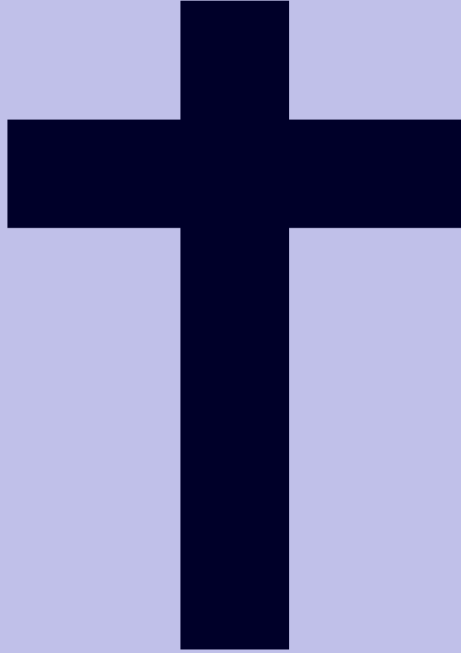


Jalliq aqsivq
Gaolkheel daoq



Akeu: Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq New Testament

Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq
Akeu: Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq New Testament

copyright © 2015 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gaolkheel (Akeu)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-13

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
aaaba9fd-8172-55cc-ad15-906f43ddb5a5

Contents

Maqthaiq	1
Maqkul	69
Lulkavq	111
Yaolhaq	182
Gaqkhoel	234
Lolmay	301
1 Gaolliqthu	332
2 Gaolliqthu	359
Gaqlaqtil	377
Eilpheilsu	387
Pillilpiv	397
Gaollaolsail	405
1 Theilsaqlolni	412
2 Theilsaqlolni	419
1 Tilmolseiq	423
2 Tilmolseiq	431
Tiltuv	438
Philleilmoq	443
Heiqbhail	445
Yaqkov	467
1 Bheigtuvluv	475
2 Bheigtuvluv	484
1 Yaolhaq	489
2 Yaolhaq	497
3 Yaolhaq	499
Yulday	501
Phaodaiq	504

Maqthaiq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai khaq sil gaq-i mail geqv-a nail dai, aqmil maq geqv bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq neq, Maqthaiq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Maqthaiq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail khe teevq gaq ngaol. Maqthaiq dai, ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail kovpavq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil yaoq mil yaoq neq, Leiqbhil dai ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhu nail aqmil neq, Aqlaqphail dai khul nail ngaol.

Maqthaiq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq pevq lal-u phao, Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, Lolmav tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil khaonq tavq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq neq, khaonq tavq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhe khi yu-i mail heldaiq theq nail ganl teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl niil pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, phul heel bhai gaiq-a khi, yovqgavq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gaoq jaq nail gaq ngaol dai, aqyu juq saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 60-65 kovq bhai ngaol. A.D. dai, ge nail neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq nail aqkovq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul doevq lee khi pultavq saol-nvq dal lavq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Paqlaiqtilna milkhaoq maq ngel haq neq, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai geqv-a nail ngaol, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yuldav (Heiqbhail, Ilsaqlaiqlal) tsaol-aq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail dai, heeq lal nail dai ngal-aq neq, aqceevq ge-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq khi heeqphaq Daqbhil nail aqjievq lilheel ngaol dai, geqv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq

neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal jeq-e jaq-a nail daoqthaoq pevq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Daqbhil neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i mail tsiqeeq jaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Jalliq aqsivq bhai heldaiq-u phao, Jalliq aqlil bhai maodai ge kev-ai tha q nail neq, Maqthaiq nail phaldoiq ngaol. Maqthaiq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail geqv-a nail maq ngel-ail dai, Maqthaiq 28.18,20 bhai heldaiq-u phao, heeq lal nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Yeiqsul neq Meiqsilya (Khali) ngaol dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i mail yuq nail Jalliq aqlil bhai juq juq-ail khi Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai cavq navq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai, ge nail neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i mail ge nail Heiqbhail nail daoq ngaol. Khali dai, ge nail neq, aqyanq al yanq bhai jemao ge nail Heiqlaqsal nail daoq ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, tsel dov khi aqtseel leivq bhiq-a nail gaq ngaol dai, geqv movq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul dai, ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Hevqkovq nail gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Jalliq aqlil lavqkhoel bhai saljial jaq-ai tha q nail al, Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Jalliq aqlil khi aqsivq oil cavq nail naq keev khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-a nail ngaol dai, cavq naq bhiq nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq dai ge nail neq, miltsaq niil heeq bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Tsaol-aq nail neema bhai uvthaiq nail pha q bhai, ge movq nail ngaol.

¹ Niil neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq khi mail Daqbhil nee mail ge khal leevq-a nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqceevq ngaol.

² Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq neq, Ilcav ngaol. Ilcav nail yaq neq, Yaqkov ngaol.

Yaqkov nail yaq neq, Yuldav khi mail aivq nail mailnail juq ngaol.

³ Yuldav nail yaq neq, aivq nail ildaog Daqmaq ovq nee doevq lee-a nail Pha qyail

khi mail Seiqlal ngaol.
Phaqyail nail yaq neq,
Heiqyaqloq ngaol.
Heiqyaqloq nail yaq neq,
Aqlaq ngaol.

⁴ Aqlaq nail yaq neq,
Aqmiqnaqdal ngaol.
Aqmiqnaqdal nail yaq neq,
Naqsoq ngaol.

Naqsoq nail yaq neq,
Saqlaqmaq ngaol.
⁵ Saqlaqmaq nail yaq neq,
aivq nail ildaoq Laqhal
ovq nee doevq lee-a nail
Bhaolyav ngaol.

Bhaolyav nail yaq neq,
aivq nail ildaoq Lultha
ovq nee doevq lee-a nail
Aolbhail ngaol.
Aolbhail nail yaq neq,
Yeiqsail ngaol.

⁶ Yeiqsail nail yaq neq,
heeqphaq Daqbhil ngaol.
Daqbhil nail yaq neq,
Saollavmoq ngaol.
Saollavmoq nail aqma neq,
Ullilya bhai teevq aol
hal ail-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Saollavmoq nail yaq neq,
Leiqhaolbhanq ngaol.
Leiqhaolbhanq nail yaq neq,
Aqbhilyav ngaol.
Aqbhilyav nail yaq neq,
Aqsaq ngaol.

⁸ Aqsaq nail yaq neq,
Yeiqhaolsaqphal ngaol.
Yeiqhaolsaqphal nail
yaq neq, Yaollanq ngaol.
Yaollanq nail yaq neq,
Aolsil ngaol.

⁹ Aolsil nail yaq neq,
Yaoldaq ngaol.
Yaoldaq nail yaq neq,
Aqgav ngaol.
Aqgav nail yaq neq,
Heiqsaqgil ngaol.

¹⁰ Heiqsaqgil nail yaq neq,
Maqnaqsei q ngaol.
Maqnaqsei q nail yaq neq,
Aqmoq ngaol.

Aqmoq nail yaq neq,
Yaolsiv ngaol.
¹¹ Yaolsiv nail yaq neq,
Yeiqkhaolnil khi mail,
aivq nail mailnail juq ngaol.

Niil neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq
Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-
aivq-a nail yang bhai kev dai, ge khal
leevq-a nail aqceevq ngaol.

¹² Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-
aivq khi pultavq ge khal leevq-a nail
aqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol.
Yeiqkhaolnil nail yaq neq,
Saqlaqdeiqlal ngaol.

Saqlaqdeiqlal nail yaq neq,
Seiqlulbheiqlal ngaol.

¹³ Seiqlulbheiqlal nail
yaq neq, Aqbhil-ov ngaol.
Aqbhil-ov nail yaq neq,
Illilyakhin ngaol.
Illilyakhin nail yaq neq,
Aqjaoq ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqjaoq nail yaq neq,
Saqdol ngaol.
Saqdol nail yaq neq,
Aqkhin ngaol.
Aqkhin nail yaq neq,
Illiqov ngaol.

¹⁵ Illiqov nail yaq neq,
Illaqsaq ngaol.
Illaqsaq nail yaq neq,
Maqthaq ngaol.
Maqthaq nail yaq neq,
Yaqkov ngaol.

¹⁶ Yaqkov nail yaq neq,
Maqlil nail yovjil
Yaolsai ngaol.

Maqlil neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul
bhai tsiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee
mail Daqbhil bhai kev dai, tsel liq yeel
ngaol. Daqbhil nail yeel nee mail Bhaqb-
hulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-aivq-u kev
dai, tsel liq yeel ngaol. Bhaqbhulloq
milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-aivq-u nee mail
Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai kev dai, tsel liq yeel
ngaol.

Yeiqsul Khali doevq lee-a nail ganl

¹⁸ Yeiqsul Khali doevq lee-a nail neq,
niailhai ngaol. Aivq nail aqma Maqlil neq,

Yaolsai bhai maol ail nail dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu nvq gaq maq hevq maq maol pheeljaqu nee mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee, Maqlil yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Maqlil-i mail ge ceiv-ai thaq nail Yaolsai neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq Maqlil nail maivphaoq maq bhi cov-ail movq nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai maq bhi heeq nia dai, khaonq ha naol dai, noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yaolsai alhai noeq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nv mav mav nail lavqkhoel Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq dov lee khi ge nail: "Daqbhil nail yaq Yaolsai-ol, naoq-i mail hevq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail Maqlil bhai hevq nail haqbhoil thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee, aivq yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aivq yaqyov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol. Naol yaqyov al gaq bhai Yeiqsul* dai, ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq oeqbal lavqkhoel nee hevqkovq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal-a nail neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai juq khi, ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aivq ge nail: "Heldaiq dei-eiq. Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq yaq ceiv lai khi, yaqyov teevq gaq ya tsiq nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq bhai Eilmaqnoeqlal dai, mil naol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Eilmaqnoeqlal dai ge nail neq, Miqyail ngadao nee mail jaol nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolsai iqnoeq noeq lal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Maqlil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yaqyov al gaq maq doevq lee-u kev dai, aivq Maqlil nee maq iqthaiq tavq-al. Yaqyov al gaq doevq lee khi, aivq bhai Yeiqsul dai, mil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

2

Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Heeqphaq Heiqlol uvthaiq nail yang bhai, Yuldav milkhaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai Yeiqsul doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq nlma dov khoeq phao nee mail, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lal kev-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq ge nail: "Doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq al gaq khaq bha jaol nail-aiq. Nlma dov khoeq phao aivq nail aqgil dov lal nail bhai nvjuq ya moel khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Heeqphaq Heiqlol ganl al ganl ya gaiq-u phao, aivq khi mail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, suqsaq nail lavqkhoel neema maq sal-ai bhiq ail. ⁴ Heiqlol neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail Philma khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail khul jil khi, "Khali khaq bhai doevq lee nail dai, gevq-ai thaq nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Yuldav milkhaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai doevq lee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail, niaillhai jiaiv nail ngaol.

⁶ 'Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jiaiv nail Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq-ol. Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq juq uvthaiq nail meenq lavqkhoel bhai naol neq, yu nee maqtsil theq nail meenq maq ngel-ail.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai, hevqdaiq bhiq nail Heeqphaq neq, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai dov lal nail ngaol' dai,

* **1:21** 1.21 Yeiqsul dai ge nail neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail ngadao bhai hevqkovq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.”

⁷ Aq-u phao, Heiqlol neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqtsi tsu dai khul khi, aqgil al heeq dov lal-a nail yang bhai naldaiq duq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Heiqlol aqyu juq bhai, “Nuljuq yaq al gaq bhai laijai khi halpov ail yaoq. Halpov moel gaq haq neq, ngal iqsanl ail khi aivq bhai uqhuq ya thaog dai, ngaq bhai ge gaiq lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi, Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai bhi ail-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Heiqlol aqyu juq bhai alhai ge bhiq gaq-u phao, aqyu juq siltavq phao gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Nlma dov khoeq phao nee aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail aqgil al heeq, aqyu juq nail siltavq phao ail thailthaiq khi, doevq lee-a nail yaqyov al gaq jaol nail ilkhaol kovtavq bhai teevq daol naq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq aqgil al heeq bhai ya moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq ilkhaol lavqkhol bhai aol lai-u phao, yaqyov khi mail aivq nail aqma Maqlil bhai ya moel khi, peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhol nee gaolbeiv khi uqhuq thaog-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq-i mail oil lavq-a nail aqphoiq kav nail kovpavq juq thunq nee bheq dov khi, yaqyov bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail oil lavq-a nail kovpavq juq neq, heel, laolbhaogq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqthail khi mail mullaq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel, niil juq ngaol. ¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Heeqphaq Heiqlol jaol nail phao thaq kovq ail” dai, nvmav mav nail lavqkhol nee Miqyail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq gailkhaol yaoq khaol yaoq nee aqyu juq nail milkhaoq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ganl

¹³ Neenoeq neekha aol nail juq kovq ail jel gaq-u phao, Yaolsai nvmav mav nail lavqkhol, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhol teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thul yaoq. Aqyu nvq mayaqaq

hevq khi Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq yaoq. Ngal naog bhai maq ge tsaog lee-u kev dai, a bhai jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heiqlol yaqyov thoil gaq bhai heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao Yaolsai thul khi, hul-iq tsilma aqyu nvq mayaqaq hevq khi, Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Heiqlol sil-u kev dai, aqyu phaqaq a bhai jaol-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq bhai juq khi niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“‘Iljiltuv milkhaoq nee dov lal yaoq’ dai, ngaq nail Yaqyov bhai ngal khul naol” dai,

aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daog al daog bhee lal dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Yaqnoil noil yaq juq bhai heivq-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai goiqbhaog bhaog khi kovq ail jel thaq nail niil dai, heeq nia-u phao, Heiqlol neema phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq-i mail neenoeq neekha aol nail juq bhai naldaiq duq-ai thaq nail yang bhai saol-nvq daiq khi, Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq khi mail al nail aqjail bhai khal jaol nail, nvq kovq nee mail pul-nvq khe yaqyov juq iqsanl mail heivq ail yaoq dai, daog bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alhai nl-a nail lavqkhol nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqlaqmil-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail daog al daog aq-u n-gaol bhee lal-a nail ngaol:

¹⁸ Aivq ge nail:
“Laqmal dai khul nail jaol duq bhai nioilkhaoq khaog nail aqthel khi mail noeq dee noeq deel khi nioil nail aqthel ya gaiq nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaq juq bhaqda nee, Laqkheiqal nioil nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaq maq jaol-aog nail

ngel-i mail,
yu aivq bhai neema
maq bhi sal lal nia-ail" dai,
geyvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Iljiltuv milkhaoq nee mail dov lal-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Heeqphaq Heiqlol sil jel-u phao, Yaol-sai Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Aqyu nvq mayaq hevq khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal milkhaoq bhai kovq lai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqyov thoil gaq bhai heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail juq sil-aoq nail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, Yaolsai thul khi, aqyu nvq mayaq hevq khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal milkhaoq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ²²⁻²³ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Heiqlol nail jiqdan aivq nail yaqyov Aqgeiqlal gaq Yuldav milkhaoq nail heeqphaq jiovq-nq thaq nail ganl, Yaolsai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq a bhai maq kovq lai tseq-ail. Aq-u phao, nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq lee khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali bhai Naqsaqlail meenq yaq dai khul nail ngaol dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

3

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

¹ Aqn aqyanq al lavqkhoel, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq dai, khul nail teevq gaq dov lal khi, Yuldav milkhaoq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq ge nail: "Oeqbal noeq pov yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail:

"Tsaol-aq teevq gaq
haqtsoiq haqyal bhai
jaol khi mailma-ail gul nail:
'Heeqphaq lee nail

haqbhoil
gailkhaol lav daol khi,
aivq nail gailkhaol
daolcoev dai,
lav daol yaoq' dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol."

⁴ Yaolhaq neq, laolthao nail aqmevq-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, aqjiovq bhai jaiqyaq bavkov nail jiovqpavq pavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, noelbhoel khi mail bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel jaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqlul-saqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, Yuldav milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, Yaoldaq laoljaol aqjail doi dai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, aivq jaol nail bha maodai lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq ge dov bhiq khi, Yaoldaq laoljaol bhai Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq iqsanl, aivq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol nail dai khi, lee nail bhai Yaolhaq ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yaqhao kev lee nail Miqyail neema phail nail phaqaq bhai ya jel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai khaq sil gaq ge lavq-a nail-aiq. ⁸ Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov-aoq thaq nail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal dai, doevq yaoq jaol yaoq. ⁹ Aqbhaqlaqhaq neq, nvjuq nail aqbhu ngaol dai, ge haq neq, Miqyail neema phail nail phaqaq bhai ya jel-ail naol dai, nuljuq thaq noeq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Lovmav niil juq iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq pevq gil lal dai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Niil aq-il iqsanl, Miqyail neq, aqbhaol daoqthaoq bhai hailjaol bavq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee bhai thul ha khi miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngeli mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq saol bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail haoqnao lee thailthaiq nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bhaqaoq eeq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail. Aivq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, miqjaq* lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail aqlavq bhai, gov bhoehaol nail tsalbhoe nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail gov bhoi bhai bhoehaol khi, gov aqmal juq bhai neq, govjil lavqkhoel bhai phi bhoel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, gov koevq juq bhai neq, teevq thal-iq maq miv lai nia nail miqjaq-i mail kheq ha nail ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol nail dai khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail, Yaoldaq laoljaol bhai Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaolhaq Yeiqsul bhai lav tsoiq khi ge nail: “Ngal neq, naoq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol nail dai, khi mail naol lee-a nail laiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Niil aq-il nl lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail neenoeq bhee lal dai, ngadao nl nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aivq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol gaq khi, ulcuvq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, nqtavq phao lal khi, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal khaoqkhoiq khe-ai aivq nail kovtavq bhai, deivq lee-a nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil deede naol” dai, nqtavq nee aqthel meel dov-aivq leevq-a nail ngaol.

4

Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq jalmul mul nail bhai Yeiqsul ya daq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai haqt-soiq haqyal bhai, hel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

² Yeiqsul neq, liq tsel n liq tsel kivq khul iqsanl maq jaq dai, jaol-u phao, aoq moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi ge nail: “Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lovmav niil juq bhai, khaqmul pevq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-ai thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: ‘Jaq nail phaqa bhaqda nee taivq-ail, tsaol-aq yaq ya doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov lee-a nail daoq juq bhaqda nee iqsanl ya doevq nail ngaol’” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq neq, Yeiqsul bhai meeq nail haol nail meenq pevq nail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha hel-aivq khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khaolpoiv bha hevq dal laivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, niilniai nee tev kha ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

‘Naoq bhai bhi heldaiq
phail nail dai khi,
Miqyail aivq nail
nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai
aivq daoq bivq-ai
thaq nail ngaol.

Naoq nail aqkhill
lovmav bhai
maq ya ga yao-ail dai,
aqyu juq naoq bhai
tsiq nail ngaol’” dai,

ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “‘Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai jalmul thaqaq mul’ dai,

* **3:11** 3.11 Niilniai khe miqjaq nail daoqceevq neq, ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel khe aol nail maq meeq nail phaqa bhai tsiqhaol nail miqjaq pevq nail ngaol.

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai moe deede nail gaoqjaog teevq jaog nail kovtavq bhai gaoq hevq dal laivq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiaiv nail milkhaoq iqsanl khi mail, milkhaoq al juq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail iqsanl, aivq bhai cavq naq bhiq khi, bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Neivq heeqphaq ge nail: “Naol ngaq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi, uqhuq thaoq lavq haq neq, niil juq iqsanl mail naoq bhai bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Neivq Saqdaq-ol, dov ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uqhuq ya thaoq khi, aivq nail ganl taivq-ail ya nl nail ngaol’ dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq aivq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol khi tsaogao-ai bhiq lee-a nail ngaol.

Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai Yeiqsul ganl iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail ganl

¹² Yaolhaq bhai bhi neivq-a nail ganl Yeiqsul ya gaiq-u phao, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq Naqsaqlail meenq nee dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail nail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jiaiv nail Gaqbheiqneiyoq meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail nail ngaqkha neq, Seiqbhulloq khi mail Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e nail jaol duq *lavqkhoel bhai jiaiv nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ganl al ganl neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ “Seiqbhulloq nail jeq-e nail jaol duq khi mail Naqtaqlil jeq-e nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail juq, ngaqkha daol jail nail

gailkhaol bhai jaol nail juq khi mail Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel bhai jaol nail juq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq, nuljuq iqsanl mail naldaiq yaoq.

¹⁶ Aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, kav deede nail aqbhaq bhai ya moel nail ngaol.

Sil nail milkhaoq khi mail sil nail aqhaiq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, aqbhaq bhaq dov lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yanq al yanq nee mail dan khi Yeiqsul neq, “Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-aiq nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal noeq pov yaoq” dai, daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq liq gaq bhai Yeiqsul khul-a nail ganl

¹⁸ Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq khi aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaqlaiq aqyu nvq mail ngaqkha lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel joe thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹⁹ “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq. Ngal nul-nq nvq mail delgil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq bhi jiovq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqyu nvq mail teevq pov taivq-ail ovjeel khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi

* **4:13** 4.13 Seiqbhulloq khi mail Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e nail jaol duq neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jiaiv nail ngaol.

aivq nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, aqyu nvq mail nail aqbhu Seiqbheiqdail nee mail, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel bhug thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai iqsanl, khul-a nail ngaol. ²² Aqyu nvq mail iqsanl teevq pov taivq-ail laovq khi mail aqyu nvq mail nail aqbhu bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaother-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

²³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq doi dai tsao tsao-ail, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, nalgoel mee nia pha q nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, bhi mee q lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl Sulliv milkhaoq kha o q lao gai q doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nalgoel mee nia pha q nal nail juq bhai aivq jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Neivq aol nail tsaol-aq, bhi bhaoq ga nail tsaol-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq, nal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai hel lavq khi, aivq aqyu juq bhai bhi mee q lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Deiqgaqbhaollil milkhaoq, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq, Yuldav milkhaoq khi mail, Yaolda q laol-jaol a phao lelkhel nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaother-aivq-a nail ngaol.

5

Yeiqsul gaoqjaoq kovtavq bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq gaoqjaoq uqhuq bhai dav lai khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl, aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol:

Geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl

³ “Aqhaqlal phao haq nail a o q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

⁴ Noeq haq noeq a o q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq bhai bhi noeqsal lal nail ngaol.

⁵ Neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaoq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil juq pevq nail ngaol.

⁶ Tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai, moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai ya jaq bov ya daol bov nail ngaol.

⁷ Gaoqha q gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq gaoqha q gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ya nail ngaol.

⁸ Neema lavqkhoel bhai aqhaol haol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq Miqyail bhai ya moel nail ngaol.

⁹ Tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail hal nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu aqyu juq bhai, Miqyail nail ya q dai khul nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Tsaq nail daol nail pha q nl-a hal-a nail bha q da nee, khoeq nail jio vq nail bhai ya da q-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ng al bha q da nee yu nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal, khoeq lal jio vq lal, goiqbha o q bhao q khi nuljuq nail ganl bhai ge doil lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ¹² Lavqkhiq tsail deede e yao q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiav nail nuljuq nail kovpavq eeq deede e nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee doevq lee-a nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq iqsanl, alhai khoeq nail jio vq nail bhai ya da q-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq nail cavqdevq

¹³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq neq, miltsaq nail cavqdevq pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, cavqdevq niail nail pha q deq-ail haq neq, khalhai khi gaoq bhi niail lal nia nail-aiq. Cavqdevq al neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, yu hoel ha khi tsaol-aq naoqthaiq naoqthaiq-ail tsaol nail taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq nail aqbhaq

¹⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq pevq nail ngaol. Gaoqjaog uqhuq-ai jiav nail meenq bhai maq doeqkhaiq nia-ail. ¹⁵ Al ovqtavq, phalmanq tovq khi, phee qdeed-i mail movq tsaol nail aol maq jiav-ail. Pha qyaq mayaq iqsanl mail moel nia dai, daqmoe bha tsiq dav-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl aqbhaq bha q bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq-i mail nl nail aqmeeq pha q bhai yu ya moel khi, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl

¹⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq bhai ngal lav cov lee tha q nail dai, tha q noeq. Lav cov lee-a nail maq ngel. Nl bhee lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq khal ivq-u kev dai maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal aol nail iqsanl maq bhee lal-u kev dai maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel khe gevq-ai tha q nail haoqgavq aqgevq gevq yaq teevq gevq iqsanl maq peivq maq boev-ail nia-ail. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe, micil cil deed teevq daoq ganav bhai maq tsaolthe nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq bhai iqsanl tha q tsaolthe dai, yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil nil jaiq nail ga q ya pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, aivq tsaolthe nail nee ovqtavq, ‘Nuljuq bhai iqsanl tsaolthe

yaoq’ dai, yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, eeq jaiq nail ga q ya pevq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq nee maqtsil nuljuq tsaol nail daol nail pha q maq aol jaiq haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neema phail nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail daoq nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ‘Naol tsaol-aq bhai tha q heivq. Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.’ ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neema phail nail tsaol-aq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqbhaoq nl nail munl nail sivtavq bhai, yalkhaq dal nail bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ‘Maq geel-ail’ dai, kha q nail tsaol-aq neq, daqovq laoma bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol.

²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol laol duq kovtavq bhai teevq pha q ganav laol bhiq nail dai khi-u phao, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq teevq ga q ganav naoq bhai oeqbal tha q nail ganl teevq pha q ganav bhai noeq dov lal haq neq, ²⁴ laol bhiq nail pha q al, laol duq nail sivtavq bhai bhi jiav-ail ceevq khi, kovq ail yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq al ga q nee iqmoeq lav sav tsaol-ail ga q khi pultavq, kovq lal khi laol bhiq nail pha q al gaoq laol bhiq lal yaoq.

²⁵ Naoq bhai yalkhaq ge lal nail ga q nee mail, yalkhaq dal nail ilkhaol bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, nul-nq nvq ga q nail gaiqlaq bhai lavqtsail mail lav tsaol yaoq. Lavqtsail mail maq lav tsaol ga q haq neq, tsaol-aq al ga q naoq bhai, yalkhaq dal nail ga q nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail ga q iqsanl, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail ga q nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi naoq bhai thaonq lavqkhoel bhai laol lavq nail

ngaol. ²⁶ Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Maq khaoq gil mail phul teevq bhaiq khal jail-u kev dai, naol thaonq bhai maldil ya aol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nail khaqma bhai thaq bheeq thaq leel

²⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yu nail khaqma bhai thaq bheeq thaq leel dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yaqmai-aq bhai heldaiq khi, bheeq movq leel movq nail neema aol nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovq-gavq nail neema lavqkhoel nee yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai bheeq gaq leel gaq-ao nail ngaol. ²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail maivneev lavqmal phao neev naoq bhai bhi heldaiq lai q lavq haq neq, maivneev al neev kevq dov pivq yaoq. Aqmaol maol lao-ail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq puvq lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail teevq sail theq-ail nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Alhai dul dai, naoq nail aqlavq lavqmal lavq naoq bhai bhi nl lai q lavq haq neq, aqlavq al lavq bhai iqsanl, dev ceiv pivq yaoq. Aqmaol maol lao-ail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq puvq lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail teevq sail theq-ail nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqma kovq nail ganl

³¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq haq neq, kovq nail haoqgavq teevq keiv yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai ya bivq nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai iqsanl, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yu nee mail bheeq-a leel-a nail maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq nail ganl nee, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq haq neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai yovqgavq-i mail bhi bheeq bhi leel-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Yu nail miqkovq hevq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq-a leel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khanq nail ganl

³³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Naol maq ngel nail pha q tha q khanq. Naoq-i mail Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai khanq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, naol nl bhee yaoq dai, aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq bhai iqsanl, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Teevq peivq-ail tha q khanq. Nqtavq bha juq khi tha q khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq neq, Miqyail nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma pevq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Miltsaq bhai juq khi tha q khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq neq, Miqyail nail aqkhil tsaog tha q duq pevq nail ngaol. Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq bha juq khi tha q khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq al meenq neq, eeq deede nee heeqphaq nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Naoq nail uqhuq bhai juq khi tha q khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, uqhuq tsailkheel teevq deeq phul lai dai maqkhaiq, nav-ail dai maqkhaiq, naol maq nl nia-ail. ³⁷ Naoq nail daoq neq, ngel haq neq, ngel naol. Maq ngel haq neq, maq ngel-ail dai taivq-ail, ge yaoq. A bhai nee pultavq ge jaiq thail jaiq nail daoq neq, haqev nail ga q nail lavqkhoel nee dov lai-a nail daoq pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu bhai khalhai ya nl kovq bhiq nail ganl

³⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yu nuljuq nail maivneev teevq neev lav cov lavq haq neq, aivq nail maivneev teevq neev lav cov kovq bhiq yaoq’ dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq khi mail, ‘Yu nuljuq nail aqhaoq teevq haoq deeq ga lavq haq neq, aivq nail aqhaoq teevq haoq gaoq deeq ga bhiq yaoq’ dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai nuljuq ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai aqdoil pha q nl lai-u phao, aqdoil pha q tha q nl kovq bhiq. Yu naoq nail lavqmal phao khe bhaqbha bhai teiv lai haq neq, lavqtsel phao iqsanl tsiq da q bhiq yaoq. ⁴⁰ Yu naoq bhai yalkha q ge khi, naoq nail phaikhaoq lavqkhoel khe keiv oil movq-ai bhiq haq neq, lavqniil

phao khe phailkhaog heelma al keiv iqsanl bivq yaoq. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naoq bhai kav jaq khi, teevq lal eq nail gailkhaol bhai kev dai, bhi tsaothel leevq movq-ai bhiq haq neq, aivq nee mail nvq lal eq nail gailkhaol bha kev dai, al jaiq tsaothel-aivq bhiq yaoq. ⁴² Hal nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq yaoq. Phal movq ngaq movq-ail bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl thaq khaonq ha bhiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yovqgavq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail ganl

⁴³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yovqgavq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, yovqgavq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai neejlav jlav yaoq’ dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, nuljuq bhai khoeq lal jiovq lal nail juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal tsaol bhiq yaoq. ⁴⁵ Nuljuq alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol meeq tsaol doil nail kovtavq bhai aivq nlma bhi dov lal khi, tsaq nail daol nail juq khi mail maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovtavq bhai iqsanl aivq maoq-aol bhi aol lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail nuljuq gaiq-a haq neq, khul nail geeqlaoq gaoq ya nail-aiq. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, alhai gaiq-a nail maq ngel-ail lai. ⁴⁷ Nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai taivq-ail nuljuq aqtsaoq tsaol khi, daoq ge tsaol-ail teevq-eel ngel haq neq, yu nee maqtsil nuljuq aqmeeq khul phaog nl jaiq-a nail-aiq. Laolkivq yaq juq iqsanl alhai nl thailthaiq nail maq ngel-ail lai. ⁴⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu bhee lovq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl bhi bhee lovq lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6

Haq yaq aog yaq bhai bivq nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq aqmeeq phaog nl-u phao, tsaol-aq bhi moel naol dai taivq-ail noeq khi, aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai nl nail phaog thaog bhi pevq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu nail geeqlaoq bhai nuljuq maq ya-ail.

² Alheel ngel-i mail, naol haq yaq aog yaq bhai bivq-u phao, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai thaog nl. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhi tsiqphoiq nail dai khi, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, gailphail lail ma bhai maqkhaiq, yu bhai gul gaiq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-ail ya nail ngaol. ³ Naol haq yaq aog yaq bhai bivq-u phao, yu maq bhi moel dai, lavqmal lavq nl nail, lavqtsel lavq bhai thaog bhi heeq nia. ⁴ Naol alhai nl-u phao, yu teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai moel nia nail naoq nail Aqbhu Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai thaog nl. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhi moel dai, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, gailkhaol gail tsil bhai maqkhaiq, thulphaol khi geeqlaoq hal movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-ail ya nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol geeqlaoq hal-u phao, sunq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, lolgov pheeqthaiq khi, maq moel lal nail naoq nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Tsaol-aq yaq maq heeq maq moel nia khi ngaol-aog, yaoq phaog yaq-ao nee heeq nia moel nia nail naoq nail Aqbhu Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol. ⁷ Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, laolkivq yaq juq neivq thaol thaol nail khe-ai thaog nl. Aqyu juq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq maodai thaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq daoq maodai thaol nail

bhaqda nee, 'Nvjuq-i mail thaol nail khe-ai ya naol' dai, noeq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq khe-ai thaq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq loq nail pha q nuljuq maq hal-u nee mail nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq geeqlaoq niailhai hal yaoq:

'Nqtavq kovtavq
bhai jaol nail
nvjuq nail Aqbhu-ol.
Naoq nail aqmil bhai
bhi ev dei-eiq.

¹⁰ Naol heeqphaq jio vq khi

uvthaiq nail milkhaoq
bhi kev lee yaoq.
Nqtavq kovtavq bhai
naol neema
tsaq nail pha q
bhee nail khe-ai,
miltsaq kovtavq
bhai iqsanl
bhi bhee lee yaoq.

¹¹ Yanggaol loq nail
jaq nail daol nail pha q
yanggaol nvjuq bhai
bivq lavq yaoq.

¹² Yu nvjuq bhai
nl bheeq lav bheeq
lavq-a nail oeqbal bhai
nvjuq phai q
bhiq-a nail khe-ai,
nvjuq nail
oeqbal bhai iqsanl
naol phai q lavq yaoq.

¹³ Oeqbal jalmul
mul nail haoqnao
nvjuq bhai
thaq bhi ail lavq.

Haqev nail
lavqkhoel nee
nvjuq bhai
bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq.
[Uvthaiq nail pha q,
bhaqaoq khi mail
seiqlai q khaoqsail
iqsanl mail,
nqmaq maqluv halyeel
naoq nail ngaol.
Aqmiq]' " dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Oeqbal phai q nail ganl

¹⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yu nuljuq bhai nl bheeq lav bheeq lavq-a nail oeqbal bhai nuljuq phai q bhi q haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu iqsanl nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a nail oeqbal juq bhai phai q lavq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yu-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeqbal bhai, nuljuq maq phai q bhi q haq neq, nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail iqsanl nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeqbal bhai maq phai q lavq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maq jaq nail aol lav sav nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq maq jaq nail aol lav sav-u phao, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai maivphaoq niaq laq khel dai, tha q jaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqyu juq aq maq jaq dai, jeeq thailthai q nail ganl, yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail dai khi, maivphaoq iqsanl aqjiivq aqcavq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-ail ya nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Nuljuq maq jaq nail aol lav sav-u phao, maiv puvq puvq haol khi, uqkeiv keiv yaoq. ¹⁸ Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq maq jaq nail aol nl thailthai q nail bhai, yu maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai jaol nail, naoq nail Aqbhu Miqyail moel nia nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai moel nia nail naoq nail Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nqtavq kovtavq khe phul heel ildaoq maoqgai q halpov jil-ai tha q yaoq

¹⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq yovq-gavq nail haqbhoil miltsaq kovtavq bhai phul heel ildaoq maoqgai q tha q halpov jil-ai tha q. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai halpov jil-ai tha q haq neq, haol jaq lai nia, bhoiq jaq lai nia, khoiqbhaoq iqsanl bhaoq lai nia nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nqtavq kovtavq bha nuljuq nail phul heel ildaoq maoqgai q halpov jil-ai tha q yaoq. A bhai neq, haol iqsanl maq jaq lai nia, bhoiq iqsanl maq jaq lai nia, khoiqbhaoq

iqsanl maq bhaoq lai nia-ail. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail phul heel ildaoq maogqaiq khal halpov jil-ai thaq nail bhai, naoq nail neema jiav nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqmaol nail phalmanq

²² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Maivneev neq, aqmaol nail phalmanq pevq nail ngaol. Maivneev moel nia haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail, aqbhaq aqmeeq-ai ya nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naoq nail maivneev maq moel nia haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail aqbhaq al navtsee dai pevq-ail haq neq, aqnav al neq nav deede nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail khi mail phul heel ildaoq maogqaiq nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, heeqphaq nvq gaq nail yaqkav maq jiovq nia-ail. Teevq gaq bhai neejiav jiav haq neq, teevq gaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai ev haq neq, teevq gaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Heeqphaq Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail phul heel ildaoq maogqaiq nail yaqkav teevq pov nee, maq jiovq kivq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaoqlaol nail ganl

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khalhai ya jaq ya daol heeq meeq dai, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khaoq thaq laol. Khalhai ya gaq ya doi heeq meeq dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol nail haqbhoil iqsanl khaoq thaq laol. Aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, jaqjaq daoldaol nee maqtsil phoiq khi, aqmaol iqsanl aqgaq aqdoi nee maqtsil phoiq nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ²⁶ Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq bhai heldai q yaoq. Keivq-avq al juq neq, gov maq kha, gov maq gaiq, govjil bhai iqsanl gov maq phi bhoel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu keivq-avq al juq bhai bhi jaq

bhi daol nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, keivq-avq al juq nee maqtsil phoiq jai q nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ²⁷ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khul gaq maqkhaiq, khaoqlaol nail bhaqda nee yovqgavq nail yeel yovqgavq teevq cav heel lal dai, khaq sil gaq nl nia nail-ai q.

²⁸ Khul khi mail aqgaq aqdoi nail ganl nee nuljuq khaoqlaol nail-ai q. Haqtsoiq bhai doevq nail aqev khalhai eeq lal nail ganl bhai saol-nvq dai q yaoq. Aqev aqbhaol al juq neq, ganl maq nl-ail. Haqlaq iqsanl maq gaol-ail. ²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Seiqlai q khaoqsail eeq nail heeqphaq Saollavmoq-i mail doi nail phoiq deede nail aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqev al teevq eiv dai iqsanl maq heldai q meeq-ail. ³⁰ Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq bha q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yanqgaol doevq khi, niaohao migjaq nail lavqkhoel bhai liv poiv nia nail pavqkhuq lovqkhuq bhai Miqyail aqdai dai-ail lav sav meeq bhi haq neq, a dai nee maqtsil nuljuq bhai bhi q gaq bhi q doi lavq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, khalhai ya jaq ya daol nail ganl khi mail, khalhai ya gaq ya doi nail ganl bhai khaoq tha q laol. ³² Laolkivq ya q juq neq, al juq iqsanl bhai halpov nail ngaol. Nuljuq al juq iqsanl bhai loq nail ngaol dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu heeq nia nail ngaol. ³³ Miqyail Milkhaoq khi mail aivq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iqmoeq halpov yaoq. Alhai halpov haq neq, al juq iqsanl mail aivq nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, niaohao nail haqbhoil yanqgaol khaoq tha q laol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niaohao nail haqbhoil niaohao khaoqlaol nail pha q jiav nail ngaol. Khaoqlaol nail pha q neq, teevq n nail haqbhoil teevq n lovq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

7

Yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q. Maq tha q haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl, oeqbal tha q nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai

oeqbal thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl oeqbal thaq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu bhai phaiq bhiq hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl phaiq kovq hav kovq lavq nail ngaol.

³ Nuljuq nail maivneev lavqkhoel bhai aol nail thaiq bhai maq saol-nvq mail, khul khi mail nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel bhai aol nail maivpeivq bhai heldaiq nail-aiq.

⁴ Yovqgavq nail maivneev lavqkhoel bhai thaiq aol khi ngaol-aq, 'Naoq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq koev dov lavq bhel' dai, khul khi mail naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ge bhiq nail-aiq. ⁵ Goiqbhaoq bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naoq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail thaiq bhai iq-moeq bavq dov yaoq. Alhai bavq dov gaq haq neq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai khalhai ya koev dov bhiq nail-aiq dai, naoq bhai aqmeeq-ai moel lal nail ngaol.

⁶ Meeq nail haol nail pha q khee q bhai tha q bivq. Bivq haq neq, khee q naoq bhai keivq lal nail ngaol. Laoqpav laolpav nail sainl wavq nail siltavq bhai tha q liv ha-ai tha q. Liv ha-ai tha q haq neq, wavq sainl al bhai, naoqthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Hal yaoq, halpov yaoq, lolgov bhai kov yaoq

⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Hal yaoq. Hal haq neq, ya nail ngaol. Halpov yaoq. Halpov haq neq, moel nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai kov yaoq. Kov haq neq, phao lavq nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hal nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ya nail ngaol. Halpov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl moel nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai kov nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, lolgov phao lavq nail ngaol.

⁹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail yaq khaq-mul hal nail bhai, lovmav gov bhiq nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. ¹⁰ Delgil hal nail bhai, eellel nieivq bhiq nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. ¹¹ Nuljuq haqev nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aq, yovqgavq nail yaq

bhai yalkav aqmeeq pha q bivq nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu pevq nail Miqyail bhai khal hal nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq aqmeeq pha q bivq lavq nail ngaol.

¹² Yu nuljuq bhai bhi nl lavq movq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl yu bhai alhai nl bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alhai nl haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai nl bhee lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Govkhoiq khoiq yaq

¹³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Govkhoiq khoiq yaq bhai aol lai yaoq. Luq-ail seil-ail nail gailkhaol nail govkhoiq neq, eeq deede khee, gailkhaol iqsanl sal laiv dai daol nail ngel-i mail, a bhai aol lai nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mao nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail bhai aol lai nail gailkhaol khi govkhoiq neq, althaiq thaiq deede nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, halpov moel khi aol lai nail tsaol-aq neq, micil teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqhee q bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq nia nail ganl

¹⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, lavqkhoel phao mao-ail haqev nail oelnel pevq khi ngaol-aq, lavqniil phao neq, yaol yaq nail bavkov doi khi nuljuq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aqyu juq-i mail nl nail hal nail bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqyu juq nail neema bhai heeq lal nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiavbuv bhai, aqhee q tsilju nail aqhee q ya koevq daiq-a naol lai q. Aqgoe aqbhaol bhai heeq-gguq aqhee q ya koevq daiq-a naol lai q.

¹⁷ Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq neq, aqhee q aqmeeq heeq lee nail ngaol. Aqbhaol maq mee q haq neq, maq mee q nail aqhee q heeq lee nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq neq, maq mee q nail aqhee q maq heeq lee nia-ail. Alhai dul dai, aqbhaol maq mee q haq neq, aqhee q aqmeeq maq heeq lee nia-ail. ¹⁹ Aqhee q aqmeeq maq

heeq lee nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee thul ha khi, miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. ²⁰ Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail goiqbhaog bhaog nail juq bhai aqyu juq nl dol hal dol lavq nail bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqyu juq nail neema bhai heeq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Goiqbhaog bhaog nail juq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq bhai, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol’ dai, khal khul nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail Nqtavq Milkhaog bhai ya aol lai nail maq ngel-ail. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu neema tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail ya aol lai nail ngaol. ²² Yalkhaq dal nail aqn kev lal-u phao, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail khi, naol nail haqbhoil gedan nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail neivq bhai iqsanl the dov khi, bhaqaoq eeq deede nee mee nia pha q nl-a nail maq ngel-ail laiq’ dai, tsaol-aq maodai gaq ngaq bhai ge lal nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq alhai ge lal-u phao, ‘Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq peivq-ail maq heeq kivq. Hageiv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq-ai nee pav ail yaoq’ dai, ngal aqyu juq bhai daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.”

Ilkhaol cov nail nvq pha q nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq-u phao, naldaiq khi tsaothe nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, khaqduq aqnavq navq dai duq khi, lovmav kovtavq bhai ilkhaol cov nail, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁵ Maoq-aol aol lee khi ulcuvq eeq lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq thaog tsiq tuv lal khi ngaol-aog, ivqdao dai cov-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, ilkhaol al il maq tsuq-ail nia-ail.

²⁶ Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq-u phao, maq naldaiq maq tsaothe nail tsaol-aq neq, tsalhail kovtavq bhai ilkhaol cov

nail neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁷ Maoq-aol aol lee khi, ulcuvq eeq lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq thaog tsiq tuv lal-u phao, ilkhaol al il tsuq-ail nail ngaol. Tsuq-ail nail al neq, tsuq peiv tsuq leiv gil-ail nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqaoq eeq nail lavqkhoel nee cav bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁸ Yeiqsul alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, aivq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deede ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khe-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

8

Yeiqsul niaoqbhaog daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul gaoqjaog kovtavq nee yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, niaoqbhaog daol nail teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, maivphaog miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naol nl movq haq neq, ngal haol lal dai, naol nl nia nail ngaol” dai, hal hal-ail khi ge nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi, “Ngal nl movq naol. Haol lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaog daol nail al peivq-ail gil khi haol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq aivq bhai, “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq. Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aqmaol bhi heldaiq ail yaoq. Naol haol lal-aog nail ganl aqyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molseiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail pha q laol ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi, bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

⁵ Yeiqsul Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai aol lai-u phao, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, hal hal-ail ge nail: ⁶ “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqkav teevq gaq nal kav khoeq deedee-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, maq luv maq lav nia dai, ilkhaol bhai iqthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ “Ngal lav meeq lee bhiq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, eeq deedee nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai bhi aol lee nail maq geel-nvq ail. Naol daoq teevq daoq taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail yaqkav meeq lai nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal yu nail pul-nvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail pul-nvq bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail juq jaol nail ngaol. ‘Ail yaoq’ dai, teevq gaq bhai khoel haq neq, aivq ail nail ngaol. ‘Lal yaoq’ dai, teevq gaq bhai khul haq neq, aivq lal nail ngaol. ‘Niil phaql nl yaoq’ dai ngaq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq haq neq, aivq nl nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noe-q-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaol-ai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl niidai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq maq moel daiq haq-al. ¹¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nlma dov khoeq ga khoeq phao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai jil lal khi, Aqphaqlaqhaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov nee mail jaoldeel khi, Nqtavq Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai, jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, milkhaog al khaog nail lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol lai naol dai, noe-q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, lavqniil phao navtsee deel jaol duq bhai the ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee nioil khi, haoqgil keivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq bhai: “Naol kovq ail yaoq.

Naol neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, naoq nail haqbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yaqkav al gaq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv nail khoeq-oel aqma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv nail khoeq-oel aqma coevq sil nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq-u phao, aivq coevq sil nail al meeq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, thul khi Yeiqsul bhai aogbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Nlma ga bhoel-ail khi nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq daoq bivq khi, neivq al juq bhai the dov-a nail nee ovqtavq, nal nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl bhai, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aivq alhai nl-a nail neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai nl-a nail ngaol. Ilsaqyal ge nail:

“Aivq neq,
ngadao nail haqaoq
nalgoel juq bhai oil khi,
ngadao nail nal nail
goel nail juq bhai
phi-a nail ngaol” dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaol-ai-q movq nail juq

¹⁸ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq jaol nail teevq jaog jaoljaoq-ai thaq nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, “Ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ceiv ail bhel” dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Saqlaq-ol, naol khaq bha ail khi ngaol-aog, ngal naoq nail haoqnao tsaol-ai leevq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Kheeqsiv neq, aivq nail aqkhaol bhao

nail ngaol. Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq iqsanl aivq nail aqkheel bhao nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, uqhuq bavq thaq duq maq jlav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol yaoq gaq yaoq gaoq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqbhu bhail iqmoeq bhi duq phee-ail lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul aivq bhail ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaohel lavq yaoq. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhail, aqyu juq duq phee-ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lilmoel bhail bhi naq lai-a nail ganl

²³ Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi ail-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nee mail laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, ngaqkha bhail lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal khi, ulcuvq eelkhaol thaovq deedeel nail ngel-i mail, laovq ga neqv-ail heeq pha-ail pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul neq, iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Yaqlaol juq aivq bhail lav noeq-ail khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhail hevqkovq lavq yaoq. Nvjuq ga neqv heivq gil nail kev lal-aivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhail ge bhiq-a nail: "Neema thaqtsaol nail pha-ail gaq bhail tsao-ail juq-ol, nuljuq khul khi mail thoi dai dai-ail geesil nail-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhail nee ngal-aq, aivq thul khi, lilmoel khi mail ulcuvq eelkhaol bhail khaq-u phao, aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaqlaol juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, "Tsaol-aq thoi gaq neq, khalheel nail tsao-ail ngel-ail. Lilmoel khi mail eelkhaol iqsanl aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail niil" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhail, ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

Neivq aol nail Gaqdaqlal tsaol-aq nvq gaq nail ganl

²⁸ Ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha jlav nail Gaqdaqlal milkhaoq bhail ail kev-u phao, neivq aol nail tsao-ail nvq gaq luqdaol nee dov lee khi mail Yeiqsul bhail hav laq lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq al

jaiq-ail haqev nail ngel-i mail, gailkhaol al khaol bhail teevq gaq iqsanl maq tsao ceiv tseq-ail. ²⁹ Aqyu nvq gaq gul gul-ail, "Miqyail nail Yaqyov-ol, naol nv-nvq gaq bhail khalhai tavq nail-ail. Aqyanq maq kev lal khi ngaol-aoq, nv-nvq gaq bhail khoeq lee jio-ail lee-a nail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aqyu juq jaol nail nee mao-ail maq eq nail bhail, wavq mao-ail mao nail teevq munl gavjaq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

³¹ "Naol nvjuq bhail the ha lavq nail dai ngal-aq neq, wavq al munl nail lavqkhoel bhail bhi aol ail lavq-o" dai, tsao-ail al nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhail aol nail neivq juq Yeiqsul bhail hal-a nail ngaol.

³² "Dov ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhail ge bhiq-u phao, neivq al juq dov ail khi, wavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhail aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, wavq al juq beivkhail bhail tsao-ail khal-aivq khi, ngaqkha bhail ga puvq heivq gil-a nail ngaol. ³³ Wavq bhail lo-ail juq neq, meeq lavqkhoel bhail tsao-ail kol-aivq khi, khal pevq lal-a nail ganl iqsanl khi mail, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsao-ail al nvq gaq nail ganl iqsanl ge gaiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aq-u phao, meeq lavqkhoel bhail jaol nail tsao-ail iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhail ya moel dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhail ya moel-u phao, "Nvjuq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

9

Yeiqsul khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhail lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhail nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail laovq al laovq bhail gaoq jeeq khi, aivq jaol nail meeq bhail kovq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, iqjial bhail iqthaiq nail khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhail, yu aivq jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail bhail Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhail, "Yaqyov-ol, neema ivqdao dai, aol yaoq. Naoq nail oeqbal phail gaq-ao nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ganav juq neq, “Tsaol-aq thoil gaq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail niil” dai, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁴ Aqyu juq alhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Khul khi mail nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq meeq nail pha q noeq thailthaiq nail-aiq.” ⁵ Daoq khul daoq ge bhiq nail ngaq-aiq jaiq nail-aiq. ‘Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, ‘Thul khi tsaol-aivq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai q.” ⁶ Aq-u phao, “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal phaiq nail bhaqaoq jia v nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhiq moel nail haqbhoil nl naol” dai, ge khi, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai: “Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq tsa oq thul khi ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq ganl al bhai ya moel-u phao, geesil lal bhiq khi, tsaol-aq yaq bhai eeq nail bhaqaoq bivq-a nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Maqthaiq bhai khul-a nail ganl

⁹ Yeiqsul a bhai nee iqmoeq phao ga oq ail-u phao, khaon tavq nail ilkhaol bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail Maqthaiq dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsa othel lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsa oq thul khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsa othel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Maqthaiq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai a oq jaoq jaoq khi ja q thailthaiq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, oeqbal ya q maodai lal khi, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail a oq jaoq jaoq khi a oq ja q-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Phaqliqsail juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, “Khul khi mail naoq nail saqlaq neq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq

khi mail, oeqbal ya q juq nee mail jaol khi ja q tavq daol tavq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq juq neq, jaga q coev nail saqlaq maq loq-ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. ¹³ ‘Laol nail sail nail pha q bhai ngal oil movq nail maq ngel. Gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ngal oil movq nail ngaol’ dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq bhai nuljuq aqmeeq-ai saol duq ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeqbal ya q bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Nvjuq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, maq ja q nail aol nl khi ngaol-a oq, naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, khul khi mail maq lav sav nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Khaqma hevq nail ga q* aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee mail jaol-u phao, aqyu juq noeqha q nail ngaol lai q. Khaqma hevq nail ga q bhai aqyu juq nee mail hevq pal-aivq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq ja q nail aol nl nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl, aqga q aqdoi aqkha il bhai haqphal aqsivq-i mail phaltsaol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, dovq tha q nail phaltsaol al tsaol, aqga q aqdoi aqkha il bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngaol. Pav-ail nail al neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil pav jaiq-ail nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl haqkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq† maq hoel bhoel dai q haq-al. Hoel bhoel haq neq, haqkov eelpheeq pav-ail nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul

* **9:15** 9.15 Khaqma hevq nail ga q Yeiqsul bhai ge nail ngaol. † **9:17** 9.17 Maodai daol haq neq, bov lal nail ullul teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.

khal-ail khi, haqkov eelpheeq iqsanl cov-ail nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq, haqkov eelpheeq aqsivq bhai hoel bhoel haq neq, nvq pha q nvq pha-ail maq cov-ail nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khe aqivq gaq nail yaqmiq khi mail, Yeiqsul nail phailkhaaq phaildaoq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail gaq nail ganl

¹⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ganl al juq ge bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq khi, “Niil aq-il bhai ngaq nail yaqmiq sil-aog nail ngaol. Naol ngaq nail yaqmiq bhai aqlavq bavq dav lee lavq haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yeiqsul thul khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail tsaol-aq al gaq nail haoqnao tsaother-ai-vq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aqsivq dov dov-ail nal thailthaiq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao ail khi, aivq nail phailkhaaq phail daoq bhai thoiqtsi ail-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Ngal aivq nail phailkhaaq phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ya thoiqtsi khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail nalgoel niil meeq lai naol” dai, aivq bhai aivq ge nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-u phao, aivq bhai moel khi, “Yaqmiq-ol, neema ivqdao dai, aol yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-aog nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u nee mail aivq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

²³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, bhaoqlao jiiv nail tsaol-aq khi mail, tsaol-aq maodai suqsaq thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Dov ail yaoq. Yaqmiq niil gaq sil-a nail maq ngel-ail. Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai helsil nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi dov ail gil khi, Yeiqsul aol

lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai neivq thaiq-u phao, yaqmiq al gaq thul lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Ganl al milkhaaq khaaq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Maivpeivq nvq gaq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ganl

²⁷ Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, maivpeivq nvq gaq aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail, “Daqbhil nail Yaqvov-ol. Nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, maivpeivq al nvq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. “Nul-nq nvq gaq bhai ngal lav meeq bhiq nia nail ngaol dai, nul-nq nvq gaq neema thaqtsaol naol lai” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Neema thaqtsaol naol, Heeqphaq-ol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai thoiqtsi khi, “Nul-nq nvq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, nul-nq nvq gaq nail haqbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq bhi heeq nia dai yaolphaol yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai daoq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu nvq gaq dov ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhaqda nee, Yeiqsul nail ganl, milkhaaq khaaq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yaqjaoq teevq gaq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ganl

³² Maivneev moel nia lal-a nail al nvq gaq dov ail teevq thaiq, neivq aol nail yaqjaoq teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ³³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai the dov bhiq gaq-u phao, yaqjaoq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel

niailhai nl nia nail phaḡ teevḡ thal-iḡ maḡ moel daiḡ haḡ-al” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, “Yeiqsul neḡ, neivḡ heeqphaḡ nail bhaḡaoḡ bhai juḡ juḡ-ail, neivḡ bhai the dov nail niil” dai, Phaqliqsail juḡ ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aḡ munl munl ma juḡ bhai gaoḡhaḡ nail ganl

³⁵ Aḡ-u phao, meenḡ doi julḡ doi dai, Yeiqsul ail khi, uḡhuḡ thaoḡ nail ilkhaol juḡ bhai daoḡ cavḡ daoḡ cov cov ail-a nail ngaol. Nḡtavḡ Milkhaḡ nail ganl lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ cavḡ khi, nal nail goel nail yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee bhai lav meeq bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Aivḡ tsaol-aḡ munl munl ma juḡ bhai ya moel-u phao, aḡyu juḡ bhai gaoḡhaḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, aḡyu juḡ neḡ, heldaiḡ phail nail gaḡ maḡ jaol nail yaol khe-ai, khaoḡlaol nail lavḡkhoel nee gaḡ bhaḡ deedeē nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aḡ-u phao, Yeiqsul aivḡ nail yaḡlaol juḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail: “Gov gaiḡ mao lal thaḡ nail maodai jiaḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, gaiḡ nail tsaol-aḡ micil teevḡ-eel ngaol. ³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, ‘Naoḡ nail gov govyaḡ bhai gov gaiḡ nail tsaol-aḡ maodai bhi lee yaoḡ’ dai, gov nail ilheel gaḡ bhai geeḡlaoḡ hal yaoḡ” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

10

Yeiqsul gaḡkhoel tsel-nvḡ gaḡ bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, Yeiqsul aivḡ nail yaḡlaol tsel-nvḡ gaḡ bhai khul khi, neivḡ aḡcavḡ juḡ bhai the dov nia dai maḡkhaiḡ, nal nail goel nail yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee mail lav meeq bhiḡ nia dai maḡkhaiḡ, aḡyu juḡ bhai bhaḡaoḡ bivḡ-a nail ngaol.

² Gaḡkhoel tsel-nvḡ gaḡ nail aḡmil neḡ, niailhai ngaol: Iḡmoeḡ ilmoeḡ khe gaḡ neḡ, Bheiqtuvlud dai khul nail Silmoḡ khi mail, aivḡ nail jaḡbheḡ Aḡdaiḡlaiḡ, Seiḡb-heiḡdail nail yaḡyov Yaḡkov khi mail aivḡ nail jaḡbheḡ Yaolhaḡ, ³ Pillilpuv khi mail Bhaḡthaollaḡmail, Tholmav khi mail

khaon tavḡ nail Maḡthaiḡ, Aḡlaḡphail nail yaḡyov Yaḡkov khi mail Taḡdail, ⁴ Khaḡnaḡnil nail munl* bhai tavḡ nail Silmoḡ khi mail Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aḡlavḡ lavḡkhoel bhai av bhiḡ-a nail Yul-dav Ilsaḡgaḡliḡoḡ niil juḡ ngaol.

Yeiqsul gaḡkhoel tsel-nvḡ gaḡ bhai khoel gai-aivḡ-a nail ganl

⁵ Yeiqsul gaḡkhoel al tsel-nvḡ gaḡ bhai daoḡ niailhai bivḡ khi, khoel gai-aivḡ-a nail ngaol:

“Nuljuḡ yu nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a jaol nail bha thaḡ ail. Saḡmaḡliv tsaol-aḡ nail meenḡ juḡ bhai iḡsanl thaḡ ail. ⁶ Ilsaḡleiḡlal nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a nail lavḡkhoel khe peivḡ ail-a nail yaol juḡ jaol nail bha ail yaoḡ. ⁷ Nuljuḡ ail thailthaiḡ-u phao, ‘Nḡtavḡ Milkhaḡ kev lee-aiḡ nail ngaol’ dai, cavḡ bhiḡ yaoḡ. ⁸ Nal nail tsaol-aḡ bhai lav meeq bhiḡ yaoḡ. Sil-a nail tsaol-aḡ bhai gaoḡ bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal yaoḡ. Niaḡqb-haoḡ daol nail tsaol-aḡ bhai, bhi meeq bhi haol lal yaoḡ. Neivḡ aol nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai the dov bhiḡ yaoḡ. Nuljuḡ aḡnieivḡ-ail ya-a nail khe-ai, yu bhai iḡsanl aḡnieivḡ-ail bivḡ yaoḡ.

⁹ Nuljuḡ nail jioḡvḡpavḡ bhai, phul heel khi mail giḡheel thaḡ oil bhoel-aivḡ. ¹⁰ Gailphail nail haḡbhoil phalthaoḡ thaḡ hal-aivḡ. Phailkhaḡ teevḡ keiv, saiqnaov teevḡ gu khi mail joiḡnioḡvḡ teevḡ khaḡ taivḡ-ail bal-aivḡ yaoḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, ganl nl nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, jaḡjaḡ daoldaol ya nail geel-nvḡ nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nuljuḡ meenḡ teevḡ meenḡ ganav bhai ail kev-u phao maḡkhaiḡ, julḡ teevḡ gu ganav bhai ail kev-u phao maḡkhaiḡ, nuljuḡ bhai hav bhoel movḡ nail tsaol-aḡ bhai halpov moel khi, a bhai khal jaol-u kev dai, tsaol-aḡ al gaḡ nail ilkhaol bhai jaol yaoḡ. ¹² Ilkhaol teevḡ il bhai nuljuḡ aol lai-u phao, ‘Neesal-ovḡ dei-eiḡ’ dai, geeḡlaoḡ bivḡ yaoḡ. ¹³ Ilkhaol al il geel-nvḡ haḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ nail neesal-ovḡ nail phaḡ a bhai bhi jiaḡ-ail ceevḡ yaoḡ. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, maḡ geel-nvḡ

* **10:4** 10.4 Khaḡnaḡnil dai khul nail neḡ, Lolmav tsaol-aḡ uvthaiḡ nail kov-u neḡ, yovḡgavḡ nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a ya jel-ail nail haḡbhoil, sil nail bhai kev dai, genl dev nail neema aol nail yuldav jeḡ-e jaḡ-a nail munl teevḡ mul pevḡ nail ngaol.

haq neq, nuljuq nail neesal-ovq nail pha, nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi kovq lee nail ngaol. ¹⁴ A bhai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, nuljuq bhai maq hav-ail, nuljuq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, ilkhaol al il nee maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq nuljuq dov ail-u phao, aqkheil pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq yaoq. ¹⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bheil. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, meenq al meenq neq, Saoldoq meenq khi mail Gaolmaollav meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khoeq nail jioqv nail pha, bhai ya daq nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Heldaiq dei-eiq. Oelnel nail munl lavqkhoel yaol bhai phaiq bhoel gai-aivq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai miltsaq yaq nail lavqkhoel bhai khoel gai-aivq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, eellel khe-ai aqgeel geel khi, khaoqkhoiq khe-ai, yu bhai maq thoiq maq tsi dai, jaol yaoq.

¹⁷ Aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai pheethaiq khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq lavq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq bhai deeq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nuljuq ngal bhaqda nee, uvthaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivtavq bhai yu hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail sivtavq bhai khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail sivtavq bhai nuljuq ngaq nail ganl salkhil ya khaq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yu nuljuq bhai yalkhaq bhi dal nail dai khi, av bhiq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail meeq dai, khaoq thaq laol. Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, ge lavq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq-i mail ya ge ya thail nail daoq juq neq, nuljuq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail Aqbhu nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ge nail daoq pevq nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, yovqgavq nail mailnail nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqbhu

juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail yaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Yaqmiq yaqyov juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai phee q khi bhi deeq heivq nail ngaol.

²² Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkovq nail pha, ya nail ngaol.

²³ Meenq teevq meenq nail lavqkhoel yu nuljuq bhai khoeq lal jioqv lal haq neq, yaoq meenq yaoq bhai tsaol-aivq yaoq. Nuljuq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail meenq bhai maq tsao doi-u nee mail, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee kev nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaqlaol neq, yovqgavq nail saqlaq nee maqtsil maq eeq ail. Yaqkav iqsanl, yovqgavq nail ilheel nee maqtsil maq eeq ail.

²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqlaol neq, yovqgavq nail saqlaq khe-ai eeq kev lai nia haq neq, neekhaol sil nail tsaq nail ngaol. Yaqkav iqsanl yovqgavq nail ilheel khe-ai eeq kev lai haq neq, neekhaol sil nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Agyu juq ilheel gaq bhai neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav dai khul haq neq, aivq nail miqsaol yaq juq bhai neq, a dai nee maqtsil gaoq khul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geesil nail tsaq nail-aiq

²⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, agyu juq bhai thaq geesil. Khal deeq phee q-ai thaq nail yaoq pha, yaoq-ao nee phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khal oil-uvq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha, yaoq-ao nee bhai iqsanl heeq kivq duq lal nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq, aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai ge bhiq yaoq.

Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai khoiq thail bhiq-a nail daoq juq, khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi mailma-ail gul gaiq bhiq yaoq. ²⁸ Aqmaol bhai heivq nia khi ngaol-aq, aqhaqlal bhai maq heivq nia nail tsaol-aq juq bhai thaq geesil. Aqhaqlal bhai iqsanl aqmaol bhai iqsanl, daqovq laoma eeltsul nail lavqkhoel bhai lav cov nia nail Miqyail bhai geesil yaoq. ²⁹ Jaltsil nvq maol bhai phul teevq bhaiq nee gaoq nail maq ngel lai q. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail

Aqbhu Miqyail neema maq tsaq haq neq, teevq maol iqsanl miltsaq bhai maq ga heivq lee-ail. ³⁰ Aivq nuljuq nail uqhuq tsailkheel iqsanl bhai gedaiq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, thaq geesil. Nuljuq neq, jaltsil maodai mao nee maqtsil phoiq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

“Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol” dai, ge dov nail ganl

³² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “‘Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol’ dai, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai ge dov nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, ‘Thoil gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol ngaol’ dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivtavq bhai ngal ge dov naol. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ‘Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq ngel’ dai, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai jil ha nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, ‘Thoil gaq ngaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel-ail’ dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivtavq bhai, ngal jil ha naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bhi tsaq bhi jil lee-a nail maq ngel

³⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lee thaq nail niil dai, thaq noeq. Bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Ngal thaoma bavq khi lee-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aqbhu khi mail yaqyov, yaqmiq khi mail aqma, khiqma khi mail aqma, teevq gaq teevq dao bhi gaoq bhi gail nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Yovqgavq nail ildaog lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, yovqgavq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol.

³⁷ Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol jiovgq nail maq geel-nvq-ail. Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil yovqgavq nail yaqmiq yaqyov bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail gaq iqsanl, ngaq nail yaqlaol jiovgq nail maq geel-nvq-ail. ³⁸ Yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi ngaq nail haoqnao maq tsaohel lavq nail gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol jiovgq nail maq geel-nvq-ail. ³⁹ Yovqgavq nail doevq nail phaqq ya dai halpov nail gaq

neq, doevq nail phaqq sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail haqqbhoil yovqgavq nail doevq nail phaqq bhi sunq-ail nail gaq neq, doevq nail phaqq ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq ya nail ganl

⁴⁰ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq bhai khal hav nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq Miqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai hav haq neq, hav-a nail gaq iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai hav haq neq, hav-a nail gaq iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail al gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. ⁴² Yu nee maqtsil theq jaiq nail, ngaq nail yaqlaol bhai ulcuvq eelcoevq teevq khaoqanq taivq-ail bhi daol-a nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail geeqlaoq teevq thal-iq maq peivq-ail nia ail dai, ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

11

Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, aqjail bhai jlav nail meenq juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi daoq cavq cavq ail nail haqqbhoil a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

² Khali nl thail hal thailthaiq nail ganl juq bhai, thaonq bhai aol nail ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai Khali jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq neq Yeiqsul bhai: “Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq naol ngaol laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ya noeqthunq-ai haq nail laiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq-i mail khal ya gaiq khal ya moel thailthaiq nail juq, Yaolhaq bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. ⁵ Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkhal khil khoi juq

tsao nia lal-a nail ngaol. Niaoqbhaoq daol nail juq meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Naqthaoq juq gaiq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail aoq nail juq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngal bhaqda nee neema maq cov nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ganl

⁷ Yaolhaq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail juq kovq ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq khul bhai heldaiq ail nail dai khi mail, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai ail-a nail-aiq. Lilmoel bhoel nail ngel-i mail, dao thailthaiq nail lunl aqkhaq bhai heldaiq ail-a nail lai. ⁸ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Mao-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail gaq bhai heldaiq ail-a nail lai. Maq ngel. Mao-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail gaq neq, heeqphaq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ⁹ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai lai. Ngel naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel.

¹⁰ ‘Naoq nail iqmoeq nee naoq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol bhi lav daol-ail nail dai khi, ngaq nail gaqkhoel naoq nail iqmoeq nee mail ngal khoel gai-aivq naol’ dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al gaq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqmai-aq nail ovq mav lavqkhoel nee khal doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail lavqkhoel nil jaiq nail gaq neq, aivq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol.

¹² Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq dov lee-a nail yanq nee mail yanqgaol kev dai, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, aqdoil nl bhiq-a nail mee nia pha q bhai daq jel lavq-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq juq milkhaoq al khaq bhai genl dev gaq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq iqsanl maqkhaiq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqda q lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq nail yeel bhai kev dai, Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl ge khal thail khal leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq naldaiq movq haq neq, lee naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail Eillilya neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. ¹⁵ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq juq naldaiq yaoq.

¹⁶ Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq juq neq, khul pha q nee tsiq ceiv daiq heeq meeq. Agyu juq neq, julgu leivkeiv bhai aoltavq tavq nail yaqnoil juq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gul tsaq pheeljaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹⁷ ‘Nuljuq nail haqbhoil nvjuq lai qgaiq jii v khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq bhoeloe maq nioi-ail. Nvjuq nioilkhaoq khaq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq nioi-ail’ dai, yaqnoil juq gul tsaq pheeljaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Yaolhaq lee-u phao, aq maq jaq nail nee ovqtavq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol nail ngel-i mail, ‘Aivq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq niil’ dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee-u phao neq, jaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, ‘Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, al jaiq jaq jel nail tsaol-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al jaiq-ail daol jel nail tsaol-aq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail oeqbal yaq juq nee mail aqtsaoq tsaq nail tsaol-aq niil’ dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail neenoeq neekha neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, aivq nail ganl bhaqda nee yu ya heeq ya moel nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Oeqbal maq noeq pov nail meeq juq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol

²⁰ Aq-u phao, aivq-i mail bhaqaoq eeq deede nail ganl nl daiq bhiq-a nail meeq juq, yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovq-gavq maq noeq pov nail ngel-i mail,

Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niailhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol: ²¹ “Khaollaqseiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq iqsanl geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai nl-a hal-a nail, bhaqaog eeq deede nail juq, Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq lavqkhoel bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, aqyu juq aq-u nee mail daqiq doi khi, civqbhaol bhai jaoldeel khi civqbhaol laltsal haiq dav haiq dav-ail, oeqbal noeq pov nail ngaol. ²² Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, nuljuq Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol. ²³ Gaqbheiqneiqog meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai nqtavq bha tsiqdav kev lavq naol dai, noeq nail laiq. Maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai sil nail milkhaoq nail daoqthaoq bha liv bhoel lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai nl-a hal-a nail bhaqaog eeq deede nail juq Saoldoq meenq lavqkhoel bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, meenq al meenq yanggaol kev dai maq cov-ail dai, jiav nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, nuljuq Saoldoq meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gaqnaq bhi naq naol

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail Aqbbhu-ol. Neenoq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khi aqgeel geel nail tsaol-aq bhai naol ganl niil juq oil tsail-ai thaq khi, yaqnoil khe-ai neema thaq nia nail juq bhai phao-daiq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai tsiqeeq naol. ²⁶ Aqbbhu-ol, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai naol neema tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaoq pha qaoq-ao nee ngaq nail Aqbbhu ngaq bhai av gil lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbbhu Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, Yaqyov bhai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Yaqyov khi mail Yaqyov-i mail phaodaiq bhiq movq nail tsaol-aq maq

ngel nail neq, Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yalkav aqliq phi khi gaq doil doil nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ngal jaol nail bha lal yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaqnaq bhi naq naol. ²⁹ Ngaq nail kavbavq bavq khi ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq. Ngal neq, neema thaqtheq nail lavqkhoel neenuq neebeiv aol khi, nuljuq bhai neesal bhi ya naol. ³⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail kavbavq neq, bavq mee q khi, ngaq nail yalkav iqsanl aqphai ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12

Jaol n n-gaol yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev jaq-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol gov gov yal bhai ail pav-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq aog moevq lal bhiq khi, gov gov nail cev* jaq-a nail ngaol. ² Phaqliqsail juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, “Heldaiq, jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaog nail pha q naog nail yaqlaol juq nl thailthaiq-il thoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Daqbhil khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aog moevq lal-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq maq ge daiq haq-al laiq. ⁴ Aivq Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaog nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail khaqm oil jaq khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl bhi jaq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Al ovqtavq, Philma juq jaol n n-gaol uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl khi jaol n nail aol nl laiq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq kev lee-a nail bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaog lavqkhoel bhai maq ge daiq haq-al laiq. ⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq, niai jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal laol bhiq nail pha q bhai oil movq nail maq ngel. Ngal gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai

* 12:1 12.1 Ilsaqliqlal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaqm oil lav sav nail gov teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.

oil movq nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai nuljuq heeq nia laoaol kheel nul neq, oeqbal maq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai, nuljuq oeqbal maq thaqaail. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n-gaol bhai iqsanl uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

⁹ Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, al nail aqjail bhai jiav nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai aol laia nail ngaol. ¹⁰ A bhai aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq movq-ai bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, "Jaol n n-gaol yu nail nalgoel bhai lav meeq bhiq nail tsaq naol laiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav aivq yaol teevq maol jaol n n-gaol khaqduq bhai ga bhoel-aail haq neq, maq nieivq dov bhiq nail khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aig. ¹² Tsaol-aq neq, yaol nee maqtsil phoiq jaiq nail maq ngel-aail laiq. Alheel ngel-i mail, jaol n n-gaol aqmeeq phaql nl nail neq, nl khaog naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, "Naog nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq gaoltsaoq-u phao, aqlavq yaoq phao yaoq khe-ai, meeq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, khalhai khi Yeiqsul bhai ya heivq heeq dai, maogbhaog nl pheeljaq ail-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-a nail yaqkav

¹⁵ Phaqliqsail juq aivq bhai heivq nail dai, maogbhaog nl nail ganl bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia-u phao, jaol duq al dao nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq khi, Yeiqsul aqyu juq iqsanl nail nalgoel bhai bhi meeq laia nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, "Ngaq nail ganl yu bhai thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a

nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

¹⁸ "Miqyail ge nail:

'Ngaq-i mail
tsel dov-ai thaq nail
yaqkav bhai heldaiq yaoq.
Ngal aivq bhai
neekhaol sil khi gaiq-a
deedee nail ngaol.

Ngal ngaq nail Aqhaqlal
aivq nee bhi jaol lee khi,
tsaq nail daol nail
tsaol-aq khalhai khi
pevq lal nail ganl
jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai,
aivq ge daiq
bhiq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aivq neq,
khaq pheeljaq nail
phaq maqkhaiq,
gul gul-aail ge nail
phaq maqkhaiq,
maq nl-aail.

Gailphail lail ma bhai
aivq aqthel gul khi
ge nail daoq bhai
teevq gaq iqsanl
maq ya gaiq daiq-aail.

²⁰ Tsaq nail daol nail phaql
maq gaq lai-u kev dai,
maq khi ceiv-aail dai,
ga tseq nail
lunl aqkhaog bhai
aivq maq ngaoq
khai bhiq-aail.

Miqkhaiq taivq-aail
doi thailthaiq nail
phalmanq bhai
aivq maq lav miv-aail.

²¹ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail
aivq bhai noeqthung
deedee nail ngaol' dai,
ge-ai thaq ngaol" dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Bheiqsaqbhullav nail ganl

²² Aq-u phao, neivq aol laia nail ngel-i mail, daoq maq ge nia dai, maivpeivq

peivq ail-a nail teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-u phao, daoq ge nia lal khi maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov ngel lao thaq nail meeq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol. ²⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail neenoeq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Milkhaoq khul khaoq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. Meenq maqkhaiq, ildaog maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, maodai maq ivq-ail. ²⁶ Alhai dul dai, neivq Saqdaq neq, aivq uvthaiq nail neivq juq bhai the dov haq neq, aivq bhai aivq lav pav nail ngaol. Alhai nl haq neq, aivq uvthaiq nail milkhaoq khalhai khi ivq nia nail-aiq. ²⁷ Ngal Bheiqsaqbhullav nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail tsaol-aq juq khaq sil gaq nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail-aiq. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq ge nail maq tsaq-ail dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal lal nail ngaol. ²⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-aog nail ngaol.

²⁹ Gaq mao-ail kav nail gaq bhai iqmoeq maq pheethaiq haq neq, teevq gaq iqsanl aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav maq oil lai nia-ail. Gaq mao-ail kav nail al gaq bhai iqmoeq pheethaiq haq neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav oil lai kivq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Ngal jaol nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai neejlav jlav nail phao jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee maq

gov jil nail tsaol-aq neq, gov ha nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeqbal iqsanl khi mail, khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail oeqbal phaiq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail pha q bhai oeqbal maq pha q lavq-ail. ³² Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khul gaq nail oeqbal bhai maqkhaiq, pha q bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khul gaq nail oeqbal bhai maqkhaiq, yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, maq pha q bhiq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqbhaol khi mail aqheeq nail ganl

³³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq neq, aqheeq iqsanl aqmeeq ngaol. Aqbhaol maq meeq haq neq, aqheeq iqsanl maq meeq-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq lal nail ngaol. ³⁴ Mao-ail haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, nuljuq haqev nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, daoq aqmeeq khalhai khi ge nia heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, moeqthaoq ge dol lavq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Tsaol-aq aqmeeq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmeeq pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, aqmeeq pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq nail haqev nail pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail haqev nail pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq-i mail ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq khal ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol Miqyail bhai ya ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol oeqbal aol nail lai q, maq aol nail lai q dai neq, naoq nail daoq bhai heldaiq khi yalkhaq dal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Mao-ail haqev nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q

hal nail ngaol

³⁸ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq, "Saqlaq-ol, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nvjuq bhai nl daiq lavq-ai thoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Mao-ail haqev nail bheeq nail leel nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq ngal nuljuq bhai maq nl daiq bhiq-ail. ⁴⁰ Yaolnav delgil maol ma nail ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai hail n hail kivq ya jaol-a nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl miltsaq lavqkhoel bhai hail n hail kivq ya jaol nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, Nilnaqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, yeel niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolnav-i mail daoq cavq daoq cov cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngaol. Niilniai, Yaolnav nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol. ⁴² Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, pul-nvq phao jia v nail milkhaoq khe heeqphaqma niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, yeel niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neenoeq neekha mao-ail eeq nail heeqphaq Saollavmoq nail daoq naldaiq lal nail dai khi mail, nqjail miljail nee mail aivq lal tha q nail ngaol. Niilniai, Saollavmoq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aqcavq gaoq aol kovq lal-a nail ganl

⁴³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Neivq aq-cavq teevq maol tsaol-aq teevq ga q nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, geelee deldeel jaol duq bhai gaqnaq na q duq halpov ail-u phao, maq halpov moel-al. ⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, 'Ngaq-i mail dov lee-a nail ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai kovq lai naol' dai, ge khi kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq kovq kev lai-u phao, ilkhaol al il aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai

tha q nail nee ovqtavq, yavphail-ai tha q khi aqnieivq-ail jia v nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq nee maqtsil haqev jaiq nail neivq sivq maol bhai khul ail khi, jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al ga q nail haqbhoil iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil haoqnao khe pov neq, khoeq jaiq nail ngaol. Mao-ail haqev nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl alhai pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqma khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq juq nail ganl

⁴⁶ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq aivq bhai daoq ge tsaol-aq movq nail ngel-i mail, lavq niil phaol thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ "Naoq nail aqma khi mail naoq nail jaqbheq juq naoq bhai daoq ge tsaol-aq movq nail ngel-i mail, lavqniil phaol thulphaol thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q Yeiqsul bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Aq-u phao, "Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq neq, kha q sil ga q" dai, aivq bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail al ga q bhai Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai lavqnoil tsiqtsoe khi ge nail: "Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq bhai heldaiq yaoq. ⁵⁰ Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu neema tsa q dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq khi ngaq nail aqma ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13*Aiq haiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

¹ Aq-u n-gaol, Yeiqsul ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maodai jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq neq, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee

mail ganl mee nia phaq aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail: "Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail teevq gaq jaol laoq thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngel-i mail, keivq-avq lee khi aqiq al juq bhai gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq bhaq nail lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq aqbhaq ngel-i mail, lavqtsail mail aqjiiv jiiv dol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, daoqtsail maq kha navq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nlma dov lal-u phao, nltal mailma-ail kav nail bhaqda nee khuq-ail kov ail-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiavbuv eeq lal khi, aqjiiv al bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail khi aqheeq heeq lee-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, teevq yal bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, hail tsel bhoil dai, heeq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail, daoqma uqhuq daoq ya yuq nail ganl

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol juq Yeiq-sul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naol khul khi mail tsaol-aq al juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nqtavq Milkhaol nail ganl oiltsail-ai thaq nail juq bhai nuljuq heeq nia lal-aoq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq neq, maq heeq nia lal haq-al. ¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bivq laoq khi, gaoq jiav jaiq lal nail ngaol. Maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, aqyu juq-i mail khal jiav nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq heldaiq khi ngaol-aoq, maq heldaiq moel nia, naldaiq khi ngaol-aoq, maq gaiq nia nail nee ovqtavq, maq gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal aqyu juq bhai daoqma

uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail:
 'Nuljuq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aoq, maq gov heeq nia-ail. Ya moel khi ngaol-aoq, maq heeq nia-ail. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq niil jeq-e niil jaq-a neq, neema aqgaol gaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq maq naldaiq movq-ail. Maivneev iqsanl maiv khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alhai maq ngel-ail nul neq, aqyu juq ngal jaol nail bha kovq lal nail ngaol. Ngal aqyu juq bhai bhi meeq lai nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maivneev moel nia lal khi, naqkhaol gaiq nia lal nail ngaol. Neema lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, noeq heeq nia lal nail ngaol' dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq nuljuq neq, maivneev moel nia khi, naqkhaol gaiq nia nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaol eeq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi mail aq-u khe Miqyail nail tsaol-aq maodai moel movq deede khei ngaol-aoq, maq ya moel-al. Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail phaq gaiq movq deede khei ngaol-aoq, maq ya gaiq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqiq haiq nail ganl al nail daoqceevq ge daiq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aqiq haiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq nail daoqceevq bhai naldaiq yaoq. ¹⁹ Gaikhaol kovtavq bhai ga-ai thaq nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl ya gaiq khi maq gov heeq nia haq neq, haqev nail gaq lal khi aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai haiq-ai thaq nail aqiq bhai gov ha gil nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai, ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoqtsail maq kha ivq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yang maq ngel nail neq, maq doevq nia-ail. Daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, haq nail aq nail pha q khi mail khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q kev lee-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail khaonq ha gai-aivq nail ngaol. ²² Aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, khaolaol nail pha q khi mail, phul heel ilda q maoggai q bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q neq, daoq al daoq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq maq heeq lee nia nail tsaol-aq bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. ²³ Miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol. Alheel nail tsaol-aq neq, aqheeq maldil heeq lee nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, teevq yal bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, hail tsel bhoil dai, heeq lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee mail Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl niailhai gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail gov gov yal bhai gov gov iq aqmeeq haiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq

iqthaiq nail yang bhai aivq bhai neejia v jia v nail ga q lal khi, gov haiq-ai tha q nail bhai hubhil haiq khoiq-ail ceevq khi kovq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁶ Gov meeq lal khi gov bhoiq gov dov dov lal-u phao, hubhil iqsanl doevq lal tha q nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Aq-u phao, ilheel ga q nail yaqkav juq ilheel ga q bhai niailhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: ‘Naoq nail gov gov yal bhai aqiq aqmeeq haiq-a nail maq ngel lai q. Khul khi mail hubhil doevq lal-a nail-ai q’ dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ ‘Ngaq bhai neejia v jia v nail ga q-i mail haiq khoiq lal tha q nail niil’ dai, ilheel ga q ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ‘Nvjuq bhai hubhil al juq bhai bhi gaol ha-ail movq-ail lai q’ dai, yaqkav al juq gaoq naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Alhai tha q khi-ail. Nuljuq hubhil gaol ha-u phao, gov iqsanl gaol ha nail bhao nail ngaol. ³⁰ Gov gaiq nail yang kev lal-u phao kev dai, nvq pha q nvq pha q-ail bhi eeq lal yaoq. Gov gaiq nail yang kev lal haq neq, hubhil bhai iqmoeq gaiq khi miqja q bhai bavq poiv kivq dai, aqjeeq jeeq tha q-ai yaoq. Gov bhai neq, ngaq nail govjil bhai phi bhoel tha q-ai yaoq dai, gov gaiq nail juq bhai ge bhiq naol’ dai, ilheel ga q ge nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

³¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: “Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q aivq nail yalgaol bhai haiq-ai tha q nail gaoqpavq aqneev khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ³² Gaoqpavq aqneev al neq, aqneev iqsanl nee maqtsil nil khi ngaol-aq, eeq lal-u phao, heeq la oq gaoq-jal iqsanl nee maqtsil eeq lal khi, aqbhaol bhaol ma ma lal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq juq lavqmeiv bhai deivq lee khi aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqmul bhai oil bhoel nail deqtsiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

³³ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: “Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, deqtsiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq deqtsiq oil khi, khaqmul lav sav nail tsoelthoel hail deel bhai oil kheq khi mail, iqsanl bhai bhi bhaonq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq nail ganl

³⁴ Ganl al juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqma uqhuq daoq nee maq ngel nail neq, aivq aqyu juq bhai maq cavq maq cov bhiq-al. ³⁵ Aivq alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, “Ngal moeqthaoq gaolpav khi, daoqma uqhuq daoq ge daiq bhiq naol. Miltsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, oil tsail-ai thaq nail pha q ngal phaodaiq bhiq naol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail ganl al ganl nail daoqceevq

³⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail nee dov ail khi ilkhaol bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Gov gov yal bhai haiq khoiq-a nail hubhil nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq nail daoqceevq ge lavq-o” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Gov gov iq aqmeeq haiq-a nail gaq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai ge nail ngaol. ³⁸ Gov gov yal neq, miltsaq niil heeq ngaol. Gov gov iq aqmeeq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Hubhil neq, haqeiv nail gaq nail

kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. ³⁹ Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail neejiav jiav nail al gaq neq, neivq heeqphaq ngaol. Gov gaiq nail aqn neq, miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq khe yang bhai ge nail ngaol. Gov gaiq nail juq neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel juq ngaol.

⁴⁰ Hubhil bhai gaiq khi miqjaq-i mail kheq ha nail khe-ai, miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq nail yang bhai, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, yu bhai bhi nl bheeq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khi mail, haqeiv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai aivq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee, bhi hevq dov nail ngaol. ⁴² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq bhai miqjaq jaibhoil lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel, nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail Aqbhu Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai, nlma khe-ai aqbha q bha q nail ngaol. Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Duq phee q-ai tha q nail phul phul duq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

⁴⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, daiyal bhai duq phee q-ai tha q nail aqphoiq mao-ail kav nail phul phul duq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Phul phul duq bhai moel-a nail gaq gaoq duq phee q-ail ceevq khi lavqkhiq tsail deede nail lavqkhoel, aivq khal jiav nail iqsanl gaoq ha khi, daiyal al khoeq bhai ul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

⁴⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Al ovqtavq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, mailma-ail meeq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl bhai halpov thailthaiq nail jaiqgaiq gaiq nail teevq gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aivq mao-ail phoiq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl teevq heeq bhai halpov moel-u phao, kovq ail khi aivq khal jiav nail pha q iqsanl

mail gaoq ha gil khi, sainl al heeq bhai ul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ovjeel joe nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

⁴⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Al ovqtavq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, iqyaq iqma bhai joe puvq gai-aivq-u phao, delgil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai phee lai nail ovjeel khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Delgil maodai joe ya-u phao, delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ovjeel bhai iqyaq iqma daolbhaq bhai he dol lavq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaoldeel khi delgil aqmeeq juq bhai neq, phee qdeel lavqkhoel bhai tsel bhoel khi ganl maq tsoiq nail delgil juq bhai neq, tsel ha nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq nail yanq, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq dov lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq khi hageiv nail tsaol-aq bhai tselpav nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, hageiv nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, miqjaq jaibhoil lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nlmaoq aqsivq aqlil nail ganl

⁵¹ “Ganl niil juq iqsanl mail nuljuq gov heeq-ao naol lai q” dai, Yeiqsul naldai q-u phao, “Gov heeq-ao naol” dai, yaqlaol juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵² “Alheel ngel-i mail, Nqtavq Milkhaoq khe yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, ilheel gaq aivq nail nlmaoq oil tha q duq nee mail, nlmaoq aqsivq khi mail aqlil oil dov nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Naqsaqlail meenq yaq juq Yeiqsul bhai maq hav bhoel nail ganl

⁵³ Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Yeiqsul aivq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaog bha kovq ail khi, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ya gai q-a nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq niilheel nail neeno eq neekha khi mail bhaqaoq ee q deedee nail

juq khaq bha khe ya tha q nail ngel-a i q. ⁵⁵ Aivq neq, aqbhaol tho i q nia nail al ga q nail yaqyov maq ngel-a i l a i q. Aivq nail aqma neq, Maqlil dai khul nail maq ngel-a i l a i q. Yaqkov, Yaolsai, Silmoq khi mail Yuldav neq, aivq nail jaqbheq juq maq ngel-a i l a i q. ⁵⁶ Aivq nail nailma juq iqsanl, ngadao juq nee jaol nail maq ngel-a i l a i q. Thailhai phal-i q, tsaol-aq niil ga q niilheel nail bhaqaoq kha q bha khe ya tha q nail mee q” dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁵⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, neema cov nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq bhai, yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee mail tha qee q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaog khi mail ilkhaol khe juq neq, aivq bhai maq tha qee q-a i l” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁸ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai neema maq tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, a bhai neq, bhaqaoq ee q nail pha q micil taivq-a i l nl bhiq-a nail ngaol.

14

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq sil-a nail ganl

¹ Yanq al yanq bhai, Yeiqsul nail aqmil dov nail ganl Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai uvthai q nail heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav ya gai q-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq al ga q neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nial. Aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal tha q nail ngel-i mail, bhaqaoq ee q deedee nail al juq nl dol lavq nia nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Ganl al neq, niailhai ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, yovqgavq nail jaqbheq Pillilpav nail khaqma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al ga q bhaqda nee, aivq Yaolhaq bhai bhi nieivq-a i l khi thaonq bhai bhi laol-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, “Naol yaqmai-aq tho i l ga q bhai hevq nail neq, maq tsaq-a i l” dai, Yaolhaq Heiqlol bhai mee nia pov ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Heiqlol Yaolhaq bhai hevq movq khi ngaol-aog, milkhaoq yaq juq bhai geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi

mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, milkhaoq yaq juq saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁶ Teevq n neq, Heiqlol doevq lee-a nail aqn bhai noeq kev khi bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, Heiqloldil nail yaqmiq tsaol-aq a dai nail sivtavq bhai bhoeloe nioi daiq bhiq-a nail bhai Heiqlol neekhaol sil deede nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Naol khal hal nail khe-ai, ngal naoq bhai bivq naol" dai, Heiqlol yaqmiq al gaq bhai khanq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Yaqmiq al gaq neq, aivq nail aqma-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi niil aq-il bhi tsil lavq yaoq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Heiqlol noeqhaq deede khi ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail daoq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq thailthaiq nail daq-i juq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, "Yaqmiq thoil gaq hal nail khe-ai nl bhiq yaoq" dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq yu bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, thaonq bhai aol nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq bhi dev ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Uqhuq al, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, yaqmiq al gaq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmiq al gaq iqsanl, aivq nail aqma bhai tsiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq lal khi, aivq nail aqmaol bhai duqpheeq ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, ganl al Yeiqsul bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

¹³ Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, jaol duq al dao nee laovq jeeq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ail-a nail ganl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq heeq nia-u phao, aqkhill tsao tsao-ail meenq nee mail dov ail khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq bhai gaoqhaq khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Kivq hail hail lee-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Niilniai neq, haqtsoiq haqyal niil, nqkivq iqsanl kivq lee-aiq nial. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma niil juq bhai phaiq kovq bhiq khi, julgu doi dai jaqjaq daoldaol bhi ul jaq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ "Aqyu juq ail nail maq loq-ail. Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ "Nvjuq neq, khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ "Al juq ngal jaol nail bha oil lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ "Daikhaoq aqsal nail bhai jaoldeel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol oil khi aivq nqtavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi, yaqlaol juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail teevq bov jaq gaq khi, maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai yaqlaol juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, phee qdeel nee mail tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol. ²¹ Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqmai-aq khi mail yaq juq maq saol-nvq dai, ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao-a nail ganl

²² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai: "Nuljuq laovq jeeq khi, ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ngaq nail iqmoeq nee ceiv ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail gil gaq-u phao, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, gaoqjaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, Yaqlaol juq-i mail jeeq-nq thaq nail laovq al laovq iqsanl, ngaqkha gaoltsi bhai ail kev khi, lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal-a nail ngel-i mail,

ulcuvq eelkhaol laovq bhai tsiq thaoq tsiq tuv deedee nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yavphoil doil thao phao naqli hail lavq niidai jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao tsao-ail, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aivq ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao tsao-ail lee nail bhai yaqlaol juq ya moel-u phao, geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Teevq pha q ganav nail aqheel khul-il" dai, noeq khi, geesil nail lavqkhoel nee gul deedee nail ngaol.

²⁷ "Neema ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. Ngal ngaol. Nuljuq tha q geesil" dai, teevq pov taivq-ail Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ "Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsao tsao-ail naol jaol nail bha bhi lal lavq yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, "Lal-ai q thoil" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv laovq nee mail dov ail khi, ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsao tsao-ail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-u phao, geesil nail neema aol lal bhiq khi, ulcuvq bhai ga nevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai hevqkovq lavq yaoq" dai, aivq mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

³¹ Teevq pov taivq-ail, Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq bhai he dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Neema tha qtsaol nail phao, gaq bha q nail gaq-ol. Khul khi mail naol pov pov lav lav-ail noeq nail-ai q" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Aqyu nvq gaq laovq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, lilmoel ma q bhoe dai, naq lai-a nail ngaol. ³³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail, "Naol neq, maldil Miqyail nail Ya qyov nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Geiqneiqsaqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai nalgoel lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

³⁴ Aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bhai ceiv ail khi, Geiqneiqsaqlail dai khul

nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ A bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul niil dai, heldai q heeq nia-u phao, milkhaoq doi dai khoel gai-aivq khi, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bhi hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ "Naoq nail pha ilkhaoq pha lda oq bhai taivq-ail ngaol-aq, bhi thoi qtsi lavq yaoq" dai, nal nail tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Khal thoi qtsi-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

15

Milnee uqnee nee cavq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meeq nee mail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² "Khul khi mail naoq nail yaqlaol juq, aqphi q aqbhal juq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai ma q naldai q dai, nl bheeq-a nail-ai q. Aqyu juq aolsaolkovq jia v nail khe-ai aqlavq ma q tsi q mail, a o q ja q il tho q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nuljuq yovqgavq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaoq kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail dao q bhai nl bheeq nail-ai q. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, 'Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq. Yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai iqkhail yavq nail ga q neq, heivq nail bhai ya da q naol' dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq niailhai cavq nail cov nail ngaol: Khul ga q ma qkhai q, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai, 'Ngaq-i mail khal jia v nail, naoq bhai bivq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail juq, Miqyail bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge ga q ha q neq, ⁶ yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev nail ma q lo q-ail dai, nuljuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaoq nia dai, Miqyail nail dao q bhai aqde q bhi de q ail-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Goiqbhaoq bha o q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Ilsa qyal-i mail nuljuq nail ganl Miqyail

nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaq nail neq, tsaq deedee-ail nial. Aivq ge nail:

⁸ “Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e

niil jaq-a neq,
moeqthaoq ngaq bhai
ev khi ngaol-aq,
neema neq,
ngaq-ai nee eqyal yal
deedee nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqyu juq ngal bhai
uqhuq thaog nail neq,
khul teevq phaog-ail
ganl maq tsoiq-ail.

Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,

tsaol-aq-i mail
thaoq khal

leevq thaq nail

aolsaolkovq bhai,

ngaq nail daoq dai,

saol-nvq khi,

cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail

ngel-i mail ngaol’ dai,

Isaqyal ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.”

Tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq haol dai, bhi pevq ail nia nail phaog

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai gaoq khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq iqsanl mail aqmeeq-ai naldaiq khi, niilniai heeq kivq thaog-ai yaoq. ¹¹ Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee aol ail nail phaog neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jiiqv bhi cavq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail phaog neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi jiiqv bhi cavq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Naoq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail nail bhai, naol heeq kivq naol laiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail maq kha-ai thaq nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee mail, gaol ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Phaqliqsail juq nail haqbhoil kaoq thaq laol. Aqyu juq neq, maivpeivq peivq khi ngaol-aq, gailkhaol hevq daiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq jioqv nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq-i

mail maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai gailkhaol hevq daiq bhiq haq neq, nvq gaq nvq gaq-ail khaqduq bhai ga bhoel-ail nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv neq, “Daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq nvjuq bhai ge lavq-o” dai, hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Niil aq-il kev dai, nuljuq maq gov heeq haq-al laiq. ¹⁷ Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee khal aol ail nail yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee, ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai aol kev ail khi, lavqniil dov ha gil nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiq. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail phaog neq, neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. Al juq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jiiqv bhi cavq lal nail phaog ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haqev nail phaog saol-nvq nail, tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail, yu nail miqyaq yovyaq bhai bheeq nail, khaqmiq sev nail, yu nail yalkav bhai khiq nail, maq tsaq nail salkhil khang nail khi mail yu bhai ge doil nail niil juq neq, neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. ²⁰ Niil juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi jiiqv bhi cavq lal nail phaog ngaol. Aqlavq maq tsiq dai aq jaq nail neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi jiiqv bhi cavq lal nail phaog maq ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqnaq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, Dullu meeq khi Sildoq meeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Aq-u phao, milkhaoq al kaoq bhai jaol nail, Khaqnaq nail jeq-e jaq-a yaqmai-aq teevq gaq dov lal khi, “Daqbhil nail Yaqvov Heeqphaog-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail yaqmiq neivq aol lai khi ya daq deedee nail ngaol” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al.

Aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Yaqmai-aq al gaq, ngadao nail haoqnao tsaotse tsaotse-ail gul thailthaiq

nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai bhi kovq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel khe peivq ail-a nail yaol juq jaol nail bha taivq-ail, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqmai-aq al gaq lal khi, aivq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai tsoajao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul neq, "Yaq nail aoq tsiq khi, kheeq bhai bhi jaq nail maq tsaq-ail" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ "Heeqphaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, kheeq neq, ilheel gaq-i mail kovqkhail kov-uvq bhai jaq khal-ai thaq nail juq bhai, mevq jaq nail ngaol" dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aq-u phao, "Yaqmiq-ol, naol neema thaqtsaol deede-ail nial. Naol bhi pevq lal movq nail khe-ai, naoq nail haqbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail yaqmiq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

Nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

²⁹ Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail ngaqkha bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq gaoqjaq bha dav lai khi, jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Tsaol-aq munl ma juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lal-u phao, khil khi lavq khi khi nail tsaol-aq, aqkhil maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq, yaqjaq juq khi mail, nal nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail aqkhil daoqthaoq bhai hevq thaq, bavq thaq, lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqjaq juq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkhil maq meeq nail juq, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Khil khi lavq khi khi nail juq, gailkhaol tsao nia lal-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq noe-q-u

maq dov dai pevq ail khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

³² Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai ngal gaoqhaq-ail nial. Aqyu juq ngaq-ai nee mail jaol-a nail hail n bhee lal khi, khul teevq pha qqsanl jaq nail maq jiav-aoq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai khul teevq pha qqsanl maq bhi jaq dai, ngal maq bhi kovq ail movq-il. Bhi kovq ail haq neq, gailphail lail ma bhai aqyu juq gaq juq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ "Niilniai neq, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal ngaol. Tsaol-aq niidai mao nail bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail haqbhoil jaqjaq daoldaol khaq bha halpov ya ail heeq" dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ "Nuljuq khaqmul khadai heeq aol nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, "Khaqmul sivq heeq khi mail delgil micil aol naol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aq-u phao, "Miltsaq bhai jaoldeel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaqmul al sivq heeq khi mail delgil al oil khi Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq gaq al nee ngal-aq, ngaoppav khi yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq bov jaq-a nail nee ovqtavq, jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqqeel nee mail sivq deel bhee nail ngaol. ³⁸ Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqmai-aq khi mail yaqnoil juq maq saol-nvq mail liq hinl gaq bhee nail ngaol. ³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail khi, aivq neq, laovq jeeq khi Maqgaqdaqlal meeq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

16

Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqqail juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ganl

¹ Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, “Nqtavq kovtavq khe bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaql nl daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, nqtavq aqnel nel haq neq, niaohao nqtavq aqmeeq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³ Nqhao phao, nqtavq aqnel nel khi, nqtavq navtsee dai jiav haq neq, yanqgaol neq, nqjaiq lil pov pov lal khi, maog-aol aol lee nail nial dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq nqtavq bha heldaiq khi maog-aol aol lee nail, nltal covq lal nail dai, heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yanq yaqlao bhai tavq nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaql bhai nuljuq maq tselpav nia maq heeq nia-il. ⁴ Mao-ail haqev nail bheeq nail leel nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaql hal daiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaql* maq ngel nail neq, yaoq phaql yaoq aqyu juq bhai maq bhi moel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee pav ail khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq

⁵ Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nee mail ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bhai ail kev-u phao, khaqmul nioilpeivq-ail ceevq-a nail bhai yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, “Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai khaqmul maq oil leevq thaql nail ganl taivq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqyu juq alhai ge thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Neema thaqtsaol nail phao, gaq bhaql nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, khul khi mail khaqmul maq oil leevq thaql nail ganl nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge thailthaiq

nail-aiq. ⁹ Niil aq-il kev dai nuljuq maq noeq dov haq-al laiq. Khaqmul ngaql heeq bhai tsaol-aq ngaql hinl gaql jaql bov khi, nuljuq jaiql lal-a nail pheeqdeel nee mail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail bhai nioilpeivq-ail lavq-ao nail laiq. ¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, khaqmul sivq heeq bhai tsaol-aq liq hinl gaql jaql bov khi, nuljuq jaiql lal-a nail pheeqdeel nee mail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail bhai iqsanl, nioilpeivq-ail lavq-ao nail laiq. ¹¹ Ngal khaqmul nail ganl nuljuq bhai ge thailthaiq nail maq ngel-ail dai, khul khi mail nuljuq maq gov heeq kivq nail-aiq. Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aq-u phao, khaqmul bhai goe nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, Yeiqsul ge nail maq ngel-il. Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, ge nail niil dai, yaqlaol juq heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol dai, Bheiqtu-
vluv salkhil khaql nail ganl*

¹³ Yeiqsul Pillilpuv-i† mail cov-a nail Gailsaqlil meenq aqjail bhai ail kev-u phao, “Yu Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai khaql sil gaql niil dai, ge thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ “Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, naoq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaql niil dai ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai ge khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yeiqqlaqmil, maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaql ganav niil dai, ge nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ “Nuljuq thoil, ngaql bhai khaql sil gaql niil dai, ge heeq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, “Naol neq, Khali dai khul nail, doevq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol” dai, Silmoql Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaolnav nail yaqyov Silmoql-ol, naol geeqlaoql eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail

* **16:4** 16.4 Lulkavq 11.29-30 heldaiq yaoq. † **16:13** 16.13 Pillilpuv niil gaql neq, Heiqloql Aqgilpav nail jaqbheq ngaol.

dai ngal-aq, ganl niil tsaol-aq yaq naoq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu naoq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Bheiqtuvluv naol neq, lovmav ngaol. Lovmav niil nail kovtavq bhai ngaq nail munl ngal kaovq naol. Sil nail phaqq bhai bhaqaoq, munl niil munl bhai maq gaq lai nia-ail. ¹⁹ Nqtavq Milkhaoq khe lolgov nail taovq taovqphoil ngal naoq bhai bivq naol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai naoq-i mail maq khal bhi nl nail juq bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl maq bhi nl nail juq dai saol-nvq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai naoq-i mail khal bhi nl nail juq bhai nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl bhi nl nail juq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaqq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Ngal Khali pevq nail ganl teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaqq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

“Ngal ya sil nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal Yeiq-lul-saqlaiq meenq bha ya lai khi, aqivq aqtsu juq, Philma juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai maodai phaqq ya daq deede nail ngaol” dai, aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Ngal ya bhi heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, hail n bhee lal haqq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol” dai iqsanl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai hevq dol-aivq khi, “Heeqphaqq-ol, Miqyail alhai maq bhi pevq lal khaoq-ail. Alheel nail ganl naoq nail kovtavq bhai teevq thal-iqq maq kev lee-ail” dai, Yeiqsul bhai khaqq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiqq khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Neivq Saqdaq-ol, gailkhaol phaol yaoq. Naol neq, ngaqq bhai phaqqthiq bhi thiq nail gaqq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neq, naoqq nail neenoeqq neq, Miqyail nail neenoeqq maq

ngel-ail, Tsaol-aqq yaqq nail neenoeqq teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ganl

²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aqq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aqq teevq gaqq ngaqq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavqq movqq haqq neqq, yovqqgavqq nail neekhaol ya khaonqq ha-ail ceevqq khi, yovqqgavqq nail lavqqyavqq yovqqgavqq bavqq khi mail ngaqq nail haoqnao ya tsaothel lavqq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Khul gaqq maqqkhaiqq, yovqqgavqq nail doevqq nail phaqq, yovqqgavqq bhi jel-ail movqq haqq neqq, yovqqgavqq nail doevqq nail phaqq sunqq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, khul gaqq maqqkhaiqq, ngaqq nail haqqbhoil yovqqgavqq nail doevqq nail phaqq bhi sunqq-ail haqq neqq, doevqq nail phaqq ya nail ngaol. ²⁶ Tsaol-aqq teevqq gaqq ganav, miltsaq niil teevqq heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aqq, aivqq nail doevqq nail phaqq sunqq-ail haqq neqq, aivqq nail haqqbhoil khul nail ganl tsoiqq nail-aiqq. Tsaol-aqq teevqq gaqq aivqq nail doevqq nail phaqq bhai khul nee mail ul kovqq nia nail-aiqq. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq, tsaol-aqq nail Yaqqyov neqq, aivqq nail Aqbhu nail seiqqleiq khaqqqsail lavqqkhoel, aivqq nail nqtavqq gaqqkhoel juqq nee mail yavqq kha lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aqq yaqq yaoqq gaqq yaoqq-ao nee yovqqgavqq-i mail khal nl khal hal-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, aivqq yaoqq gaqq yaoqq-ao nee bhai bivqq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal nuljuqq bhai maldil dai, ge lavqq bhel. Niilniai thulphaol nail tsaol-aqq teevqq pav ganav juqq, tsaol-aqq nail Yaqqyov Heeqphaqq jiovvqq khi uvthaiqq lee nail bhai maqq ya moel-u kev dai, maqq ya sil-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

17

Yeiqsul nail aqmaol phal lal-a nail ganl

¹ Kovqq n jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neqq, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaqqkov khi mail Yaqqkov nail jaqqbheqq Yaolhaqq bhai taivqq-ail hevqq khi, gaoqqjaoqq daqqmoe teevqq jaoqq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ayyu juqq nail sivtavqq nee aqmaol phal lal-a nail ngaol. Aivqq nail maivphaqq nlma khe-ai aqqbhaqq bhaqq khi, aivqq nail aqqgaqq aqqdoi iqsanl phulleqq dai, nl jeel coev lal

nail ngaol. ³ Thaiqphuq dai, Molseiq khi Eillilya iqsanl aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai daoq ge tsaog thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, ngadao niai jaol nail neq, aqmeeq nial. Naol neema tsaq haq neq, ngal niilniai yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel, Molseiq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel khi mail Eillilya nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel cov naol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aivq daoq ge thailthaiq-u phao, aqb-haq bhaq nail nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq lee-a nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil deede nail ngaol. Aivq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq” dai, nqdil al nail lavqkhoel nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Yaqlaol al juq aqthel al thel bhai ya gaiq-u phao, geesil deede lal bhiq khi, miltsaq bhai kovq movq phaqa-ail gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq jaol nail bha lal khi, aqyu juq bhai thoiqtsi khi, “Thul yaoq. Thaq geesil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq gaollel daiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq moel-al.

⁹ Aqyu juq gaoqjaoq al jaoq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq doevq kovq lal-u phao kev dai, nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl niil, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, Eillilya iqmoeq lee nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaq naol, Eillilya iqmoeq lee khi iqsanl bhai aqmeeq-ai lav sav thaq-ai lee nail ngaol. ¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Eillilya lee khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, khal nl movq nail khe-ai nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Tsaol-aq

nail Yaqyov iqsanl aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ya daq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail ganl ge thailthaiq nail niil dai, heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neivq aol nail yaqyov teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Yeiqsul khi mail yaqlaol al hail gaq tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail bha kovq kev lal-u phao, yaqyov-aq teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: ¹⁵ “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq. Aivq bhi bhaoqga deede khi ya daq deede nail lavqkhoel teevq yanq ngal-aq teevq pov, miqjaq bhai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq bhai maqkhaiq tsuq pul-aivq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Naoq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ngaq nail yaqyov bhai hel lavq bhiq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq bhi meeq lai nia-il” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol nail nee ovqtavq, tsaq nail daol nail phaqa bhai iqsanl lav pov lav phal-il. Ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai, ya jaol-aiq haq nail-aiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Yaqyov al gaq ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq-u phao, neivq al maol yaqyov al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, yaqyov al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Haoqnao Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Khul khi mail nvjuq neivq al maol bhai maq the dov kivq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail phao gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail phaqa gaoqpavq aqneev dai eeq haq neq, gaoqjaoq niil jaoq bhai, a phao jiav ail yaoq dai, ge bhiq-u phao, jiav ail nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq nl nia nail teevq phaqa

iqsanl maq jia-v-ail" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ ["Geeqlaoq hal khi, maq jaq nail aol nl nail bhaqda nee taivq-ail neivq al pha q bhai bhi dov ail nia nail ngaol" dai, iqsanl ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

"Ngal ya sil naol" dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

²² Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq teevq gaq khe-ai, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq aivq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq noe qhaq deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail haqbhoil khaon dov nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai kovq kev lal-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail haqbhoil khaon tavq nail juq Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail bha lal khi, "Nuljuq nail saqlaq neq, khaon maq dov-ail lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ "Dov naol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, Yeiqsul daoq iqmoeq ge tsaog khi ge nail: "Silmoq-ol, naol khalhai noeq nail-aiq, miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq juq neq, khaq sil gaq bhai khaon tavq nail-aiq. Yovqgavq nail yaq bhai tavq nail lai q. Maq ngel-ail khi yu bhai tavq nail lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ "Yu bhai tavq nail ngaol" dai, Bheiq-tuvluv ge kovq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq, aivq nail yaq juq neq, ya jel-ail nail ngaol. ²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao bhaqda nee yu maq bhi noeq bheeq dai, maiqkovq teevq khaog oil khi, ngaqkha bhai kha puvq ail yaoq. Iqmoeq ilmoeq kha mi-a nail delgil al maol nail moeqthaoq ngaoqpav daiq-u phao, phul teevq bavq aol nail bhai naol ya moel nail ngaol. Phul al bavq oil khi,

ngadao nvq gaq nail haqbhoil khaon dov ail yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

18

Khul gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ganl

¹ Yanq al yanq bhai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai khul gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai khul khi aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai bhi thulphaol khi ge bhiq-a nail: ³ "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema phal khi, yaqnoil khe-ai maq pevq lal haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. ⁴ Yaqnoil niil gaq khe-ai neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq neq, nqtavq milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol.

⁵ Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, niilheel nail yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail kheel ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail yaqnoil teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi nl lai q haq neq, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lovmav heeq ma pheethaiq khi, iqyaq iqma khal navq nail dao bhai bavq puvq ail nail neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu oeqbal nl dai jalmul mul nail ganl

⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi lai q-ail dai, nl nail pha q maodai jia v nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq-u phao, khadai geesil lal nail kheel ngel ail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alhai bhi nl lai q nail pha q jia v lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu bhai bhi nl lai q nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. ⁸ Naoq nail aqlavq teevq lavq maqkhaiq, naoq nail aqkhill teevq khaog maqkhaiq, naoq bhai bhi nl lai q lavq haq neq, dev ha pivq yaoq. Nvq khil nvq lavq covq khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tovq nail miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv lavq

nail nee maqtsil, alsail maq bhee dai, aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. ⁹Naoq nail maivneev teevq neev heldaiq khi naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, kevq dov ha yaoq. Maivneev nvq neev nvq neev-ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, maivneev teevq neev taivq-ail covq khi aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaol teevq maol peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹⁰Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq heldaiq theq bhiq dei-eiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivtavq bhai khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol.

¹¹[Peivq ail-a nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq nail dai khi, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee-a nail ngaol.]

¹²Nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaol teevq yal maol jaol nail lavqkhoel nee, teevq maol peivq-ail haq neq, al goiq tsel goiq maol bhai gaoqjaoq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq khi, peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai halpov ail nail, maq ngel laiq. ¹³Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aivq peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai moel haq neq, maq peivq ail-a nail yaol goiq tsel goiq maol bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail nee maqtsil, halpov moel-a nail yaol al maol bhai lavqkhiq tsail jaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴Alhai dul dai, yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq ganav luq-ail seil-ail nail bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu neema maq tsaq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqivq jaqbheq juq-i mail nl laiq lavq nail ganl

¹⁵Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq naoq bhai nl laiq lavq haq neq, aivq jaol nail bha ail khi, nul-nq nvq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, aivq-i mail nl laiq-a nail ganl bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Aivq

naoq nail daoq naldaiq lavq haq neq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ya kovq-a nail kheel ngaol. ¹⁶Thailhai ngaol-aq, naoq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai aivq maq naldaiq lavq haq neq, naoq-i mail ge nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq-ao nee, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, salkhil khanq nia dai, naoq-ai nee teevq gaq nvq gaq hevq khi lai yaoq. ¹⁷Aivq aqyu nvq gaq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, Khali yaq munl bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Khali yaq munl nail daoq iqsanl maq naldaiq haq neq, aivq bhai laolkivq yaq khi mail khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai saol-nvq bhiq yaoq.

¹⁸Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq-i mail maq khal bhi nl nail juq bhai nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl maq bhiq nl nail juq dai saol-nvq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq-i mail khal bhi nl nail juq bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl bhi nl nail juq dai saol-nvq nail ngaol.

¹⁹Al ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq nvq gaq neema tavq khi geeqlaoq hal haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu aqyu nvq gaq-i mail hal nail khe-ai nl bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁰Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi jil lai haq neq, ngal a bhai aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai jaol naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gailjiov maq khaonq ha nail yaqkav nail ganl

²¹Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaq bhai nl laiq lavq haq neq, ngal aivq nail oeqbal bhai khadai pov kev dai, ya phaiq bhiq nail-aiq. Sivq pov kev dai laiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²²Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Sivq pov kev dai taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Sivq tsel dai, sivq pov kev dai, ya phaiq bhiq nail ngaol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel.

²³Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Teevq pov neq, heeqphaq teevq gaq aivq

nail yaqkav juq nee mail gailjiov saol-nvq tsaq naol dai, noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aivq gailjiov iqmoeq ilmoeq saol-nvq-u phao, aivq bhai gailjiov maodai lanv bavq nail teevq gaq bhai aivq jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq khul teevq pha qqsanl khaoq kovq bhiq nail maq jiav nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq al gaq neq, aivq nail aqmaol iqsanl, aivq nail miqyaq khaqma khi mail aivq-i mail khal jiav nail yalkav iqsanl, gaoq gil khi bhi khaoq kovq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqkav al gaq aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai teevq yanq ol lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail gailjiov iqsanl mail khaoq kovq gil naol' dai, aivq bhai hal hal-ail, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, heeqphaq yaqkav al gaq aivq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai phai q bhiq khi aivq nail gailjiov bhai iqsanl khaonq ha gil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, kovq ail-u phao, aivq bhai phul teevq yal bavq taivq-ail bavq nail aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail aqtsaoq al gaq nail leelkhaol bhai nieivq thai q khi, 'Ngaq nail gailjiov khaoq kovq lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav al gaq peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, 'Ngaq bhai teevq yanq ol lavq yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai khaoq kovq bhiq naol' dai, hal hal-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq maq naldai q dai, gailjiov al maq khaoq gil-u kev dai, yaqkav al gaq bhai thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq alhai nl bhiq nail bhai, yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq ya moel-u phao, neema teevq peivq-ail maq sal dai, aqyu juq nail heeqphaq jaol nail bha lai khi, ganl al juq iqsanl mail, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

³² Aq-u phao, heeqphaq yaqkav al gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: 'Mailma-ail haqev nail yaqkav-ol. Naol ngaq

bhai hal nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq nail gailjiov iqsanl bhai khaonq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Ngal naoq bhai gaoqhaq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, naol iqsanl naoq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav al gaq bhai gaoqhaq bhiq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail maq ngel-ail lai q' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Heeqphaq al gaq aivq bhai neema gaoq phail lal bhiq khi, gailjiov maq khaoq ceiv gil-u kev dai, bhi khoeq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, thaonq nail aqivq gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovq-gavq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-i mail nl lai q lavq-a nail pha q bhai neema lavqkhoel nee oeqbal maq phai q bhiq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu iqsanl, heeqphaq al gaq khe-ai, nuljuq bhai nl lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

19

Khaqma kovq nail ganl Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul ganl al juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq al nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail dov ail khi, Yaolda q laoljaol a phao lelkel ceiv ail khi, al nail lao tsao ail kha khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq khi, aivq aqyu juq nail nalgoel bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai laonq dai q nail dai khi, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq aivq jaol nail bha lai khi, "Yovjil neq, khul nail ganl nee maqkhai q, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq khaoq naol lai q" dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Iqsanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail neq, iqmoeq-u nee mail yaqyov-aq khi mail yaqmai-aq bhai teivq-a nail ganl, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq maq ge dai q al lai q. ⁵ 'Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nee gaoq ail khi, yovqgavq nail khaqma nee mail jaol ail nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol.' ⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, nvq gaq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Teevq

gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Miqyail-i mail oil jil-ai thaq nail bhai tsaol-aq yaq maq ya lav pav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

7 "Thailhai phal-iq neq, 'Kovq nail hao-qgavq teevq keiv gevq bhiq gaq haq neq, kovq kivq naol' dai, khul khi mail Molseiq daoq bivq-ai thaq nail-aiq" dai, Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul bhai gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

8 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq kivq naol dai, Molseiq aqkhaqanq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, maldil dai, nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u phao neq, alhai maq ngel-ail. 9 Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yu nee mail bheeq nail leel nail phaqaq maq ngel nail neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai nl bheeq nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10 "Hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail phaqaq, a dai maldil haq nail ngel haq neq, maq hevq mail jaol nail neq, meeq jaiq ail nial" dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

11 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl mail daoq al daoq bhai maq khanqtsaol-ail. Aqkhaqanq ya-a nail juq taivq-ail khanqtsaol nail ngaol. 12 Khaqma hevq nail ganl neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maq dul-ail. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, doevq lee-u nee mail maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl-a nail bhaqda nee, maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nia dai, khaqma maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Niil juq bhai khanq tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, khanq dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaq juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ganl

13 Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaoq bhiq bivq nail dai khi, yu yaqnoil juq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaqlaol juq neq, yaqnoil

hevq khi lal-a nail juq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

14 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Aqyu juq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, aqyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15 Yeiqsul yaqnoil al juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaoq bivq gaq al nee ngal-aq, a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq nail ganl

16 Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Saqlaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqaq ya dai, ganl aqmeeq khul phaqaq ya nl nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

17 Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Naol khul khi mail ngaq bhai aqmeeq phaqaq nail ganl naldaiq nail-aiq. Aqmeeq neq, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Naol doevq nail phaqaq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai movq haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi, tsaothe yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

18 "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khul daoq bhai ya tsaothe nail-aiq" dai, aivq gaoq naldaiq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Yu bhai thaq lav hevq. Yu nail khaqma nee thaqaq bheeq thaqaq leel. Yu nail nlmaoq thaqaq khiq. Yu bhai maq tsaq nail salkhil thaqaq khanq. 19 Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq' dai, ge nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq niil juq bhai tsaothe yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

20 "Ngal aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq iqsanl mail naldaiq gil-aq nail ngaol. Ngal khul phaqaq gaoq loq-ai haq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

21 Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol khul ge duq maq jiav dai, nl bhee movq haq neq, kovq ail khi naoq nail ildaqaq maoqgaiq iqsanl mail gaoq ha-ail khi, haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai mao-ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel ildaqaq maoqgaiq jiav lal naol.

Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yaqyov-aq al gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, ildaog maogqaiq maodai jiaiv nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Hulmeeq hulbhao juq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail neq, haq deedee nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai gaoq ge lavq bhel. Laolthao geevqjieivq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil ngaq-aiq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqlaol juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, “Thailhai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia heeq” dai, naldaiq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai heldaiq khi ge nail: “Niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nl nia nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nia nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol juq ya nail ganl

²⁷ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlu v ge nail: “Heldaiq yaoq. Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, naoq nail haoqnao tsaother thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq khul ya nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Iqsanl mail aqsivq sivq dai pov lal phal lal khi, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov seiqleiq khaogsail jiaiv nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-u phao, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother nail nuljuq iqsanl, doiqbev bev ma tsel-nvq bev bhai jaoldeel khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. ²⁹ Ngal bhaqda nee, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol, aqivq jaqbheq, aqbhu aqma, yaqmiq yaqyov khi mail daiyal, niil juq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao

nee, a dai nee maqtsil teevq yal bhoil ya nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol. Niil aq-il yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

20

Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q aivq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl nail tsaol-aq halpov ail nail dai khi, nqhao navqmav-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol. ² Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, teevq n nail yalgaq aqphoiq neq, teevq bavq bivq naol dai, ge tsaq khi, aqyu juq bhai aivq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl ail-a nail ngaol.

³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqhao phao naqli goiq lavq niidai bhai, aivq gaoq dov ail-u phao neq, ganl maq jiaiv dai, leiv bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴ ‘Nuljuq iqsanl ngaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail yaoq. Nuljuq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai yalgaq aqphoiq bivq naol’ dai, aqheel ga q aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl nl ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵ N-gaol gaol kav phao teevq pov khi mail, kivq hail phao naqli hail lavq bhai teevq pov aivq gaoq dov ail khi, aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq gaoq khul bhoel ail-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli ngaq lavq bhai aivq gaoq dov ail khi, tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq a bhai thulphaol nail bhai ya moel khi, ‘Nuljuq khul khi mail teevq n n lao-ail niilniai aqnieivq-ail thulphaol nail-aiq’ dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ ‘Tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl, nvjuq bhai maq khoel lee nail ngel-i mail, thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol’ dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ‘Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq

iqsanl, ngaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, gaoqkhail aqheel gaq neq, 'Ganl nl nail juq bhai khul kovq khi, haoqnao naosaq nl ail-a nail juq nee mail iqmoeq ilmoeq nl ail-a nail juq bhai kev dai, aqphoiq bivq yaoq' dai, aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aq-u phao, kivq hail phao, naqli ngaq lavq bhai ganl nl lee-a nail juq lal khi, teevq gaq bhai teevq bavq ya-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail juq lal kev-u phao, 'Nvjuq neq, ya jaiq naol' dai, aqyu juq noeq khi ngaol-aog, teevq gaq bhai teevq bavq ya-al teevq-eel ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq yalgaq aqphoiq ya gaq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khe ilheel gaq bhai ge doil-a nail ngaol: ¹² 'Haoqnao naosaq lee khi nl lee-a nail juq neq, naqli teevq lavq ya nl-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. Nvjuq neq, teevq n n lao nltal leivq leivq-ail nl-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol yalgaq aqphoiq bivq lavq-u phao neq, teevq gaq khe-ai taivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail niil' dai, ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Ilheel gaq aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail teevq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Aqtsaoq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai maq tsaq nail pha q nl bhiq-a nail maq ngel. Ngal naoq bhai teevq n yalgaq aqphoiq teevq bavq bivq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai tha q nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ¹⁴ Naoq nail yalgaq aqphoiq phul oil khi kovq ail yaoq. Naoq bhai bivq-a nail khe-ai haoqnao naosaq nl lee-a nail juq bhai iqsanl ngal bivq movq-ail nial. ¹⁵ Ngal ngaq nail phul bhai khal nl movq nail khe-ai maq nl kivq ail lai q. Ngal yu bhai maodai bivq movq nail neema aol nail bhai nuljuq neekhaol maq sil tsaol-ail lai q' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alhai dul dai, yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol. Yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq, yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngal ya sil naol dai, Yeiqsul hail pov teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq bha lai thailthaiq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai taivq-ail iqmoeq phao hel laivq khi, aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ¹⁸ "Ngadao juq Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, a bhai Philma juq khi mail aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai, yu-i mail av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aivq ya sil dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. ¹⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail bhi nl khi, neeqtsaq-i mail jii vq gaq haq neq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Jaol duq aqmeeq hal nail ganl

²⁰ Aq-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail khaqma neq, aivq nail yaqyov nvq gaq hevq khi, aqyu nvq mail nail haqbhoil teevq pha q hal nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q lai-a nail ngaol.

²¹ "Naol khul hal movq nail-ai q" dai, Yeiqsul naldai q bhiq-u phao, "Naoq nail Milkhaog lavqkhoel, naol joiqja q doi qbev kovtavq bhai naol jaoldeel-u phao, ngaq nail yaqyov niil nvq gaq bhai, naoq nail lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, bhi jaoldeel lavq yaoq" dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq hal-a nail ngaol.

²² "Nuljuq hal nail pha q bhai nuljuq maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq ngal ya daol nail haq dee aog deede e nail khaogang bhai daol tsaol naol lai q" dai, Yeiqsul naldai q bhiq-u phao, "Daol tsaol naol" dai, aqyu nvq mail ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ "Nul-nq nvq mail, ngaq nail khaogang bhai ya daol naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail lavqmal phao lavqtsel phao ya jaoldeel dai neq, ngal maq nl kivq-ail. Jaol duq al neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqtsaoq yaqlaol tsel gaq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu nvq mail bhai neema phail lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq iqsanl bhai khul jil khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Yu nail jeq-e nail heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, milkhaoq yaq juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq jiaiv khi, aqivq aqtsu jiovg khi uvthaiq nail juq iqsanl yovqgavq khal noeq nail khe-ai, uvthaiq nia nail bhaqaoq jiaiv nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq alhai maq ya khi-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil eeq movq heel movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jiovg nail ngaol. ²⁷ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel aqivq jiovg movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jiovg nail ngaol. ²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yu aivq nail yaqkav bhi jiovg nail dai khi, lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq yu nail yaqkav jiovg lee khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai ul kovq lee nail dai khi, sildan lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maivpeivq nvq gaq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ganl

²⁹ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsulilkhool meenq nee dov ail-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aqyu juq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aq-u phao, maivpeivq peivq nail nvq gaq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail aqjail bhai lee thailthaiq nail aqthel ya gaiq khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq” dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

³¹ “Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq” dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaq khi ngaol-aog, “Heeqphaq-ol, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq” dai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaoq gul kav lal-a nail ngaol.

³² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul naq lai khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khul khi, “Ngal nul-nq nvq

gaq nail haqbhoil khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ “Heeqphaq-ol, nv-nvq gaq nail maivneev bhi moel lal lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq hal-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq khi, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai thoiqtsi bhiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev teevq pov taivq-ail moel nia lal khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

21

Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljieiv jeeq khi Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq aqjail bhai tsao kel lavq khi, Saqlaq gaoqjaoq aqjail bhai jiaiv nail Bheilphaqjeiq julgu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai iqmoeq phao khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq yaqlaol al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq iqmoeq phao jiaiv nail julgu bhai lai yaoq. A bhai moeqphaq laljieiv aqma teevq maol khi aqyaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Cevpheel khi ngal jaol nail bha tseel leevq yaoq. ³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nul-nq nvq gaq bhai teevq pha q ganav ge lal haq neq, ‘Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq dei-eiq. Alhai ge bhiq haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nul-nq nvq gaq bhai bhi tseel-aivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal nail dai khi, alhai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aivq ge nail:

“Yeel-ovq nail yaqmiq* bhai niailhai ge bhiq yaoq. ‘Heldaiq dei-eiq. Naoq nail Heeqphaq neenuq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel nee, moeqphaq laljieiv aqma teevq maol

* **21:5** 21.5 Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol.

khi mail aqyaq teevq maol
 bhai jeeq khi,
 naol jaol nail bha lee
 thailthaiq nail ngaol'” dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai khoel nail
 khe-ai, yaqlaol al nvq gaq nl ail-a nail
 ngaol. ⁷ Moeqphaq laljieiv al nvq maol
 Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tseel-aivq bhiq-a
 nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, al nvq
 maol nail kovtavq bhai, aqyu juq nail
 aqgaq aqdoi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul
 bhai bhi jeeq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Tsaol-aq
 munl munl ma juq yovqgavq nail aqgaq
 aqdoi yovqgavq gailkhaol bhai kheq-a
 nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq,
 yaljal bhai bhuq tsil khi, gailkhaol bhai
 kheq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul nail iqmoeq
 khi mail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-
 aq munl munl ma juq neq,
 “Hoqsaqnaq,
 Daqbhil nail Yaqyov
 bhai tsiq eeq bhel. †
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
 aqmil kov-uvq nee
 lee nail gaq
 geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.
 Hoqsaqnaq!
 Nqtavq kovtavq
 bhai iqsanl,
 aivq bhai
 tsiq eeq dei-eiq” dai,
 mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul Yeiclulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol
 lai thailthaiq-u phao, meenq bhai jaol
 nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail suqsaq lal khi,
 “Tsaol-aq thoil gaq neq, khaq sil gaq” dai,
 naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ “Niil gaq neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq
 bhai jiav nail Naqsaqlail meenq yaq,
 Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqsul
 ngaol” dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge
 kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lav
 haol-a nail ganl*

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq
 thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl
 lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi a bhai yalkav

gaoq yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai
 the ha khi, phul dovq phal bhiq thailthaiq
 nail juq nail kovqkhail bhai maqkhaiq,
 khaoqkhoiq gaoq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq
 juq nail doiqbev bhai maqkhaiq ngaoq
 ha-a nail ngaol.

¹³ “‘Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai
 geeqlaoq hal nail ilkhaol dai,
 ya khul nail ngaol’ dai,

gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq
 ilkhaol niil il bhai khoiqbhaoq tsaolpheel
 nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lal thaq nail niil” dai,
 Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq khi
 mail aqkheil maq meeq nail tsaol-aq juq,
 uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai Yeiq-
 sul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u
 phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai, bhi meeq lai-a
 nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Philma juq khi mail, aoldaoq
 kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, aivq-i
 mail nl nail noeq-u maq dov nail pha
 bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq,
 “Daqbhil nail Yaqyov Hoqsaqnaq bhi kev
 lee dei-eiq” dai, yaqnoil juq uqhuq thaoq
 nail ilkhaol il ma bhai mailma-ail gul nail
 bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i
 mail, neema phail deedeel lal bhiq-a nail
 ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul
 bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaq niil juq khul
 dai gul thailthaiq nail-aiq dai, naoq bhai
 maq gaiq lal-ail lai” dai, naldaiq-u phao,
 Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq bhai gaiq lal-ail
 nial.

‘Yaqnoil juq khi mail
 aqtsil cuvq yaq juq nail
 moeqthaoq
 lavqkhoel nee mail
 tsiqeeq nail daoq
 Miqyail bhi
 dov lal nail ngaol’ dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq teevq
 thal iqsanl maq ge daiq haq-al lai” dai,
 Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq jaol nail nee
 dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq,
 Yeiclulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel nee dov
 ail khi, Bheiqtaqnil julgu bhai yavq lai-a
 nail ngaol.

† 21:9 21.9 Hoqsaqnaq dai, ge nail neq, heeqphaq bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai iqkhail yavq-a nail ganl

¹⁸ Yaoq n yaoq, nqbhaq bhaq lal khi, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aog moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aivq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai doevq nail heeqguq aqbhaol teevq bhaol bhai ya moel khi heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqheeq maq heeq dai, aqpavq taivq-ail maodai covq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Yanqgaol nee ngal-aq, naol aqheeq thaq gaoq heeq lee dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqbhaol al bhaol bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aqbhaol al bhaol teevq pov taivq-ail khuq-ail kov ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yaqlaol juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, "Khul khi mail aqbhaol niil bhaol teevq pov taivq-ail bhagul gul ail-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol khi, neema pov pov lav lav dai, maq pevq haq neq, heeqguq aqbhaol niil bhaol bhai, ngaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl nl nia nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, gaoqjaoq niil jaoq bhai, 'Naoq nail jaol duq nee dov ail khi, iqyaq iqma bhai ga puvq ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-u phao, nuljuq-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai, pevq lal nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee, geeqlaoq hal haq neq, khal hal nail pha qiqsanl mail ya nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail dai, Yeiqsul bhai nal daiq bhiq-a nail ganl

²³ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi thailhai nl thailthaiq nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq daoq

naldaiq la dei-eiq. Nuljuq ge kovq lavq haq neq, ngal khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thailthaiq nail ganl, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq naol. ²⁵ Yaolhaq khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail-aiq. Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai q" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai niailhai ge tsaog pheeljaq-a nail ngaol: "Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, 'Thailhai phal-iq, nuljuq khul khi mail Yaolhaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq' dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. ²⁶ Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, tsaol-aq niidai bhai geesil duq jlav nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Nvjuq maq heeq kivq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: "Alhai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil juq nl thailthaiq nail bhai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq ge bhiq-ail" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqyov nvq gaq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-aiq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaqyov nvq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqbhu gaq yaqyov aqivq gaq jaol nail bha lai khi, 'Yaqyov-ol, yanqgaol naol aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail dei-eiq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, 'Ngal maq ail' dai, yaqyov al gaq ge kovq bhiq thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq gaoq noeq pov lal bhiq khi ganl nl ail thaq nail ngaol.

³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqyov jaqbheq gaq jaol nail bha ail khi, aqivq gaq bhai khoel bhiq-u khe-ai, aivq bhai iqsanl khoel bhiq-u phao, 'Aqbhu-ol, ngal ail naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq maq ail-al.

³¹ Yaqyov al nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khul gaq neq, aqbhu nail neema tsaq dai nl-a nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, “Aqivq gaq nial” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail maimaqlal juq nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai ya aol lai nail ngaol. ³² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq nuljuq jaol nail bha lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail gailkhaol bhai khalhai ya doevq nail ganl cavq naq lee khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail maimaqlal juq neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai ya moel khi ngaol-aq, oeqbal maq noeq pov-al. Aivq bhai iqsanl neema maq thaqtsaol-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl

³³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq bhai gaoq naldaiq yaoq. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha khi, gaoqkhail aqmeeq-ai nl tsoiq-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq lav sav khi, gaoqkhail bhai lovq nail ilkhaol daqmoe teevq il iqsanl cov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi, aivq neq, yaoq khaq yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal khi koevq nail yanq tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aqheeq tsilju aqheeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq aivq nail yaqkav al juq bhai nieivq thaiq khi teevq gaq bhai deeq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai neq, lovmav-i mail liv bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Yaoq pov yaoq, iqmoeq-u pov nee maqtsil aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

Gaoqkhail nl nail juq iqmoeq-u phao khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Ilheel gaq ge nail: ‘Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqyov bhai neq, ev naol’ dai, ge khi, haoqnao naosaq khe pov neq, aivq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq, yaqyov al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, ‘Aivq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq khi, ngadao juq aivq nail jaiqbhoil bhoilpav jaq bhel’ dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, gaoqkhail lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Gaoqkhail nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal-u phao, gaoqkhail nl nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail-aiq dai, nuljuq bhai noeq lal-ail” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Haqev nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aivq heivq nail aqduq bhao nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal-u phao, aivq bhai ovq nail juq aqmeeq-ai bivq kovq lavq nia nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq-ao bhai, aivq gaoq ngaq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq teevq thal-iq maq ge daiq haq-al laiq.

‘Ilkhaol cov nail
tsaol-aq-i mail
bavq ha-a nail
lovmav al heeq,
jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai
kaovq-a nail
lovmav heeq ma
pevq lal nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail
alhai nl-ai thaq nail al neq,
ngadao nail sivtavq bhai
noeq-u maq dov nail pha
pevq nail ngaol’ dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq nail aqlavq nee oil dov khi, al nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail geel-nvq dai, aqheeq heeq

lee nail jeq-e teevq jeq-e bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Lovmav al heeq nail kovtavq bhai ga tsuq ail nail tsaol-aq keivq-ail khoi-ail nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq khul gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, lovmav al heeq ga dav-ail haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq peivq-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoqma uqhuq daoq juq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, “Aivq ngadao juq bhai ge nail niil” dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq maodai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

22

Khaqma hevq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail aqyu juq bhai niailhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² “Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol: Heeqphaq teevq gaq aivq nail yaqyov nail haqbhoil khaqma hevq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ³ Khaqma hevq nail bhai khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ‘Niil aq-il lal yaoq’ dai, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai khoel khi, bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al juq maq lal-al.

⁴ Yaoq pov yaoq yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq bhai gaoq khoel gai-aivq khi, ‘Jaqjaq daoldaol aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail niaoqnel juq khi mail, tsu tsul-ai thaq nail jaiqyaq heivq khi, yaoq pha qyaoq-ao nee aqmeeq-ai lav sav gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khaqma hevq nail bhai ge gaiq-ai thaq nail juq bhai lal yaoq geiq’ dai, gaoq bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq ganl al bhai teevq peivq-ail maq thaqeeq dai, teevq pav ganav juq neq, yalgaol bhai ail khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, jaiqgaiq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Teevq pav ganav

juq neq, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai nieivq khi mail khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, heeqphaq al gaq neema phail deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoel khi, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai heivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi heivq khi aqyu juq nail meeq iqsanl bhi kheq ha-a nail ngaol.

⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, heeqphaq al gaq aivq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Khaqma hevq nail niil aqmeeq-ai lainq thaq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, bhaoqaiq niilniai maq geel-nvq-il.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, gailkhaol gail tsil gail lavq khe khal phuq khal moel lee nail tsaol-aq bhai khaqma hevq nail bha lal yaoq’ dai, bhi khul ail nail dai khi, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, yaqkav al juq ail khi, gailkhaol gail tsil gail lavq khe, khal phuq khal moel lee nail tsaol-aq bhai khul khi, khaqma hevq nail bhai teevq bhee khul bheel lavq-a nail ngaol. Jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq aqmeeq iqsanl aqdoil iqsanl aol nail ngaol.

¹¹ Heeqphaq al gaq khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-a nail juq bhai heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-u phao, ya doi nail aqgaq aqdoi maq doi-nq thaq nail teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

¹² ‘Aqtsaoq-ol, naol khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-u phao, ya doi nail aqgaq aqdoi khul khi mail maq doi-a nail-aiq’ dai, heeqphaq al gaq aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al.

¹³ Aq-u phao, heeqphaq al gaq aivq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai khil cuvq lavq cuvq cuvq khi lavqniil phao, navtsee deel bhai bavq ha ail yaoq. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, khul-a nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol khi ngaol-aq, tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail ganl

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq dov ail khi, Yeiqsul bhai oeqbal thaq kivq nail haqbhoil, aivq bhai ya ge bheeq dai, khalhai khi bhiq heeq dai, maoqbhaog nl pheeljaq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq khi mail Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq* teevq pav ganav juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, maldil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gailkhaol nee daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol khalhai noeq nail dai, nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq. Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol laiq, maq tsaq-ail laiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq neema maq daol nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq-ol. Khul khi mail nuljuq ngaq bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. ¹⁹ Khaon dov-u phao, tavq nail phul teevq bavq ngaq bhai bhi heldaiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai bivq khi bhi heldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ "Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhoel, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngel-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ "Thailhai phal-iq neq, Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ganl

²³ Aq-u n-gaol, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia-ail dai, ge nail Saqduqgail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav

juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, niailhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol: ²⁴ "Saqlaq-ol, Molseiq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail niailhai jia v nail ngaol: 'Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ya q ma q jaol lee-u nee mail sil haq neq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a ma q ya peivq-ail dai, jaqbheq ga q aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Jel lal-u phao, nvjuq nee mail mailnail sivq ga q jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsa q ga q khaqma hevq khi, ya q ma q jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaqbheq ga q aivq nail algao nail khaqma bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Nvq ga q teevq ga q iqsanl ya q ma q jaol lee-u nee mail gaoq sil-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, hail ga q teevq ga q khi mail, sivq ga q teevq ga q bhai kev dai, alhai sil gil-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqyu juq sivq mail sil gil-a nee ngal-aq, yaqmai-aq al ga q iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, yaqmai-aq al ga q khaq sil ga q nail khaqma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq mailnail sivq ga q sivq ga q-ail yaqmai-aq al ga q bhai hevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq neq, Jalliq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, noeq bheeq-ai tha q nail niil. ³⁰ Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail pha q ma q bhao-ail. Nqtavq ga qkhoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. ³¹ Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl nee tavq lai khi, Miqyail-i mail nuljuq bhai ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai nuljuq teevq thal-iq ma q ge dai q haq-al laiq. ³² 'Ngal neq, Aqbhaqlaqha q nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail khi mail Ya qkov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ma q ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq

* **22:16** 22.16 Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq dai ge nail neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol phao phaoq khi, aivq nee neema tavq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol.

Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel khe eeq jaiq nail daoq

³⁴ Saqduqgail juq Yeiqsul bhai daoq maq ge kovq bhiq nia nail ganl Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq jil lai khi maoqbhaoq nl pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe aoldaoq kovqdaoq mao-ail heeq nia nail teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

³⁶ “Saqdaq-ol, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bivq-ai thaq nail daoq khul daoq eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail neema iqsanl, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl, naoq nail neenoq needul iqsanl, naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq.

³⁸ Bivq-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq neq, iqsanl nee maqtsil eeq jaiq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq ngaol.

³⁹ Nvq daoq teevq daoq iqsanl, iqmoeq-u khe daoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol: Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq. ⁴⁰ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl khi mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq iqsanl mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq niil nvq daoq bhai cavq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khali khaq sil gaq pevq nail ganl

⁴¹ Phaqliqsail juq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niailhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁴² “Khali nail ganl nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-aiq, aivq neq, khaq sil gaq nail yaqyov pevq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-u phao, “Aivq neq, Daqbhil nail yaqyov ngaol” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq, Daqbhil neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail, Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul khi mail khul nail-aiq. ⁴⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Daqbhil ge nail:

‘Heeqphaq Miqyail

ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

Naoq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai naoq nail aqkhill

kov-uvq bhai

ngal bhi jaol-u

n-gaol kev dai,

ngaq nail lavqmal phao

jaoldeel yaoq’ dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai khul nail ngel haq neq, aivq khalhai khi Daqbhil nail yaqyov pevq nia nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail Yeiqsul bhai daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl Yeiqsul bhai daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

23

Yeiqsul aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq bhai khaq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, Molseiq nail doiqbev* bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai khoel nail khe-ai nl yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq nl nail khe-ai thaq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq ge nail khe-ai, aqyu juq maq nl ail.

⁴ Aqyu juq maq phi tsaol nail yalkav yu bhai tsiq phi bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neq, yu-i mail phi-nq thaq nail yalkav bhai aqphai phai lal dai lavqnoil-i mail iqsanl thoeq tsi nail neema maq aol-ail.

⁵ Aqyu juq-i mail, khal nl khal hal nail iqsanl mail yu ya moel dai taivq-ail nl nail hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail neeqthel khi mail lavqneev bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail Jalliq teevq pav

* **23:2** 23.2 Aqyu juq neq, Molseiq khe-ai aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail aqkhaqanq ya-ai thaq nail ngaol.

ganav juq gevq bav-ai thaq nail haqkov baivluyq al juq khadai guvq eeq-ai thaq nail ngel-ail dai, heldaiq yaoq, aqyu juq nail phailkhaq phail daoq[†] bhai covq nail daoqhel khadai heel nail ngel-ail dai iqsanl, heldaiq yaoq. ⁶ Bhaqaiq lav sav-u phao, yu-i mail thaqeeq-ai thaq nail jaol juq bhai aqyu juq jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq khi, uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol juq bhai iqsanl sivatvq phao jiav nail khaqsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Leiv lavqkhoel bhai tsao-u phao, yu aqyu juq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, saqlaq dai, bhi khul movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

⁸ Yu nuljuq bhai, saqlaq dai, thaq bhi khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail saqlaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, nuljuq neq, iqsanl mail aqivq jaqb-heq pevq nail ngaol. ⁹ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl aqbhu dai, thaq khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail Aqbhu teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail Aqbhu ngaol. ¹⁰ Yu nuljuq bhai aqivq jiovq nail gaq dai, thaq bhi khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq bhai aqivq jiovq nail gaq neq, Khali teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. ¹¹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jiovq nail ngaol. ¹² Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqtheq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqtheq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqeeq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

¹³ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaq al jaiq-ail bhaq nail niil. Nqtavq Milkhaq lavqkhoel bhai, yu maq ya aol lai dai, nuljuq lolgov pheeqtaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq aol lai nail nee ovqtavq, aol lai movq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, lav tsoiq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ [Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail

juq khi mail, Phaqliqsail juq-ol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaq al jaiq-ail bhaq nail niil. Nuljuq miqtsiq miqma nail ilkhaol khi ildaq maqgaig bhai khoeq jaq kav jaq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu bhai bhi moel nail dai khi, geeqlaoq heelma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nee maqtsil Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.]

¹⁵ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq goiqbhaq al jaiq-ail bhaq nail niil. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nuljuq nail yaqlaol pevq lal dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khi mail ulcuvq kovtavq bhai nuljuq ail doi-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq nuljuq nail yaqlaol pevq lal-u phao, nuljuq nee maqtsil nvq bhoil, aivq bhai daqovq laoma nail yaq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Gailkhaol cavq naq nail maivpeivq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ge nail: Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-a nail khe-ai maq nl khi ngaol-aq, khul maq khi ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail heel bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai ya nl nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Maivpeivq peivq nail yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi juq-ol. Khul phaqq eeq jaiq nail-aiq. Heel eeq jaiq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, heel bhai bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol il ma eeq jaiq nail laiq. ¹⁸ Nuljuq niailhai gaoq ge nail: 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav laol duq bhai juq khi, khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai maq nl khi ngaol-aq, khul maq khi-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, laol duq bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail phaqq bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya nl nail ngaol' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Maivpeivq juq-ol. Khul phaqq eeq jaiq nail-aiq. Laol bhiq-a nail phaqq eeq jaiq

[†] 23:5 23.5 Phailkhaq daoqhel nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail bhai neema kev nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

nail lai*q*. Ma*q* ngel ha*q* ne*q*, laol bhi*q*-ai tha*q* nail pha*q* bhai bhi mee*q* bhi*q* haol lal-a nail laol du*q* ee*q* jai*q* nail lai*q*.²⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, laol du*q* bhai ju*q* khi kha*q* nail tsaol-a*q*, laol du*q* bhai iqsanl, laol du*q* kovtav*q* bhai khal laol-ai tha*q* nail iqsanl bhai gail ju*q* khi kha*q*-a nail ngaol.²¹ Uqhu*q* tha*q*o*q* nail ilkhaol il ma bhai ju*q* khi kha*q* nail tsaol-a*q* ne*q*, uqhu*q* tha*q*o*q* nail ilkhaol il ma bhai iqsanl al nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Miqyail bhai iqsanl, ju*q* khi kha*q*-a nail ngaol.²² Nqtav*q* bhai ju*q* khi kha*q*-a nail tsaol-a*q* Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma bhai iqsanl, a bhai jaoldeel-nv*q*-ai tha*q* nail ga*q* bhai iqsanl, ju*q* khi kha*q*-a nail pha*q* pev*q* nail ngaol.

²³ Aoldao*q* kovqdao*q* cav*q* nail cov nail ju*q* khi mail Phaqliqsail ju*q*-ol, nulju*q* geeqlao*q* aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a*q* ne*q*, nulju*q* goiqbha*q*o*q* al jai*q*-ail bha*q*o*q* nail niil. Nulju*q* laolhaol haoldao, gaollaol yasaol khi mail yasaol niil ju*q* tsel bhoil teev*q* bhoil dan*q* khi ngaol-a*q*o*q*, aoldao*q* kovqdao*q* lavqkhoel khe ee*q* jai*q* nail ju*q* bhai, khaon*q* ha-ail ceev*q*-a nail ngaol. Ee*q* jai*q* nail al ju*q* ne*q*, daolcoev dai nl nail pha*q*, gaoqha*q* gai*q*-a nail pha*q* khi mail, saljial iv*q* nail pha*q* niil ju*q* ngaol. Nulju*q* niil ju*q* bhai nl hee*q* pha*q*-ail tsa*q* nail nee ovqtav*q*, yao*q* pha*q* yao*q*-ao bhai iqsanl khaon*q* ha nail ma*q* tsa*q*-ail.²⁴ Gailkhaol cav*q* na*q* nail maivpeiv*q* ju*q*-ol. Nulju*q* yaolthaol bhai jail ha khi ngaol-a*q*o*q*, laolthao bhai moev*q* bhoel nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aoldao*q* kovqdao*q* cav*q* nail cov nail ju*q* khi mail Phaqliqsail ju*q*-ol, nulju*q* geeqlao*q* aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a*q* ne*q*, nulju*q* goiqbha*q*o*q* al jai*q*-ail bha*q*o*q* nail niil. Nulju*q* ne*q*, maigga*q*o*q* kovqlaol bhai lavqniil phao aqmee*q*-ai tsiqhaol khi ngaol-a*q*o*q*, lavqkhoel phao ne*q*, maivjeel jeel nail pha*q* khi mail, yovqgav*q* nail neenoe*q* neekhaol oil mov*q* nail pha*q* teev*q* bhee aol nail ngaol.²⁶ Maivpeiv*q* peiv*q* nail Phaqliqsail ju*q*-ol, maigga*q*o*q* khi mail kovqlaol lavqniil phao haol lal dai, lavqkhoel phao iqmo*q* tsiqhaol yao*q*.

²⁷ Aoldao*q* kovqdao*q* cav*q* nail cov nail ju*q* khi mail Phaqliqsail ju*q*-ol, nulju*q* geeqlao*q* aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a*q* ne*q*, nulju*q* goiqbha*q*o*q* al jai*q*-ail bha*q*o*q* nail niil. Nulju*q* ne*q*, phulle*q* dai, leiv*q*-ai tha*q* nail luqdaol khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Luqdaol ne*q*, lavqniil phao heldai*q* mee*q* khi ngaol-a*q*o*q*, lavqkhoel phao ne*q*, tsaol-a*q* nail haqee*q* khi mail aqbuvi*q* pha*q* teev*q* bhee aol nail ngaol.²⁸ Alhai dul dai, nulju*q* iqsanl yu ya moel dai, yu nail sivtav*q* bhai tsa*q* nail daol nail tsaol-a*q* khe-ai dul khi ngaol-a*q*o*q*, nulju*q* nail neema lavqkhoel bhai ne*q*, goiqbha*q*o*q* bha*q*o*q* nail pha*q* khi mail haqev*q* nail pha*q* teev*q* bhee aol nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aoldao*q* kovqdao*q* cav*q* nail cov nail ju*q* khi mail Phaqliqsail ju*q*-ol, nulju*q* geeqlao*q* aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a*q* ne*q*, nulju*q* goiqbha*q*o*q* al jai*q*-ail bha*q*o*q* nail niil. Nulju*q* Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ju*q* nail luqdaol bhai lav sav khi, tsa*q* nail daol nail tsaol-a*q* nail luqdaol kaov*q*-ai tha*q* nail bhai, heldai*q* mee*q* lal dai lav sav-a nail ngaol.³⁰ Nulju*q* ge nail: 'Ngadao ju*q* aqphi*q* aqbhal ju*q* nail yeel bhai ya jaol-a kheel nul, aqyu ju*q* nee mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ju*q* bhai ma*q* dee*q* heiv*q*-ail' dai, ge nail ngaol.³¹ Nulju*q* alhai ge nail ne*q*, nvju*q* ne*q*, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ju*q* bhai dee*q* heiv*q*-a nail ju*q* nail aqjiev*q* lilheel ju*q* ngaol dai, salkhil kha*q* nail pha*q* pev*q* nail ngaol.³² Nulju*q* ne*q*, nulju*q* nail aqphi*q* aqbhal ju*q*-i mail iqmo*q* ilmoe*q* nl-a nail pha*q* bhai nl gil yao*q*.

³³ Haqev*q* nail eellel khe-ai dul nail ya*q* ju*q*-ol, yalkha*q* dal-u n-gaol daqov*q* laoma nee, khalhai khi jel-ail hee*q*.³⁴ Heldai*q* dei-ei*q*. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ju*q*, neenoe*q* neekha aol nail ju*q* khi mail, aoldao*q* kovqdao*q* cav*q* nail cov nail ju*q* bhai ngal nulju*q* jaol nail bha bhi lee naol. Thailhai ngaol-a*q*o*q*, nulju*q* ne*q*, teev*q* pav ganav ju*q* bhai dee*q* heiv*q* khi teev*q* pav ganav ju*q* bhai lavqyav*q* kovtav*q* bhai tav*q* heiv*q* nail ngaol. Teev*q* pav ganav ju*q* bhai uqhu*q*

thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, teevq meenq nee teevq meenq nuljuq aqyu juq bhai the khi, aqyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail Aqbheiqal nail aqsivq nee mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khi mail laol duq nail gaiqlaq bhai nuljuq-i mail deeq heivq-a nail Bhaqlaqgil nail yaqyov Saqkhaqlil nail aqsivq bhai kev dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal kha ail-a nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail aqsivq iqsanl mail nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ³⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Al juq nail do iqsanl mail niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil noeqhaq deedee nail ganl

³⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq-ol. Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq-ol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol khaq mao iqsanl heivq khi, naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq nail juq bhai, naol khaq mao iqsanl lovmav-i mail liv heivq nail ngaol. Yavciv yav ma aivq nail yav yaq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal naoq nail yaq bhai khadai pov uvthaiq movq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq bhi uvthaiq lavq-al. ³⁸ Naldaiq yaoq. Miqyail nuljuq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol dei-eiq. ³⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ‘Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq’ dai, nuljuq maq ge-u kev dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

24

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov ail thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq lal khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail ilkhaol juq bhai cavq naq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq ilkhaol niil

juq iqsanl bhai moel thailthaiq-ail nial. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilkhaol niil juq nail lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jiav nia-u kev dai, yu deeq peiv deeq leiv lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Daoq loi loi lai nail yanq aqjail jail lal-u phao khe ganl

³ Yeiqsul taivq-ail Saqloq gaoqjaoq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Naol yavq kha lee nail khi mail miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u phao pevq lal nail ganl juq bhai, nvjuq khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ge lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, ‘Ngal neq, Khali ngaol’ dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ge ge-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqjail bhai genl dev thailthaiq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, eqyal bha genl dev nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya gaiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, thaq geesil dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, al juq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal khi ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al. ⁷ Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaoq teevq khaoq khi mail teevq khaoq, genl dev pheeljaq lal nail ngaol. Moevq nail sivq nail khi mail milluv luv nail phaqq teevq dao nee teevq dao pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁸ Al juq pevq lal nail neq, haq dee aq deedee nail phaqq, iqmoeq khe teevq-eel ngel-ai haq nail ngaol.

⁹ Aq-u phao, khoeq nail jiovq nail khi mail deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq dai, nuljuq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejlavq jiav lal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai gaq ngaq bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq av bhiq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejlavq jiav nail ngaol.

11 ‘Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol’ dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq maodai dov lal khi, tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol. 12 Haqeiv nail pha q mao lal nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q peivq-ail boev-ail nail ngaol. 13 Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. 14 Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail haqbhoil salkhil pevq dai, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil, milkhaoq doi dai cavq bhiq ail nail ngaol. Al jel-ail haq neq, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Haq dee aog deedee nail pha q kev lee nail ganl

15-16 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Daqyeiqal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, luq-ail seil-ail nail aqjiivq aqcavq pha q, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq gaoqja oq phao tsa oq dal laivq yaoq. (Haoqgavq niilniai khal ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, gov heeq nia dei-eiq.) 17 Khaolpoiv bhai dav nail tsaol-aq juq yavq kha lee-u phao, tsa oq yaoq. Yalkav oil ail nail dai khi, ilkhaol bhai tha q aol ail. 18 Yalgaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, ilkhaol bhai kovq ail khi, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi tha q he ail. 19 Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail, aqtsil cuvq ya q jaol nail aqma juq neq, gaoqhaq khal haq-ail ya noe qhaq deedee nail ngaol. 20 Nuljuq ya tsa oq nail yanq al yanq, coevqjieiv jieiv nail yanq* bhai maqkhaiq, jaol n n-gaol bhai maqkhaiq, maq ya tsa q dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. 21 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee yanqgaol kev dai, maq pevq lal daiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao iqsanl maq pevq lal nail, haq

dee aog deedee nail pha q kev lee nail ngaol. 22 Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai maq lav nil lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl maq jel-ail nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai lav nil bhi nail ngaol. 23 Aq-u phao, ‘Heldaiq lal yaoq. Khali niilniai jaol-ail nial. A bhai jaol-ail nail ngaol’ dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav nuljuq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-aog, neema tha q tha qtsaol. 24 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maldil Khali maq ngel nail juq dov lal naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq iqsanl dov lal nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl hevq bheeq nail dai, aqyu juq noe q-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq nl daiq lavq nail ngaol. 25 Naldaiq yaoq, ganl al maq pevq lal-u nee mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol dei-eiq.

26 Alheel ngel-i mail, ‘Heldaiq lal yaoq, Khali haqtsaiq haqyal bhai jaol nail ngaol’ dai, aqyu juq ge lal khi ngaol-aog, tha q heldaiq ail. ‘Khali sunq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol’ dai, aqyu juq ge lal khi ngaol-aog, neema tha q tha qtsaol. 27 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nlma dov khoeq phao nqmeivq meivq nail nlma ga khoeq phao bha q kev ail nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol. 28 Sil-ai tha q nail aqmaol khal jia v nail bhai, joelma ga jil lee nail ngaol†” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov yavq kha lee nail ganl

29 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Haq dee aog deedee nail yanq al jel-ail haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail, nlma navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqbha q maq bha q dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. Aqgil juq nqtavq nee ga kha lee khi, nqtavq khe bha qaoq juq iqsanl, luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol.

* 24:20 24.20 Aq-u khe coevqjieiv jieiv yanq neq, maoq-aol iqsanl aol nail ngaol. † 24:28 24.28 Joelma ga jil lee nail bhai ya moel-u phao, sil tha q nail aqmaol a bhai jia v nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq pevq lal nail bhai ngadao ya moel-u phao, miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai nail aqjail jail lal-aog tha q nia dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aq-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nqtavq bha ya moel nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq khe jeq-e jaq-a juq iqsanl mail nioilkhaoq kha q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, eeq deede nail seiqleiq kha q sail khi mail bha q a q eeq nail lavqkhoel nee, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. ³¹ Nqbho mailma-a il jiiu-u phao, nqtavq ga q khoel juq mil ma liq pha q liq khoel bhai, aivq khoel gai-aivq khi, nqjail miljail a phao nee nia phao dov dai jaol nail, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi hevq jil lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi, yanq bhai heeq kivq yaoq

³² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi, ganl niil bhai noeq tha q yaoq. Aqbhaol al lavqmeiv meiv lal khi, bhoenaiq naiq lal ha q neq, jaolla yanq dov lee-a iq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³³ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq ganl al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov kovq kha lee nail yanq aqjail jail lal-a oq tha q nial dai, heeq kivq-ai tha q yaoq. ³⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel ma q gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. ³⁵ Nqtavq khi miltsaq peivq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngaq nail daoq neq, ma q peivq-ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail aqn teevq ga q iqsanl ma q heeq nia ail

³⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl aqn aqyanq al ma q heeq nia-ail. Nqtavq ga q khoel iqsanl, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl ma q heeq nia-ail. Aqbhu Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁷ Nol-avq nail yeel bhai kev lee thel lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail neq, alhai kev lee thel lee nail ngaol. ³⁸ Nol-avq laovq laovq ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ulcuvq ma q deq phee q lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, tsaol-aq ya q juq neq, ja q thail daol

thailthaiq nail nee ovqtavq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq-ai ha q nail ngaol. ³⁹ Ulcuvq deq phee q lal khi, aqyu juq bhai deq phee q hevq gil-u kev dai, aqyu juq ma q heeq nia-ail. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail iqsanl, alhai dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel, ya qyov-a q nvq ga q yalgaol bhai jaol-u phao, teevq ga q bhai hel-aivq khi teevq ga q bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Ya qmai-a q nvq ga q gov tha oq thailthaiq-u phao, teevq ga q bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq ga q bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol.

⁴² Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail Heeqppha q khul n n-gaol lee kev nail dai, nuljuq ma q heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq. ⁴³ Ilheel ga q khoiqbha oq bha oq lee nail bhai heeq nia lao-aol kheel nul neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai khoiqbha oq ma q bhi aol lal dai, lovq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai tha q yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, nuljuq ma q noeq ma q dul dai jaol-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ma q lainq-ai tha q nail ya qkav

⁴⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nga q nail ya qkav juq bhai heldaiq phail khi, aqyanq tsa q dai, ja qja q daoldaol bivq dei-eiq’ dai, ilheel ga q-i mail khoel-ai tha q nail saljial ivq khi neenoeq neekha aol nail ya qkav neq, khul ga q pevq nail-aiq. ⁴⁶ Ilheel ga q kovq lal-u phao, alhai nl thailthaiq nail ya qkav bhai ya moel ha q neq, ya qkav al ga q geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel ga q ya qkav al ga q bhai aivq nail ilda oq ma oqgaiq iqsanl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq ga q bhi jio vq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ya qkav al ga q ha qeiv nail ga q ngel lao ha q neq, ‘Nga q nail ilheel ga q lavqtsail mail ma q kovq lal-ail’ dai, neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq noeq-ail, ⁴⁹ aivq nail aqtsaoq ya qkav yaoq juq yaoq bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, ja q bov daol bov nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail, jilphee q daol bov khi jaol ha q neq, ⁵⁰ ya qkav al ga q ma q noeq ma q dul-ail jaol-u phao, ma q heeq nia nail aqyanq

lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal nail ngaol. ⁵¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai sil heeq pha-q-ail deeq khi, goiqbhaog bhaog nail juq bhi jaol nail jaol duq bhai bhi jaol ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, noeq haq deede nail lavqkhoel nioil khi, haoqgil keivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

25

Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil tsel gaq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u n-gaol kev lal haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaog neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsiq khi, khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai hav laq ail nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al tsel gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe ngaq gaq neq, nee-noeq neekha maq aol-ail. Ngaq gaq neq, neenoq neekha aol nail ngaol. ³ Neenoq neekha maq aol nail juq neq, yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsil-aivq-u phao, aqtseel al jaiq maq tsil-aivq-al. ⁴ Neenoq neekha aol nail juq neq, yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsil-aivq-u phao, aqtseel al jaiq iqsanl tsil-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Khaqma hevq nail gaq lavqtsail mail maq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq iqsanl mail iqthaiq nul lee bhiq khi, iqthaiq kol laivq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ‘Khaqma hevq nail gaq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai hevq lal yaoq’ dai, hul-iq tsilma ma lal-u phao, yu khul nail ngaol.

⁷ Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al juq tsaog thul khi, yovqgavq nail phalmanq lav bhaol-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Neenoq neekha maq aol nail al ngaq gaq neq, ‘Nvjuq nail phalmanq miv-ail nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqtseel micil bivq lavq yaoq’ dai, neenoq neekha aol nail ngaq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, neenoq neekha aol nail ngaq gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: ‘Nvjuq nail haqbhoil maq ngel nail neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil maq lovq-ail jaol-aq. Nuljuq aqtseel gaoq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha ul ail yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqyu juq ul ail thailthaiq-u phao, khaqma hevq nail gaq kev lee-a nail

ngaol. Lainq-ai thaq nail ngaq gaq neq, aivq nee mail khaqma hevq nail bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lolgov pheeqthaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al ngaq gaq kovq kev lal khi, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai lolgov phao lavq yaoq’ dai, hal nail ngaol.

¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, ‘Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal nuljuq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail’ dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq aqn aqyanq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ilheel gaq yaqkav juq bhai phul av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aqyanq al neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail nail dai khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai khul khi aivq nail nlmaog juq aqyu juq bhai av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aivq aqyu juq nl nia nail bhai heldaiq khi, teevq gaq bhai neq, heel ngaq jao-ai, teevq gaq bhai neq, nvq jao-ai khi mail teevq gaq bhai neq, teevq jao-ai bivq-ail ceevq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Heel ngaq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq teevq pov taivq-ail jaiq gaiq gaiq-ail khi, ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alhai dul dai, heel nvq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq iqsanl, nvq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, heel teevq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq, aivq nail ilheel gaq-i mail bivq-ail ceevq-a nail heel al oil khi miltsaq bhai duq phee-q-ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aqyanq maog lal-u phao, yaqkav al juq nail ilheel gaq kovq lal khi, aivq aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, phul heel saol-nvq daiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Heel ngaq jao-ai ya-a nail yaqkav al gaq, jailjeq ngaq jao-ai iqsanl oil lavq khi, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq bhai heel ngaq jao-ai bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Heldaiq, ngal ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Ilheel gaq ge nail: ‘Aqmeeq nial. Saljial ivq nail yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-ol,

saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ganl ganl ma bhi nl nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Heel nvq jao-ai ya-a nail al gaq iqsanl lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq bhai heel nvq jao-ai bivq-ail ceevq lavq-a nail ngaol. Heldaiq, ngal nvq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Aqmeeq nial. Saljial ivq nail yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ganl ganl ma bhi nl naol. Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Heel teevq jao-ai ya-a nail al gaq iqsanl lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai naol gaiq khi, naoq-i mail maq kha-a bhai naol oil jil nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngal naoq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail heel duq phee-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thoiq, naoq nail nlmaoq naoq bhai bivq kovq naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Mao-ail haqev, mao-ail doil nail yaqkav-ol, ngaq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai ngal gaiq khi, ngaq-i mail maq kha-a nail bhai ngal oil jil nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq nail phal-iq neq, ²⁷ ngaq nail phul thoil oil khi, phul phal nail tsaol-aq bhai phal bhiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Alhai phal bhiq-a nail nul neq, ngal kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail phul thoil khi jailjeq iqsanl, ngal ya nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aivq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail heel teevq jao-ai oil kovq khi, heel tsel jao-ai jiaiv nail gaq bhai bivq yaoq. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiaiv nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq laoq khi, aqyu juq maodai jiaiv lal nail ngaol. Maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai aqyu juq-i mail khal jiaiv nail juq bhai oil dov gil nail ngaol. ³⁰ Khul nail ganl maq tsoiq nail yaqkav thoil gaq bhai lavqniil phao navtsee deel jaol duq bhai he ha ail yaoq. A bhai khal

jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nioil khi, haoq gil keivq nail ngaol'" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl

³¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov, aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail doi khi yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl mail aivq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail jiaiv nail Heeqphaq nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel nail ngaol. ³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail aivq nail sivatvq bhai bhi jil lal nail ngaol. Yaol lovq nail gaq, yaol khi civqmeiv bhai bhoilpav nail khe-ai, aivq aqyu juq bhai bhoilpav nail ngaol. ³³ Yaol juq bhai aivq nail lavqmal phao bhi jaol khi, civqmeiv juq bhai neq, lavqtsel phao bhi jaol nail ngaol.

³⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lavqmal phao jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Heeqphaq niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail geeqlaoq ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, lal yaoq. Miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee nuljuq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail milkhaoq bhai jaol lal yaoq. ³⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aq bhi jaq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai ulcuvq bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal daq-i pevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai hav lavq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Ngal aqgaq aqdoi maq jiaiv-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aqgaq aqdoi bhi doi lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nal-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq al juq niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol aq moevq-u phao, nvjuq moel khi, aq bhi jaq-a nail khaq mao jiaiv nail-aiq. Naol ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi, ulcuvq bhi daol-a nail khaq mao jiaiv nail-aiq. ³⁸ Naol daq-i pevq-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi hav-a nail, khaq mao jiaiv nail-aiq. Naol aqgaq aqdoi maq jiaiv-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi

aqgaq aqdoi bhi doi-a nail, khaq mao jiaiv nail-aiq. ³⁹ Naol nal-u phao maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, nvjuq ya moel khi naoq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail, khaq mao jiaiv nail-aiq' dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe, yu nee maqtsil theq jaiq nail teevq gaq bhai nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai nl lavq-a pha q pevq nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lavqtsel phao jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol: 'Geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq-ai nee gaoq ail ceiv ceiv khi, neivq heeqphaq nail haqbhoil khi aivq nail gaqkhoel juq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai tha q nail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tovq nail miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail yaoq. ⁴² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aoq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aoq maq bhi jaq lavq-al. Ngal ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai ulcuvq maq bhi daol lavq-al. ⁴³ Ngal daq-i pevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq hav lavq-al. Ngal aqgaq aqdoi maq jiaiv-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aqgaq aqdoi maq bhi doi lavq-al. Ngal nal-u phao maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq heldaiq lee-al' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Aqyu juq niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol aoq moevq nail, ulcuvq moevq nail, daq-i pevq nail, aqgaq aqdoi maq jiaiv nail, nal nail, thaonq bhai aol nail bhai nvjuq ya moel khi naoq bhai maq tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail, khaq mao jiaiv nail-aiq' dai, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe, yu nee maqtsil theq jaiq nail teevq gaq bhai nuljuq maq nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nl lavq-a nail pha q pevq nail

ngaol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel khoeq nail jiovg nail lavqkhoel bhai ya aol ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail bhai ya aol lai nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

26

Yu Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail dai, maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl

¹ Ganl al juq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, aivq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² "Nvq n jel-ail haq neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai av bhiq nail bhai aivq ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yanq al yanq bhai, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq, Gaqyaqphal dai mil-ai tha q nail Philma nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Khalhai khi mail, aqtsi tsu dai, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi ya deeq heivq heeq dai, aqyu juq maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ngaol. ⁵ "Tsaol-aq niidai nail maq ya suqsaq lal dai, bhaoqaiq niil lav sav-u phao, tha q nieivq haq lao-oq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq hoel dav bhiq-a nail ganl

⁶ Niaqbhaoq daol daiq-a nail Silmoq dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq gaq, Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai jaol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol-u phao, ⁷ yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, mao-ail phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel deq nail phulleq deel lovmav malcavq teevq cavq tsil lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul kovqkhail aoq jaoq jaoq khi aoq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail uqhuq bhai huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aivq alhai nl nail bhai yaqlaol juq ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq neema phail phail-ail khi ge nail, “Khul khi mail ganl maq tsoiq nail bhai huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil yuq ha nail-aiq. ⁹ Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil gaoq haq neq, phul maodai ya nail ngaol. Phul al oil khi haq nail aog nail juq bhai bhoil bhiq kivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ganl al heeq nia-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail nuljuq yaqmai-aq niil gaq bhai lav suqsaq nail-aiq. Aivq ngaq bhai aqmeeq pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Haq nail aog nail juq neq, nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ¹² Huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq niil ngaq nail aqmaol bhai hoel dav lavq-a nail neq, ngaq bhai duq phee q nail haqbhoil, lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil miltsaq doi dai cavq bhiq ail-u phao, yu aivq bhai noeq kev dai, yaqmai-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil iqsanl ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, Yuldav Ilsaqaqliqoq dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq, Philma juq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ “Ngal Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq haq neq, ngaq bhai phul khadai bivq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai: “Phul hail tsel bavq bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail, khaq mao eivq lal nail ngel-ail dai, Yuldav halpov nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoqaiq iqmoeq khe n-gaol, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, naoq nail haqbhoil khul dao bhai bhi lav

sav tha q-ail movq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aivq ge nail: “Meenq bhai jaol nail al gaq nail ilkhaol bhai ail khi niailhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. ‘Saqlaq ge nail: Ngaq nail aqyanq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol. Naoq nail ilkhaol bhai ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail geiq’ dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yeiqsul-i mail khoel nail khe-ai, yaqlaol juq Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nee mail kovqkhail aog jaoq jaoq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqyu juq aog kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aqyu juq noeqhaq deede kxi, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal lai q” dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aivq ge nail: “Ngaq-ai nee teevq gaoq bhai jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail ganl gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq maq doevq lee-a nail kheel nul neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jai q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail Yuldav al gaq, “Saqlaq-ol, ngal lai q” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Ngel naol. Naol ge nail khe-ai ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqyu juq aog kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi, “Niil neq, ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol. Oil jaq yaoq” dai, ge khi yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a

nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaoqanq tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai gaoq tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aqyu juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi ge nail: “Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daol yaoq. ²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil neq, daoqma saljial bhai tavq nail ngaq nail aqsivq ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq kivq dai, ngaq nail aqsivq bhi il lee nail ngaol. ²⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq ngal ya daol-u n-gaol kev dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol yaoq-aol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqtuvlul Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, jil nail ganl

³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel gul nail daoq gul khi, Saqlaq gaoqjaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yanq-nl kiv nuljuq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Yaol lovq nail gaq bhai ngal deeq heivq khi, yaol juq peiv-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol’ dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³² Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal doevq kovq lal gaq haq neq, nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ “Naoq bhai yu iqsanl mail khaonq ha khi ngaol-aq, ngal teevq thal-iq naoq bhai maq khaonq ha-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvlul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvlul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ “Ngal naoq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ya sil khi ngaol-aq, ngal naoq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, maq jil-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvlul Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail

ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail, alhai ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Geiqseiqmaqnul gaoqkhail bhai geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ganl

³⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Geiqseiqmaqnul dai khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. “Ngal iqmoeq phao geeqlaoq hal ail-u phao, nuljuq niai daonq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq Bheiqtuvlul khi Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov nvq gaq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noeqlaq deede lal bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, suqsaq deede nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aivq aqyu hail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal noeqlaq nail sil lee-aiq nial. Niilniai ngaq-ai nee aqgeel geel dai daonq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq iqmoeq phao micil gaoq jiv ail khi, miltsaq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi mail, “Ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol, haq dee aq deede nail khaoqanq niil ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail kivq haq neq, bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, thaq bhi pevq. Naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Yeiqsul yaqlaol al hail gaq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, aqyu juq iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel khi, Bheiqtuvlul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naqli teevq lavq taivq-ail iqsanl, nuljuq ngaq-ai nee mail aqgeel geel dai, maq jaol tsaol-ail lai. ⁴¹ Nuljuq jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaotyel-aivq dai, aqgeel geel dai jaol khi, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Nuljuq nl movq nail neema aol khi ngaol-aq, aqsivq haqjoil phao gaq bhaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq gaoq ail khi, “Ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol, haq dee aq deede nail khaoqanq niil ngal maq daol-ail maq jel kivq haq neq, naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Aivq gaoq kovq lal-u phao, al hail gaq iqthaiq nul deede nail ngel-i mail,

iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai gaoq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aivq al hail gaq bhai alhai bhi iqthaiq-ail ceevq khi, gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao khe hal-a nail khe-ai, hail pov teevq pov iqsanl geeqlaoq gaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lal khi ge nail: “Nuljuq iqthaiq iqthaiq-ail gaqnaq naq-ai haq nail lai. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai haqeiv nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail aqyanq kev lal-aq thaq nial. ⁴⁶ Thul yaoq. Lai bhel. Thoiq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq aqjail bhai kev lee-aq thaq nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

⁴⁷ Alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq lee-a nail ngaol. Thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq bhai Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail al gaq, “Nuljuq aivq bhai heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai moeqsaol saol naol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai nieivq dei-eiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq pov taivq-ail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, “Saqlaq-ol, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq” dai, ge khi, moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ “Aqtsaoq-ol, naol noeqceiv khi nl lee-a nail khe-ai nl yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq aivq nail thaoma gaol dov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Philma nail yaqkav bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, naqkov teevq phao bal-nvq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail thaoma thaobhai bhai

soiq bhoel yaoq. Thaoma bhai khal juq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail thaoma nee mail luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ⁵³ Nqtavq gaqkhoel tsel-nvq munl* jaiq dai, ngal jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq dai, niil aq-il ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai ngal maq hal ya kivq-ail dai, naol noeq nail lai. ⁵⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal alhai hal haq neq, nialhai ya pevq lal nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail Jalliq al juq khalhai khi bhee lal nia nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq khi ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail lai. Ngal yaoq n yaoq-ao nee uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaoldeel khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-al. ⁵⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, niil juq iqsanl pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail aivq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaog gil-a nail ngaol.

Maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

⁵⁷ Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq, aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jil lai duq, Philma Gaqyaqphal jaol nail bha Yeiqsul bhai hel laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁸ Bheiqtuvluv neq, Philma nail ilkhaol nail khainl bhai kev dai, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jaiq-ail maq eq dai, tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, yu Yeiqsul bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail ngel-ail dai, yaq heeq ya moel dai, khainl lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, Philma nail yaqkav juq nee mail jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ Philma juq khi maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl lao-ail Yeiqsul bhai ya deeq heivq dai, aqyu juq aivq nail ganl maq tsaq nail salkhil bhai halpov nail ngaol.

* **26:53** 26.53 Aq-u khe genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai heldaiq-u phao, teevq munl bhai kovq hinl gaq bhee nail dai, heeq lal nail ngaol.

⁶⁰ Maq tsaq nail daoq bhai salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq sivtavq phao lee lee-ail, salkhil khanq khi ngaol-aoq, maoqbhaoq nl nail tsaol-aq juq salkhil maq moel-al.

Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, maq tsaq nail daoq salkhil khanq nail nvq gaq sivtavq phao lee-a nail ngaol. ⁶¹ Aqyu nvq gaq niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Thoil gaq ge nail: 'Ngal Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi, hail n nail lavqkhoel bhai cov phal kivq naol geiq'" dai, aqyu nvq gaq salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol.

⁶² Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq thul lal khi, "Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq naoq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq thaq-ail salkhil khanq nail bhai naol khul teevq pha qiqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-ail laiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶³ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol.

Philma aivq bhai gaoq ge bhiq nail: "Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Khali ngaol laiq. Ngaq bhai ge lavq yaoq. Aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngal naoq bhai bhi khanq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngel naol. Naol ge nail khe-ai ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Niai nee pultavq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeelnvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁵ Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq aivq nail phailkhaq aivq he pav khi ge nail: "Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaoq loq nail-aiq. Aivq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai niil aq-il nuljuq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol. ⁶⁶ Nuljuq bhai khalhai noeq lal-aiq" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁷ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail maivphaq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav khi, aivq bhai deeq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁸ Teevq pav

ganav juq aivq bhai naqteiv teiv khi ge nail: "Khali-ol, naoq bhai khaq sil gaq teiv nail-aiq dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl

⁶⁹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeelnvq thaq-u phao, Yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lee khi, "Naol iqsanl Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁰ "Naoq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, aqyu juq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ngaol.

⁷¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Bheiqtuvluv lolgov jia v nail phao ail khi thulphaol-u phao, yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq yaoq gaq yaoq aivq bhai moel khi, "Thoil gaq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol" dai, a bhai jaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷² Aivq teevq pov gaoq jil khi, "Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, ge khi khanq-a nail ngaol.

⁷³ Teevq yang gaoq khi-al nee ngal-aq neq, a bhai thulphaol nail juq Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naol iqsanl maldil aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol daoq ge nail bhai naldaiq-u phao, nvjuq bhai heeq lal-ail nial" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai aivq iqkhail yavq yavq-ail, "Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, khanq-a nail ngaol.

Teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷⁵ "Yavphoil maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai jil nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai Bheiqtuvluv noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi nioil deedee-a nail ngaol.

27

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl

¹ Nqpbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu jiovq-ai thaq nail juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail dai, maoqbhaoq nl ceiv-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai pheethaiq khi, Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav sil-a nail ganl

³ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail dai khi, yu yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq noeq pov lal khi, phul al hail tsel bavq Philma juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jaol nail bha bivq kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ "Oeqbal maq aol nail gaq bhai ngal yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal oeqbal nl thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail: "Ganl niil nvjuq nee khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naoq nail ganl naol saol-nvq daiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq phul al bhai uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai liv bhoel-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai aivq leeltsee tsee heil laivq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Philma juq phul al oil khi, "Phul niil neq, sil-a nail aqphoiq ngel-i mail, danq-ai thaq nail phul al nail lavqkhoel bhai maq oil bhoel khaoq ail" dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq maoqbhaoq nl khi, daq-i juq sil-u phao, duq phee q nail haqbhoil, iqlaoq teivq nail gaq nail miltsaq teevq tsaol ul-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yanqgaol kev dai, miltsaq al tsaol bhai aqsivq nail miltsaq dai, khul nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqsilmil-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail: "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail aqphoiq ge ceiv-ai thaq nail aivq nail aqphoiq phul hail tsel bavq oil

khi, ¹⁰ Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqlaoq teivq nail gaq nail miltsaq teevq tsaol aqyu juq ul-a nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ganl

¹¹ Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq Phillav nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol khi jaol-u phao, "Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol lai q" dai, heeqphaq Phillav aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Philma juq khi mail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq-u phao, Yeiqsul khul teevq pha-q-ail maq ge kovq bhiq-al. ¹³ Aq-u phao, "Naoq nail ganl aqyu juq salkhil khanq deede nail bhai, naoq bhai maq gaiq lal-ail lai q" dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq nail bhaqda nee, Phillav noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deede ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heivq yaoq dai, dal ceiv-a nail ganl

¹⁵ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav thailthaiq-u phao, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, milkhaoq yaq maodai neema tsaq nail teevq gaq bhai Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq phaiq nail aol jiav nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, aqmil dov nail Bhaqlaqbhal dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Milkhaoq yaq juq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Phillav ge nail: "Nuljuq khul gaq bhai bhi phaiq movq nail-aiq, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai lai q" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai neekhaol maq sil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai av lavq thaq nail niil" dai, Phillav heeq nia nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Phillav yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, aivq nail khaqma aivq bhai daoq cavq niailhai

cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol: “Naol khul teevq pha qqsanl lai q nail tsa nail maq aol nail tsaol-aq thoil gaq bhai, khul tha q khi. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkiv ngal nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel bhai aivq bha qda nee ya da q deede-a nail ngaol” dai, cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, “Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phai q khi, Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq yao q dai, ge dei-eiq” dai, Philma ju q khi mail aqivq aqtsu ju q tsaol-aq munl munl ma ju q bhai ge bhi q khi, jalmul mul ya-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²¹ “Tsaol-aq niil nvq ga q nail lavqkhoel khe, khul ga q bhai bhi phai q movq nail-ai q” dai, Phillav aqyu ju q bhai gao q naldai q-u phao, “Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phai q yao q” dai, aqyu ju q ge kovq bhi q-a nail ngaol.

²² “Thailhai phal-i q neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai ngal khalhai ya khi nail-ai q” dai, Phillav aqyu ju q bhai naldai q-u phao, “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yao q” dai, aqyu ju q iqsanl mail ge nail ngaol.

²³ “Khul khi mail bhi tavq heivq movq nail-ai q. Aivq hageiv nail pha q khul nl-a nail-ai q” dai, Phillav naldai q-u phao, “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yao q” dai, aqyu ju q iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gao q gul nail ngaol.

²⁴ Phillav khul teevq pha q-ail ma q khi nia nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma suqsa q lal nail bhai iqsanl aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq ulcuvq tsi q khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail siv-tavq bhai aqlavq tsi q khi ge nail: “Aqtsa q aqdaol tsaol-aq niil ga q nail do nga q nail kovtavq bhai tha q bhi kev lee. Nulju q yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl yao q” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ “Aivq nail do nvju q khi nvju q nail aqjievq lilheel nail kovtavq bhai kev lee dei-eiq” dai, tsaol-aq al ju q iqsanl mail ge nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aq-u phao, Phillav Bhaqlaqbhal bhai aqyu ju q nail haqbhoil phai q bhi q-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul bhai neq, bhi deeq khi mail lavqyavq kovtavq

bhai bhi tavq heivq nail dai khi, av bhi q-a nail ngaol.

Genl dev nail ju q Yeiqsul bhai meel naq-a nail ganl

²⁷ Aq-u phao, Phillav nail genl dev nail ju q, Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail aqivq ju q jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel-aivq khi, genl dev nail teevq munl munl lao-ail a bhai bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu ju q Yeiqsul nail pha ilkhao q nieivq loev khi, nel nav nav nail heeqpha q nail pha ilkhao q heelma bhi doi-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aqgoe aqjiav oil khi, heel uqtsao q khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsa o q bhi q-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavqmal phao khe lavq bhai lunl aqkhao q teevq khao q bhi nieivq thai q khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi, “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqpha q-ol, naol gee-qlao q eeq dei-eiq” dai, aivq bhai meelna q bhi q-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aivq bhai thai qkha q thai qbav khi, aqyu ju q lunl aqkhao q al khao q oil kovq khi mail, aivq nail uqhu q bhai deeq deede-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aqyu ju q aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhi q ga q-al nee ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail doi-nq tha q nail pha ilkhao q heelma nieivq loev khi, aivq nail aqga q aqdoi gao q bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thai q-a nail ganl

³² Aqyu ju q dov ail thailthai q-u phao, Khulleiqni q meenq bhai jaol nail Silmo q dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq ga q bhai moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu ju q aivq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu ju q Gaolla qgaoldav dai, khul nail dao bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, uqcov dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aqkha q mao-ail kha q nail pha q khe q-ai tha q nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul genl dev nail ju q aivq bhai bhi daol khi ngaol-aq, aivq mevqdai q khi ma q daol-al. ³⁵ Aqyu ju q aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thai q-ai tha q khi mail, aivq nail aqga q aqdoi khul ga q khul keiv ya nail tsa q-ail dai, eella q bhe q khi bhoilpav khi

oil-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq a bhai jaoldeel khi, aivq bhai lovq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ "Tsaol-aq niil gaq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai oeqbal thaq nail haoqgavq gevq khi, aivq nail uqhuq kovtavq bhai tavq bav-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, khoiqbhaog nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁹ Khal ail khal lal nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq jivq jivq-ail, aivq bhai meelnaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Naol neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi, hail n nail lavqkhoel bhai cov phal kivq naol dai, ge lao nail, maq ngel-ail lai. Naol naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail yaoq thoq. Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lavqyavq kovtavq nee mail yavq kha lee-aiq thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Alhai dul dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail Philma juq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq ge nail: "Aivq yu bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqmaol bhai neq, aivq maq hevq kovq nia-il. Aivq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol geiq. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq lavqyavq kovtavq nee bhi yavq kha lee daiq yaoq. Yavq kha lee haq neq, ngadao juq iqsanl aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal naol. ⁴³ Aivq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai neema tsaq haq neq, aivq bhai bhi jel-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Ngal neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol' dai, aivq ge-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aivq nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail khoiqbhaog al nvq gaq iqsanl, alhai dul dai, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqhaq ceiv-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ N-gaol gaolkav kav nail yanq nee mail kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhai kev dai, miltsaq heeq lao lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Kivq hail lail

ma phao naqli hail lavq bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, niailhai gul-a nail ngaol: "Eillil, Eillil, laqmaq saqbhaq taqnil" dai, gul-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq nail-aiq dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ A bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, "Thoil gaq, Eillilya bhai khul nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq lavqtsail mail, iqyaq iqma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai cev-ail khi, aqtsel tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhai oil deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkhaog bhai soiqtsaoq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi siv daol-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neq, "Thaq tsal lao, Eillilya aivq bhai hevqkovq lee nail meeq. Daonq daiq bhel" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, teevq pov gaoq gul khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Aq-u phao, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma, uqhuq nee mail daoqthaog bhai dov dai, nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. Milluv luv khi, lovmav juq iqsanl pav lal-a nail ngaol. ⁵² Luqdaol juq phao lal khi, sil thaq nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Yeiqsul doevq kovq lal gaq-u phao, aqyu juq luqdaol nee mail dov lal khi, meeq nail haol nail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai gaq aqyu juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁴ Genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq gaq khi, Yeiqsul bhai lovq thailthaiq nail genl dev nail juq, milluv luv nail khi pevq lal-a nail yaoq juq yaoq bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq geesil deede nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, maldil Miqyail nail Yaqyov teevq gaq nial" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ A bhai nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai yaqmai-aq mee nia gaq jaol khi heldaiq

thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail dov lal-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail aivq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail juq ngaol. ⁵⁶ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaqkov yaqnoil gaq khi mail Yaolsai nail aqma Maqlil khi mail, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov juq nail aqma, aqyu juq jaol nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-a nail ganl

⁵⁷ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Aqlil-maqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol. ⁵⁸ Aivq Phillav jaol nail bha Yeiqsul nail aqmaol hal ail-a nail ngaol. "Aivq bhai bivq yaoq" dai, Phillav daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Yaolsai Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bal-aivq khi, aqhaol haoltaiv deel haqphal phal phul-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail aivq nail luqdaol aqsivq lavqkhoel bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. Luqdaol nail moeqkhoeq bhai lovmav heeq ma laiq tsoiq-ail ceevq khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁶¹ Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Maqlil yaoq gaq yaoq, luqdaol moeqkhoeq nee mao-ail maq eq nail bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

⁶² Jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn jel-ail khi, niaohao n-gaol, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq Phillav jaol nail bha jil lai-a nail ngaol. ⁶³ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, yu bhai hevq bheeq nail al gaq aqdoevq doevq-u phao, hail n bhee lal haq neq, ngal gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail bhai nvjuq bhai noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai bavq dov khoil-aivq khi, aivq doevq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol dai, yu bhai maq ya ge bhiq dai, hail n bhee dai, luqdaol al bhai aqmeeq-ai lovq yaoq dai, daoq bivq yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, iqmoeq-u phao hevq bheeq-a nail nee maqtsil, haoqnao hevq bheel-aivq nail neq, eeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁵ "Nuljuq ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq khul khi kovq ail yaoq. Nuljuq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq-ai bhi lovq ail yaoq" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq ail khi, yu luqdaol bhai maq ya phao dai, lovmav heeq ma bhai junq deeq khi, genl dev nail juq bhai bhi lovq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

28

Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n jel-ail khi, jaol n teevq jao nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq-u n-gaol nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Maqlil yaoq gaq yaoq teevq gaq, aqyu nvq gaq luqdaol bhai heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao thaiqphuq dai, milluv luv deede nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqtavq nee mail yavq kha lee khi luqdaol govkhoiq bhai ngaoq tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav al heeq bhai ngaoq ha khi, al nail kovtavq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ³ Aivq nail aqmaol nqmeivq meivq nail khe-ai bhaq khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqphul phul deede nail ngaol. ⁴ A bhai lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq geesil deede nail ngel-i mail, aqjuq juq deede lal bhiq khi, sil heeq pha-q-ail, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, yaqmai-aq al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul bhai nul-nq nvq gaq heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

⁶ Aivq niai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bavq tha-q-a nail aqduq bhai heldaiq lee yaoq. ⁷ Lavqtsail mail kovq lai khi, 'Aivq doevq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol' dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai yaoq. 'Aivq nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq aivq bhai a bhai ya moel nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq lai yaoq. Ngal nul-nq nvq gaq bhai

bhi heeq kivq movq nail ganl neq, niil juq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq gee iqsanl geesil, lavqkhiq iqsanl tsail deede nail lavqkhoel, yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq lai nail dai khi, teevq pov taivq-ail luqdaol nee mail tsaol kol laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, thaiqphuq dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai thaoq phuq khi, “Neesal-ovq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail aqkhi bhai phalthaiq khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thaq geesil. Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai, ‘Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail-oq geiq’ dai, ge bhiq lai yaoq. A bhai aqyu juq ngaq-ai ya moel nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aqyu nvq gaq kovq lai thailthaiq-u phao, luqdaol bhai lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq meenq bhai aol lai khi, khal pevq lal-a nail iqsanl mail Philma juq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹² Philma juq neq, aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail maoqbhaoq nl khi, aqyu juq genl dev nail juq bhai phul maodai bivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: ¹³ “Hul-iq tsil ma nvjuq iqthaiq kov-ai thaq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai bavq dov khoiq lal thaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq yu bhai ge bhiq dei-eiq. ¹⁴ Ganl niil, Phillav ya gaiq haq neq, nuljuq bhai khul teevq pha iqsanl maq ya khi dai, aivq neekhaol sil lal bhiq-u phao kev dai, nvjuq nl naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq phul al oil khi, Philma juq-i mail aqyu juq bhai bhi ge nail khe-ai, ge-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel yanqgaol kev dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul-i mail daoq bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Yaqlaol al tsel teevq gaq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail gaoqjaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqyu juq aivq bhai moel khi, uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. Thail-hai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqmeeq-ai neema maq thaqtsaol-ai haq-al. ¹⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai jiil laivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Nqtavq

kovtavq khi mail miltsaq kovtavq khe bhaqaoq iqsanl mail, ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nuljuq ail khi, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail ngaq nail yaqlaol pevq lal dai, nl ail yaoq. Aqbhu, Yaqyov khi mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, aqyu juq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq yaoq. ²⁰ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq-ai thaq nail daoq iqsanl bhai naldaiq dai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Heldaiq dei-eiq. Miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maqkul

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Maqkul-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Maqkul dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, deeqphuq phuq ma dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq nail aqmil yaoq mil yaoq neq, Yaolhaq dai ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Miqyail gaoqhaq bhiq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Maqlil dai khul nail ngaol. Aivq nail ilkhaol neq, Yeiqsul sil jel-u phao, yaqlaol juq jil laiq jil lai-ail geeqlaoq hal duq pevq nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal nee aqivq jaqbheq tavq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 55-68 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Mee nia gaq saol-nvq nail, haoqgavq niil keiv gevq-u phao, Gaqkhoel Bheiqtuvluv-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai, gevq thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol. Thoil taivq-ail maq ngel-ai haq-al, Maqthaiq haoqgavq khi Lulkavq haoqgavq gevq-u phao, Maqkul haoqgavq bhai heldaiq heldaiq-ail gevq thaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq, Yeiqsul bhai, aqyu juq-i mail tsiqeeq nail, hav bhoel-ai thaq nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq dai, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq khe-ai aqsivq haqjoil phi lee-a nail Miqyail ngaol. Neivq iqsanl, Yeiqsul

neq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, heeq nia nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel juq, Yeiqsul neq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, heeq nia khi ev nail lavqkhoel neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail iqsanl Yeiqsul neq aivq nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, bhiq heeq bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq gaq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol.

Alheel ngel-i mail, haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a hal-a nail, ail-a lal-a nail juq gevq bhoel khi, aivq-i mail ge-a nail khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail juq maodai maq aol-ail. Yeiqsul nail daoq nee maqtsil aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gailkhaol lav daol lee-a nail ganl

¹ Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq neq, niailhai ngaol.

² Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Il-saqyal nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Naoq nail iqmoeq nee naoq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol bhi lav daol-ail nail dai khi, ngaq nail gaqkhoel naoq nail iqmoeq nee mail ngal khoel gai-aivq naol.

³ ‘Heeqphaq lee nail haqbhoil gailkhaol lav daol khi, aivq nail gailkhaol daolcoev dai lav daol yaoq’ dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Gaqkhoel al gaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. Aivq neq, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq nia dai, oeqbal noeq pov khi al bhai nee tavq nail, ulcuvq saol yaoq” dai, daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol. ⁵ Yuldav milkhaq yaq

iqsanl khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha ail khi, yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq ge dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai Yaoldaq laoljaol lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yaolhaq neq, laolthao nail aqmevq-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail aq-gaq aqdoi doi khi, aqjiovq bhai jaiqyaq bavkov nail jiovqpavq pavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, noelbhoel khi bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel jaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq daoq cavq cavq cavq-ail ge nail: “Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bhaqaoq eeq nail ngaol. Ngal thaog kovq khi aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl, maq geel-nvq-ail. ⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq neq, nuljuq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee, ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl

⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Naqsaqlail meenq nee mail Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq aivq bhai Yaoldaq laoljaol lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul ulcuvq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail nqtavq phao lal nail bhai maqkhaiq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail khaoqkhoiq khe-ai aivq nail kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ “Naol neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal naoq bhai neekhaol sil deedee naol” dai, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl

¹² Teevq pov taivq-ail Aqhaqlal Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai liq tsel n jaol-u phao, neivq Saqdaq aivq bhai jalmul mul-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, haqtsoiq jaiqyaq juq nee mail jaol-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq

bhai bhi jaq bhi daol khi tsaojao-ai bhiq lee-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq ganl nl-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Yu Yaolhaq bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol bhoel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail khi, Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq ge nail: “Aqyanq tsaq lal-aog nail ngaol. Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee nail aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol. Oeqbal noeq pov khi lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq” dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul delgil nieivq nail liq gaq bhai khul-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, Silmoq khi aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqlaiq ngaqkha lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel joe joe-ail jaol nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹⁷ “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq. Ngal nul-nq nvq mail delgil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq bhi jiovq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu nvq mail teevq pov taivq-ail ovjeel khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi aivq nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq laovq lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel bhuq thailthaiq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail aqyu nvq mail bhai iqsanl khul-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, aqbhu Seiqbheiqdail bhai gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq nee, laovq lavqkhoel bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq nail ganl

²¹ Aqyu juq Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai dav lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq

juq, Yeiqsul-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khe-ai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai, neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq gul gul-ail: ²⁴ "Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul-ol, naol nvjuq nee khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai lav cov lee-a nail lai. Ngal naoq bhai heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: "Naol aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Neivq aqcavq al maol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai kov kov liv liv-ail bhi tev lal khi, aqthel gul kav lal khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: "Ganl niil khalheel ngel-ail. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail niil neq, aqsivq niil. Aivq bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee neivq aqcavq juq bhai daoq bivq-u phao, neivq juq naldaiq-il" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail ganl, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq khaqoq lao-ail gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluy nail khoeq-oel aqma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

²⁹ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, teevq pov taivq-ail, Yaqkov khi Yaolhaq nee mail, Silmoq khi Aqdaiqlaiq nail ilkhaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Silmoq nail khoeq-oel aqma coevqsil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail ganl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Yeiqsul aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq-ail khi he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq coevq sil nail al meeq lai khi, aqyu juq bhai aoqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

³² Nlma ga bhoel-ail khi nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl khi neivq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, ilkhaol al il nail govkhoiq bhai jaol bhee-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Nalgoal maodai pha qnal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, aivq bhi meeq lai nail nee ovqtavq, neivq maodai bhai iqsanl, the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Neivq juq aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq maq bhi ge-al.

Yeiqsul geeqlaoq hal khi, daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ganl

³⁵ Nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, Yeiqsul dov ail khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Silmoq khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq, Yeiqsul bhai halpov ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai halpov moel-u phao, "Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, naoq bhai halpov nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqjail bhai jia v nail meenq khi julgu juq bhai iqsanl, ngal daoq cavq ya cavq-ail dai, iqmoeq phao ail bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal niailhai nl lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq doi dai, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq cavq cavq khi, neivq bhai the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi haol lal-a nail ganl

⁴⁰ Niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi, "Naol nl movq haq neq, ngal haol lal dai, naol nl nia nail ngaol" dai, hal hal-ail khi ge nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi aivq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi, "Ngal nl movq naol. Haol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaoq

daol nail al peivq gil-ail khi, haol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai daoq niailhai bivq khi bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq, Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aqmaol bhi heldaiq ail yaoq. Naol haol lal-a nail ganl aqyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molseiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail phaqa laol ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq dov ail-u phao, ganl al mailma-ail ge dai bhi khi, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee bhi gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul meenq lavqkhoel-ai bhaqlaog kheq dai, maq aol lai nia-ail. Tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha taivq-ail ya jaol-a nail ngaol. Yaoq phao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq aivq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

2

Khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Mee nia n bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqbheiqneiqog meenq bhai gaoq kovq ail khi, aivq ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ganl gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. ² Tsaol-aq maodai jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq dail lai nail nee ovqtavq, lavqniil phao iqsanl jaol duq maq jia-ail. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq liq gaq, khil sil lavq sil sil thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq bhee jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai maq aol lai nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail teevq daol bhai, khaolpoiv bheq pav khi, bheq pav-a nail al dao nee, aqyu juq khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai iqjial bheebhaoq nee mail phaiq kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai, “Yaqyov-ol, naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, a bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail teevq pav ganav juq neq, yovq-gavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ “Tsaol-aq thoil gaq, khalhai khi thailhai ge tseq nail mee q. Thoil neq, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, khaq sil gaq oeqbal phaiq nia nail-aig” dai, noe q nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqyu juq alhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail heeq nia khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai khul khi mail, thailhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail-aig. ⁹ Khil sil lavq sil sil-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai khalhai ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aig jaiq nail-aig. ‘Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq nail ngaq-aig jaiq nail lai q. ‘Thul khi, naoq nail iqjial bavq khi tsaol-aivq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aig jaiq nail lai q. ¹⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal phaiq nail bhaqaoq jia-ail nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhiq moel nail haqbhoil nl naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, ge bhiq-a nail:

¹¹ “Thul khi, naoq nail iqjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq iqsanl mail heldaiq thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq thul lal khi, aivq nail iqjial lavqtsail mail bavq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, noe q-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail lavqkhoel nee ge nail: “Niilheel teevq thal-iq maq moel daiq-al” dai, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Leiqbhil bhai khul-a nail ganl

¹³ Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai teevq pov gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lal khi, aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aivq iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, khaon tavq nail ilkhaol bhai, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Leiqbhil jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

“Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaog thul khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaother-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Leiqbhil nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq aog jaoq jaoq khi, aog jaq thailthaiq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail oeqbal yaq maodai iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail jaol khi, jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq maodai Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaother nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul oeqbal yaq khi khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq nee jaol khi aog jaq nail bhai, Phaqliqsail nail munl bhai tavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ya moel-u phao, “Khul khi mail thoil gaq khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeqbal yaq nee mail, jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aig” dai, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq-ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeqbal yaq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail

¹⁸ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq khi Phaqliqsail juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol. Yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq khi Phaqliqsail juq nail yaqlaol neq, maq jaq nail aol nl khi ngaol-aog, naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, khul khi mail maq nl nail-aig” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Khaqma hevq nail gaq, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee jaol-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl naol lai. Aivq aqyu juq nee khal jaol-u kev dai, maq jaq nail aol maq nl nia-ail. ²⁰ Khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee mail hevq pal-aivq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol.

Aq-u n-gaol kev lee haq neq, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol.

²¹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhañ bhai haqphal aqsivq-i mail phaltsaol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, dovq thaq nail phaltsaol al tsaol, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhañ bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngaol. Pav-ail nail al neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil pav jaiq-ail nail ngaol. ²² Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl bavkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq maq hoel bhoel daiq haq-al. Hoel bhoel haq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al, bavkov eelpheeq bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul khal-ail khi, bavkov eelpheeq iqsanl cov-ail nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq neq, bavkov eelpheeq aqsivq bhai ya hoel bhoel nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Jaol n n-gaol nail ganl naldaiq nail

²³ Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul gov gov yal* bhai ail pav-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev cev-ail, tsaother jaol nail ngaol. ²⁴ Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Heldaiq. Jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaog nail pha, khul khi mail aqyu juq nl nail-aig” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Daqbhil khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aog moevq lal bhiq khi, khul teevq pha iqsanl jaq nail maq aol-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq teevq pov iqsanl maq ge daiq haq-al lai. ²⁶ Daqbhil Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaog nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail khaqmul oil jaq khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl bhi jaq-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil neq, Aqbhaqtaq Philma jiovq-u phao, pevq lal-a nail ganl ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Jaol n neq, tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq bhai neq, jaol n nail haqbhoil teivq-ai thaq nail maq ngel-ail.

²⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n-gaol bhai iqsanl uvthaiq nail

* **2:23** 2.23 Ilsaqliqlal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaqmul lav sav nail gov teevq pha pevq nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

3

Aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. ² Jaol n n-gaol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, Yeiqsul lav meeq bhiq-ail laiq dai, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq kivq dai, heldaiq cov-ai thaq nail Phaqliqsail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail al gaq bhai, “Gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jaol n n-gaol aqmeeq phaql nl khaoq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, maq meeq nail phaql nl khaoq nail laiq. Yu bhai lav doevq bhiq khaoq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, lav heivq bhiq khaoq nail laiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Phaqliqsail al juq daoq maq ge dai, jaol nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul neema phail phail-ail, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul noeqhaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, “Naoq nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaoltsaoq-u phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, heeqphaq Heiqlol bhai tsaolja-ai nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail thaoqphuq-ail khi, khalhai khi Yeiqsul bhai ya heivq heeq dai, maoqbhaoq nl pheeljaq ail-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jil lee-a nail ganl

⁷ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail ngaqkha jlav nail phao gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lee-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq khi mail Yuldav milkhaoq nee lee-a

nail ngaol. ⁸ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq, Ildulmail milkhaoq, Yaoldaqlaol-jaol nlma dov khoeq phao khe milkhaoq nee lee-a nail, Dullu meenq khi mail Sil-doq meenq nee lee-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul-i mail nl thailthaiq nail ganl ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, munl munl ma ma khi, aivq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol.

⁹ “Tsaol-aq munl munl ma ngaq bhai maq ya thaoqthaiq lal dai, laovq teevq laovq lainq-ai thaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq bhai ya thoiqtsi dai, aivq jaol nail bha thaoq thaoq-ail lee thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Neivq aqcavq aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai khal ya moel-u phao, aivq nail sivatavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, “Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol” dai, gul gul-ail ge nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq khaq sil gaq pevq nail ganl, yu bhai maq bhi ge bhiq nail haqbhoil, neivq aqcavq al juq bhai Yeiqsul aqkav kav dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul gaoqjaol bha dav lai khi, aivq neema khal tsaq nail juq bhai khul-u phao, aqyu juq aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aivq nee mail bhi jaol khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaolq daoq bhi cavq ail nail haqbhoil, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe, tsaol-aq tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov khi, gaqkhoel dai, kha bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Neivq bhai the dov nia nail bhaqaoq iqsanl, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul-i mail tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq al tsel-nvq gaq neq, niil juq ngaol: Aivq-i mail Bheiqtuvlulv dai mil bhiq-a nail Silmoq, ¹⁷ Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov, Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq (Aqyu nvq mail bhai, Bhaolneiqgail dai iqsanl, yu khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, nq-jaiq jaiq nail khe-ai dul nail yaq dai, ge nail ngaol.) ¹⁸ Aqdaiqlaiq, Pillilpup,

Bhaqthaollaqmail, Maqthaiq, Tholmav, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Yaqkov, Taqdail, Khaqnaqnil* nail munl bhai tavq nail Silmoq khi mail ¹⁹ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav Ilsaqaqliqoq, niil juq ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi neivq heeqphaq nail ganl

²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ilkhaol bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma gaoq jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aq jaq nail iqsanl, maq dan-ail. ²¹ Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai hevqkovq ail nail dai khi, ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul naiquq uq ail-aq thaq nail niil dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nee lee-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav aol nail tsaol-aq niil. Aivq neivq heeqphaq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai khul khi, daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Neivq Saqdaq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq khalhai the dov nail-aiq.

²⁴ Milkhaoq teevq khaq neq, yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, khalhai khi ivq nia nail-aiq. ²⁵ Ildaoq teevq daoq iqsanl, aivq bhai aivq maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, ildaoq al daoq maq ivq nia-ail. ²⁶ Alhai dul dai, neivq Saqdaq neq, aivq bhai aivq phee q khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, aivq iqsanl maq ivq-ail. Aivq luq-ail seil-ail khi peivq-ail boev-ail nail ngaol. ²⁷ Gaq mao-ail kav nail gaq bhai iqmoeq maq pheethaiq haq neq, teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav maq oil lai nia-ail. Gaq mao-ail kav nail al gaq bhai iqmoeq pheethaiq haq neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav oil lai kivq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail

nl-a nail oeqbal iqsanl khi mail, khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail yaoq pha q yaoq-aonee, Miqyail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nia nail ngaol. ²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq khul gaq nail oeqbal bhai maqkhaiq, teevq thal-iq oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq-ail. Tsaol-aq al gaq nqmaq maqluv halyeel oeqbal aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, aivq bhai neivq aqcavq aol nail tsaol-aq niil dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai alhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqma khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq juq

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq lee kev-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lavqniil phao thulphaol khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi khul dov lai-a nail ngaol.

³² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq jaol nail teevq jaoq jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail aqma khi naoq nail jaqbheq juq naoq bhai halpov halpov-ail lavqniil phao jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ “Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq neq, khaq sil gaq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aivq jaol nail teevq jaoq jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, aivq heldaiq heldaiq-ail khi ge nail: “Niil juq neq, ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq ngaol. ³⁵ Miqyail neema tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq khi mail ngaq nail aqma ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4

Aiq haiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Yeiqsul ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai teevq pov gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ngaqkha lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail laovq bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq neq, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ² Aq-u

* **3:18** 3.18 Maqthaiq 10.4 bhai heldaiq yaoq.

phao, aivq daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail ganl mee nia pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq cavq thail cov thailthaiq-u phao, niailhai ge nail ngaol: ³ “Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laoq tha q nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivq aqiq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, keivq-avq lee khi, aqiq al juq bhai gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq bha q nail lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq aqbha q ngel-i mail, lavqtsail mail aqjiiv jiiv dol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoqtsail ma q kha navq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nlma dov lal-u phao, nltal mailma-a il kav nail bha qda nee, khuq-a il kov ail-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiavbuv eeq lal khi, aqjiiv al bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq ma q heeq lee-a il. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil mee q bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqjiiv jiiv lal mee q lal khi, aqheeq maodai heeq lee-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq hail tsel bhoil, kovq tsel bhoil khi, teevq yal bhoil mao lal-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, nal-dai q yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail daoqma uqhuq daoq nee ya cavq bhiq nail ganl

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq kovq lai gil-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaolthe nail tsaol-aq juq khi yaqlaol tsel-nvq ga q, daoqma uqhuq daoq al juq nail ganl Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail Milkhaol nail ganl oiltsail-ai tha q nail juq bhai, nuljuq heeq nia lal-aq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yu bhai neq, daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail ya cavq ya cov bhiq nail ngaol. ¹² Khul khi mail dai q ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ‘Aqyu juq heldai q khi ngaol-aq, ma q heldai q moel nia-a il, naldai q khi ngaol-aq,

ma q gai q nia nail nee ovqtavq, ma q gov heeq nia-a il. Alheel ma q ngel-a il nul neq, aqyu juq ngal jaol nail bha kovq lal khi, ngal aqyu juq nail oeqbal pha i q bhiq naol’” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqiq haiq nail ganl nail daoqceevq ge dai q bhiq nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq bhai ma q gov heeq kivq ail lai q. Ma q gov heeq kivq ha q neq, daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq juq yaoq bhai khalhai khi gov heeq kivq nail-a i q. ¹⁴ Aqiq haiq nail ga q neq, Miqyail nail daoq haiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Gailkhaol kovtavq bhai haiq-a nail neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq ya q gai q-u phao, teevq pov taivq-a il neivq Saqdaq lal khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel-ai haiq-ai tha q nail daoq juq bhai gov ha nail bhai ge nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq ya gai q-u phao, teevq pov taivq-a il lavqkhi q tsail nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq daoqtsail ma q kha ivq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yanq ma q ngel nail neq, ma q doevq nia-a il. Daoq al daoq bha qda nee, ha q nail aq nail pha q khi mail khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q kev lee-u phao, aqyu juq teevq pov taivq-a il khaonq ha gai-aivq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gai q-a nail juq ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, khaolqalol nail pha q, phul heel ildaolq maoqgai q bhai lavqkhi q tsail nail pha q khi, yaoq juq yaoq bhai neekhaol jiav nail pha q neq, daoq al daoq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq ma q heeq lee nia nail bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil mee q bhai

ga ail-a nail aqiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi hav bhoel-a nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq hail tsel bhoil, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq yal bhoil heeq lee-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Phalmanq tovq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Phalmanq tovq khi pheegeel-i mail movq tsaol-ai naol laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, jiovtsiq iqgovq bhai tsiq thaq-ai naol laiq. Phalmanq tovq khi, daqmoe bha tsiq thaq nail, maq ngel-aail laiq. ²² Khal oil tsail-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi heeq kivq nail pha q iqsanl, phaodai q lavq nail ngaol. ²³ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldai q yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq-i mail khal ya gaiq nail pha q bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Nuljuq yu bhai phai q bhiq hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl phai q kovq hav kovq lavq nail nee ovqtavq, al jai q iqsanl bivq lavq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bivq lao q nail ngaol. Maq jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail khal jia v nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqiq doevq dov lal-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²⁶ Yeiqsul niailhai gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q daiyal bhai aqiq hai q-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Nvq kivq kivq lee haq neq, iqthai q, bha q lal haq neq, thul thul-aail jaol-u phao, aqiq al aqjiiv jiiv lal eeq lal thailthai q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqiq al khalhai khi aqjiiv jiiv lal eeq lal nail bhai aivq maq heeq nia-aail. ²⁸ Miltsaq bha qda nee, gov mee q lal nail ngaol. Iqmoe q gov bhoiq gov dov dov lal khi, gov nail nail lee ga q-u phao, gov nail mal lal khi, ga govq-aail nail ngaol. ²⁹ Gov mi lal-u phao, tsaol-aq al ga q gaiqaoq oil

khi, gov gaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, gov gaiq nail yanq tsa q lal-aq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

³⁰ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai khul pha q nee tsiqceiv dai q heeq mee q. Daoqma uqhuq dao q khul pha q bhai juq khi, ge dai q bhiq heeq.

³¹ Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, gaoqpavq nail aqneev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Gaoqpavq aqneev al bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai hai q-u phao, aqiq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel nee yu nee maqtsil nil nail pha q, pevq nail ngaol.

³² Thailhai ngaol-aq, doevq lal khi moe lal-u phao, heeqlaoq gaoqjal iqsanl nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Lavqmeiv meiv lee khi eeq lal-u phao, nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq juq aqhai q bhai aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq-a nail ganl

³³ Aqyu juq gov heeq nia nail khe-ai taivq-aail, Yeiqsul alheel nail daoqma uqhuq daoq maodai yuq yuq-aail, aqyu juq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Daoqma uqhuq daoq nee maq ngel nail neq, aivq aqyu juq bhai maq cavq maq cov bhiq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq taivq-aail jaol-u phao, ganl al iqsanl mail aqyu juq bhai ge dai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lilmoel bhai bhiq naq lai-a nail ganl

³⁵ Aq-u n-gaol, nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, "Ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ceiv ail bhel" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee pav-aail khi, aivq jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail laovq al laovq nee mail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Laovq yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal khi, ulcuvq eelkhaol tha q deede e nail ngel-i mail, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq bhee lal thailthai q nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul neq, laovq nail daoqthaoq phao oi qgoiq goiq

khi iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noe q khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, nvjuq ga ne vq heivq gil nail kev lal-aivq nail ngaol. Naoq bhai neq, kha oq maq laol-ail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul thul lal khi, lilmoel bhai "Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq" dai, kha q khi, eelkhaol bhai naq lai yaoq dai, ge bhiq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoe nail naq lai khi, aqtsi tsu dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nuljuq thoiq dai dai-ail geesil nail-aiq. Neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol-ail lai q" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq geesil deede lal bhiq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail. Lilmoel khi eelkhaol iqsanl aivq nail daoq naldaiq-il" dai, ge nail ngaol.

5

Neivq aol nail Gaqdaqal tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai bhi mee q lai-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha jiav nail Gaqdaqal milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol.

² Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, neivq aqcavq aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq teevq pov taivq-ail luqdaol nee dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai thaoqphuq lee-a nail ngaol.

³ Tsaol-aq al gaq luqdaol bhai taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq pheethaiq nia-ail. Hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi ngaol-a oq, maq pheethaiq nia-ail.

⁴ Yu aivq bhai hailcav oil khi aqkheil aqlavq bhai mee nia pov pheethaiq khi ngaol-a oq, aivq nail aqlavq bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail hailcav he ceiv khi, aivq nail aqkheil bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail hailcav iqsanl ngaoq keivq nail ngaol. Aivq gaq kav deede khi, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl aivq bhai maq lav goil nia-ail.

⁵ Nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, luqdaol bhai khi mail gaoq-jaoq doi dai gul gul-ail tsaol khi, lovmav-i mail aivq nail aqmaol bhai kha oq pav kha oq sav nail ngaol.

⁶ Yeiqsul eqyal bha lal thailthaiq nail bhai, tsaol-aq al gaq ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai tsaol-aivq khi, ughuq tha oq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq mailma-ail gul gul-ail: "Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jai q heel jai q nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, naol ngaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naol ngaq bhai tha q khoeq tha q jio vq lavq dei-eiq dai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngal naoq bhai hal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq aqcavq al, aivq nail lavqkhaol nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ "Naol khul dai mil-ai tha q nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Nvjuq mao-ail mao nail ngel-i mail, mao-ail mao nail genl dev nail munl munl ma dai, khul nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ "Milkhaoq niil kha oq nail lavqkhaol nee nvjuq bhai tha q the dov lavq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal deede nail ngaol.

¹¹ Gaoqjaoq al jaoq nail beivkhaiq bhai wavq mao deede nail teevq munl gavjaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹² "Wavq al juq nail lavqkhaol, nvjuq bhai bhi aol ail lavq yaoq" dai, neivq aqcavq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Neivq aqcavq al juq dov ail khi, wavq al juq nail lavqkhaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Wavq al juq beivkhaiq bhai tsaol khal-aivq khi, ngaqkha bhai ga puvq heivq gil ail-a nail ngaol. Wavq al juq neq, nvq hinl maol niidai bhee nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, tsaol kol-aivq khi, meenq juq, julgu juq bhai ganl al ge gai q bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, pevq lal-a nail ganl al bhai heldaiq duq nail dai khi, tsaol-aq maodai lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq, aqgaq aqdoi doi khi jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neema aqlil khe-ai pevq kovq lal-a nail bhai iqsanl, ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, geesil deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Iqmoeq-u nee ganl al bhai khal ya moel-a nail tsaol-

aq juq, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq khalhai pevq lal-a nail ganl khi mail, wavq al juq khalhai pevq ail-a nail ganl, yu bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ “Nvjuq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Yeiqsul laovq bhai aol ail-u phao, neivq aol daiq-a nail al gaq, “Naoq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal deede-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai maq bhi jaol dai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq bhai khadai gaoqhaq lavq-a nail ganl naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq kovq ail khi, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khadai tsojao-ai lavq-a nail ganl, Deiqgaqbhaollil milkhaoq doi dai ge bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yaqillu nail yaqmiq khi mail Yeiqsul nail phailkhaq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi nia phao lelkhel bhai gaoq ceiv lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaol-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. ²² Aq-u phao, Yaqillu dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq nail aqkhill daoqthaog bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi uqhuq thaog-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aivq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq nail yaqmiq sil-aiq nail ngaol. Aivq meeq lai khi ya doevq dai, naol aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav lee lavq yaoq” dai, hal deede nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqillu nail haoqnao Yeiqsul tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq mao deede nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail teevq jaoq tsaol-aq maq thaog pav tsaol dai, tsaol jaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aqsivq dov dov-ail nal thailthaiq

nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Jagaq coev nail saqlaq maodai gaq-i mail bhi lav sav daiq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq khal jiav nail phaog iqsanl mail gaoq jaq khi lav sav khi ngaol-aq, maq meeq lai bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, gaoq nal jaiq lal bhiq thaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail gaoltsi bhai aivq aol ail khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao nee, Yeiqsul nail phailkhaq phaildaoq bhai thoiqtsi ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ “Aivq nail phailkhaq phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ngal ya thoiqtsi khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail nalgoel niil meeq lai naol” dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq, aivq bhai aivq ge nail ngaol. ²⁹ Yeiqsul nail phailkhaq phaildaoq bhai thoiqtsi-a ngal-aq, teevq pov taivq-ail, aivq aqsivq dov dov-ail nal thailthaiq nail nalgoel al teevq pov taivq-ail tsil lai khi, “Ngal meeq lai-aq nial” dai, aivq bhai aivq heeq nia-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ “Ngaq nail lavqkhoel khe bhaqaoq dov ail-aq nial” dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, “Ngaq nail phailkhaq bhai khaq sil gaq thoiqtsi-a nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ “Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, naoq bhai thaog gaiq thaog tsi thailthaiq khi ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq thaog tsi-a nail-aiq dai, naol naldaiq nail lai q” dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail phailkhaq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail gaq bhai ya moel dai, Yeiqsul neq, jaoqlaol jaoqlaol dai, heldaiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Yaqmai-aq al gaq aivq nail aqmaol khalhai pevq lal-a nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngel-i mail, geesil khi aqjuq juq juq-ail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal khi, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaog bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, ganl iqsanl mail daolcoev dai, ge dov bhiq gil-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ “Yaqmiq-ol, naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Neesal-ovq

nail lavqkhoel nee kovq ail yaoq. Naoq nail nalgoel meeq lai-aoq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, Yaqillu nail ilkhaol nee tsaol-aq teevq juq lal khi, “Naoq nail yaqmiq sil-aoq nail ngaol. Saqlaq bhai thaq gaoq lav suqsaq” dai, Yaqillu bhai ge gaiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Tsaol-aq al juq alhai ge khi ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul neq, Yaqillu bhai: “Khaq thaq laol. Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheigtuvluv, Yaqkov, Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq, aqyu juq maq ngel nail neq, yu teevq gaq bhai iqsanl aivq nail haoqnao maq bhi tsaotyel lavq dai, bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq pevq nail Yaqillu nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, nioilkhaoq khaq khaq-ail suqsaq thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq khul khi mail nioilkhaoq khaq khaq-ail suqsaq thailthaiq nail-aiq. Yaq niil gaq sil-a nail maq ngel-ail. Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai helsil nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai the dov khi, yaq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma khi aivq-i mail hel laivq-a nail al hail gaq bhai hevq khi, yaq al gaq bavq thaq-ai thaq nail bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, “Daqlil daq gulmil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, “Yaqmiq-ol, thul yaoq” dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

⁴² Aq-u phao, yaqmiq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal khi gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqkovq neq, tsel-nvq kovq bhee nail ngaol. Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deedee ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq aqkav kav dai bivq-a nail nee ovqtavq, “Yaqmiq niil gaq bhai

aoq bhi jaq yaoq” dai iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6

Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul bhai, maq hav-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, aivq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaoq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. ² Jaol n ngaol kev lal-u phao, aivq uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq niil heel pha, khaq bha khe ya thaq nail meeq. Aivq-i mail ya-ai thaq nail neenoeq neekha neq, khalheel nail neenoeq neekha meeq. Niidai dai-ail bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail pha khalhai khi nl dol lavq nia nail meeq. ³ Aivq neq, Maqlil nail yaqyov aqbhaol thoiq nia nail al gaq maq ngel-ail lai. Yaqkov, Yaolsai, Yuldav khi mail Silmoq aqyu juq mailnail nail aqivq ivqsaq gaq maq ngel-ail lai. Aivq nail nailma juq iqsanl, ngadao juq nee mail jaol nail maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge ge-ail aivq bhaqda nee, neema cov nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miyyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail thaqeeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaoq, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq khi mail, aivq nail ilkhaol khe jaol nail juq neq, aivq bhai maq thaqeeq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi bhi meeq lai-a nail maq ngel nail neq, a bhai neq, bhaqaoq eeq nail pha teevq pha-ail maq nl nia-al. ⁶ Aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq gu nee teevq gu doi dai ail khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail-a nail ngaol.

Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai Yeiqsul khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

⁷ Aq-u phao, aivq gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, nvq gaq teevq phao, nvq

gaq teevq phao dai, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Neivq aqcavq bhai the dov nia nail bhaqaoq iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq niailhai bivq-a nail ngaol: “Gailphail nail haqbhoil, joiqniovq teevq khaoq maq ngel haq neq, teevq pha qiqsanl tha q oil-aivq. Phalthaoq iqsanl, khaqmul iqsanl, tha q oil-aivq. Jiovpavq bhai phul tha q oil bhoel-aivq. ⁹ Saiqnaov tsa q khi, phailkha q teevq keiv taivq-ail doil-aivq dei-eiq” dai, ge bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aivq aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq ilkhaol teevq il bhai il dav dav-ail ga q haq neq, jaol duq al dao bhai khal jaol-u kev dai, a bhai jaol yaoq. ¹¹ Kha q bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai maq hav dai, nuljuq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, nuljuq a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, aqyu juq nail laiq nail tsa nail pha q bhi dov lal khi salkhil pevq dai, nuljuq nail aqkhill pavq-uvq khe khaqlail na oq khal-ail ceevq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq dov ail khi, “Nuljuq yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq noeq pov yaoq” dai, daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq neivq maodai bhai the dov khi, nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, aqtseel leivq bhiq khi lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq sil-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl gaiq doi-ail thailthaiq nail bhai Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gaoq doevq kovq lal-a oq tha q nail niil. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhaqaoq eeq deede e nail al juq nl dol lavq nia nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq bhai, “Eillilya niil” dai, ge khi, teevq pav ga q nav juq neq: “Aivq neq, aq-u Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khe-ai dul nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq ga q niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul nail ganl al, Heiqlol ya gaiq-u phao, “Aivq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq al ga q nial. Aivq nail uqhuq, ngaq-i mail bhi tsilceiv khi ngaol-a oq, gaoq doevq kovq lal tha q nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Ganl al neq, niailhai ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, yovqgavq nail jaqbheq Pillilpuv nail khaqma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al ga q bhaqda nee, Yaolhaq bhai bhi nieivq-ail khi thaonq bhai bhi laol nail dai khi, Heiqlol daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Naol na oq nail jaqbheq nail khaqma bhai hevq nail neq, maq tsa q-ail” dai, Yaolhaq Heiqlol bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Heiqloldil Yaolhaq bhai neejia v jia v deede e khi, heivq movq-ail bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, maq heivq nia haq-al. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolhaq neq, tsa q nail daol nail khi mail meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Heiqlol heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq bhai geesil nail lavqkhoel nee aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail bhiq-a nail ngaol. Heiqlol neq, Yaolhaq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, neema maq sal khi ngaol-a oq, naldaiq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

²¹ Daoq loi loi lal-u phao, Heiqloldil Yaolhaq bhai heivq nail eivq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al neq, Heiqlol doevq lee-a nail aq n bhai noeq kev khi bhaoqai q lav sav nail aq n bhai ngaol. Aq-u ngaol, aivq nail kov-uvq khe jaol nail eeq nail heel nail juq, genl dev ya q teevq hinl ga q bhai uvthaiq nail juq khi mail, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe jaol nail maivphaoq nal moel jia v nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai, Heiqlol a oqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Heiqloldil nail yaqmiq aol lal khi, bhoeloe nioi daiq bhiq-a nail bhai, Heiqlol khi mail aivq nail daq-i al juq iqsanl neekhaol sil deede e nail ngaol.

Alheel ngel-i mail, Heiqlol yaqmiq al ga q bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol khal hal movq nail pha q hal yaoq. Ngal na oq bhai bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Al ovqtavq, “Naol khal hal nail khe-ai, ngaq

nail milkhaoq teevq pav hal khi ngaol-aog, naoq bhai bivq naol" dai, khanq khanq-ail, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, yaqmiq al gaq dov ail khi, "Ngal khul pha q hal heeq" dai, aivq nail aqma bhai naldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aqma gaq neq, "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq hal yaoq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqmiq al gaq Heiqlol jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail gaoq tsaog kol leevq khi ge nail: "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, niil aq-il lavqtsail mail tsil lavq nail bhai, oil movq-ail nial" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Heiqlol noeqhaq deedee khi ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail khanq-ai tha q nail daoq bha qda nee maqkhaiq, aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq thailthaiq nail daq-i juq bha qda nee maqkhaiq, yaqmiq al gaq khal ge nail khe-ai maq nl bhiq-ail, khul maq khi nia-ail. ²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, a bhai lovq nail genl dev nail teevq gaq bhai, lavqtsail mail khoel gai-aivq khi, Yaolhaq nail uqhuq bhi oil ail nail haqbhoil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Genl dev nail al gaq thaonq bhai aol ail khi Yaolhaq nail uqhuq dev ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq al thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, yaqmiq al gaq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmiq al gaq iqsanl, aivq nail aqma bhai tsiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq lal khi, Yaolhaq nail aqmaol bhai luqdaol bha bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

³⁰ Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail gaqkhoel al juq neq, aivq jaol nail bha kovq jil lal khi, aqyu juq-i mail khal nl khal hal, khal cavq khal cov-a nail iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai ge daiq bhiq gil-a nail ngaol. ³¹ "Nuljuq lal yaoq. Tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha, gaqnaq naq ail bhel" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq maodai ail thail lal thailthaiq nail ngel-i

mail, aqyu juq aog jaq nail iqsanl, maq dan-ail.

³² Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq taivq-ail laovq jeeq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq dov ail nail bhai tsaol-aq maodai ya moel khi, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq duq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, meenq yaoq meenq yaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail iqmoeq daoltavq phao nee tsaog khi, Yeiqsul khi mail gaqkhoel juq nail iqmoeq tsaog kel laivq khi jaol-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, heldaiq phail nail gaq maq jaol nail yaol khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoqhaq nail lavqkhoel nee, ganl mee nia pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Kivq hail hail lee-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi ge nail: "Ni- ilniai neq, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal niil. Nqkivq iqsanl, kivq lee-aiq nial. ³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai phaiq kovq bhiq khi, aqjail bhai jia v nail julgu juq bhai, jaqjaq daoldaol bhi halpov jaq ail nail maq tsaq-ail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ "Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Nvjuq khaqmul nvq yal bavq nail aqphoiq ul ail khi, aqyu juq bhai ya bhi jaq nail lai q" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ "Nuljuq khaqmul khadai heeq aol nail-aiq. Heldaiq ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq heldaiq ail khi, "Khaqmul ngaq heeq khi delgil nvq maol aol-ail nial" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl bhai daikhaoq aqsal bhai teevq munl teevq munl dai, bhi jaoldeel nail haqbhoil, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq teevq yal gaq teevq munl ngaq tsel gaq teevq munl dai, alhai munl munl khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol

bhai, Yeiqsul oil khi, nqtavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi yaqlaol juq bhai bivq khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Delgil al nvq maol iqsanl, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq iqsanl mail teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail khaqmul khi mail delgil al juq bhai yaqlaol juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheequeel nee mail tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq yaqyov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai: “Nuljuq laovq jeeq khi, ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha jlav nail Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai ngaq nail iqmoeq nee ceiv ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee pav ail gaq khi, gaoqjaog bha geeqlaoq hal lai nail dai, lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, laovq al laovq ngaqkha nail gaoltsi bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq lilmoel bhai tsiqdaq khi, laovq ya e nail bhaqda nee gaq doil doil deedee nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yavphoil doil thao naqli hail lavq jaiq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao tsao-ail, aqyu juq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai, aivq ail jel nail khi mail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsao nail bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pha q ganav nail aqheel khul-il dai, noeq khi, gul deedee-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, aivq bhai moel khi geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Neema ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. Ngal ngaol. Nuljuq tha q geesil” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq,

aivq aqyu juq jeeq-nq tha q nail laovq bhai aol ail-u phao, lilmoel maq bho e dai naq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq teevq peivq-ail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl al iqsanl, aqyu juq maq noeq heeq maq noeq moel nia-ail. Aqyu juq neema aqgaol ngel-i mail ngaol.

Geiqneiqsaqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai nalgoel lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁵³ Aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bhai ceiv ail khi, Geiqneiqsaqlail milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, laovq pheethaiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Aqyu juq laovq nee mail dov ail-u phao, Yeiqsul niil dai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq al juq, teevq pov taivq-ail heldai q heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Tsaol-aq al juq milkhaoq al khaog doi dai, tsaol-aivq khi, Yeiqsul jaol naol dai, khal ge nail dao bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, iqjial bheebhaoq nee bal lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Aivq khal ail nail julgu bhai maqkhaiq, meenq bhai maqkhaiq, yalkhaoq yallaoq bhai maqkhaiq, yu jil lal duq bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bavq tha q lal-a nail ngaol. “Naoq nail phailkhaog phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ngaol-aog, bhi thoiqtsi lavq yaoq” dai, nal nail tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Khal thoiqtsi-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

7

Milnee uqnee nee cavq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq nee lee-a nail Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha jil lee-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq aqlavq maq haol-ail aog jaq nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqlavq maq haol nail dai, ge nail neq, aol jlav nail khe-ai, aqlavq maq tsiq nail bhai ge nail ngaol. ³ Phaqliqsail juq khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq thaoq thaoq-ail, aqlavq maq

tsiq haq neq, aoq maq jaq-ail. ⁴ Leiv jivq-ail khi kovq lal-u phao, aqlavq maq tsiq-u phao neq, aoq maq jaq-ail. Al ovqtavq, maiggaog kovqlaol iqloaq haqbhaog juq bhai tsiq nail aolsaolkovq khi, aol yaoq juq yaoq maodai aqyu juq thaoq nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail naoq nail yaqlaol juq aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq maq thaoq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail, aqlavq maq haol-ail aoq jaq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Ilsaqyal-i mail nuljuq nail ganl Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaq nail neq, tsaq deede-ail nial. Aivq ge nail,

‘Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e
niil jaq-a neq,
moeqthaoq ngaq bhai
ev khi ngaol-aoq,
neema neq,
ngaq-ai nee eqyal yal
deede nail ngaol.

⁷ Aqyu juq ngal bhai
uqhuq thaoq nail neq,
khul teevq pha-q-ail
ganl maq tsoiq-ail.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
tsaol-aq-i mail
thaoq khal
leevq thaq nail
aolsaolkovq bhai,
ngaq nail daoq dai
saol-nvq khi,
cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail
ngel-i mail ngaol’ dai,

Ilsaqyal ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Nuljuq Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai neq, nuljuq ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a

nail aolsaolkovq bhai nuljuq alhai nieivq thaiq nia dai, nuljuq neegeel yuq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel-ai, ‘Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ya ev naol’ dai, gevq-ai thaq khi, ‘Yovq-gavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai iqkhail yavq nail tsaol-aq, heivq nail bhai ya daq naol’ dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq niailhai cavq nail cov nail ngaol: ‘Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai, ngaq-i khal jiav nail naoq bhai bivq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq, Miqyail bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge gaq haq neq, ¹² yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai maq heldaiq bhiq mail khaonq kivq naol dai, nuljuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaoq nia dai, Miqyail nail daoq bhai aqdeq bhi deq ail-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul nail maodai pha-q iqsanl, nuljuq nl nail hal nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq haol dai, bhiq pevq-ail nia nail pha-q

¹⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai gaoq khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq iqsanl mail aqmeeq-ai naldaiq khi niilniai heeq kivq tha-q-ai yaoq. ¹⁵ Lavqniil phaoq khe juq neq, tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lal khi bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nia nail teevq pha-q iqsanl, maq jiav-ail. Tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail juq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail ngaol.

¹⁶ [Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

¹⁷ Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee pav ail khi, ilkhaol bha aol lai-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq nail ganl, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq iqsanl maq gov heeq kivq-ail lai-q. Lavqniil phao nee tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bha khal aol ail nail yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee, tsaol-aq bhai maq bhi jivq maq bhiq cavq lal nia-ail. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema lavqkhoel bhai maq aol ail. Ovqmvav lavqkhoel bhai

kev ail khi, lavqniil dov ha gil nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge nail neq, jaq nail pha q iqsanl mail aqhaol ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Al ovqtavq, aivq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail juq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhiq jii vq bhiq cavq lal nia nail ngaol. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail juq neq, niil juq naol: Haqev nail pha q saol-nvq nail, khaqmiq sev nail, yu nail yalkav khiq nail, tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail, ²² yu nail miqyaq yovyaq bhai bheeq nail, neekhaol jia v nail, haqev nail pha q nl nail, goiqbha oq bha oq nail, yu nail uqhuq bhai jaq nail, yu bhai ge doil nail, neema eq nail heel nail, yaqja oq ja oq nail, niil heel juq ngaol. ²³ Maq mee q maq jaq nail niil juq iqsanl mail, tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail pha q pevq khi, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jii vq bhi cavq lal nia nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heiqlaqsal yaqmai-aq teevq gaq neema tha qtsaol nail ganl

²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, Dullu meeq khi Sildoq meeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq ilkhaol teevq il bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai jaol nail bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq bhiq heeq kivq movq khi ngaol-a oq, aivq maq jaol uvq nia ail. ²⁵ Neivq aqcavq aol nail yaqmiq teevq gaq nail aqma Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq khi, teevq pov taivq-ail lal khi mail, Yeiqsul nail aqkhi l daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Ngaq nail yaqmiq bhai aol lai tha q nail neivq bhai the dov lee lavq ya oq” dai, aivq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Iqmoeq yaq juq bhai teevq bov ya bhi jaq nail ngaol. Ya q nail a oq tsiq khi, khee q bhai bhi jaq nail maq tsaq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Ya qmai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, khee q neq, yaq juq-i

mail kovqkhail kov-uvq bhai jaq khal-ai tha q nail juq bhai mevq jaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ “Naol thailhai ge nail ngel-i mail, kovq ail ya oq. Na oq nail yaqmiq bhai aol nail neivq dov ail-a oq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Ya qmai-aq al gaq aivq nail ilkhaol bha kovq kev ail-u phao, aivq nail yaqmiq bhai aol daiq-a nail neivq al maol dov ail khi, aivq nail yaqmiq iqjial bhai iqthai q nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

Naqthaoq teevq gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

³¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Dullu meeq aqjail nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Sildoq meeq khi Deiqgaqbha ollil milkhaoq nee ail pav khi, Gaqliqlail ngaqkha bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³² Aq-u phao, naqthaoq thaoq khi daoq aqmeeq-ai maq ge nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. “Aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bha q dav bhiq ya oq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

³³ Yeiqsul aivq bhai tsaol-aq muni muni ma nail lavqkhoel nee hevq dol-ai khi, yu maq moel nail bha hel-aivq a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq nail naqkhaol bhai lavqnoil tsa oq bhoel-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, thai qkha q thai q khi aivq nail moeqlal bhai thoi q leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul nqtavq phao gaol lail khi, aqha q ha q ma gaol kha nail lavqkhoel nee, “Ilphaqdaq” dai, ge nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, phao lal ya oq dai, ge nail ngaol. ³⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq naqkhaol gai q nia lal khi, daoq aqmeeq-ai ge nia lal-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aivq aqyu juq bhai daoq nial bivq ha q neq, niaq-al ga oq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aqyu juq noe q-u maq dov-ail pevq-ail khi ge nail: “Aivq khul pha q nl khi ngaol-a oq, aqmeeq pha q teevq-eel ngaol. Naqthaoq thaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai gai q nia lal dai, nl bhiq khi, daoq maq ge nia nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq ge nia lal dai

iqsanl, nl bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

8

Tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

¹ Aqn aqyanq mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, tsaol-aq munl teevq munl gaoq jil lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq jaq nail teevq phaqa-ail maq jia-ail pevq lal-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² “Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai ngal gaoqhaq-ail nial. Aqyu juq ngaq-ai nee mail jaol-a nail hail n bhee lal khi, jaq nail teevq phaqa iqsanl maq jia-aoq nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq bhai khul teevq phaqa iqsanl maq bhi jaq dai, bhi kovq ail haq neq, gailphail lail ma bhai kovq ail thailthaiq-u phao, gaq juq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, eqyal nee lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yaqlaol juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niidai mao nail bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail haqbhoil, niilheel nail tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaqjaq daoldaol khaq sil gaq halpov dov-ail nia heeq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ “Nuljuq khaqmul khadai heeq aol nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, “Khaqmul sivq heeq aol nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ “Miltsaq bhai jaoldeel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al sivq heeq oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq gaq khi ngaoqpav-a nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niil juq nail sivatvq bhai tsiq thaqa bhiq-ail yaoq” dai, ge khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail sivatvq bhai tsiq thaqa bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq delgil maol yaq mee nia maol gaoq aol nail ngaol. Al nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai Yeiqsul gaoq tsiqeeq khi, tsaol-aq munl al juq bhai, delgil al gaoq bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqyu juq teevq bov jaq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai yaqlaol juq gaoq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqdeel

nee mail sivq deel bhee nail ngaol. ⁹ Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, liq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail teevq pov taivq-ail laovq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail khi, Daqmaqnuлдаq milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa nl daiq lavq yaoq dai, Phaqliqsail juq hal nail ganl

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail teevq gaq ganav juq Yeiqsul nee jil pheel jil lul jaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai laonqdaiq movq nail ngel-i mail, “Nqtavq kovtavq khe bhiq heeq bhi moel nail phaqa nl daiq lavq yaoq” dai, hal nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq aqhaq haq ma gaol kha khi ge nail: “Yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, khul khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa hal daiq nail ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa teevq phaqa iqsanl maq nl daiq bhiq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail pav ail khi, laovq jeeq khi mail, ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail daoq bhai yaqlaol juq maq gov heeq nia nail ganl

¹⁴ Yaqlaol juq khaqmul nioilpeivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, laovq lavqkhoel bhai khaqmul teevq heeq taivq-ail aol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Phaqliqsail juq nail deqtsiq khi mail heeqphaq Heiqlol nail deqtsiq bhai, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai heldaiq khi yaolphaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yaqlaol juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai khaqmul maq oil leevq thaqa nail ganl taivq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqyu juq alhai ge thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Khul khi mail, khaqmul maq oil leevq thaqa nail ganl taivq-ail, nuljuq ge thailthaiq nail-aiq. Niil aq-il kev dai, nuljuq maq gov heeq dai, jaol nail laiqa. Nuljuq thoi dai dai-ail neema gaol nail

laiq. ¹⁸ Nuljuq maivneev covq nail, maq moel nia dai, naqkhaol covq nail, maq gaiq lal-ail lai. Maq noeq dai, nioilpeivq gil-aog nail lai. ¹⁹ Ngal khaqmul ngaq heeq ngaoqpav khi tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-u phao, nuljuq jaiq lal-a nail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Tsel-nvq deel gov bhee-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ “Ngal khaqmul sivq heeq ngaoqpav khi tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-u phao, nuljuq jaiq lal-a nail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail-aiq” dai, gaoq naldaiq-u phao, “Sivq deel gov bhee-a naol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ “Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il kev dai, nuljuq maq noeq heeq haq-al lai” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail maivpeivq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai aqyu juq ail kev-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maivpeivq teevq gaq hel lavq khi, teevq pov bhi thoiqtsi nail haqbhoil, Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yeiqsul maivpeivq peivq nail al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, meenq meenq jail bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail maivneev bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav bhiq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq khi mail: “Naoq bhai teevq pha q ganav moel lal-ail lai” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Tsaol-aq al gaq bavq lel daiq khi ge nail: “Ngal tsaol-aq bhai moel lal-aog naol. Aqyu juq neq, aqbhaol khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aog, gailkhaol tsao-il” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul aivq nail maivneev bhai teevq pov gaoq thoiqtsi bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq aqmeeq-ai teevq pov gaoq heldaiq-u phao, maivneev moel haol nia lal khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail, moel haol nia lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, “Meenq lavqkhoel bhai tha q aol lai dei-eiq” dai,

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq khi, ilkhaol bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

“Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol” dai, Bheiqtu- vluv ge nail ganl

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Pillilpuv-i* mail cov-a nail Gailsaqlil meenq aqjail bhai jia v nail julgu juq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Gail-phail lail ma bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, “Yu ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai, ge thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq naoq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai, ge khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav niil dai, ge nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ “Nuljuq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai ge heeq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Naol neq, Khali nial” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ “Ngaq nail ganl teevq gaq bhai iqsanl tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl, ge bhiq-a nail

³¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, maodai pha q ya daq deede nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq-i mail khaonq ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yu-i mail bhi heivq nail bhai kev dai, ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n kev lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Ganl al iqsanl mail aivq bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai hevq dol-aivq khi, khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao haoqnaol naolkovq

* **8:27** 8.27 Pillilpuv niil gaq neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav nail jaqbheq ngaol.

kovq daiq khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Neivq Saqdaq-ol, gailkhaol phaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail neenoeg neq, Miqyail nail neenoeg maq ngel-ail. Tsaol-aq nail neenoeg teevq-eel ngaol” dai, khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao khalhai ya tsaothe nail ganl

³⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol ya khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi, ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaothel lavq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovq-gavq bhi jel-ail movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail haqbhoil khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaol daq nail haqbhoil, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ³⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav miltsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. ³⁷ Tsaol-aq al gaq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q bhai khul-i mail ul kovq nia nail-aiq. ³⁸ Khaqmiq sev nail pha q khi oeqbal mao deede nail yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq, haqsil haq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl, aivq nail Aqbhu nail seiqliq khaoqsail doi khi meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nee mail yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai haqsil naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

9

¹ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niilniai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Miqyail Milkhaq nail bhaqaoq teevq bhee kev lee nail bhai

maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqmaol phal lal-a nail ganl

² Kovq n jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaqkov khi Yaolhaq bhai taivq-ail hevq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail gaoqjaq daqmoe teevq jaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail sivtavq nee aqmaol phal lal-a nail ngaol. ³ Aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi phulleq dai, pevq lal khi aqbhaq bha q deede nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqgaq aqdoi laiqtisq nail khul ga q maqkhaiq, aq dai dai-ail maq laiqtisq haol nia-ail. ⁴ Eillilya khi Molseiq iqsanl aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai daoq ge tsaol thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, ngadao niai jaol nail neq, aqmeeq nial. Nvjuq yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel, Molseiq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel khi, Eillilya nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel cov naol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq geesil deede nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv maq noeq maq mav-ail ge nail ngaol.

⁷ Aq-u phao, nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niil ga q, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Aivq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq” dai, nqdil al nail lavqkhoel nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqyu juq teevq pov taivq-ail jaoq jaoq-ai heldaiq-u phao, teevq ga q bhai iqsanl maq moel-al. Yeiqsul taivq-ail aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqyu juq gaoqjaq al jaoq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq doevq kovq lal-u phao kev dai, nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl niil, teevq ga q bhai iqsanl, tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai noeq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. “Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail dai, ge nail neq, khul bhai ge movq nail meeq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

11 Aq-u phao, "Eillilya neq, Khali nail iqmoeq lee nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq" dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

12 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaq naol. Eillilya iqmoeq lee khi, iqsanl bhai aqmeeq-ai lav sav thaq-ai lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, mee nia pha q bhai ya daq khi thaqt heq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai, khul khi mail gevq-ai tha q nail-aiq. 13 Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Eillilya lee khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail ganl Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq yaq juq aivq bhai khal nl movq nail khe-ai, nl bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aol nail yaqyov teevq gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

14 Yeiqsul khi mail yaqlaol al hail gaq, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha kovq kev lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma yaqlaol al juq bhai jaoljaoq-ai tha q khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, yaqlaol juq nee mail jil pheeljaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. 15 Tsaol-aq munl munl lao-ail Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, tsaol-aivq khi hav-a nail ngaol.

16 "Nuljuq aqyu juq nee mail khul nail ganl nee jil pheeljaq thailthaiq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

17 Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov naol jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqjaoq bhi jaoq-ail nail neivq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

18 Neivq al maol aivq bhai khal nieivq-u phao, miltsaq bhai nieivq tha oq nieivq tuv bhiq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, moeqthaoq nee khaqmevq bhulmevq dov lal khi, haoqgil keivq keivq-ail, aqmaol gaol li cevq dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. Neivq al maol the dov lavq yaoq dai, naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ngal hal khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq maq the dov nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

19 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, neema thaqt saol nail neema maq aol-il. Ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai ya jaol-ai haq nail-aiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Yaqyov al gaq, ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

20 Aqyu juq yaqyov al gaq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Neivq al maol Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, yaqyov al gaq bhai bhi bhaoq bhi ga-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq miltsaq bhai ga tsuq-ail khi, moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee khaqmevq bhulmevq laiv laiv dai, tev nail ngaol.

21 "Naoq nail yaqyov niailhai pevq lal-a nail, khaq mao nee ngel-aoq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqbhu gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Yaqnoil-ail jiav-u phao nee niailhai pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

22 "Aivq bhai bhi sil nail dai khi, miqjaq bhai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq bhai maqkhaiq, neivq aivq bhai mee nia pov doe q puvq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Naol teevq pha q ganav nl kivq haq neq, nv-nvq pha qyaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq" dai, aqbhu gaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nl kivq haq neq dai, naol ge nail lai q. Neema thaqt saol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

24 Aq-u phao, aqbhu al gaq nioil nioil-ail khi ge nail: "Ngal neema thaqt saol naol. Neema thaqt saol nail pha q aol lal dai, tsaojao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

25 Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aqyu juq jaol nail bha tsaol lavq thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, neivq aqcavq al maol bhai khaq khaq-ail, "Yaqjaoq bhi jaoq-ail khi naqthaoq bhiq tha oq-ail nail neivq-ol, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq. Yaqhao teevq pov iqsanl, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai tha q gaoq aol lal dai, ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aq-u phao, neivq al maol aqthel mailma-ail gul gul-ail, yaqyov al gaq bhai bhi bhao bhi ga deedee khi mail, dov ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq sil-aoq thaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, "Aivq sil-aoq thaq nial" dai, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq ge nail ngaol. ²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi he thul bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq thul lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul ilkhaol bha aol lai khi, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, "Khul khi mail nvjuq neivq al maol bhai maq the dov kivq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ "Geeqlaoq hal nail pha q maq ngel nail neq, neivq al pha q bhai maq the dov kivq-ail" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

"Ngal ya sil naol" dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail ganl

³⁰ Aqyu juq a bhai nee dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ail thailthaiq nail ganl, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq bhi heeq kivq movq-ail. ³¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai cavq bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Tavq heivq khi hail n kev lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai maq gov heeq nia khi ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai maq naldaiq tseq-ai bhiq-ail.

Khul gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq nail ganl

³³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Gaqb-heiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, "Nuljuq gailphail bhai lee-u phao khul nail ganl nee jil pheeljaq lao nail-aiq" dai, aivq yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai, jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel bhai khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq gailphail lail ma

bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul jaoldeel khi, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu nail iqmoeq bhai jaol movq nail tsaol-aq neq, yu nail haoqnao ya jaol khi, iqsanl nail yaqkav iqmoeq ya jio vq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai aivq yaqnoil teevq gaq hevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaq al gaq bhai aivq tsiq khi, aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ³⁷ "Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, niilheel nail yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl hav-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol

³⁸ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai maq aol nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq aivq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aivq bhai tha q lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi bhaqaoq eeq nail pha q nl daiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai lavqtsail mail, maq ge doil-ail. ⁴⁰ Ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq Khali nail tsaol-aq niil dai, heeq nia khi, nuljuq bhai ulcuvq teevq khaoqanq khal bhi daol lavq-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail geeqlaoq teevq thal-iq maq peivq-ail nia ail dai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nl lai q dai, hevq bheeq nail ganl

⁴² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq bhai neema tha qtsaol nail yaqnoil teevq gaq

bhai bhi nl laiq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lovmav heeq ma pheethaiq khi, iqyaq iqma bhai bavq puvq-ail nail neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. ⁴³ Naoq nail aqlavq teevq lavq naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, dev ha pivq yaoq. Aqlavq nvq lavq nvq lavq-ail covq khi, maq miv-ail dai migjaq tovq nail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, aqlavq teevq lavq maq covq dai aqdoevq doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ [Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavqkhoel bhai neq, aqyu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovqtavq, migjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq miv lai-ail.]

⁴⁵ Naoq nail aqkhill teevq khaoq naoq bhai bhi tsao laiq lavq haq neq, devq ceiv pivq yaoq. Aqkhill nvq khaoq nvq khaoq-ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq poiv lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, aqkhill teevq khaoq devq ceiv khi aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ [Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavqkhoel bhai neq, aqyu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovqtavq, migjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq miv lai-ail.]

⁴⁷ Naoq nail maivneev teevq neev hel-daiq khi naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, kevq dov ha yaoq. Maivneev nvq neev nvq neev-ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, maivneev teevq neev taivq-ail covq khi Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai ya aol lai nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavqkhoel bhai neq, aqyu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovqtavq, migjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq miv lai-ail. ⁴⁹ Laol bhiq nail pha q bhai cavqdevq hoeldav khi, bhi haol lal nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai migjaq-i mail laonqdaiq khi, bhi haol lal nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Cavqdevq neq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, cavqdevq niail nail pha q devq-ail haq

neq, khalhai khi gaoq bhi niail lal nia nail-aiq. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavqdevq bhi aol khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaq lai jil lai khi jaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10

Khaqma kovq nail ganl, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolda q laoljaol a phao lelkhel ceiv ail khi, al nail lao tsao ail kha khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lee khi, aivq kha q mao iqsanl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Yovjil neq, yovqgavq nail kha qma bhai kovq khaoq naol laiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ “Molseiq nuljuq bhai, daoq khalhai bivq-ai tha q nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ “Kovq nail haoqgavq teevq keiv gevq bhiq gaq haq neq, kovq kivq naol dai, Molseiq daoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail haqbhoil daoq al daoq gevq tha q-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nqtavq miltsaq teivq-u phao, yaqyov-aq khi mail yaqmai-aq bhai teivq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nee gaoq ail khi, yovqgavq nail kha qma nee mail jaol ail nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, nvq gaq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. ⁹ Miqyail-i mail oil jil-ai tha q nail bhai, tsaol-aq ya q maq ya lav pav-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqyu juq ilkhaol bhai kovq kev ail-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai, ganl al

naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq khi yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq haq neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai nl bheeq nail pha q nl-a oq nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai dul dai, khaqma teevq gaq yovq-gavq nail yovjil bhai kovq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq bhai maol ail haq neq, yovqgavq nail yovjil bhai nl bheeq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ganl

¹³ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul-i mail bhi thoiqtsi nail haqbhoil, yaqnoil juq bhai hevq khi, aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, yaqnoil hevq ha lal-a nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, yaqlaol juq-i mail khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alhai khaq bhiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, neema phail lal bhiq khi yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Aqyu juq bhai tha q lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, aqyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqnoil khe-ai Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, a bhai maq ya aol lai-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqnoil al juq bhai aivq tsiq khi, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Hulmeeq hulbhao juq khi mail Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl

¹⁷ Yeiqsul gailkhaol dov ail nail khi-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaol leevq khi, aivq nail sivatavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi ge nail: “Meeq nail saqlaq-ol, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya kivq dai, ngal khul pha q ya nl nail-ai q” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai meeq nail saqlaq dai, khul nail-ai q. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, meeq nail teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. ¹⁹ Naol

aoldaoq kovqdaoq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yu bhai tha q lav hevq. Yu nail khaqma nee tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu nail nlmaoq tha q khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsa q nail salkhil tha q khanq. Yu bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq khi tha q geel jaq. Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ “Saqlaq-ol, ngal yaqnoil-ail jiav-u phao nee, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq iqsanl mail, naldai q gil-a oq nail ngaol” dai, tsaol-aq al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai heldai q khi aivq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol teevq pha q loq-ai haq nail niil. Naol kovq ail khi naoq nail ilda oq maoqgai q iqsanl mail gaoq ha khi, haq yaq a oq yaq juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai mao-ail phoi q nail naoq nail phul heel ilda oq maoqgai q jiav lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsa othel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq al gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, maivphaoq nia q laq khel dai pevq ail khi, noe qha q deede e nail lavqkhoel nee kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ilda oq maoqgai q maodai jiav nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiq phaoq khi, “Hulmeeq hulbhao juq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail neq, khadai haq nail ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Daoq al daoq bhai yaqlaol juq ya gaiq-u phao, noe q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai aol lai nail neq, khadai haq nail ngel-ail. ²⁵ Laolthao geevqjieivq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil ngaq-ai q jai q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, noe q-u maq dov dai, gaoq pevq deede e-ail khi, “Thailhai phal-i q neq, khaq sil gaq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia nail-ai q” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai

naldaiq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai heldaiq khi ge nail: “Niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nl nia nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. Miqyail maq nl nia nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol juq ya nail pha q

²⁸ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heldaiq yaoq. Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, naoq nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail haqbhoil khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail haqbhoil, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol, aqivq jaqbheq, aqbhu aqma, yaqmiq yaqyov khi daiyal, niil juq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, ³⁰ yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel ilkhaol, aqivq jaqbheq, aqma, yaqmiq yaqyov, daiyal, niil juq teevq yal bhoil ya kovq nail ngaol. Alheel nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q iqsanl ya da q nail ngaol. Yaqhao khe yeel lavqkhoel bhai neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q iqsanl ya nail ngaol. ³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol. Niil aq-il yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl, hail pov teevq pov ge-a nail

³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul saqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. Gailphail bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail iqmoeq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq noe q-u maq dov-ail pevq-ail khi, haoqnao phao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geesil nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ga qkhoel tsel-nvq ga q bhai khul khi, aivq khalhai ya da q nail ganl iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ “Naldaiq yaoq. Ngadao juq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, a

bhai Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai, yu-i mail av bhiq nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. Aivq ya sil dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aqyu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl nail ngaol. Thaiqkhaq iqsanl thaiqbav khi, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jiivq ga q ha q neq, heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n kev lal ha q neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ya qkov khi mail Yaolhaq jaol duq aqmeeq hal nail ganl

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Ya qkov khi mail Yaolhaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Saqlaq-ol, nv-nvq mail-i mail hal nail khe-ai nv-nvq mail bhai, bhi nl lavq movq-ail nial” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ “Nul-nq nvq mail nail haqbhoil ngal khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aqyu nvq mail ge nail: “Seiqleiq khaoqsail ee q nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel, naoq nail joiqjaq doiqbev kovtavq bhai naol jaoldeel-u phao, nv-nvq mail bhai lavqmal phao teevq ga q, lavqtsel phao teevq ga q dai, bhi jaoldeel lavq yaoq” dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nul-nq nvq mail hal nail pha q bhai nul-nq nvq mail ma q heeq nia-ail. Nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daol nail khaoqanq daol tsaol naol lai q. Nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya da q nail khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail pha q, da q tsaol naol lai q” dai, aqyu nvq mail bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ “Da q tsaol daol tsaol naol” dai, aqyu nvq mail ge kovq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daol nail khaoqanq ya daol naol. Al ovqtavq, nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya da q nail khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail pha q ya da q naol. ⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail lavqmal phao lavqtsel phao bhi jaoldeel dai, ngal ma q nl kivq-ail. Jaol duq al

neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqtsaoq yaqlaol tsel gaq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu nvq mail bhai neema phail lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq iqsanl bhai khul jil khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Yu nail jeq-e nail heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, milkhaoq yaq juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq jiav khi, aqivq aqtsu jiovq khi uvthaiq nail juq iqsanl yovqgavq khal noeq nail khe-ai uvthaiq nia nail bhaqaoq jiav nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴³ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq alhai maq ya khi-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil eeq movq heel movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jiovq nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel aqivq jiovq movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail yaqkav ya jiovq nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yu aivq nail yaqkav bhi jiovq nail dai khi, lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq yu nail yaqkav jiovq lee khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai ul kovq lee nail dai khi, sildan lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maivpeivq peivq nail Bhaqthilmail maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ganl

⁴⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqlikhol meenq bhai ail kev khi pultavq, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq nee mail, Yeiqlikhol meenq nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Thilmail nail yaqyov Bhaqthilmail dai mil-ai thaq nail maivpeivq peivq nail teevq gaq, gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, hal jaq hal daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁴⁷ A bhai ail thailthaiq nail al gaq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul ngaol dai, Bhaqthilmail ya gaiq-u phao, "Daqbhil nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq" dai, aivq bhai aqkav kav dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yu maodai aivq bhai khaq bhiq khi, "Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a

nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq maq naldaiq dai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gul kav lal khi, "Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq" dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul naq lai khi, "Aivq bhai khul lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq maivpeivq al gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq lai-a nail: "Gaq maq bhaq dai, thul yaoq. Aivq naoq bhai khul thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Tsaol-aq al gaq aivq nail phailkhaq heelma loev ha-ail ceevq khi, tsaol-aq thul khi mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ "Naoq nail haqbhoil ngal khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail maivneev moel lal dai, bhi nl lavq movq-ail nial" dai, hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² "Kovq ail yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail maivneev moel lal khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

11

Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljieiv jeeq khi Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai kev nail aqjail jail lal khi, Saqlaq gaoqjaoq nail aqjail bhai jiav nail Bheilphaqjeiq julgu khi mail Bheiqtaqnil julgu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai iqmoeq phao, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq yaqlaol al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq iqmoeq phao jiav nail julgu bhai lai yaoq. Nul-nq nvq gaq julgu bhai aol lai teevq thaiq tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jeeq daiq-a nail moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai thaq khi jaol nail bhai, ya moel naol. Cevpheel khi niilniai tseel leevq yaoq. ³ 'Khul khi mail thailhai nl nail-aiq' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naldaiq lal haq neq, 'Heeqphaq loq nail

ngaol. Lavqtsail mail gaoq bhi tseel kol leevq naol' dai, ge bhiq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq lai thailthaiq-u phao, gailkhaol gailbhaq khe ilkhaol teevq il nail lolgov bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq teevq maol moel khi, neeqtsaq cevpheel-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, a bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq juq: "Nul-nq nvq gaq moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq nail neeqtsaq pheel khi, khul khi nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqyu nvq gaq ge kovq bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq maq lav tsoiq dai, bhi tseel laivq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq al maol bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tseel lavq khi, aqyu juq nail aqgaq aqdoi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Tsaol-aq maodai yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi yovqgavq gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, yaljal bhai bhuq tsil khi, gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq nail iqmoeq khi haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail juq niailhai gul nail ngaol:

"Hoqsaqnaq,*

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail

aqmil kov-uvq nee

lee nail gaq

geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.

¹⁰ Kev lee thailthaiq nail

ngadao nail aqbhal

heeqphaq Daqbhil

nail milkhaoq

geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.

Hoqsaqnaq,

nqtavq kovtavq

bhai iqsanl,

aivq bhai

tsiq eeq dei-eiq" dai,

mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Yeiglul-saqlaiq meenq bha aol lai khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail heldaiq doi gaq-u phao, nqkivq kivq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq

heevq khi, Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai lai-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai Yeiqsul iqkhail yavq-a nail ganl

¹² Yaoq n yaoq, aqyu juq Bheiqtaqnul julgu nee mail dov ail-u phao, Yeiqsul aq moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq eqyal bhai lee thailthaiq-u phao nee, aqpvavq maodai covq nail heeqguq aqbhaol teevq bhaol ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqbhaol al bhaol aqheeq heeq-ail lai dai, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqjail bhai ail kev-u phao, heeqguq aqheeq heeq nail yanq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, aqpvavq taivq-ail covq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ "Yanqgaol nee ngal-aq, naoq nail aqheeq bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl tha q ya jaq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul heeqguq aqbhaol al bhaol bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge nail bhai aivq nail yaqlaol juq gaiq-a nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lav haol-a nail ganl

¹⁵ Aqyu juq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, a bhai yalkav gaoq yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq juq bhai the ha khi, phul dovq phal bhiq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovqkhail khi mail, khaoqkhoiq gaoq thailthaiq nail juq nail doiqbev bhai maqkhaiq, ngaoq ha-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yalkav teevq pha q ganav phi phi-ail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel nee, maq ya ail pav ail dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ " 'Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai,

jeq-e jaq-a

iqsanl nail haqbhoil

geeqlaoq hal nail ilkhaol dai,

ya khul naol' dai,

geevq-ai tha q khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ilkhaol niil il bhai khoiqbha q tsaolpheel nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lal tha q nail niil" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

* **11:9** 11.9 Hoqsaqnaq dai, ge nail neq, heeqphaq bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq ngaol.

18 Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol halpov-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq munl juq iqsanl mail, aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq Yeiqsul bhai geesil nail ngaol.

19 Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq meenq nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol al bhaol bhagul gul lai-a nail ganl

20 Yaoq n yaoq nqhao navqmav-ail, gailkhaol al khaol bhai aqyu juq gaoq lee-u phao, heeqguq aqbhaol al bhaol daoqt-sail bhai kev dai, bhagul gul-ai thaq khi jiav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. 21 Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv noeq dov lal khi, "Saqlaq-ol heldaiq. Naoq-i mail iqkhail yavq-a nail aqbhaol al bhaol, bhagul gul ail-aoq thaq nial" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

22 Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq. 23 Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, neema pov pov lav lav dai maq pevq mail, yovqgavq-i mail khal ge-a nail khe-ai pevq lal naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel, gaoqjaoq niil jaoq bhai, 'Naoq nail jaol duq nee dov ail khi, iqyaq iqma bhai ga puvq ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aivq-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. 24 Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq teevq phaqa ganav ya dai, geeqlaoq hal-u phao, ya naol dai, neema thaqtsaol khi hal haq neq, nuljuq-i mail khal hal nail phaqa ya nail ngaol. 25 Nuljuq thul khi geeqlaoq hal-u phao, naol tsaol-aq teevq gaqa ganav nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqa thailthaiq nail ngel haq neq, oeqbal al phaqa bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu iqsanl, nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a nail phaqa bhai oeqbal phaqa lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

26 [Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq yu bhai oeqbal maq phaqa bhiq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu iqsanl nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a nail phaqa bhai oeqbal maq phaqa lavq-ail.]

Khaq sil gaqa naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ganl

27 Aqyu juq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha teevq pov gaoq lai kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul uqhuq thaqa nail ilkhaol il ma bhai tsaol thailthaiq-u phao, Philma juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi ge nail: 28 "Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thailthaiq nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaqa naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

29 Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq daoq naldaiq la dei-eiq. Nuljuq ge kovq lavq haq neq, ngal khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thailthaiq nail ganl, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq naol. 30 Yaolhaq ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail al, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaqa nail laiqa. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaqa nail laiqa. Ngaqa bhai ge lavq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

31 Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai niaillhai ge tsaol pheeljaqa-a nail ngaol: "Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaqa nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, 'Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq khul khi mail Yaolhaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq' dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. 32 Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaqa nail ngaol dai, ge heeq laiqa" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai maoqbhaoq nl pheeljaqa-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaqa ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail saol-nvq-ai thaqa nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl al juq bhai geesil nail ngaol.

33 Alheel ngel-i mail, "Nvjuq maq heeq kivq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Alhai dul dai, khaq sil gaqa-i mail ngaqa bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil juq nl thailthaiq nail bhai, nuljuq bhai maq ge

bhiq-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12

Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aivq aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha khi, gaoqkhail aqmeeq-ai nl tsoiq khi, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq lav sav khi, gaoqkhail bhai lovq nail ilkhaol daqmoe teevq il cov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi, yaoq khaoq yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ² Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal khi koevq nail yanq tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aqheeq tsilju aqheeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. ³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq yaqkav al gaq bhai, nieivq thaiq khi deeq khi aqnieivq-ail bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Yaoq pov yaoq, yaqkav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yaqkav al gaq nail uqhuq deeq pav khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Yaoq pov yaoq, yaqkav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-u phao, aqyu juq aivq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq mee nia gaq bhai gaoq bhi lai-u phao, aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq khi, teevq pav ganav juq bhai, deeq heivq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail yaqyov teevq gaq taivq-ail jail lal-a nail ngaol. ‘Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqyov bhai ev-ail jaol-aq’ dai, ge khi, haoqnao naosaq khe pov neq, aivq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq ge nail: ‘Aivq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq bhel. Alhai nl haq neq, aivq nail jaiqbhoil ngadao juq ya nail ngaol’ dai, aqyu juq

nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol. ⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, heivq khi, gaoqkhail lavqniil phao he ha ail-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Gaoqkhail nail ilheel gaq gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail dai, nuljuq noeq nail-aiq. Aivq kovq lal khi, aqyu juq bhai heivq khi, gaoqkhail al khail yaoq juq yaoq bhai, gaoq ngaq bhiq nail ngaol.

10-11 ‘Ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail bavq ha-a nail lovmav al heeq, jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai kaovq-a nail lovmav heeq ma pevq lal nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail alhai nl-ai thaq al neq, ngadao nail sivtavq bhai noeq-u maq dov nail pha q pevq nail ngaol’ dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq maq ge daiq al lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² “Daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq ngadao juq bhai ge movq nail niil” dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai maq nieivq dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, khalhai khi mail Yeiqsul daoq ya ge bheeq dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq khi mail Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq lal khi ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, maldil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge nail ngaol. Naol teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq geesil-ail dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. Naol maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gailkhaol daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol lai q.

Maq tsaq-ail laiq. Ngadao juq khaon ya dov bhiq naol laiq. Maq ya dov bhiq-ail laiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq moeqthaoq teevq pha q ge khi, neema teevq pha q aol nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail nuljuq ngaq bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. Ngal ya moel dai, phul teevq bavq oil lavq daiq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu juq iqsanl oil lavq-a nail ngaol. “Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhoel, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngel-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ “Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq aivq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail

¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia-ail dai, ge nail Saqduqgail teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, niailhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol: ¹⁹ “Saqlaq-ol, Molseiq ngadao nail haqbhoil niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q nail algao, ya q maq jaol lee-u nee sil ha q neq, algao ga q nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ya peivq-ail dai, jaqbheq ga q aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁰ Jel lal-u phao, mailnail sivq ga q jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsa q ga q khaqma hevq khi, ya q maq jaol lee-u nee mail, sil-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Nvq ga q teevq ga q iqsanl yaqmai-aq al ga q bhai hevq khi, ya q maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. Hail ga q teevq ga q iqsanl alhai sil-a nail ngaol. ²² Alhai dul dai, mailnail sivq ga q sivq ga q-ail ya q maq jaol lee-al. Mailnail al juq sil gil-a ngal neq, yaqmai-aq al ga q iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq ga oq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, yaqmai-aq al ga q khaq sil ga q nail khaqma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq mailnail sivq ga q

sivq ga q-ail yaqmai-aq al ga q bhai hevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq neq, Jalliq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail noeq bheeq-ai tha q nail niil. ²⁵ Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq ga oq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail pha q maq bhao-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. ²⁶ Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq ga oq doevq kovq lal nail ganl ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Molseiq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq maq ge daiq al laiq. Jiavbuv nail ganl gevq-ai tha q nail al dao bhai, niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol: ‘Ngal neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail khi mail Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol’ dai, Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq noeq bheeq deede-ai tha q nail niil. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq neq, ga oq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel khe eeq jaiq nail daoq

²⁸ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq ga q, aqyu juq jil pheeljaq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq-ai ge kovq bhiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai, khul daoq eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Eeq jaiq nail daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, aivq teevq ga q taivq-ail Heeqphaq ngaol. ³⁰ Naoq nail neema iqsanl, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl, naoq nail neenoeq needul iqsanl khi, naoq nail ga q iqsanl mail naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. ³¹ Nvq daoq teevq daoq neq, ‘Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq

bhai gaiq-a yaoq.' Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq niil nvq daoq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail daoq, maq jia-v-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail al gaq ge nail: "Tsaq naol. Saqlaq-ol, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, aivq maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail yaoq gaq yaoq maq jaol-ail dai, naol ge nail neq, tsaq deede-ail nial. ³³ Al ovqtavq, neema iqsanl, neenoq needul iqsanl khi, gaq iqsanl aivq bhai gaiq-a khi, naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail neq, miqjaq bhai bavq poiv khi laol bhiq nail iqsanl dai khi, laol bhiq nail yaoq juq yaoq nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aivq aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail, ge kovq nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, "Naol neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai mao-ail maq eq-a-oq thaq nial" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, Yeiqsul bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Daqbhil nail Heeqphaq khi mail Daqbhil nail Yaqyov nail ganl

³⁵ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Khali bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, khul khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq. ³⁶ Daqbhil neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq juq-ail ge nail:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail
ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai
ge bhiq-a nail:
Naoq bhai neejia v
jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai
naoq nail aqkhi l
kov-uvq bhai
ngal bhi jaol-u
n-gaol kev dai,
ngaq nail lavqmal phao
jaoldeel yaoq' dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq khalhai khi Daqbhil nail yaqyov pevq nia nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq

Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al munl, aivq nail daoq bhai naldaiq movq-ail bhiq nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaq ge nail: "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, phailkhaq heelma doi doi-ail tsaol movq nail ngaol. Leiv lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-u phao, yu aqyu juq bhai bhi ev movq nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aqyu juq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai siltavq phao jia v nail khaosqail eeq nail doiqbey bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Bhaosqail lav sav-u phao, khaosqail eeq nail jaol duq bhai, jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aqyu juq neq, miqtsiq miqma juq nail ilkhaol khi ilda oq maoqgaiq iqsanl bhai khoeq jaq kav jaq khi, yu ya moel dai, geeqlaoq heelma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu nee maqtsil yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq phul danq-a nail ganl

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul phul danq duq nail siltavq phao jaoldeel khi, tsaol-aq maodai phul danq lal nail bhai heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Hulmeeq hulbhao maodai gaq phul maodai oil bhoel lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aq-u phao, haq nail a oq nail miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq lal khi, giqheel meivbhaiq nvq bhaiq oil bhoel-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niai khe phul danq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel nee, haq nail a oq nail miqtsiq miqma niil gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil danq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al juq neq, maodai jia v nail lavqkhoel nee oil dov khi, danq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, mao-ail haq nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khal jia v nail iqsanl

mail oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov ail thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq, “Saqlaq-ol, heldaiq. Lovmav niil juq khi mail ilkhaol niil juq khadai eeq nail ngel-ail” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol eeq deedee nail ilkhaol niil juq bhai moel thailthaiq-ail nial. Niilniai lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jiaiv nia-u kev dai, peiv-ail leiv-ail gil naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Daoq loi loi lai nail yanq aqjail jail lal-u phao khe ganl

³ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail a phao bal-nvq phao jiaiv nail Saqlaq gaoqjaoq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluy, Yaqkov, Yaolhaq khi mail Aqdaiqlaiq, aqyu juq taivq-ail lal khi ge nail: ⁴ “Al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, nvjuq khalhai ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ge lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, ‘Ngal neq, Khali ngaol’ dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ge ge-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqjail bhai genl dev thailthaiq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, eqyal bha genl dev nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya gaiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, thaq geesil dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal khi ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al. ⁸ Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaoq teevq khaq khi mail teevq khaq genl dev pheeljaq lal nail ngaol. Teevq dao nee teevq dao milluv luv lal nail ngaol. Moevq nail sivq nail pha

iqsanl kev lee nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal nail neq, haq dee aq deedee nail iqmoeq khe teevq-eel ngel-ai haq nail ngaol.

⁹ Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol khi aq-doevq doevq yaoq. Nuljuq bhai yu pheethaiq khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq lavq naol. Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai yu nuljuq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jivq nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngal bhaqda nee, uvthaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivtavq bhai ya thulphaol lai khi, salkhil ya khaq lai naol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai iqmoeq ya cavq ail bhiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yu nuljuq bhai hel-aivq lavq khi aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail meeq dai, khaq thaq laol. Aqyanq al lavqkhoel Miqyail nuljuq bhai bhi ge bhi thail lavq nail khe-ai, ge yaoq thail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, daoq ge nail gaq neq, nuljuq maq ngel-ail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, yovqgavq nail mailnail nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq sil dai, yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqbhu juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail yaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Yaqmiq yaqyov juq iqsanl, yovq-gavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai phee q khi bhi deeq heivq nail ngaol. ¹³ Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Haq dee aq deedee nail pha q

¹⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Daqyeiqal-lal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, luq-ail seil-ail nail aqjivq aqcavq pha q al, maq bhi jiaiv khaq nail jaol duq bhai jiaiv lal tha q nail bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq gaoqjaoq phao tsaq dal laivq yaoq. (Haoqgavq niilniai khal ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, gov heeq nia dei-eiq.) ¹⁵ Khaolpoiv bhai dav nail juq yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaq yaoq. Yalkav oil ail nail dai khi, ilkhaol bhai tha q aol

ail. ¹⁶ Yalgaol bhail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, tsaolq yaoq. Ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi thaq he ail. ¹⁷ Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail, aqtsil cuvq yaq jaol nail aqma juq neq, gaoqhaq khal haq-ail ya noeqhaq deede neail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nuljuq ya tsaolq nail yanq al yanq coevqjieiv jieiv nail yanq bhail maq ya tsaq dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq.* ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee yanqgaol kev dai, maq pevq lal daiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao iqsanl maq pevq lal nail, haq dee aq deede neail pha q yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel bhail kev lee nail ngaol. ²⁰ Miqyail yanq al yanq bhail maq lav nil lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jel-ail nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Miqyail yanq al yanq lav nil bhail nail ngaol. ²¹ Aq-u phao, 'Heldai q lal yaoq. Khali niilniai jaol-ail nial. A bhail jaol-ail nail ngaol' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nuljuq bhail ge lal khi ngaol-aq, neema tha q thaqtsaol. ²² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maldil Khali maq ngel nail juq dov lal naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail juq iqsanl dov lal nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhail iqsanl hevq bheeq nail dai, aqyu juq noe q-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhail heeq bhail moel nail juq, nl daiq lavq nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq yaolphaol yaoq. Maq pevq lal-u nee mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngal nuljuq bhail ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaolq ge nail: "Haq dee aq deede neail al jel ail-u phao, nlma navtsee dai pevq ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqbha q maq bha q dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqgil juq nqtavq nee ga kha lee khi, nqtavq khe bha qaoq juq iqsanl luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aq-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, seiqlaiq kha oqsail khi mail bha qaoq eeq deede neail lavqkhoel nee nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhail aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq bhail mil ma liq phaoq liq khoel bhail khoel gai-aivq khi, nqjail miljail a phao nee nia phao dov dai jaol nail, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhail bhail hevq jil lavq nail ngaol.

²⁸ Heeqguq aqbhaol bhail heldai q khi, ganl niil bhail noe q tha q yaoq. Aqbhaol al lavqmeiv meiv lal khi, bhoenai q nai q lal haq neq, jaolla yanq dov lee-ai q nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁹ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq ganl al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal thailthai q nail bhail ya moel-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov kovq kha lee nail yanq aqjail jail lal-aq tha q nial dai, heeq kivq-ai tha q yaoq. ³⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhail maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. ³¹ Nqtavq khi miltsaq peivq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail dao q neq, maq peivq-ail dei-eiq.

³² Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl aqn aqyanq al maq heeq nia-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Aqbhu Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyanq al yanq kha q mao kev lee nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq hal nail lavqkhoel nee yaolphaol yaolphaol-ail daonq yaoq. ³⁴ Aqyanq al neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaoq kha oq yaoq mil yaoq bhail ail-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aivq ail nail khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq gil-aq teevq gaq bhail ganl bhoil bhiq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Logov bhail lovq nail gaq bhail iqsanl, aqmeeq-ai lovq dei-eiq dai, dao q bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq kovq lal nail neq, nqkiv maq heeq, hul-iq tsilma maq heeq, yavphoil doil lal-u phao maq heeq, nqhao phao maq heeq, kha q mao kovq kev lal nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq. ³⁶ Alhai maq ngel haq neq, aivq thai qphuq dai kovq kev lal-u phao, nuljuq

* **13:18** 13.18 Aq-u khe coevqjieiv jieiv yanq neq, maq-aol iqsanl aol nail ngaol.

iqthaiq thailthaiq nail bhai, aivq ya moel nail ngaol. ³⁷ 'Aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq' dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq thailthaiq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gail ge bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

14

Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haqbhoil khoiq ge pheeljaq-a nail ganl

¹ Nvq n jel-ail haq neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq khi deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoqaiq kev lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khalhai khi mail, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail lavqkhoel nee Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi ya heivq dai, naoqjaoq nail ngaol. ² "Tsaol-aq niidai nail maq ya suqsaq lal dai, bhaoqaiq niil lav sav-u phao, thaq nieivq haq lao-oq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel hoel dav bhiq-a nail ganl

³ Niaogbhaoq daol daiq-a nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq, Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai jaol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aog jaoq jaoq khi aog jaq thailthaiq-u phao, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, mao-ail phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel deq nail phulleq deel lovmav malcavq teevq cavq tsil lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq malcavq al cavq deeq pav khi, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al Yeiqsul nail uqhuq bhai hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neema phail phail-ail khi ge nail: "Khul khi mail ganl maq tsoiq nail bhai, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil yuq ha nail-aiq. ⁵ Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil gaoq haq neq, hail yal bavq jaiq dai, ya-ail nial*. Phul al oil khi haq nail aog nail juq bhai bhoil bhiq kivq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai mailma-ail khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aivq bhai khul teevq pha qqsanl thaq gaoq ge. Khul khi mail, nuljuq aivq bhai lav tsoiq nail-aiq. Aivq ngaq bhai aqmeeq pha nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Haq nail aog nail juq neq, nuljuq nee khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhiq movq haq neq, khul yanq bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq pha nl bhiq kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ⁸ Yaqmai-aq niil gaq aivq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai duqpheeq nail haqbhoil, maq duqpheeq-u nee, aivq huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq hoel-dav lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil miltsaq doi dai, cavq bhiq ail-u phao, yu aivq bhai noeq kev dai, yaqmai-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil iqsanl ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav-i mail Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yuldav Ilsaqaqliqoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail haqbhoil, Philma juq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Philma aqivq juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deedee khi, "Naoq bhai phul bivq naol" dai, ge ceiv-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai Philma juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail khaq mao eivq lal-ail dai, Yuldav halpov-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq-a nail ganl

¹² Deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoqaiq iqmoeq-u n-gaol, Bhaqsaqkhaq yaol yaol yaq laol bhiq nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, naoq nail haqbhoil khul dao bhai bhi lav sav thaq-ail movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

* 14:5 14.5 Aq-u khe teevq bavq neq, niil aq-il khe teevq n yalgaq aqphoiq dai ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq meenq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail yaoq. A bhai meldel bavq-nvq thaq nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq bhai ya thaoqphuq nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsaother-aivq yaoq. ¹⁴ Aivq khul il bhai aol ail khi ngaol-aq, nul-nq nvq gaq ilheel gaq bhai niailhai ge bhiq yaoq: ‘Saqlaq ge nail: Ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, ngaq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail daq-i naq duq, khaq bha jiav nail geiq’ dai, naldaiq ail dei-eiq. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, pultavq teiv-nvq bhai jiav nail aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail daq-i naq duq teevq dao, aivq nul-nq nvq gaq bhai hevqdaiq lavq nail ngaol. A bhai ngadao juq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq ail yaoq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yaqlaol al nvq gaq dov ail khi, meenq bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai ya moel khi, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nee mail lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq aq kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe, ngaq-ai nee teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aqyu juq noeqhaq lal bhiq khi, “Ngal laiq, ngal laiq” dai, teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaoq bhai taivq-ail jaq nail gaq ngaol.

²¹ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq maq doevq lee-a nail kheel nul neq, aivq nail haqbhoil

meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi, iqmoeq il-moeq khaqmul jaq tavq-a nail bhaoqaiq

²² Aqyu juq aq kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoppav khi, “Oil jaq yaoq. Niil neq, ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol” dai, ge khi, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaqqanq tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai gaoq tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aqyu juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi, aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daol-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: “Niil neq, daoqma saljial aqsivq bhai tavq nail, ngaq nail aqsivq ngaol. Aqsivq niil, tsaol-aq maodai nail haqbhoil bhi il lee nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaq lavqkhoel aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq ngal maq ya daol-u n-gaol kev dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol yaoq-aol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq dai, Bheiq-tuvluv jil nail ganl

²⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel gul nail daoq gul khi, Saqlaq gaoqjaq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

‘Yaol lovq nail gaq bhai

ngal deeq heivq khi,

yaol juq peiv-ail

leiv-ail nail ngaol’ dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal doevq kovq lal gaq haq neq, nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaq bhai ail naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ “Yu iqsanl neema cov khi ngaol-aq, ngal neema maq cov-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil nvq pov maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol” dai, Bheigtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ “Ngal naoq-ai nee teevq gaq khe-ai ya sil khi ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, maq jil-ail” dai, Bheigtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, alhai ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Geiqseiqmaqn timer gaoqkhal bhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ganl

³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Geiq-seiqmaqn timer dai, khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. “Ngal geeqlaoq hal-ail thailthaiq-u phao, nuljuq niai daonq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aq-u phao, aivq Bheigtuvluv, Yaqkov, Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai taivq-ail hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq geesil deedeer khi, neema lavqkhoel bhai haq aog nl deedeer nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aqyu juq hail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal noeqhaq nail sil lee-aiq nial. Niilniai aqgeel geel dai, daonq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq sivtavq phao micil jiv ail khi, miltsaq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, “Aqyanq niil ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail kivq haq neq, bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol, naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nia nail ngaol. Haq dee aog deedeer nail khaonqanq niil ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, tha q bhi pevq. Naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aivq kovq lal-u phao, aqyu juq iqthaiq kov-ai tha q nail bhai ya moel khi, Bheigtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Silmoq-ol, naol iqthaiq kov-ai tha q nail lai q. Naqli teevq lavq taivq-ail iqsanl aqgeel geel dai, maq jaol tsaol-ail lai q. ³⁸ Nuljuq jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, aqgeel geel dai, jaol khi geeqlaoq

hal yaoq. Nuljuq nl movq nail neema aol khi ngaol-aog, aqsivq haqjoil phao ga q bha q nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aivq gaoq ail khi, iqmoeq khe pov hal-a nail khe-ai, geeqlaoq gaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aivq gaoq kovq lal-u phao, aqyu juq iqthaiq nul deedeer nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq kov-ai tha q nail bhai, gaoq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq heeq dai, maq heeq nia-ail.

⁴¹ Hail pov teevq pov aivq kovq lal khi ge nail: “Nuljuq iqthaiq iqthaiq-ail gaqnaq naq-ai haq nail lai q. Gaq-ao naol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai haqev nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail aqyanq kev lal-aog nail ngaol. ⁴² Thul yaoq. Lai bhel. Thoiq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ga q aqjail bhai kev lee-aog tha q nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

⁴³ Alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq ga q nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, Yuldav dai mil-ai tha q nail al ga q lee-a nail ngaol. Thaoma khi doiqthoi bavq-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Philma juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi, aqvq aqtsu juq-i mail, aqyu juq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail al ga q, aqyu juq bhai nialhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol: “Nuljuq aivq bhai heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai moeqsaol saol naol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai nieivq khi, aqmeeq-ai tsel-aivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Aivq kev lee-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, “Saqlaq-ol” dai, ge khi mail, moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq ga q, aivq nail thaoma gaol dov khi, Philma nail yaqkav bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, naqkov teevq phao bal-nvq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thaoma khi doiqthoi bavq khi, ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail laiq. ⁴⁹ Ngal yaoq n yaoq-ao nee uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, nuljuq jaol khi ngaol-aoq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-ail. Niailhai pevq lal-a nail neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai, aivq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail, aivq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaolq gil-a nail ngaol.

Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq tsaol-aq nail ganl

⁵¹ Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq, haoltaiv deel haqphal-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail bheeyaq teevq keiv lee jeeq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq nail khi-u phao, ⁵² aivq bheeyaq al keiv loev ha-ail ceevq khi, maoldeq laqnel-ail, tsaolq jel-a nail ngaol.

Maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

⁵³ Tsaol-aq al juq, Yeiqsul bhai Philma jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Philma juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq iqsanl, a bhai jil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Bheiqtuvluv neq, Philma nail ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel phao kev dai, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai, tsaothe jaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Philma nail yaqkav juq nee jaoldeel lai khi, aqcoevq loil thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Philma juq khi maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl lao-ail, Yeiqsul bhai ya deeq heivq dai, aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal halpov khi ngaol-aoq, maq halpov moel-al. ⁵⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq nail ganl maq tsaq nail salkhil khanq khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq-i mail khanq nail salkhil al maq dul lai-ail.

⁵⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq thul lal khi, Yeiqsul nail ganl maq tsaq nail pha q salkhil niailhai khanq nail

ngaol: ⁵⁸ “‘Aqlavq-i mail cov-ai thaq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma niilniai ngal peiv ha khi, aqlavq-i mail maq cov-a nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma yaoq il yaoq, hail n nail lavqkhoel cov phal naol’ dai, aivq ge nail bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Aqyu juq salkhil alhai khanq khi ngaol-aoq, khanq nail salkhil al maq dul lai-ail.

⁶⁰ Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq naoq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq thaq-ail, salkhil khanq nail bhai, naol khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-ail laiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶¹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq dai, aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol.

“Naol neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Khali dai, khul nail al gaq ngaol laiq” dai, Philma aqivq gaq aivq bhai gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal neq, al gaq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhaqaoq eeq deede nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶³ Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq aivq nail phaalkhaoq aivq he pav khi ge nail: “Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaoq loq nail-aiq. ⁶⁴ Aivq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khalhai noeq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail neema tsaq nail ngaol.

⁶⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaoq bhai maivphee q phee q khi, aivq bhai deeq deeq-ail khi ge nail: “Naoq bhai kha q sil gaq deeq nail-aiq dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Philma nail yaqkav jio vq nail juq iqsanl, aivq nail bhaqbha bhai teiv-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ganl

⁶⁶ Bheiqtuvluv ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, Philma nail yaqkav yaqmai-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁷ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Bheiqtuvluv aqcoevq loil thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi, “Naol iqsanl, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁸ “Naol ge nail daoq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. Gov iqsanl maq gov heeq kivq-il” dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, lolgov jiav nail phao Bheiqtuvluv aol ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al gaq Bheiqtuvluv bhai gaoq moel khi, “Thoil gaq aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaol” dai, aqjail bhai thulphaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷⁰ “Maq ngel-ail” dai, aivq teevq pov gaoq jil-a nail ngaol.

Teevq yang gaoq khi al ngal-aq neq, a bhai thulphaol nail juq ge nail: “Naol neq, maldil aqyu juq nee mail tavq nail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail aqthel neq, Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq nail aqthel niil” dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai aivq iqkhail yavq yavq-ail, “Nuljuq-i mail ge nail gaq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, khanq-a nail ngaol.

⁷² Teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil nvq pov teevq pov gaoq doil dov lal-a nail ngaol. “Yavphoil nvq pov maq doil lal-u phao, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv noe q dov lal bhiq khi nioil deedee-a nail ngaol.

15

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav nail sivatavq bhai hel laivq-a nail ganl

¹ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Philma juq, aqivq aqtsu juq, Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail maoqbhaq

nl nail bhai aol nail munl munl lao-ail maoqbhaq nl-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai pheethaiq khi, heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai “Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol laiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Philma juq neq, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal mee nia pha q tha q nail ngaol.

⁴ “Naol teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq laiq. Aqyu juq naoq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal khadai tha q thailthaiq nail ngel-ail” dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq gaoq ge kovq bhiq-a nail bha qda nee, Phillav noe q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heivq yaoq dai, dal ceiv-a nail ganl

⁶ Bhaqsaqkhaq bha oqai q lav sav thailthaiq-u phao, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, milkhaoq yaq neema tsaq khi hal dov nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, Phillav ya phai q dov bhiq nail aol jiav nail ngaol. ⁷ Yang al yang lavqkhoel, milkhaoq bhai suqsaq lal dai nl nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq munl jaol nail ngaol. Bhaqlaqbhal dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq gaq iqsanl aqyu juq nail munl bhai aol khi thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Phillav jaol nail bha lal khi, “Yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee mail, naol nl lavq nail khe-ai, nl lavq yaoq” dai, hal lai-a nail ngaol.

⁹ “Nuljuq nail haqbhoil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq bhi phai q movq-ail laiq” dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Philma juq Yeiqsul bhai neekhaol maq sil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai av lavq tha q nail niil” dai, Phillav heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, “Yeiqsul bhai maq phai q-ail,

Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq yaoq dai, ge dei-eiq" dai, Philma juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai gaq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹² "Thailhai phal-iq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq dai nuljuq khul nail gaq bhai ngal khalhai ya khi bhiq nail-aiq" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, ¹³ "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

¹⁴ "Khul khi mail bhi tavq heivq movq nail-aiq, aivq haqev nail pha q khul nl-a nail-aiq" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gul kav lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Phillav tsaol-aq munl munl ma neema tsaq dai, nl movq nail ngel-i mail, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Yeiqsul bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jivq khi lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, daoq bivq khi, genl dev nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Genl dev nail juq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail aqivq juq jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel-aivq khi genl dev teevq munl munl lao-ail, a bhai bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phailkhaq heelma bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqgoe aqjiv oil khi, heel uqtsaoq khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsaol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq aivq bhai ev nail khe-ai tavq khi, "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq-ol, naol geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq" dai, meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq lunl aqkhaq-i mail aivq nail uqhuq bhai deeq deede-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav bhiq khi, peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi mail, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqyu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq gaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail doi-nq thaq nail nel nav nav nail phailkhaq heelma nieivq loev khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi

gaoq bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl

²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Khulleiqniq meeq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, yalgaol nee kovq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Aqleiqsaqdul khi mail, Lulphul nail aqbhu ngaol. Genl dev nail juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq-a nail ngaol. ²² Aqyu juq Gaollaq-gaoldav dai khul nail dao, Yeiqsul bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al mil neq, uqcov bhai khul nail ngaol. ²³ Mullaq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel kheq-ai thaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqyu juq aivq bhai bhi daol khi ngaol-aq, aivq maq daol-al. ²⁴ Aqyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq gaq khi mail, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi khul gaq khul keiv ya nail dai, eellaq bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aqyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail yanq neq, nqhao laoma phao naqli goiq lavq bhai ngaol. ²⁶ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol dai, aivq bhai oeqbal thaq nail hao-qgavq gevq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, khoiqbhaq nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ ["Haqev nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail aivq bhai saol-nvq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail Jalliq daoq al daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.]

²⁹ Khal ail khal lal nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq jivq jivq-ail, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail khi ge nail: "Al lal naol neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi hail n nail lavqkhoel bhai cov phal kivq naol dai, ge lao nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ³⁰ Naol naq nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail khi lavqyavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee yaoq thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Alhai dul dai, Philma juq khi mail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aivq aqyu juq bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Aivq nail aqmaol bhai neq, aivq maq hevq kovq nia-il laq. ³² Ilsaqlaiqlal jeq-e nail heeqphaq pevq nail Khali thoil gaq, niil aq-il lavqyavq kovtavq nee, yavq kha lee nail bhai ya moel ail nul neq, ngadao juq aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol naol laq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail al nvq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqhaq ceiv-a nail ganl

³³ Aq-u phao, n-gaol gaolkav kav nail yang nee mail, kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhai kev dai, miltsaq heeq lao lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, niailhai gul-a nail ngaol: “Eilohi, Eilohi, laqmaq saqbhaq taqnil” dai, gul-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, “Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq nail-aiq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, “Aivq Eillilya bhai khul nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁶ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq lavqt-sail mail, iqyaq iqma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai cev-ail khi, aqtsel tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhai oil deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkhaq bhai soiq tsaq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi siv daol-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: “Thaq tsal lao. Eillilya aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bhi jel-ail meeq. Daonq daiq bhel” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, teevq pov gaoq gul khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aq-u phao, uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhaol khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma, uqhuq nee mail

daoqthaoq bhai dov dai, nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Yeiqsul alhai aqhaq ceiv-a nail bhai aivq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq ya moel-u phao, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, maldil Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel lao thaq nial” dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ A bhai nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai, yaqmai-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl jaol khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail lavqkhaol Maq-gaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaqkov yaqnoil gaq khi mail Yaolseiq nail aqma Maqlil khi mail, Saqlaqmeiq aqyu juq jaol nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail, tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail juq ngaol. Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq bha aivq nee mail dav lal-a nail yaqmai-aq maodai gaq iqsanl, a bhai jaol khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ganl

⁴² Aq-u n-gaol neq, jaol n n-gaol nail iqmoeq phao khe n pevq nail lainq nail aqn ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, kivq hail hail lee-u phao, ⁴³ Aqlilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl lavqkhaol bhai yu ev nail teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee nail bhai noeqthunq nail ngaol. Aivq maq geesil dai, Phillav jaol nail bhai Yeiqsul nail aqmaol hal lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Yang a dai kev lal-a teevq-eel ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul sil-a nail ngel-i mail, Phillav noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul sil-u phao khe jaol nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq al gaq bhai khul khi, “Aivq maldil sil-aq nail ngaol lai” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ “Sil-aq nail ngaol” dai, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, “Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bal-aivq kivq naol” dai, Phillav Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngal.

⁴⁶ Yaolsai neq, haqphal phal phul ul-aivq khi, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bavq kha gaq-u phao, maoltoev toev khi mail, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luqdaol bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai

nee ngal-aq, luqdaol nail moeqkhoeq bhai lovmav heeq ma teevq heeq ngaoq tsoiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Yaolseiq nail aqma Maqlil Yeiqsul bhai bavq duq-a nail dao bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

16

Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n jel-ail khi* Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaqkov nail aqma Maqlil khi mail Saqloqmeiq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai hoeldav bhiq nail dai khi, huqbhiq nil nail phaql ul ail-a nail ngaol. ² Yaoq n yaoq, nqhao navqmav-ail nl ma dov lal-u phao, aqyu juq luqdaol bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ³ “Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil luqdaol moeqkhoeq bhai ngaoq tsoiq-ai thaql nail lovmav al heeq bhai, khaql sil gaql bhi ngaoq phao heeq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaql bhai ge pheeljaql nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq heldaiql gai-aivq-u phao neq, lovmav al heeq ngaoq ha-ai thaql nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Lovmav al heeq neq, eeq deedeel nail ngaol. ⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq luqdaol lavqkhol bhai aol lai-u phao, phulleql dai phailkhaoql heelma doinq thaql nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaql lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaql nail bhai ya moel khi, geesil deedeel lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thaql geesil. Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail, Naqsaqlail meenq yaql Yeiqsul bhai nuljuql heldaiql lee thaql nail nial. Aivq doevq kovq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq niilniai maql jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq bhai bavq thaql-a nail aqduql bhai heldaiql lee yaoq. ⁷ Nuljuql kovq lai khi, aivq nail yaqlaol khi mail Bheiq-tuvluv bhai niailhai ge bhiq lai yaoq: ‘Aivq nuljuql nail iqmoeq nee Gaqlilail milkhaoql bhai ail thailthaiql nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuql bhai ge thaql-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, a bhai nuljuql aivq bhai ya moel

naol’ dai, ge bhiq lai dei-eiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq luqdaol nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geesil khi aqjuql juq deedeel nail nee ovqtavq, noeq-u maql dov dai pevq-ail khi, tsaql kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geesil deedeel nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaql bhai iqsanl maql ge bhiq-al.

Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl

⁹ [Yeiqsul neq, jaol n jel-ail khi iqmoeq-u n-gaol, nqhao navqmav-ail doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aqmaol Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil bhai iqmoeq bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaql neq, jel lal-u phao, neivq sivq maol aol nail bhai, Yeiqsul-i mail the dov bhiq-a nail al gaql ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaql khe-ai jaol-a nail juql, noeqhaql nail lavqkhol nioil thailthaiql-u phao, Maqlil ganl al aqyu juql bhai ge gaiql lai bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ “Yeiqsul aqdoevq doevq-ai haql nail ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol” dai, Maqlil aqyu juql bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juql neq, “Maql pevq lal nia-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol nvq gaql bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juql nail lavqkhol khe nvq gaql julgu bhai kovq ail thailthaiql-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol micil bhi phal-ail khi aqyu nvq gaql bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu nvq gaql kovq lal khi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail juql bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juql neema maql thaqlsaol-ail.

Yaqlaol tsel teevq gaql bhai Yeiqsul daoql bivq-a nail ganl

¹⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol tsel teevq gaql jaoljaql khi aql jaql thailthaiql-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol aqyu juql bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juql neema maql thaqlsaol nail nee ovqtavq, neema

* 16:1 16.1 Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neq, nlma ga bhoel-ail haql neq, aql aqsviq teevq n dai, saol-nvq nail ngaol.

gaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq nail daoq bhai, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail.

¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miltsaq doi dai ail khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail yaoq.

¹⁶ Neema thaqtsaol khi ulcuvq saol nail tsaol-aq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q niil juq nl nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq mee nia pha q nail daoq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq eellel bhai nieivq nia nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaldovq jaq khi daol khi ngaol-aq, khul maq pevq lal-ail. Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq mee q lai nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nqtavq kovtavq bhai kovq dav lai-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai alhai ge bhiq gaq-u phao, aivq bhai nqtavq kovtavq bha tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yaqlaol juq iqsanl dov ail khi, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee mail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail ganl tsao nl nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail cavq nail geeqlaoq daoq al duq jaiq lal dai Yeiqsul bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

Lulkavq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Lulkavq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Lulkavq haoqgavq taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Gaqkhoel nail haoqgavq iqsanl gevq-a nail ngaol dai, Jalliq niil nvq doiq bhai heldaiq-u phao, heeq lal nail ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq nail aqbhu aqma neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol.

Lulkavq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, aqbhaq bhaq bhiq nail dai ge movq nail ngaol. Jalliq gevq-a nail nii dai gaq jaol nail bhai Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq neq, Lulkavq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Lulkavq neq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq phao saol-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel Paolluv Lulkavq bhai niailhai khul nail ngaol: Ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail Lulkavq. Ngaq-ai nee teevq gaq khe-ai nl thailthaiq nail Lulkavq.

Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai khal pevq lal-a nail pha q bhai Lulkavq aivq nail maivneev-i mail ya moel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yovqgavq nail maivneev-i mail ya moel-a nail juq bhai juq juq-ail maqkhaiq, yaoq gaq yaoq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail bhai heldaiq heldaiq-ail maqkhaiq, aqmeeq-ai halpov tsel halpov tsel-ail Aqhaqlal Miqyail hevq daiq nail khe-ai, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Lulkavq haoqgavq bhai heldaiq-u phao, Lulkavq neq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail dai, ge haq neq, haoqgavq saol moe khi haoqgavq mao-ail gevq nia nail meeq nail aqtsaoq teevq gaq ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 58-63 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq, Eilpheilsu meeq, Aqdil-aog meeq, Paqleiqtilna milkhaoq niil juq bhai, pevq nia nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, aivq mao-ail ev nail Thaolphilluv dai khul nail aqtsaoq teevq gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thaolphilluv niil gaq bhaqaoq aol khi ganl ganl ma bhai nieivq thaiq nail teevq gaq ngel nail jao-aq. Heldaiq-u phao, Maqthaiq Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq, Maqkul Lolmav tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq-a nail khe-ai, Lulkavq Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqtunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, aivq nail aqtsaoq Thaolphilluv-i mail neema thaqtsaol-a nail ganl al, maldil tsaq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil ngaol. Yeiqsul nail yeel lavqkhoel khe khal pevq lal-a nail ganl aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, aivq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Thaolphilluv bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq

¹ Eeqnail heelnail Thaolphilluv-ol, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai pevq lal-a nail, Yeiqsul-i mail ganl nl-a nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, ganl al juq bhai haoqgavq gevq dov gaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai, iqmoeq-u phao nee ya moel thaq nail juq khi geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail juq-i mail, khal ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq gevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Ngal iqsanl iqmoeq-u phao nee Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai aqmeeq-ai tsaotse duq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail ya saol-a nail juq neq, maldil tsaq-ail nial dai, naol iqsanl heeq nia dai, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq teevq pha q gil-aq teevq pha q naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol.

Yaolhaq doevq lee-a nail ganl cavq gaiq lee-a nail

⁵ Yuldav milkhaoq bhai heeqphaq Heiqlol uvthaiq thaq-u phao, Aqbhilyav nail munl lavqkhoel bhai Saqkhaqlil dai khul nail Philma teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol.

Aivq nail khaqma neq, Eillilsaqbhail dai, khul nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, Aqlaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq khi, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail aolsaolkovq iqsanl bhai tsaothe nail ngaol. ⁷ Eillilsaqbhail neq, maq bhao aqma pevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq maolyaq yaq maq jaol-ail, nvq gaq nvq gaq-ail joiqmaoq maq lai-aoq nail ngaol.

⁸ Teevq n kev lee-al ngal-aq neq, Philma nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil, Saqkhaqlil nail munl bhai dol lee-a nail ngel-i mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail ngaol. ⁹ Philma juq nail aol jiav nail khe-ai, ganl bhoil-u phao, Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi, huqbhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq nail ganl al, Saqkhaqlil bhai tsaq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Saqkhaqlil huqbhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq thailthaiq-u phao, lavqniil phao jaol-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl mail, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq, Saqkhaqlil nail sivtavq bhai dov lee khi, huqbhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq duq nail lavqmal phao, thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ¹² Saqkhaqlil nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai bhaq dai-ail khi, deel-nq deede ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaqkhaqlil-ol, tha q geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq bhai Miqyail gaiq-ao nail ngaol. Naoq nail khaqma Eillilsaqbhail naoq nail haqbhoil, yaqyov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol. Naol yaqyov al gaq bhai Yaolhaq dai ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaq al gaq doevq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, naol lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai iqsanl, lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ee q nail heel nail gaq pevq lal nail ngaol. Aivq neq, jilphee q khi mail bov lal nail

phaq teevq peivq-ail maq daol-ail. Aqma nail ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai aol-u phao nee mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, aqyu juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail phao, aivq hevqkol lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yaolhaq neq, Eillilya nail neema khi bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq nail iqmoeq ail nail ngaol. Aqbhu khi yaq tsaq lai jil lai dai maqkhaiq, naqlaiq lai q nail tsaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail nee-noeq neekha nail haoqnao tsaothe dai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil lainq-ai tha q nail jeq-e teevq jeq-e pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq nl nail ngaol" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Saqkhaqlil ge nail: "Alhai pevq lal naol dai, ngal khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ngal maq lee-aoq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail khaqma iqsanl maq lee-aoq nail ngaol" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq gaoq ge nail: "Ngal neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol khi, Miqyail nail khillavq Gaqbheiq lal ngaol. Lavqkhiq tsail nail daoq niil daoq cavq gaiq ail yaoq dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Naol ngaq nail daoq bhai, 'maq pevq lal nia-ail' dai, neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail yaqyov maq doevq lee-u kev dai, naol daoq maq ge nia mail, aqtsi tsu dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq niil daoq, aqyanq tsaq lal haq neq, pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq lavqniil-ai Saqkhaqlil bhai daonq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaq dai maq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Aivq dov lee-u phao, aqyu juq bhai daoq maq ge tsaq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai phaodai q bhiq tha q nail teevq pha q

ganav bhai, ya moel thaq nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aivq daoq maq ge nia-ail pevq-ail khi, aqyu juq bhai aqlavq-i mail dao bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ganl nl nail aqyanq jel ail-u phao, Saqkhaqlil ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail khaqma Eillilsaqb-hail neq, yaq ceiv lai khi, bhala ngaq heeq bhee dai, khaq bha iqsanl maq dov ail dai, ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁵ Eillilsaqbhail ge nail: "Miqyail ngaq bhai heldaiq lavq khi geeqlaoq bhiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nia nee pultavq neq, tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai ge doil lavq nail pha q bhai, aivq oil ha lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khalhai khi doevq lee-a nail ganl

²⁶ Eillilsaqbhail aqhaq aqmaol liq lai-a nail bhala kovq heeq bhee lal-u phao, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail bhai, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel Gaqbheiqal bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai maol ail naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail, haoltaiv deel yaqmai-aq yaqnoil ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil neq, Maqlil ngaol. ²⁸ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, aivq jaol nail bha lee khi ge nail: "Geeqlaoq eeljaol ya-a nail yaqmiq-ol, naol geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Maqlil neq, daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, neema lavqkhoel bhai suqsaq lal khi, "Daoq ge tsaog lavq-a nail niil khalhai ge movq nail meeq" dai, saol-nvq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Maqlil-ol, thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail dai khi, tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³¹ Heldaiq dei-eiq. Naol yaq ceiv lai khi, yaqyov teevq gaq ya tsiq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai, naol Yeiqsul dai, ya mil bhiq nail ngaol.

³² Yaqyov al gaq eeq dee heel deede khi, eeq nail heel nail gaq nail Yaqyov dai, yu khul nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Miqyail

Yaqyov al gaq bhai heeqphaq Daqbhil nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai, bhi jaoldeel nail ngaol.

³³ Aivq neq, Yaqkov nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaq jiovg khi, aivq uvthaiq nail milkhaoq al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel loi lai nail maq bhao-ail" dai, Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Maqlil nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal yovjil maq bhao, naol ge nail khe-ai khalhai khi pevq lal nia nail-aiq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal naoq nail kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee khi, eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail nail bhaqaoq, naoq bhai uvthaiq lee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, doevq lee nail meeq nail haol nail yaqyov al gaq bhai, Miqyail nail Yaqyov dai, yu khul nail ngaol. ³⁶ Maq bhao aqma dai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a Eillilsaqbhail bhai heldaiq. Joiqmaog maog lai khi ngaol-aog, yaq ceiv lai-a nail bhala kovq heeq bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. ³⁷ Miqyail maq nl nia nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail" dai, Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Maqlil ge nail: "Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav ngaol. Naoq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai kev lee dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Maqlil Eillilsaqbhail jaol nail bha lai-a nail ganl

³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqlil dov ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq daoltavq phao jiav nail meenq teevq meenq bhai, lavqtsail mail lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aivq Saqkhaqlil nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Eillilsaqb-hail bhai daoq tsaog phuq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Eillilsaqbhail Maqlil-i mail daoq tsaog phuq nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq, luv luv dai tev lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Eillilsaqbhail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, ⁴² aivq mailma-ail ge nail: "Naol neq, yaqmai-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, geeqlaoq eeq

deedee nail gaq ngaol. Naoq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq iqsanl, geeqlaoq eeq deedee nail ngaol. ⁴³ Ngaq nail Heeqphaq nail aqma, ngal jaol nail bha lal-a nail geeqlaoq, khul khi mail ngal ya-a nail ngel-ail. ⁴⁴ Heldaig daiq. Naol daoq thaoqphuq nail daoq bhai ngal ya gaiq-u phao, ngaq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngel-i mail, luv luv-ai tev lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Naol neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail yaqmai-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq maldil bhee lal naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maqlil Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ganl

⁴⁶ Aq-u phao Maqlil ge nail:

“Ngaq nail neema

lavqkhoel nee

Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai

tsiq eeq tsiq heel naol.

⁴⁷ Ngaq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl,

ngaq bhai hevqkovq

lavq-a nail Miqyail

bhaqda nee

lavqkhiq tsail

deedee-ail nial.

⁴⁸ Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq,

teevq peivq-ail

khaoqsail maq jiav nail

aivq nail yaqkav bhai

aivq gaoqhaq lavq khi,

heldaig lavq-a nail ngaol.

Niai nee pultavq neq,

teevq yeel nee teevq yeel,

ngaq bhai geeqlaoq

eeq nail yaqmai-aq dai,

yu khul nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq,

bhaqaoq eeq nail

Miqyail neq,

ngaq bhai eeq dee

meeq deedee nail pha

nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq neq, meeq dee

haol deedee nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Aivq bhai ev nail

tsaol-aq bhai,

aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail

teevq yeel nee

teevq yeel jiav nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Miqyail aivq nail

aqlavq-i mail

bhaqaoq eeq nail juq

nl nail ngaol.

Yovqgavq nail neekhaol

taivq-ail nl khi,

neema eeq nail

heel nail tsaol-aq bhai,

aivq lav luq

lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.

⁵² Aivq heeqphaq juq bhai

aqyu juq-i mail

jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail

doiqbev bev ma

nee tsiqkha khi,

khaoqsail maq jiav nail

neema thaqtheq nail pha

aol nail tsaol-aq bhai,

thageeq thaqheel

bhiq nail ngaol.

⁵³ Aivq moevq nail

sivq nail tsaol-aq bhai

aqmeeq pha

teevq bov bhi jaq khi,

hulmeeq hulbhao

juq bhai neq,

aqnieivq-ail

bhi dov ail nail ngaol.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Aivq ngadao nail

aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai

ge bhiq-ai

thaq nail khe-ai,

‘Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail,

aivq nail aqjievq

lilheel bhai kev dai,

nqmaq maqluv halyeel

maq nioilpeivq mail,

gaoqhaq naol’ dai, ge khi,

aivq aivq nail yaqkav

lisaqleiqlal nail

jeq-e bhai heldaig

bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai,

ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁶ Maqlil neq, Eillilsaqbhail nee mail

bhala hail heeq bhee dai jaol khi, aivq nail

ilkhaol bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq doevq lee-a nail ganl

⁵⁷ Eillilsaqbhail yaq bhao nail yanq tsaq lal khi, bhao-a nail ngaol. Yaq al gaq neq, yaqyov ngaol. ⁵⁸ Miqyail aivq bhai eeq dee mee q deede nail geeqlaoq nl bhiq-a nail ganl al, aqjail bhai jaol nail juq khi mail aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsaol tsail nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ Eivq n bhee lal-u phao, yaq al gaq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq nail dai khi, aqyu juq bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Yaq al gaq bhai aivq nail aqbhu nail aqmil khe-ai, Saqkhaqlil dai mil bhiq nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁶⁰ Aq-u phao, aqma gaq ge nail: "Maq ngel-ail. Aivq bhai Yaolhaq dai, ya mil bhiq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶¹ "Naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, Yaolhaq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq gail maq jaol-ail" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶² Aq-u phao, yaq al gaq bhai, khalhai bhi mil bhiq movq nail-aiq dai, aqyu juq aqbhu gaq bhai aqlavq dao bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶³ Aqbhu gaq neq, haoqgavq gevq nail dailpav hal khi, aivq nail yaqyov nail aqmil neq, Yaolhaq ngaol dai, gevq daiq bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁴ Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, aivq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq daoq ge ge-ail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁵ Aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya moel-u phao, geesil nail ngaol. Ganl al, Yuldav milkhaoq daoltavq bha doi dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁶ Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq noeq thaq-ai thaq khi, "Yaq nil gaq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq heeq laq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq aivq nail kovtavq bhai jiav nail ngaol.

Saqkhaqlil Miqyail nail daoq gedan nail ganl

⁶⁷ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail aqbhu Yaqkhaqlil, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, Miqyail nail daoq niailhai gedan-a nail ngaol:

⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail

Heeqphaq Miqyail
bhai tsiqeeq yaoq.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
aivq aivq nail yaqkav
Daqbhil nail
jeq-e lavqkhoel khe,
ngadao nail haqbhoil
bhaqaoq eeq deede nail
Hevqkovq nail gaq
bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol.
Aivq aivq nail
jeq-e jaq-a bhai
heldaiq lee khi
hevqkovq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁰ Miqyail alhai

nl-a nail neq,
milnee uqnee nee
aivq nail haqbhoil
gedan nail mee q nail
haol nail juq bhai juq khi
ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai,
nl-a nail ngaol.

⁷¹ Aivq ngadao bhai
neejiav jiav nail
tsaol-aq juq nail
lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq,
ngadao bhai
maq heldaiq nul nail
tsaol-aq juq nail
lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq,
ngadao bhai
hevqkovq nail khi
nl-a nail ngaol.

⁷² Aivq niailhai
nl-u phao,
ngadao nail aqphiq
aqbhal juq bhai
gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail
lavqkhoel nee
nl-a nail ngaol.
Aivq nail mee q nail
haol nail daoqma
saljial bhai iqsanl,
noeq kev khi
nl-a nail ngaol.

73 Daoqma saljial
 al daoq neq,
 ngadao nail aqbhu
 Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai
 Miqyail aivq-i mail
 khanq-ai thaq nail
 daoqma saljial
 al daoq ngaol.
 74-75 Daoqma saljial al
 bhaqda nee,
 ngadao bhai
 neejlav jlav nail
 tsaol-aq juq nail
 lavqkhoel nee
 ngadao ya jel-ail khi,
 ngadao nail yeel
 gil-u kev dai,
 meeq nail haol nail
 tsaq nail daol nail
 lavqkhoel nee,
 Miqyail nail siltavq bhai
 maq ya geesil dai,
 ngadao ganl nl
 kivq nail ngaol.
 76 Ngaq nail yaqyov-ol,
 naoq bhai eeq dee
 heel deede nail
 Miqyail nail haqbhoil
 gedan nail gaq nial dai,
 yu khul naol.
 Naol neq,
 Heeqphaq nail
 iqmoeq ya ail khi
 aivq nail gailkhaol
 ya lav daol-ail nail ngaol.
 77-78 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 ngadao nail Miqyail neq,
 gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia
 deede nail ngaol.
 Alheel ngel-i mail,
 hevqkovq nail pha q neq,
 oeqbal phai q bhiq-a nail
 lavqkhoel nee
 dov lee-a nail ngaol dai,
 aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai
 bhiq heeq nia dai,
 79 nqtavq kovtavq
 khe aqbhaq
 ngadao nail kovtavq bhai
 bhaq lee-u phao,

aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai
 jaol nail tsaol-aq khi
 sil nail pha q nail
 kov-uvq bhai jaol nail
 tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl,
 aqbhaq bhaq bhiq khi,
 neesal-ovq nail
 gailkhaol bhai
 hevqdai q lavq naol" dai,
 Saqkhaqlil ge nail ngaol.

80 Yaq al gaq aqmaol phao eeq lal heel
 lal khi, aqhaqlal phao iqsanl, eeq lal heel
 lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-
 aq nail siltavq bhai maq dov lal-u phao,
 haqtsoiq haqyal bhai taivq-ail jaol-a nail
 ngaol.

2

Aqmil gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail ganl

1 Yanq ya lao al nail lavqkhoel,
 "Milkhaaq yaq iqsanl, aqmil ya gevq
 bhoel ail naol" dai, heeqphaq Gailsaq
 Aolgultuv daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. 2 Niil
 thal khe pov, aqmil gevq nail neq, iqmoeq
 ilmoeq khe pov ngaol. Aq-u phao, Sulliv
 milkhaoq bhai Gulleiqnil joiqjaq nail
 ngaol. 3 Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aqmil gevq
 ail nail dai khi, yovqgavq nail meeq bhai
 yovqgavq ail-a nail ngaol.

4-5 Yaolsai iqsanl, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-
 a ngel-i mail, aivq-i mail hevq naol dai, ge
 ceiv-ai tha q nail Maqlil hevq khi, aqmil
 gevq lai-a nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail milkhaoq
 Naqsaqlail meeq nee mail Heeqphaq
 Daqbhil doevq lee-a nail meeq pevq nail
 Yuldav milkhaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meeq
 bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Maqlil
 neq, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail ngaol. 6 Aqyu
 nvq maolyaq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meeq bhai
 jaol-u phao, Maqlil neq, yaq tsiq nail yanq
 tsaq lal-aq nail ngaol. 7 A bhai nee ngal-
 aq, Maqlil yaq tsiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq
 iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail Yaqyov
 al gaq bhai tsiqdaq daq khi, niaoqjal
 laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq iqthaiq-ai
 tha q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-
 aq neq, daq-i yavq duq bhai aqyu nvq
 maolyaq nail haqbhoil yavq duq maq
 jlav-ail.

Yaol lovq nail juq khi mail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail ganl

⁸ Milkhaog al khaog nail lavqkhoel bhai yaol lovq nail juq neq, ngkiv phao yalphiq bhai aqyu juq nail yaol bhai lovq nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq dov lee khi, aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail aqbhaq aqyu juq jaol nail teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nqtavq gaqkhoel aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil lavqkhiq tsail deedee lal nail daog, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq gaiq lee-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yanqgaol heeqphaq Daqbhil nail meenq lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq nail haqbhoil Hevqkovq nail gaq doevq lee-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Heeqphaq Khali* ngaol. ¹² Nuljuq aivq bhai niailhai ya moel naol. Yaqbeiv bhai tsiqdaq daq khi, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol. Alhai ya moel-u phao al gaq neq, Khali ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq jaol nail bha, nqtavq gaqkhoel munl munl lao-ail thaiqphuq dai, dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai niailhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol: ¹⁴ "Nqtavq kovtavq bha jaol nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai iqsanl, aivq neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq juq nee neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nqtavq bha kovq dav lai gaq-u phao, yaol lovq nail juq ge nail: "Ngadao Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai ail khi, pevq lal-a nail ganl niil, Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, heldaiq ail bhel" dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaog-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq lavqt-sail mail ail khi, Maqlil khi Yaolsai bhai maqkhaiq, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail yaqbeiv bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqyu juq ya moel gaq-u phao, yaqbeiv al gaq

nail ganl nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, yu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, yaol lovq nail juq-i mail ge bhiq-a nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Maqlil neq, ganl al juq iqsanl mail, noeq thaq-ai thaq khi, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhail saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail jaol nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yaol lovq nail juq, nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, iqsanl bhai ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel khi tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai tsil laivq-a nail ganl

²¹ Eivq n bhee lal khi, yaqbeiv bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-u phao, aivq bhai Yeiqsul dai, mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, aqma nail ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai maq ceiv lai-u phao nee mail nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail mil-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²² Molsei q nail aoldaoq kovqdaq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl nail aqyanq kev lal-u phao, aqyu nvq maolyaq yaqbeiv bhal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivitavq bhai tsiq ha lai nail haqbhoil Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq khe uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol.

²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee nail yaqyov gaq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail haqbhoil ya meeq ya haol khi, aivq bhai ya av bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, khaogkhoiq teevq gu maq ngel haq neq, salmil khaogkhoiq maol yaq teevq gu, ya laol bhiq nail ngaol.

Silmiqoq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Silmiqoq dai mil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq

* 2:11 2.11 Khali dai ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail heeqphaq.

teevq gaq ngaol, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail bhai daonq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ “Miqyail nail Khali bhai, naol maq ya moel-u kev dai, naol maq ya sil-ai” dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aivq bhai phaodaiq-ai bhiq tha q nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq aq-u n-gaol uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiav nail khe-ai, nl bhiq nail dai khi mail, yaqbeiv nail aqbhu aqma yaqbeiv Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai bhal laivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aq-u phao, Silmiqoq al gaq yaqbeiv bhai tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, niailhai ge nail ngaol:

²⁹ “Heeqphaq-ol,
naoq-i mail
ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai,
naoq nail yaqkav
neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel
naoq-ai nee jaol lal naol.

³⁰ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
naoq-i mail
lav sav-ai tha q nail
hevqkovq nail pha q bhai,
ngal teevq bhee
ya moel-a oq nail ngaol.

³¹ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail
sivtavq bhai
hevqkovq nail niil pha q
naol lav sav-ai
tha q nail ngaol.

³² Hevqkovq nail niil neq,
laolkivq ya q bhai
bha q bhiq nail
aqbha q pevq khi,
naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a
Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil
eeq deede e nail
seiqlaiq kha oqsail
pevq nail ngaol” dai,
ge nail ngaol.

³³ Silmiqoq yaqbeiv al gaq nail ganl niailhai ge nail ngel-i mail, yaqbeiv nail aqbhu aqma noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq

ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Silmiqoq aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq khi, aqma Maqlil gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqbeiv niil gaq bha qda nee, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq tsuq-ail khi, maodai gaq thul lal nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq bhai khaonq khi aivq neq, yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq lal nail ngaol. ³⁵ Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai noeq nail juq phao dov daiq lavq nail ngaol. Naoq nail neema bhai thaoma-i mail coevpav lavq nail khe-ai, naol ya noeqhaq deede e nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Haqnaq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl

³⁶ Aqsaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Pha qnoeqlal nail yaqmiq Haqnaq dai mil-ai tha q nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, joiqmaoq ma oq deede e lai-a oq nail ngaol. Aivq maol ail khi, aivq nail yovjil nee mail sivq kovq taivq-ail ya jaol khi mail, miqt-siq miqma pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aivq neq, eivq tsel liq kovq bhee lai-a oq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai taivq-ail jaol jaol-ail, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq tha oq khi teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov ma q jaq nail aol nl nl-ail khi, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ³⁸ Al teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq Maqlil khi Yaolsai jaol nail bha lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha hevqkovq lavq dai noeqthunq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ya q al gaq nail ganl, aivq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ganl

³⁹ Yaolsai khi mail Maqlil, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiav nail khe-ai, iqsanl bhai nl gil-u phao, aqyu nvq maolyaq, ya q bhal khi mail, yovqgavq nail jaol duq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yaqyov al gaq eeq lal khi, gaq iqsanl kav lai-a oq nail ngaol. Neeno eq neekha teevq bhee aol lal khi, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol iqsanl aivq nail kovtavq-ai jiav nail ngaol.

Yaqyov Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai-a nail ganl

⁴¹ Yeiqsul nail aqbhu aqma neq, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee Bhaqsaqkhaq† bhaoqaiq kev lal haq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai nail ngaol. ⁴² Yeiqsul tsel-nvq kovq bhee lal-u phao, aqyu juq nail aolsolkovq jiav nail khe-ai, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq khi, aqyu juq kovq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Maqlil khi Yaolsai maq heeq nia-ail. ⁴⁴ “Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee mail kovq lee thailthaiq naol” dai, aqyu nvq maolyaq noeq khi, teevq n yaoq yal bha kev ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqivq jaqbheq khi aqtsaoq aqlaol jaol nail bha halpov daiq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Maq halpov moel-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq maolyaq Yeiqsul bhai Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha halpov lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Hail n bhee lal-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel-ai, Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, saqlaq juq nee mail jaoldeel khi, aqyu juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail pha q bhai naldaiq khi, aqyu juq bhai mee nia pha q gaoq naldaiq kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aivq nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq nail neenoeq neekha bhai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail ge kovq-ail leevq nail daoq juq bhai maqkhaiq, noeq-u maq dov-ail, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Yeiqsul nail aqbhu aqma Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, aivq nail aqma aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqyov-ol, khul khi mail, naol naoq nail aqbhu nv-nvq gaq bhai niaillhai nl lavq-a nail-aiq. Naoq nail aqbhu nv-nvq gaq noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nee naoq bhai halpov nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ “Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail, ngaq bhai halpov nail-aiq. Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai ya jaol nail ngaol dai, nul-nq nvq gaq maq heeq kivq-ail

laiq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aivq-i mail ge movq nail daoqceevq bhai aqyu nvq maolyaq maq gov heeq nia-ail.

⁵¹ Yeiqsul neq, aqyu nvq maolyaq nee mail Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail khi, aqyu nvq maolyaq nail daoq aqmeeq-ai naldaiq naldaiq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, pevq lal-a nail ganl juq iqsanl mail, neema lavqkhoel bhai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁵² Yeiqsul neq, neenoeq neekha khi aqmaol eeq lal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq bhai neema tsaq nail ngaol.

3

Yaolhaq daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

¹ Gailsaq Deiqbheiqilil neq, Lolmav milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai uvthaiq nail, tsel ngaq kovq bhee lal-u phao, Ilthullail milkhaoq khi mail Daqla qgaolnil milkhaoq bhai neq, Heiqlol Aqqilpav nail jaqbheq Pillilpav joiqjaq nail ngaol. Aqbhilleiq milkhaoq bhai neq, Lulsaqnail joiqjaq nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai neq, Heiqlol Aqqilpav joiqjaq nail ngaol. Bhoqthil Phillav neq, Heiqlol Aqqilpav nail pul-nvq bhai jaol khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai joiqjaq nail ngaol. ² Aqnaq khi mail Gaqyaqphal neq, Philma jiovq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haqtsoiq haqyal bha jaol nail Saqkhaqlil nail yaqyov Yaolhaq jaol nail bha Miqyail nail daoq kev lee-a nail ngaol. ³ Yaolhaq neq, Yaolda q laoljaol daolbha q doidoi-ai ail khi, “Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal phai q nia dai, oeqbal noeq pov khi, a bhai nee tavq nail, ulcuvq saol yaoq” dai, daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol.

⁴ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Il-saqyal nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niaillhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Tsaol-aq teevq gaq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi mailma-ail gul nail: ‘Heeqphaq lee nail

† 2:41 2.41 Ilsaqliqlal nail tsaol-aq Iljiltuv nail milkhaoq nee bhuq-ail jel ail-a nail bhai noeq kev khi lav sav nail bhaoqaiq.

haqbhoil
gailkhaol lav daol khi,
aivq nail gailkhaol
daolcoev dai
lav daol yaoq.

⁵ Gaqlaovq yaoq laovq yaoq-ao nee ya di lal khi, gaogjaoq jaoq yaq jaoq ma yaoq jaoq yaoq-ao nee ya maiq lee nail ngaol. Gailkhaol lavqgovq juq ya daol lal khi, maq di nail gailkhaol juq ya di lal nail ngaol.’ ⁶ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nail hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya moel nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Yaolhaq jaol nail bha ulcuvq saol lee-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai, Yaolhaq ge bhiq-a nail: “Haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yaqhao kev lee nail Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai kha q sil gaq-i mail ge lavq-a nail-aiq. ⁸ Maldil oeqbal noeq pov-a oq tha q nail dai dov lal dai, doevq yaoq jaol yaoq. ‘Aqbhaqla qha q neq, nvjuq nail aqbhu ngel-i mail, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail naol’ dai, nuljuq tha q noeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq lovmav niil juq bhai gov khi, Aqbhaqla qha q nail aqjievq lilheel bhi pevq lal nia nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ⁹ Niil aq-il iqsanl, Miqyail neq, aqbhaol daoqtha oq bhai hailjaol bavq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee thul ha khi, miqjaq nail lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Phailkha oq nvq keiv jiav nail tsaol-aq, phailkha oq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq keiv bivq yaoq. Jaqjaq daoldaol jiav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, ulcuvq saol lee khi ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol,

nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, Yaolhaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ “Nuljuq, khaon ya tavq nail nee, aljaiq tha q tavq jaiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Genl dev nail juq iqsanl, “Nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Teevq gaq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl, tha q khoiq tha q oil. Yu nail phul bhai goiqbha oq tha q bhaoq jaq. Nuljuq-i mail ya nail bhala aqphoiq bhai, neekhaol sil yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Khali bhai noeqthunq-ai tha q-u phao, Yaolhaq bhai, “Khali ngel-ail meeq, maq ngel-ail meeq” dai, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai yovqgavq saol-nvq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aqyu juq iqsanl bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bha qaoq eeq nail teevq gaq, lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail. Aivq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, miqjaq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aivq aqlavq bhai, gov bhoehaol nail tsalbho e nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail govbhoi bhai bhoehaol khi gov aqmal juq bhai neq, govjil lavqkhoel bhai phi bhoel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, maq miv-ail nail miqjaq nee mail, gov gov koevq bhai kheq ha nail ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai mee nia pha q nail ganl nee mail ga q bivq nail lavqkhoel, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Heiqlol Aqgilpav neq, Yaolhaq aivq bhai kha q bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heiqlol neq, aivq nail jaqbheq nail khaqma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a

nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail nl-a nail haqev nail ganl iqsanl nee mail maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq aivq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Heiqlol neq, jel lal-u phao, aivq haqev nail phaqa maodai nl-ai thaqa nail nee ovqtavq, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail, aqdoil niil phaqa iqsanl gaoq nl laoaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl

²¹ Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl bhai ulcuvq saol gaqa bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul iqsanl ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, nqtavq phao lal khi, ²² Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal, khaqkhoiq khe-ai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai yavq kha lea-a nail ngaol. "Naol neq, ngal mailma-aail gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal naoq bhai neekhaol sil deede naol" dai, nqtavq nee mail aqthel gul dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqceevq

²³ Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq ganl nl-u phao, hail tsel kovq niidai bhee lal-aqqa nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhu neq, Yaolsai ngaol dai, tsaol-aq noeq nail ngaol. Yaolsai nee mail aqceevq ge dal laivq haq neq, niailhai ngaol:

Yaolsai, Illil,

²⁴ Maqsal,

Leiqbhil, Meiqlaqkhill,

Yaolnav, Yaolsai,

²⁵ Maqdaqthil,

Aqmol, Naqhoq,

Ilsaqlil, Naqgail,

²⁶ Maqav,

Maqdaqthil, Seiqmil,

Yaolsai, Yaoda,

²⁷ Yaolhaqna, Leiqsal,

Seiqulubheiqal,

Saqlaqdeiqal, Neiqlil,

²⁸ Meiqlaqkhill,

Aldil, Gaolsaq,

Illaqmaoldav, Illav,

²⁹ Yaolsu,

Illeiqsaq, Yaolleiq,

Maqsal, Leiqbhil,

³⁰ Silmiqoq,

Yuldav, Yaolsai,

Yaolnaq, Illaqjeiq,

³¹ Meiqleiq,

Mailnaq, Maqdaqdal,

Noqdaq, Daqbhil,

³² Yeiqsail,

Aolbhail, Bhaolsav,

Saqlaqmol, Naqsaq,

³³ Aqmiqnaqdal,

Aqlaq, Heiqyaqloq,

Phaqyail, Yuldav,

³⁴ Yaqkov, Ilcav,

Aqbhaqlaqhaq,

Deiqlav, Naqkhaq,

³⁵ Seiqlol,

Laqgaol, Phaqlail,

Heiqbhal, Saqlav,

³⁶ Gaqilnav,

Aqphaqyal, Seiqmal,

Nol-avq, Laqmail,

³⁷ Maqthulseiqal,

Ilnaov, Yaqlail,

Maqhaqleiqal, Gaqilnav,

³⁸ Ilnol, Seiqtav,

Aqdaq, Miqyail,

niil juq ngaol.

4

Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail bhai ya daqa nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee, Yaoldaqa laoljaol nee kovq lai-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai haqtsaiq haqyal bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, aivq liq tsel n bhee dai, neivq heeqphaq jalmul mul nail bhai ya daqa nail ngaol. Yanq yaqlao al nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq khul iqsanl maq jaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqn al juq jel ail-u phao, aivq aqqa moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq nail: "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lovmav niil juq bhai, khaqmul pevq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-ai thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaqa nail ngaol: 'Jaq nail phaqa bhaqda nee taivq-aail, tsaol-aq aqdoevq doevq kivq nail maq ngel-aail'" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq aivq bhai gaoqjaog daqmoe bha hevq dal laivq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jiaiv nail milkhaoq iqsanl mail, teevq yang lavqkhoel aivq bhai bhi moel khi ge bhiq-a nail: ⁶ “Bhaqaoq niil juq iqsanl khi mail, milkhaoq niil juq khe seiqlaiq khaoqsail iqsanl mail, ngal naoq bhai bivq naol. Niil juq iqsanl mail, ngaq bhai av lavq gil-aog nail ngel-i mail, ngal bivq movq nail gaq bhai, ngal bivq kivq nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai uqhuq thaoq haq neq, niil juq iqsanl naoq nail pevq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: ‘Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uqhuq ya thaoq khi, aivq nail ganl taivq-ail ya ni nail ngaol’” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meengq bha hel-aivq khi mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khaolpoiv bha hevq dav-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, tev kha ail yaoq. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

‘Naoq bhai bhi lav sav
bhi heldaiq
phail nail dai khi,
naoq nail haqbhoil
aivq nail nqtavq
gaqkhoel bhai,
aivq khoel-ai
thaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Naoq nail aqkhill
lov mav bhai maq ya
ga yao-ail dai,
aqyu juq naoq bhai
tsiq nail ngaol’” dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: ‘Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai thaq laonqdaiq’” dai,
ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai yaoq phaq yaoq-ao nee jalmul mul gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul bhai teevq yang taivq-ail khaonq-ail ceevq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq ganl nl-a nail

¹⁴ Yeiqsul neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl milkhaoq khaoq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

Naqsaqlail meengq yaq Yeiqsul bhai maq hav-al

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq eeq lal-a nail Naqsaqlail meengq bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq aol jiaiv nail khe-ai jaol n n-gaol uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Jalliq ge nail dai khi, aivq thul lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aq-u phao, yu aivq bhai Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq al yov bivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq Jalliq al yov pheel-u phao, niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail dao bhai moel-a nail ngaol:

¹⁸ “Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal
ngaq nail kovtavq bhai
jaol nail ngaol.
Alheel ngel-i mail,
haq nail aog nail
tsaol-aq bhai,
lavqkhiq tsail nail
geeqlaoq daoq
bhi cavq nail khi mail,
aivq ngaq bhai
tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol.
Pheethaiq-ai thaq nail
tsaol-aq bhai
pheel bhi khi,
maivpeivq
peivq nail tsaol-aq
maivneev moel lal
nia dai maqkhaiq,
khoeq nail keiv nail bhai
ya daq thailthaiq nail
tsaol-aq bhai bhi
jel-ail dai maqkhaiq,
daoq cavq

cavq-ail yaoq dai,
aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai
leevq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Heeqphaq Miqyail
geeqlaoq bivq nail
yanq yaqlao nail ganl
daoq cavq cavq-ail dai,
aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai
leevq-a nail ngaol” dai,
ge nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul haoqgavq al, aqmeeq-ai
laiqyov khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol
bhai heldaiq nail gaq bhai bivq kovq
khi mail jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Uqhuq
thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq
iqsanl aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq nail
ngaol. ²¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq-
a nail: “Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail Jalliq
daoq niil daoq neq, yanggaol nuljuq nail
sivtavq bhai bhee lal-aq nail ngaol” dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq bhai
aqmeeq nial dai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi
mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail moeqthaoq
lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail gaoqhaq gaiq-
a nia nail daoq juq bhai, noeq-u maq dov
dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-
aoq, tsaol-aq al juq gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-
aq niil gaq neq, Yaolsai nail yaqyov maq
ngel-ail lai” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq
bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:
“Nuljuq-i mail daoqdaq daq khal leevq-
a nail khe-ai, ‘Jagaq coev nail saqlaq-
ol, naoq nail nalgoel bhai naol iqmoeq
lav meeq yaoq. Nvjuq-i mail ya gaiq-a
nail khe-ai, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai,
naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq, yovqgavq
nail jaol duq bhai iqsanl nl yaoq’ dai,
nuljuq ge lal nail bhai dai, ngal heeq kivq
nail ngaol.

²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge
lavq bhel. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan
nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail
jaolkhaoq jaollaog bhai khaoqsail maq
ya-ail. ²⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai,
ge lavq bhel. Eillilya nail yeel bhai hail
kovq ovqtavq teevq pav kev dai, maq-
aol maq aol lee dai, milkhaoq khaoq lao
moevq dee sivq deede nail pha q kev

lee-u phao, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a
nail lavqkhoel, miqtsiq miqma maodai
gaq jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-
aoq, Miqyail Eillilya bhai aqyu juq teevq
gaq jaol nail bhai iqsanl maq khoel gai-
aivq-al. Sildoq milkhaoq bhai jia v nail,
Saqlaiqbhal meenq bhai jaol nail miqtsiq
miqma al gaq jaol nail bhai taivq-ail
khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail
nail haqbhoil gedan nail Eillilsail nail yeel
bhai iqsanl, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-
a nail lavqkhoel bhai niaoqbhaoq daol
nail maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai
ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe
teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, maq bhi meeq maq
bhi haol lal-al. Neiqmaq dai khul nail
Sulliv tsaol-aq al gaq bhai taivq-ail, bhi
meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge
bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aivq alhai ge nail bhai, uqhuq thaoq
nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl
mail, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, neema
phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqyu
juq tsaol thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai meenq
lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, aqyu juq-i
mail meenq daq-ai thaq nail gaoqjaog al
jaog nail bhaqga bhai doeq kha ail nail
khi mail, aivq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol.
³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq neq, aqyu juq
nail gaoltsi nee ail pav gai-aivq khi, dov
ail-a nail ngaol.

*Neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq nail
ganl*

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail
milkhaoq bhai jia v nail Gaqbheiqneiqoq
meenq bhai ail khi, jaol n n-gaol aivq
aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail
ngaol. ³² Aqyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail
cov nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq
ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq
neq, aivq neq, bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel
nee, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol al il nail
lavqkhoel bhai, neivq aqcavq aol nail
teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq gul gul-
ail khi ge nail: ³⁴ “Al lol-oq, Naqsaqlail
meenq yaq Yeiqsul-ol, naol nvjuq nee
khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai lav cov
lee-a nail lai q. Ngal naoq bhai heeq kivq

naol. Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol ngaol” dai, gul nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: “Naol aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, neivq al maol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, tsaol-aq al juq nail sivtavq bhai thaiqphuq dai doeqtuq gai-aivq khi, aivq bhai khul-ail maq lav thaoq maq lav nal dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheel-jaq nail: “Daoq niil daoq neq, khalheel nail daoq meeq. Mao-ail eeq mao-ail kav nail bhaqaq aol aol-ail, aivq neivq aqcavq juq bhai daoq bivq-u phao, dov ail-il” dai, ge nail ngaol. ³⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul nail aqmil milkhaoq khaq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv nail khoeq-oel aqma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail

³⁸ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Silmoq nail khoeq-oel aqma coevqsil deedee nail ngaol. “Aivq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. ³⁹ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, coevqsil nail al bhai khaq-u phao, coevqsil nail al meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal khi, aqyu juq bhai aqqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁴⁰ Nlma ga bhoel-ail gaq-u phao, nalgoel maodai pha q nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hevq ha lal-a nail ngaol. Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai aivq aqlavq bavq dav bhiq khi, iqsanl bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Neivq juq iqsanl: “Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol” dai, gul gul-ail khi tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Khali ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq maq bhi ge-al.

Yeiqsul daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ngaol

⁴² Nqbbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq bhai halpov halpov-ail khi, aivq jaol nail bha ail kev-u phao: “Nvjuq nee mail tha q pav-ail lavq-o” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai hal nail ngaol. ⁴³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ge nail: “Ngal neq, meenq khi mail julgu juq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya cavq ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngaq bhai nialhai bhi nl nail dai khi, khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jia v nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ngaol.

5

Yaqlaol bhi jio vq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq ilmoeq khul-a nail juq

¹ Teevq n neq, Geiqneiqsaqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai Yeiqsul thulphaol-nvq tha q-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Miqyail nail daoq naldai q nail dai khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha thaoq bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol. ² Ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai laovq nvq laovq jia v nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Delgil nieivq nail juq neq, laovq lavqniil phao, aqyu juq nail ovjeel he tsiq thailthai q nail ngaol. ³ Laovq nvq laovq jia v nail bhai, Yeiqsul Silmoq nail laovq bhai aol ail khi, “Ngaqkha lavqkhoel bha micil jia v bhoel-ail lavq yaoq” dai, Silmoq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ulcuvq navq nail dao bhai jia v bhoel-ail khi, delgil miv lal dai nuljuq nail ovjeel joe yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Silmoq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq milkiv teevq kivq kivq lao joe khi ngaol-aq, teevq maol iqsanl, maq joe miv-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol khoel nail

bhaqda nee, joe naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqyu juq alhai joe-u phao, delgil maodai phee lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail ovjeel pav-ail nail khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq laovq yaoq laovq yaoq bhai jeeq-nq thaq nail aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai, tsaolja-ai lee lavq-o dai, aqlavq lavqeq eq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq juq kev lee khi, laovq al nvq laovq nail lavqkhoel bhai delgil nieivq bhoel bhee-aog nail ngel-i mail, laovq al nvq laovq nvq laovq-ail ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai nevq-ail nail khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Silmoq Bheigtuvluv al bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aqkheil daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal jaol nail nee dov ail yaoq. Ngal neq, oeqbal eeq deede nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq delgil maodai nieivq miv-a nail ngel-i mail, Silmoq khi mail, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq iqsanl mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Silmoq nail aqtsaoq, Seiqbheiqdail nail Yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq iqsanl, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yanqgaol nee ngal-aq neq, naol delgil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq neq, laovq ngaqkha lavqkhoel nee he dol lavq khi, iqsanl bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

¹² Yeiqsul meenq teevq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, aqmaol maol lao-ail niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai moel-u phao, maivphaoq miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naol nl movq haq neq, ngal meeq lal haol lal dai naol nl nia nail ngaol” dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi mail: “Ngal nl movq naol. Meeq lal haol lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaoq daol nail al, pevq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ “Ganl niil juq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi heldai q ail yaoq. Naol meeq lal haol lal-aog thaq nail dai, aqyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molseiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail pha q laol bhiq ail yaoq” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail ganl iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gai q doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail daoq naldai q nail khi mail, aqyu juq nal nail goel nail juq bhai bhi lav meeq nail khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol.

Khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthai q-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq lee kev khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail julgu juq bhai jaol nail juq ngaol. Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq nia dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail bhaqaoq Yeiqsul aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq juq neq, iqjial bhai iqthai q nail khil sil lavq sil sil tha q nail teevq gaq bhai, bal lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai bavq tha q-ail bhiq nail khi mail, aqyu juq lai jai nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq bhee jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq bavq bhoel laivq nia-ail khi, aqyu juq khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi, khaolpoiv deeq bhaoq khi mail, iqjial nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, tsaol-aq al ga q bhai teevq pov taivq-ail tsaol-aq a dai

nail gaoltsi bhai, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai phaiq kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁰ Yeiqsul aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail bhai ya moel-u phao, nal nail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqtsaoq-ol, naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi Phaqliqsail juq saol-nvq nail: “Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge khi, Miqyail nee teevq gaq khe-ai eeq naol dai, noeq nail thoil gaq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, khaq sil gaq oeqbal phaiq nia nail” dai, aqyu juq saol-nvq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail

²² Aqyu juq alhai saol-nvq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai thailhai saol-nvq nail-aiq. ²³ Daoq khul daoq ge bhiq nail ngaq-aiq jaiq nail-aiq. ‘Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, ‘Thul khi tsaol-aivq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai. ²⁴ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai oeqbal phaiq nia nail bhaqaoq aol nail ganl, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel naol” dai, ge khi, a bhai nee ngal-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail gaq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel, thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail aqyu juq nail sivtavq nee tsaotthul khi, aivq nail iqjial bavq khi mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq ail khi ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Tsaol-aq al juq teevq peivq-ail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geesil deede nail lavqkhoel, “Nvjuq-i mail maq saol-nvq daiq-a nail pha q bhai yanqgaol ya moel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Leiqbhil bhai khul-a nail ganl

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul dov ail khi, Leiqbhil dai mil-ai thaq nail khaon tavq nail teevq gaq, khaon tavq nail ilkhaol bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotthel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aivq iqsanl mail khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaotthul khi mail, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotthel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Leiqbhil neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil jaq tavq daol tavq nail aqqbhaol teevq bhaol laol-a nail ngaol. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi yu iqsanl maodai, aqyu juq nee mail jaol khi jaq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Phaqliqsail juq khi aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge doil ge doil-ail khi ge nail: “Khul khi mail, nuljuq khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi oeqbal yaq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq-ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. ³² Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeqbal yaq, yovqgavq nail oeqbal noeq pov lal dai, khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail

³³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaol-haq nail yaqlaol juq khi, Phaqliqsail nail yaqlaol juq teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov maq jaq nail aol nl nl-ail khi, geeqlaol hal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, jaq-il daol-il thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Khaqma hevq nail gaq, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee jaol-u phao kev dai, nuljuq aqyu juq bhai maq jaq nail aol bhi nl kivq naol lai. Maq bhi nl kivq-ail. ³⁵ Khaqma hevq nail gaq, aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq nee mail jaol-u phao, yu lal khi, aivq bhai hevq pal-aivq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq

jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqlil neq, aqsivq khe-ai, maq dul lai-ail

³⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqgaq aqdoi aqsivq bhai he pav khi, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai teevq gaq iqsanl phaltsaol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, aqgaq aqdoi aqsivq al keiv, pav-ail nail nee ovqtavq, aqgaq aqdoi aqsivq keiv nail phaltsaol al, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai maq geel-nvq lai-ail. ³⁷ Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl bavkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul* aqsivq maq hoel bhoel-ail. Hoel bhoel haq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq al, haqkov eelpheeq bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul khal-ail khi, haqkov eelpheeq iqsanl, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq neq, haqkov eelpheeq aqsivq bhai ya hoel bhoel nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqlil daol daiq-a nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq bhai maq daol daiq movq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqlil neq, aqsivq nee maqtsil kheel nail ngaol” dai, aivq ge nail ngaol.

6

Yeiqsul neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl, uvthaiq nail heeqphaq ngaol

¹ Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul gov gov yal* bhai ail pav-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev khi, aqlavq-i mail govtsail laiq dov laiq dov-ail jaq-a nail ngaol. ² “Jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaoq nail pha, khul khi mail nuljuq nl nail-aiq” dai, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Daqbhil khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aq moevq lal-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq maq ge daiq haq-al laiq. ⁴ Daqbhil Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaoq nail

Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail khaqmul oil jaq khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl, bhi jaq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol” dai, Phaqliqsail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

⁶ Jaol n n-gaol gaoq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai aqlavq lavqmal lavq sil thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq kivq dai, Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-ail laiq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq heldaiq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq alhai noeq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail gaq bhai: “Naol thul khi, gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaogthul khi thulphaol ail-a nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai naldaiq naol dei-eiq, jaol n n-gaol aqmeeq pha, nl khaoq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, maq meeq nail pha, nl khaoq nail laiq. Yu bhai lav doevq khaoq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, lav heivq khaoq nail laiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai doidoi-ai heldaiq khi mail, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai: “Naog nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq gaoltsaoq-u phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai khalhai khi bhiq heeq meeq dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel-a nail ganl

* **5:37** 5.37 Maodai daol haq neq, bov lal nail ullul teevq pha, pevq nail ngaol.

* **6:1** 6.1 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail

tsaol-aq-i mail khaqmul lav sav nail gov teevq pha, pevq nail ngaol.

¹² Aqn aqyanq al nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, gaoqjaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai nqbhaq bhaq dai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee, tsaol-aq tsel-nvq gaq tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Al tsel-nvq gaq bhai, gaqkhoel dai, khul nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail Bheigtuvluv dai, mil bhiq-a nail Silmoq khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqlaiq, Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq, Pillilpuv khi mail Bhaqthaol-laqmail, ¹⁵ Maqthaiq khi mail Tholmav, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Seiqlul dai khul nail Silmoq, ¹⁶ Yaqkov nail yaqyov Yuldav khi mail, Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav Ilsaqaqliqoq ngaol.

Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, nalgoel lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaoqjaoq nee yavq kha lee khi, daikhaq aqsal bhai thulphaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol mee nia gaq iqsanl, aivq jaol nail bha bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yuldav milkhaoq yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, iqyaq iqma nail agjail bhai jiaiv nail Dullu meenq khi mail, Sildoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nail daoq naldaiq lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail nal nail goel nail bhai bhi lav meeq nail dai khi, bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Neivq aqcavq-i mail khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq khi, haq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, aivq lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai ya thoiqtsi dai, laijai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee bhaqaoq dov lal khi, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl

²⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiqphaol khi, niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Nuljuq

haq nail aq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

²¹ Niil aq-il, nuljuq moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya jaq bov ya daol bov nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhaqda nee, yu nuljuq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv lal nail, khaonq lavq nail, khal ge movq-ail ge lal khi, nuljuq nail aqmil bhai lav cov lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol.

²³ Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, tsaq tsaq-ail lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiaiv nail, nuljuq nail kovpavq eeq deede nee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai alhai nl bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq hul-meeq hulbhao juq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neekhaol jiaiv nail pha, nuljuq ya gil-aq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Niil aq-il nuljuq jaq bov daol bov nail juq iqsanl, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya moevq ya sivq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il helsil nail tsaol-aq juq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya noeqaq ya noeqaq khi, ya nioil nail ngaol.

²⁶ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl, 'Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol' dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai, alhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neejiaiv jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail ganl

²⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq, ya gaiq-a nail nuljuq bhai, ngal ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Nuljuq

bhai maq heldaiq nul nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq yaoq. ²⁸ Nuljuq bhai iqkhail yavq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai, geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. Nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, geeqlaoq hal bhiq yaoq. ²⁹ Yu nuljuq nail bhaqbha teevq phao bal-nvq bhai teiv lal haq neq, yaoq phao yaoq iqsanl, tsiqdaq bhiq yaoq. Naoq nail phailkhaog lavqkhoel khe keiv oil movq nail tsaol-aq bhai, lavqniil phao khe phailkhaog heelma al keiv iqsanl bivq yaoq. ³⁰ Naoq bhai khal hal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq yaoq. Naoq nail nlmaoq oil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, maq gavq maq nav tha q hal kovq-ail. ³¹ Yu-i mail nuljuq bhai, khal bhi nl bhiq movq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, yu bhai nl bhiq yaoq.

³² Nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, nuljuq gaiq-a haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil, khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal ya q juq iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Nuljuq bhai aqmeeq pha q nl lavq nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, nl kovq bhiq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal ya q juq iqsanl, alhai nl kovq bhiq nail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁴ Bivq kovq lavq nia nail tsaol-aq juq bhai taivq-ail, phal bhiq haq neq, nuljuq khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal ya q juq iqsanl, alhai ya kovq dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai phal bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq yaoq. Ya kovq nail bhai maq saol-nvq mail, phal bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq nail kovpavq eeq deede khi, nuljuq eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail nail yaq, pevq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail geeqlaoq bhai maq noeq moel nia nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq geeqlaoq nl bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail neema aol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nail lai q nail pha q bhai tha q halpov

³⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q. Maq tha q haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl oeqbal tha q nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. Yu bhai yalkhaq tha q dal. Maq dal haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl, yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai maq ya daq-ail. Yu-i mail nl lai q-a nail oeqbal bhai, phai q bhiq yaoq. Phai q bhiq haq neq, nuljuq-i mail nl lai q-a nail oeqbal bhai iqsanl, yu phai q lavq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yu bhai bivq yaoq. Bivq haq neq, nuljuq bhai gaoq bivq kovq lavq nail ngaol. Bivq kovq lavq-u phao, eeq jai q nail phee qdeeli mail khu q bhoel lavq nail nee ovqtavq, bhee khal ail-u kev dai, ngaoq thel ngaoq thel-ail, nuljuq nail phee qdeeli bhai, hoel bhoel lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq yu bhai phai q bhiq hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl, phai q kovq hav kovq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail, gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: "Maivpeivq aqtsaoq maivpeivq gailkhaol hevq dai q nia naol lai q. Aqyu nvq ga q nvq ga q-ail, kha qduq bhai ga bhoel-ail nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. ⁴⁰ Yaqlaol neq, yovqgavq nail saqlaq nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, saqlaq-i mail aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai, saol gil-a nail yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee mail, yovqgavq nail saqlaq khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Nuljuq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail thai q bhai, maq saol-nvq mail, khul khi mail, nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai, heldai q nail-ai q. ⁴² Yovqgavq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail thai q bhai, maq moel nia mail, 'Aqivq jaqbheq-ol, naoq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq koev dov lavq bhel' dai, khul khi mail, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ge bhiq nail-ai q. Goiqbhaoq bha oq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naoq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail thai q bhai iqmoeq bavq dov yaoq. Alhai ngal neq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai khalhai ya koev dov nail-

aiq dai, naoq bhai aqmeeq-ai moel lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol

⁴³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aqbhaol aqmeeq neq, maq meeq nail aqheeq heeq lee nail teevq bhaol-ail, maq jiav-ail. Alhai dul dai, maq meeq nail aqbhaol iqsanl, aqheeq aqmeeq heeq lee nail teevq bhaol-ail, maq jiav-ail. ⁴⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aqgoe aqbhaol bhai, heeqguq aqheeq maq koevq daiq-al. Aqgoe jiavbuv bhai, aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq maq koevq daiq-al. ⁴⁵ Tsaol-aq aqmeeq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel nee, aqmeeq pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, aqmeeq pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Hageiv nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel nee, hageiv nail pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, hageiv nail pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, moeqthaoq ge dol lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ilkhaol cov nail nvq pha q

⁴⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai nuljuq maq nl nail bhai, khul khi mail ngaq bhai, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol’ dai, khul nail-aiq. ⁴⁷ Ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq khi, naldaiq khi tsaothe nail tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee, khalheel nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail-aiq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq lavq bhel. ⁴⁸ Ilkhaol cov-u phao, ilkhel aqnavq navq dai duq khi lovmav kovtavq bhai cov tha q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq eeq lee khi, ulcuvq eelkhaol ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq tha oq tsiq tuv lal khi ngaol-a oq, ivqdao dai cov-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, maq luv maq lav lal-ail. ⁴⁹ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq khi, maq naldaiq maq tsaothe nail tsaol-aq neq, ilkhel aqnavq navq dai-iq maq duq, lovmav kovtavq bhai-iq maq cov mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai taivq-ail

ilkhaol cov tha q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq eeq lee khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq tha oq tsiq tuv lal-u phao, teevq pov nee tsuq ail nail ngaol. Tsuq ail-a nail al neq, tsuq peiv tsuq leiv gil-ail nail ngaol” dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

7

Genl dev teevq yal ga q nail aqivq teevq ga q neema tha qtsaol lal nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq ga q khi, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai genl dev teevq yal ga q nail aqivq teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqkav teevq ga q, nal kav khoeq deede-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ³ Genl dev nail aqivq al ga q, Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai khoel khi, “Ngaq nail yaqkav bhai, lav meeq lee lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha, bhi hal lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Agyu juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail hal hal-ail ge nail: “Aivq neq, naol geeqlaoq nl bhiq nail bhai geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gaiq-a khi, ngadao nail haqbhoil uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol cov lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul agyu juq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol.

Genl dev nail aqivq al ga q nail ilkhaol nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai, ail kev-u phao, genl dev nail aqivq al ga q, aivq nail aqtsaoq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aqmaol bhai, khoeq lal dai, tha q nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol ngaq nail ilkhaol-ai aol lee nail bhai, ngal maq geel-nvq-ail.

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naol jaol nail bha lal nail maq geel-nvq ail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Naol daoq teevq daoq taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-a oq, ngaq nail yaqkav meeq lai nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal yu nail pul-nvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail pul-nvq bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail juq jaol nail ngaol. ‘Ail yaoq’ dai,

teevq gaq bhai khoel haq neq, aivq ail nail ngaol. 'Lal yaoq' dai, teevq gaq bhai khul haq neq, aivq lal nail ngaol. 'Niil pha q nl yaoq' dai, ngaq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq haq neq, aivq nl nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaol the jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai, haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngal Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, niidai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, maq moel daiq haq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khoel-ai lavq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, ilkhaol bhai kovq kev ail-u phao, yaqkav al gaq meeq lai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq nail yaqyov bhai, bhiq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, mao-ail maq khaiq-ail mail, Yeiqsul Naqilnav meenq bhai, lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq khi mail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq meenq nail laolkhoiq bhai lai kev-u phao, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, duqpheeq ail nail dai khi mail, yu bavq dol leevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Sil thaq nail al gaq nail aqma neq, miqtsiq miqma ngaol. Aivq neq, yaqyov al teevq gaq jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Miqtsiq miqma al gaq nee mail, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq iqsanl, dov lee thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, gaoqhaq deedeel nail lavqkhoel, "Thaq nioil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul aqjail bhai lai khi, doiqpheq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, bavq-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, naq lai-a nail ngaol. "Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil-ol, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel, thul lal yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, sil-ai thaq nail al gaq, jaoldeel lal khi, daoq ge lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, aivq

nail aqma nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail ganl al, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, geesil deedeel lal bhiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail ge nail: "Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail eeq nail gaq, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai, dov lee-aq nial. Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, heldaiq lee-aq nial" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al, Yuldav milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai khi mail aqjail bhai jia v nail milkhaoq juq bhai iqsanl, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Yaolhaq nail ganl

¹⁸ Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al iqsanl mail, Yaolhaq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yaolhaq, aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai khul khi, "Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq naol ngaol laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, ya noeqthunq-ai haq nail laiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai bhi naldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee kev khi, "Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq, naol ngaol laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ya noeqthunq-ai haq nail laiq" dai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nv-nvq gaq bhai, bhi naldaiq lee lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yanq yaqlao al nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul neq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq khi mail, haq nail aoq nail nalgoel nal nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq bhai, bhi meeq lai khi, haqev nail neivq juq bhai iqsanl, the dov thailthaiq nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq nail juq bhai iqsanl, maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail khe-ai, Yaolhaq bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkheil khil khoi juq, tsao nia lal-a nail ngaol. Niaoqbhaoq daol nail juq, meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Naqthaoq juq, gaiq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail aoq

nail juq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Ngal bhaqda nee neema maq cov nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaolhaq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail al nvq gaq kovq ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai, ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq khul bhai heldaiq ail nail dai khi mail, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai ail nail-aiq. Lilmoel bhoel nail ngel-i mail, dao thailthaiq nail lunl aqkhaq bhai, heldaiq ail-a nail laiq. ²⁵ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Mao-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail gaq bhai, heldaiq ail-a nail laiq. Maq ngel. Meeq dee jaq deede nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, jaljaq aqkheel taivq-ail jaq nail tsaol-aq neq, heeqphaq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai laiq. Ngel naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nee maqtsil, eeq jaiq nail gaq ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel.

²⁷ ‘Naoq nail iqmoeq nee,
naoq nail haqbhoil
gailkhaol bhi lav
daol-ail nail dai khi,
ngaq nail gaqkhoel
naoq nail iqmoeq nee mail
ngal khoel gai-aivq naol’ dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al gaq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

²⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yaqmai-aq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel nee, khal doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel, Yaolhaq nee maqtsil, eeq nail gaq teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail Milkhaq lavqkhoel nil jaiq nail gaq neq, aivq nee maqtsil, eeq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq khi,
neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq*

²⁹ Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, al bhai ya gaiq-u phao, Miqyail nail daoq bhai, neema

tsaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail juq ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Phaqliqsail juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, Miqyail-i mail aqyu juq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail bhai, khaonq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq maq bhi saol-a.

³¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, khul phaqq nee tsiq ceiv daiq heeq meeq. ³² Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq juq neq, julgu leivkeiv bhai aoltavq tavq nail yaqnoil juq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, gul tsaqq pheeljaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ‘Nuljuq nail haqbhoil, nvjuq laiqgaiq jiiv khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq bhoeloe maq nioi-ail. Nvjuq nioilkhaqq khaqq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq nioi-ail’ dai, yaqnoil juq gul tsaqq pheeljaq nail ngaol.

³³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq lee-u phao, aqq maq jaq nail nee ovqtavq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol nail ngel-i mail, ‘Aivq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq niil’ dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee-u phao neq, jaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, ‘Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, al jaiq jaq jel daol jel nail tsaol-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al jaiq daol jel nail tsaol-aq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeqbal yaq juq nee mail, aqtsaqq tsaqq nail tsaol-aq niil’ dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail neenoqq neekha neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhaqda nee, yu ya heeq nia nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Silmoq dai khul nail Phaqliqsail
teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol-u phao khe
ganl*

³⁶ “Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai, aqq jaq lee yaoq” dai, Phaqliqsail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Phaqliqsail al gaq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aqq jaq nail dai khi, jaoljaqq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Phaqliqsail nail ilkhaol bhai, Yeiqsul aqq jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, meeq al meeq nail lavqkhoel bhai

jaol nail, oeqbal aol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, heeq nia-u phao, aivq neq, mao-ail phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq deq nail phulleq deel lovmav malcavq teevq cavq tsiq khi lal-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aivq Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao, aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai thulphaol khi nioil-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivbhill, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill kovtavq bhai jiavdav khi, aivq nail tsailkheel-i mail, siv bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yeiqsul nail aqkhill bhai, moeqsaol saol khi, huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq al leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail Phaqliqsail al gaq, al bhai ya moel-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai niaillhai noeq nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngel haq neq, aivq bhai thoiqtsi thailthaiq nail yaqmai-aq thoil gaq, khaq sil gaq ngel-ail, khalheel nail yaqmai-aq ngel-ail dai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq thoil gaq, oeqbal yaq ngaol dai iqsanl, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol” dai, Phaqliqsail al gaq noeq nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ “Silmoq-ol, ngal naoq bhai teevq phaqaq ge bhiq movq-ail nial” dai, Yeiqsul Phaqliqsail al gaq bhai, ge bhiq-u phao, “Saqlaq-ol, ge lavq yaoq” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Phul phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, gailjiov bavq nail nvq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, ngaq yal bavq bavq khi, teevq gaq neq, ngaq tsel bavq bavq nail ngaol.

⁴² Aqyu nvq gaq, khul teevq phaqaq-ail, bivq kovq nail maq jiav nail ngel-i mail, phul phal bhiq-a nail gaq, aqyu nvq gaq nail gailjiov iqsanl mail, khaonq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe khul gaq, phul khaonq bhiq-a nail gaq bhai, gaiq-a jaiq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ “Ngal noeq nail neq, ya jel ail-a nail gailjiov bavq jaiq nail gaq, aivq bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail ngaol” dai, Silmoq ge kovq bhiq-u phao: “Naol noeq nail tsaq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai, haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

“Yaqmai-aq niil gaq bhai, naol moel-aog naol laiqa. Ngal naoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lal-u phao, aqkhill tsiq nail haqbhoil, naol ulcuvq maq tsiq lavq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqmai-aq niil gaq, aivq nail maivbhill ngaq nail aqkhill bhai jiav dav khi, aivq nail tsailkheel-i mail siv lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Naol ngaq bhai moeqsaol saol khi, maq hav lavq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, ngal aol lal-u nee mail, niil aq-il kev dai, ngaq nail aqkhill bhai, moeqsaol saol nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Naol ngaq nail uqhuq bhai, aqtseel maq leivq lavq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ngaq nail aqkhill bhai, huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq leivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq neq, oeqbal maodai ya jel ail-a nail ngel-i mail, gaiq-a deede nail ngaol. Oeqbal micil taivq-ail aol khi, ya jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq neq, micil taivq-ail gaiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai iqsanl, “Naoq nail oeqbal phaiqa-a naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Oeqbal phaiqa nia nail tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, khaq sil gaq meeq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, hevqkovq nail phaqaq ya nail ngaol. Naol neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee, kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

8

Yeiqsul nee ail-a nail yaqmai-aq juq

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, mao-ail maq maog lal mail, Yeiqsul teevq meenq nee teevq meenq teevq gu nee teevq gu bhai ail khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq, cavq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq iqsanl, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul-i mail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe haqev nail neivq aol nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai lav meeq bhiq khi, nal nail goel nail bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq teevq

pav ganav juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, neivq sivq maol dov ail-a nail Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, ³ Heiqlol nail yalkav bhai lovqphail nail Khulsaq nail khaqma Yaolhaqna, Suqsaqna khi mail, yaqmai-aq yaoq juq yaoq mee nia gaq, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al juq neq, yovqgavq nail phul heel yuq yuq-ail khi, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail gaqkhoel juq bhai heldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq liq pha q nail ganl

⁴ Meenq teevq meenq khai-aq teevq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁵ “Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laoq tha q nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqiq al juq bhai tsaol-aq naoq naoq-ail tsao khi, nqtavq khe bhail nail keivq-avq-i mail gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail khi, aqjiiv jiiiv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, miltsaq aqgee ngel-i mail, aqjiiv al haqkhuq khuq-ail khi, aqgee gee lai-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail khi, aqgoe nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aqjiiv jiiiv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqgoe jiavbuv al juq-i mail, aqjiiv al juq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqjiiv jiiiv lal meeq lal khi, aqheeq teevq yal bhoil heeq lee-a nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq alhai ge gaq-u phao, “Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq” dai, aqthel micil gul kav khi ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul miltsaq liq pha q nail daoqceevq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

⁹ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq: “Daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq khul dai

ge movq nail meeq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaq nail ganl oiltsail-ai tha q nail juq bhai, nuljuq heeq nia lal nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, heldaiq khi ngaol-aq, maq heldaiq moel nia-ail, gaiq khi ngaol-aq, maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai neq, daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail taivq-ail, ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol: Aqiq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ngaol. ¹² Gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail dai, ge nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq ngaq bhai neema maq bhi tha qtsaol mail, hevqkovq nail pha q maq bhi ya dai, neivq heeqpha q lal khi aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail daoq al juq bhai gov ha nail ngaol. ¹³ Lovmav kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail dai ge nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq daoqtsail maq kha ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yanq taivq-ail neema tha qtsaol khi, jalmul mul nail pha q bhai ya tha oqphuq-u phao, daoq al daoq bhai khaonq ha gai-aivq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail dai ge nail juq neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, kha oqlaol nail pha q, bhao lee ya lee nail pha q khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q neq, aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q khi, aqyu juq aqheeq maq eeq lal nia nail nee ovqtavq, maq mi lal nia nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail dai, ge nail juq neq, neema daolcoev dai aol khi mail, neema aqmeeq aol nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q khi, ol ol-ail aqheeq heeq lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Pheeqdeel-i mail movqtsaoq-ai tha q nail phalmanq

16 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Phalmanq tovq khi, pheeddeel-i mail movqtsaoq nail maqkhaiq, jiovtsiq iqgovq bhai tsiqthaq-ai nail maqkhaiq, teevq gaq-ail maq n-ail. Khal aol lal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aqbhaq bhai ya moel dai, daqmoe bha tsiq dav-ai nail ngaol. 17 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khal oil tsail-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi heeq nia nail pha q iqsanl, heeq kivq lal khi phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol.

18 Nuljuq aqmeeq meeq dai naldaiq khi khal ya gaiq-a nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq laoq nail ngaol. Maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail jiav naol dai, noeq nail juq bhai oil dov gil nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq

19 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maq aol lai nia-ail. 20 “Naoq nail aqma khi naoq nail jaqbheq juq, naoq bhai moel movq nail ngel-i mail, lavqniil phao thulphaol nail ngaol” dai, yu aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

21 “Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, naldaiq khi tsaothe nail juq neq, ngaq nail aqma khi ngaq nail jaqbheq juq ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ilmoel bhai bhi naq lai-a nail ganl

22 Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail, “Laovq bhai aol ail khi, ngadao juq ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ceiv ail bhel” dai, ge bhiq khi, aqyu juq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. 23 Aqyu juq ceiv ail thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngaqkha bhai ilmoel lil ma bhoel lal khi, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq bhee lal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, laovq ulcuvq bhai neqv-ail nail khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

24 Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noeq-ail khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq ga neqv heivq gil nail kev lal-aivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao Yeiqsul noeq lal khi, ilmoel khi eelkhaol bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. Lilmoel khi eelkhaol naq lai khi aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. 25 “Nuljuq ngaq bhai khul khi mail, neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, aqyu juq geesil nail lavqkhoel noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. “Thoil gaq khaq sil gaq meeq. Lilmoel khi ulcuvq, aivq daoq bivq nail bhai naldaiq-il” dai, teevq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neivq aol nail Geiqlaqdal tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

26 Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail, a phao bal-nvq jiav nail Geiqlaqdal milkhaoq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. 27 Yeiqsul laovq nee mail daoltavq bha dov lal-u phao, Geiqlaqdal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail neivq juq aol nail yaqvov-aq teevq gaq aivq bhai hav laq lee-a nail ngaol. Yaqvov-aq al gaq, aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl maq doi, ilkhaol bhai iqsanl maq jaol-a nail, maq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, luqdaol bhai taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. 28 Yaqvov-aq al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, gul gul-ail peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, “Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail Miqyail nail Yaqvov Yeiqsul-ol, naol ngaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naol ngaq bhai tha q khoeq tha q jiovq lavq-o dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. 29 Khul khi mail, thailhai gul nail dai ngal neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul neivq aqcavq al maol bhai daoq bivq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, neivq aqcavq al maol mee nia pov aivq bhai neivq thaiq khi, he pov he tav bhiq nail ngel-i mail. Yu aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai laolthaiq-ai tha q khi, aqkhill aqlavq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiq-ai tha q khi ngaol-aq, aivq hailcav al bhai he ceiv

khi, neivq aivq bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bha thel-aivq nail ngaol.

³⁰ “Naoq bhai khalhai khul nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul neivq aol nail al gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Ngaq nail aqmil neq, mao-ail mao nail genl dev nail munl munl ma dai, khul naol” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq munl munl ma aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ³¹ “Mao-ail navq nail bhai thaq bhi aol ail lavq-o” dai, neivq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

³² Gaoqjaog al jaog bhai wavq mao-ail mao nail teevq munl gavjaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. “Wavq al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi aol ail lavq-o” dai, neivq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai bhiq dov ail-a nail ngaol. ³³ Neivq al juq yaqyov-aq al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail khi, wavq al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, wavq al teevq munl munl lao-ail milbeiv beivkhaiq bha tsaog khal-aivq khi, ngaqkha bha ga puvq heivq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, alhai pevq lal a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq tsaog kol-aivq khi, ganl al meenq juq julgu juq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Ganl al khalhai pevq lal thaq nail meeq dai, ya heeq kivq dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq heldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha kev lal-u phao, neivq dov ail-a nail yaqyov-aq al gaq, aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, neema meeq lal khi mail, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, geesil deedeel lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Neivq aol nail yaqyov-aq al gaq khalhai khi meeq lal-a nail dai, ya moel-a nail juq neq, heldaiq lal-a nail juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aq-u phao, Geiqlaqdal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, geesil deedeel nail ngel-i mail, “Nvjuq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ “Naoq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lavq-o” dai, neivq aqcavq aol daiq-a nail al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai hal deedeel-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, Miqyail naoq bhai khadai heldaiq lavq-a nail ganl bhai, ge gaiq ge moel bhiq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi mail, bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq kovq ail khi, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khadai kev dai heldaiq lavq-a nail ganl al, teevq meenq meenq lao bhai ge gaiq ge moel-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqillu nail yaqmiq khi Yeiqsul nail phailkhaog bhai thoiqtsi-a nail yaqmai-aq nail ganl

⁴⁰ Yeiqsul Geiqlaqdal nail milkhaoq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai kovq kev lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai moel movq nail bhaqda nee daong thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, aivq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Yaqillu dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, “Ngaq nail ilkhaol bha lee yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal deedeel nail ngaol. ⁴² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsel-nvq kovq bhee lal-a nail aivq nail yaqmiq, sil nail kev lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yaqmiq al teevq gaq jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol.

Yeiqsul ail thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai thaog gaiq thaog tsi nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aqsivq dov dov-ail nal nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq bhi meeq lai nia-ail. ⁴⁴ Aivq Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao lal khi, Yeiqsul nail phailkhaog phail daoq bhai thoiqtsi-u phao, aqsivq dov dov-ail nal nail al, teevq pov taivq-ail tsil lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ “Ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq thoiqtsi lal-a nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Nvjuq teevq gaq iqsanl maq thoiqtsi lal-a” dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail jil-u phao,

Bheiqtuvluv khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq munl munl ma naoq bhai thaoqgaiq thaoqtsi khi, althaiq thaiq dai tsao jaol nail maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav ngaq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail lavqkhoel nee bhaqaoq dov ail-a nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Yaqmai-aq al gaq maq jaol uvq kivq-ail dai heeq nia-u phao, aqjuq juq deede nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, khul khi mail, aivq Yeiqsul bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, thoiqtsi-u phao teevq pov taivq-ail meeq lai-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq a dai nail sivtavq bhai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ “Yaqmiq-ol, naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee kovq ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul alhai ge bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Yaqillu nail ilkhaol nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail yaqmiq sil-aoq nail ngaol. Saqlaq bhai thaq gaoq suqsaq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao: “Khaq thaq laol, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq. Naoq nail yaqmiq meeq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yaqillu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Yeiqsul Yaqillu nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaolhaq, Yaqkov khi mail yaqmiq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma maq ngel haq neq, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, ilkhaol bha maq bhi aol lal-al. ⁵² Yaqmiq al gaq bhaqda nee mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nioil iqsanl nioil, nioilkhaoq iqsanl, khaq nail ngaol. “Thaq nioil. Aivq sil thaq nail maq ngel-il. Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵³ Yaqmiq al gaq sil-aoq nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai helsil nail ngaol.

⁵⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi,

“Yaqmiq-ol, thul lal yaoq” dai, mailma-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqhaqlal gaoq aol kovq lee khi, teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal-a nail ngaol. “Aivq bhai aoq bhi jaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Yaqmiq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

9

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, neivq iqsanl bhai the dov nia dai maqkhaiq, nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq nia dai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ² Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq dai maqkhaiq, nal nail juq bhai lav meeq nia dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Gailphail nail haqbhoil teevq phaqa-ail thaq oil-aivq. Joiqniovq, phalthaoq, jaqjaq daoldaol khi mail phul iqsanl, thaq oil-aivq. Phailkhaq nvq keiv iqsanl thaq oil-aivq. ⁴ Nuljuq ilkhaol khul il bhai dav ail khi ngaol-aoq, meenq al meenq nee maq dov ail-u kev dai, al il bhai jaol yaoq. ⁵ Nuljuq meenq al meenq nee mail dov ail-u phao, nuljuq bhai maq hav lavq-a nail tsaol-aq nail lai q nail tsa nail pha q bhi dov lal khi, salkhil pevq dai, aqkhill pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq dov ail khi, teevq gu nee teevq gu lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. Khal ail kev-a nail dao bhai, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heiqlol Aqgilpav neq, Yeiqsul khaq sil gaq dai, maq heeq nia-ail

⁷ Alhai pevq lal thailthaiq nail bhai, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav ya gaiq-u phao, aivq teevq pevq-ail noeq-u maq

dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gaoq doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil" dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol. ⁸ Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail neq: "Eillilya dov lal thaq nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, aq-u khe Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav gaoq doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil" dai iqsanl, ge nail ngaol. ⁹ Heiqlol ge nail: "Ngal Yaolhaq nail uqhuq tsilceiv-a nail ngaol. Niidai phaqa-ail nl nail hal nail ganl, ngal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, khaq sil gaq meeq" dai, ge ge-ail, Yeiqsul bhai moel movq deede nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail gaqkhoel al juq kovq lal khi, aqyu juq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai taivq-ail khul khi, Bheiqjeildaq dai khul nail meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, Yeiqsul Bheiqjeildaq nail meenq bhai ail nail dai, heeq nia-u phao, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq bhai hav khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq khi, lav meeq bhiq heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail juq bhai, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Tsaol-aq munl munl ma niil juq, julgu bhai maqkhaiq, jaolkhaoq jaollaol bhai maqkhaiq, yavq ail khi jaqjaq daoldaol ul jaq ail nia dai, aqyu juq bhai bhi kovq ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niilniai neq, haqtsoiq niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ "Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niidai nail haqbhoil nvjuq jaqjaq daoldaol maq ul ail haq neq, nvjuq khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaqyov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq niidai

bhee nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niidai bhai teevq munl ngaq tsel gaq ngaq tsel gaq dai, bhi jaoldeel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yaqlaol juq iqsanl, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi jaoldeel-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol oil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nqtavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi, "Tsaol-aq niil juq nail svtavq bhai tsiqthaq-ail bhiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi mail, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol. Maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqdeel nee tsel-nvq deel gov bhee-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, khaq sil gaq

¹⁸ Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail geeqlaol hal-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq dai, ge nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ "Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq naoq bhai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai, ge khi teevq pav ganav juq neq, aq-u khe Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav gaoq doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil dai, ge nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ "Nuljuq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq dai, ge nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Naol neq, Miqyail nail Khali ngaol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol

²¹ "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq mailma-ail bivq-a nail ngaol. ²² Al ovqtavq aivq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, maodai phaqa ya daq deede nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq, Philma juq

khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq aivq bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol. Aivq neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq ya bavq nail ngaol

²³ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol ya khaonq haail ceevq khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi, ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaothel lavq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovqgavq bhi jelail movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ²⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, miltsaq niil heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail doevq nail pha q cov-ail sunq-ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl gaoq tsoiq nail-aiq. ²⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq haqsil haq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl, aivq nail seiqleiq khaogsail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail seiqleiq khaogsail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai haqsil nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngai nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bheil. Niilniai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq khi mail aqgaq aqdoi phal lal-a nail

²⁸ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, eivq n niidai bhee lal-u phao, aivq Bheiqtuvluv, Yaolhaq khi mail Yaqkov bhai hevq khi, gaoqjaoq bha dav lai khi, geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail maivphaoq

phal lal khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl phulleq dai, pevq lal khi mail aqbha q bha q deede nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail daoq ge tsaol nail ngaol. Al nvq gaq neq, Molseiq khi mail Eillilya ngaol. ³¹ Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq seiqleiq khaogsail aol nail lavqkhoel nee, Yeiqsul Yeiqulsaqlai q meeq bha ya sil nail ganl, aivq nee mail ge tsaol pheelja q thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³² Bheiqtuvluv khi mail aivq nail aqt-saoq nvq gaq, maivtuv tuv thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geel lal-u phao, Yeiqsul nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhai khi mail aivq nee mail thulphaol-nvq tha q nail nvq gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³³ Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail pav ail-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngadao niilniai jaol nail aqmeeq nial. Nvjuq yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel, Molseiq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel khi mail, Eillilya nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel cov naol" dai, maq noeq maq mav-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aivq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q-u phao, aqyu juq geesil-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁵ "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Aivq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq" dai, nqdil al nail lavqkhoel nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aqthel al meel dov-ai leevq gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl al juq, yanq yaq lao al nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq ge bhiq dai, aqtsi tsu dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

Bhi bhaoqga nail yaqyov teevq gaq nail ganl

³⁷ Yaoq n yaoq, aqyu juq gaoqjaoq nee mail yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aqyu juq bhai hav laq lal-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq khul khul-ail ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov bhai heldai q lee lavq yaoq dai, ngai naoq bhai hal

nail ngaol. Ngal yaqyov niil teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai neivq aol khi, neivq aivq bhai neivq thaiq-u phao, aivq teevq pov nee gul kav lal khi, bhi bhaoqga nail ngel-i mail, moeqthaoq nee khaqmevq bheelmevq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Neivq aivq nail lavqkhoel nee, khaq mao-ail maq dov ail nail nee ovqtavq, teevq pov ganav gaoq dov ail khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai mailma-ail khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq deede nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ 'Neivq the dov lee lavq yaoq' dai, ngal naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai hal khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq maq the dov nia-il" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol nail nee ovqtavq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iqsanl, lav pov lav phal-il. Ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai, ya jaol-ai haq nail-aiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Naoq nail yaqyov nia hel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yaqyov al gaq lal thailthaiq-u phao, neivq aivq bhai doeq ha gai khi, bhi bhaoq gaoq bhi ga lai-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neivq aqcavq al maol bhai khaq khi, yaqyov al gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aqbhu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail eeq dee heel deede nail bhaqaoq bhai ya moel khi, noe q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

"Ngal ya sil naol" dai, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail ganl

Aivq-i mail khal nl nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noe q-u maq dov-ail pevq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ⁴⁴ "Daoq niil daoq bhai aqmee q-ai naldai q khi noe q tha q-ai yaoq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai, av bhiq nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai maq naldai q heeq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq bhai maq bhi naldai q heeq nia nail dai khi, oil-uvq-ai

thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq ganl al, maq naldai q tseq-ail.

Khaq sil gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jai q nail

⁴⁶ Aq-u phao, "Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khaq sil gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jai q nail-ai q" dai, yaqlaol juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, jil pheeljaq thailthai q nail ngaol. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noe q thailthai q nail al, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, yaqnoil teevq gaq aivq nail aqjail bhai hevq tha q khi mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, yaqnoil niil gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai bhi lee lavq-a nail gaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee maqtsil niil nail gaq, yu nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq pevq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol

⁴⁹ "Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai maq aol nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq aivq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol" dai, Yaolhaq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aivq bhai tha q lav tsoiq. Ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq bhai khaq-a nail ganl

⁵¹ Aivq bhai nqtavq kovtavq-ai tsiqdal laivq nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, Yeiqsul saqlai q meeq bha lai naol dai, Yeiqsul noe qceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁵² Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail julgu teevq gu bhai, "Ngaq nail haqbhoil lav sav tha q-ail dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel juq bhai ge bhiq khi mail aivq nail iqmoe q bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel al juq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail julgu teevq gu bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlai q meeq bha lai

thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, julgu daiyal al juq aivq bhai maq hav-al. ⁵⁴ Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq al bhai ya moel-u phao: “Heeqphaq-ol, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail miqjaq bhi ga lee khi, aqyu juq bhai poiv ha gil dai, naol nv-nvq gaq bhai khoel movq-ail laiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq julgu yaoq gu yaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq movq nail juq

⁵⁷ Aqyu juq gailphail lail ma bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq lal khi, “Naol khaq bha ail khi ngaol-aog, ngal naog nail haoqnao tsaotherl leevq naol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁸ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Kheeqsiv neq, aivq nail aqkhaol bhao nail ngaol. Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq iqsanl, aivq nail aqkheel bhao nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, uqhuq bavq thaq duq maq jiaiv-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotherl lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqbhu bhai iqmoeq bhi duq pheed-ail lavq yaoq” dai, tsaol-aq al gaq hal nail ngaol.

⁶⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, aqyu juq duq pheed nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neq, Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl daoq cavq cavq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶¹ Yaoq gaq yaoq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naog nail haoqnao tsaotherl leevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ilkhaol phao jaol-ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai, iqmoeq bhi ge gaiq-ail lavq-o” dai, hal nail ngaol.

⁶² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Niaoqtseq lavqkovq bhai nieivq thaiq khi mail haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaog bhai maq geel-nvq-ail” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10

Yaqlaol sivq tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq sivq tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel khi, aivq ail nail meenq juq julgu juq bhai, nvq gaq teevq dao, nvq gaq teevq dao dai, aivq nail iqmoeq nee bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Gov gaiq mao lal thaq nail, maodai jiaiv khi ngaol-aog, gaiq nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ‘Naog nail gov govyal bhai gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq maodai bhi lee yaoq’ dai, ilheel gaq bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ³ Nuljuq dov ail yaoq. Oelnel nail munl lavqkhoel yaol bhai phaiq bhoel gai-aivq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai miltsaq yaq nail lavqkhoel bhai khoel gai-aivq naol. ⁴ Phul baivluvq, phalthaoq khi mail saiqnaov tsaog-nq thaq nail nee ovqtavq, al jaiq thaq oil-aivq. Gailphail lail ma bhai ail-u phao, yu thaogphuq lee khi ngaol-aog, naq lai khi daoq thaq ge tsaog.

⁵ Nuljuq ilkhaol khul il bhai dav lai-u phao maqkhaiq, ‘Ilkhaol niil il bhai, neesal-ovq nail phaqq kev lee dei-eiq’ dai, iqmoeq ge yaoq. ⁶ Ilkhaol al il nail lavqkhoel neesal-ovq nail phaqq bhai, ya geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav jaol haq neq, naog nail neesal-ovq nail phaqq aivq nail kovtavq bhai kev ail nail ngaol. Maq jaol haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal nail ngaol. ⁷ Ilkhaol al il bhai taivq-ail jaol khi, aqyu juq-i mail tsiqdav lavq nail phaqq jaq yaoq daol yaoq. Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, aqn aqphoiq ya nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Yaoq il yaoq bhai thaqq dav phal-ail.

⁸ Nuljuq meenq khul meenq bhai aol ail-u phao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai hav haq neq, kovqkhail bhai khal tsiqdav lavq nail juq bhai jaq yaoq. ⁹ A bhai jaol nail nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq. ‘Miqyail Milkhaog nuljuq nail aqjail bhai kev lee-aog naol’ dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq yaoq. ¹⁰ Nuljuq meenq khul meenq bhai aol ail-u phao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai maq hav haq neq, meenq al meenq nail gailkhaol

bhai thulphaol khi, niailhai ge bhiq yaoq: ¹¹ 'Nvjuq nail aqkhill pavq-uvq bhai leivq nail, nuljuq nail meenq niil meenq nail khaqlail nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee dai, nvjuq naoq khal-ail ceevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq nail aqjail bhai kev lee-aoq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq yaoq. ¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, meenq al meenq neq, Saoldoq meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Oeqbal maq noeq pov nail meenq juq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol

¹³ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Khaollaq-seiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq iqsanl, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai nl-a hal-a nail bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail juq, Dullu meenq khi Sildoq meenq lavqkhoel bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, aqyu juq aq-u nee daqiq doi khi, civqbhaol bhai jaoldeel khi civqbhaol laltsal haiq dav haiq dav-ail oeqbal noeq pov nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, nuljuq Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq nee maqtsil, ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai nqtavq bha tsiqdav kev lavq naol dai, noeq nail lai. Maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai sil nail milkhaoq nail daoqthaoq bha tsiq bhoel lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol bhai gaog ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khaonq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl khaonq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol sivq tsel-nvq gaq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Yaqlaol al sivq tsel-nvq gaq lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, kovq kev lal khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, nvjuq neivq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Neivq Saqdaq neq, nqmeivq meivq nail khe-ai, nqtavq nee mail ga lee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nuljuq neq, eellel khi mail bhoiqkeiv lavqmav bhai naoqthaiq nia dai maqkhaiq, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaqaoq bhai gaq lai nia dai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Khul pha qiqsanl, nuljuq bhai maq lav thaog maq lav nal nia-ail. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq neivq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, lavqkhiq tha q tsail. Nqtavq kovtavq bha nuljuq nail aqmil gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail bhai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq" dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lavqkhiq tsail nail ganl

²¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee lavqkhiq tsail khi ge nail: "Nqtavq khi miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail Aqbhu-ol, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khi aqgeel geel nail tsaol-aq bhai naol ganl niil juq oil tsail-ai tha q khi, yaqnoil khe-ai neema tha q nia nail juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai tsiqeeq naol. Aqbhu-ol, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, naol neema tsaq nail ngaol.

²² Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngaq nail Aqbhu ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail maq ngel haq neq, Yaqyov khaq sil gaq dai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Yaqyov khi mail Yaqyov phaodaiq bhiq movq nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail neq, Aqbhu Miqyail khaq sil gaq dai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiqphaol khi, aqyu juq bhai taivq-ail ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq niil juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail maodai gaq khi heeqphaq juq maodai

gaq moel movq khi ngaol-aog, maq ya moel-al, nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail juq aqyu juq gaiq movq khi ngaol-aog, maq ya gaiq-a" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Meeq nail Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail ganl

²⁵ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai laonq-daiq lal khi ge nail: "Saqdaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya kivq dai, khalhai ya nl nail-aig" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai khalhai gevq-ai tha q nail-aig. Naol ge daiq-a nail, khalhai naldaiq heeq lal ail-aig. ²⁷ Naoq nail neema iqsanl mail, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl mail, naoq nail gaq iqsanl khi mail, naoq nail neenoeg needul iqsanl mail, naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ "Naol ge kovq lavq nail tsa q nail ngaol. Naol alhai nl ail yaoq. Nl ha q neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al ga q, aivq nail aqmaol aivq tsa q nail daol nail ngaol dai, saol-nvq movq nail ngel-i mail: "Nga q nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, kha q sil ga q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Yeiqsul aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq ga q, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq nee mail Yeiqsulilkhil meenq bha ail thailthaiq-u phao, tsaolpheel bhai tha oqphuq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al ju q, aivq nail aqga q aqdoi nieivq loev khi, aivq bhai ma q sil teevq pha iq deeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, kha onq-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, Philma teevq ga q gailkhaol al khaol bhai ail-u phao, tsaol-aq al ga q bhai

ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, gail jao jao khi iqmoeg phao ail-a nail ngaol. ³² Alhai dul dai, Leiqbhil nail tsaol-aq* teevq ga q iqsanl a bhai ail kev khi, tsaol-aq al ga q bhai ya moel-u phao, gail jao jao khi iqmoeg phao ail-a nail ngaol. ³³ Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq† teevq ga q, gailkhaol al khaol bhai ail-u phao, tsaol-aq al ga q aivq ga nail bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, gaoqha q deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq ga nail bha ail khi, deeq nal-ai tha q nail malkhoeg bhai aqtseel khi mail aqheeq tsilju ullul leivq bhiq khi, lavqsiv-i mail pavqthai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq al ga q, nal nail tsaol-aq al ga q bhai aivq nail moeqpha q bhai tsiq jee q bhiq khi da q-i yavq du q ilkhaol teevq il bhai hel-aivq khi mail, lav sav bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Niaohao kev lal-u phao, aivq ilheel ga q bhai phul nvq bavq oil dov khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil ga q bhai aqmeeq-ai lav sav bhiq yaoq. Phul niil taivq-ail ma q lovq ha q neq, naoq-i mail khal gil-a nail ju q ngal kovq lal-u phao naoq bhai bivq kovq naol" dai, ge bhiq-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Naoq bhai khalhai noeq nail-aig. Tsaol-aq al hail ga q nail lavqkhoel khe, tsaolpheel bhai tha oqphuq-a nail al ga q nail aqjail bhai jaol nail dai, ge kivq nail tsaol-aq, khul ga q ngel-ail" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ "Aivq bhai gaoqha q bhiq tha q nail ga q nial" dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail al ga q Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-u phao, "Naol iqsanl alhai nl ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maqtha khi Maqlil nail ganl

³⁸ Aqyu ju q gailphail lail ma bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul julgu teevq gu nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Maqtha dai mil-ai tha q nail yaqmai-aq teevq ga q, aivq nail ilkhaol bha Yeiqsul bhai hav-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Yaqmai-aq al

* **10:32** 10.32 Leiqbhil nail jeq-e, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. † **10:33** 10.33 Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail milkhaol lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu ju q nail gaiqlaq bhai ma q tsa q lai.

gaq, Maqlil dai mil-ai thaq nail jaqb-heq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Maqlil neq, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai jaoldeel khi aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Maqtha neq, jaqjaq daoldaol mee nia phaqa ya lav sav nail ngel-i mail, khaoqlaol nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail jaqbheq thoil gaq, jaqjaq daoldaol mee nia phaqa ngaq bhai taivq-ail bhi lav sav lavq nail bhai naoq bhai khul dai iqsanl maq noeq lal-ail laiqa. Ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq dai, aivq bhai khoel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq nail: "Maqtha-ol, Maqtha-ol, naol neq, mee nia phaqa bhai khaoqlaol nail ngaol. ⁴² Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq phaqa taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. Maqlil neq, aqmeeq al phaqa bhai tsel-a nail ngaol. Al phaqa bhai yu maq luv dov lal-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

11

Yeiqsul geeqlaoq hal nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail

¹ Teevq pov neq, Yeiqsul jaol duq teevq dao bhai jaol khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aivq geeqlaoq hal gaq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol bhai geeqlaoq khalhai ya hal nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq bhai iqsanl, cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao niailhai hal yaoq. 'Aqbhu-ol,

naoq nail aqmil bhai
bhi ev dei-eiq.
Naol heeqphaq jiova khi
uvthaiq nail milkhaoq
bhi kev lee yaoq.

³ Nvjuq loq nail
jaq nail daol nail phaqa,
yaoq n yaoq n nee
nvjuq bhai bivq lavq yaoq.

⁴ Nvjuq nail oeqbal bhai
phaiq lavq yaoq.
Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq,
nvjuq bhai
nl bheeq lavq bheeq
lavq-a nail tsaol-aq nail
oeqbal bhai
nvjuq phaiq
bhiq-a nail ngaol.
Oeqbal jalmul
mul nail haoqnao
nvjuq bhai thaqa
bhi ail lavq-o' dai,
hal yaoq" dai,
aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai tsiq ceiv khi gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav hul-iq tsilma yovqgavq nail aqtsaoq nail ilkhaol bhai ail khi, 'Aqtsaoq-ol, ngaq bhai khaqmul hail heeq bhee dai, phal lavq-o. ⁶ Ngaq nail aqtsaoq teevq gaq ngal jaol nail bha lal dov khi, aivq bhai khul teevq phaqa iqsanl, bhi jaq nail maq jiav-il' dai, ge bhiq-u phao, ⁷ ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Ngaq bhai thaqa lav suqsaq lal. Logov pheethaiq gil-aog nail ngaol. Ngaq nail yaq ngaq-ai nee mail iqthaiq nail ngaol. Ngall thul khi, naoq bhai maq bivq kivq-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngall nuljuq bhai ge lavq bheil. Aivq neq, aqtsaoq pevq khi ngaol-aog, thul iqsanl maq thul, bivq iqsanl maq bivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al gaqa maq naq lai dai, hal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, thul khi, al gaqa khal loq nail phaqa bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngall nuljuq bhai ge lavq bheil. Hal yaoq. Hal haq neq, ya nail ngaol. Halpov yaoq. Halpov haq neq, moel nail ngaol. Logov bhai kov yaoq. Kov haq neq, phao lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngall neq, hal nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaqa yaoq-ao nee ya nail ngaol. Halpov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, moel nail ngaol. Logov bhai kov nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, logov phao lavq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqbhu khul gaqa maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov delgil hal haq neq, delgil nail

haqbhoil eellel nieivq bhiq naol lai^q.
¹² Yavuv hal haq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavqmav
 nieivq bhiq naol lai^q. ¹³ Nuljuq haqev
 nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, yovqgavq nail
 yaq bhai yalkav aqmeeq bivq nia nail
 ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, nqtavq bha
 jaol nail nuljuq nail Aq**h**u bhai, khal
 hal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq
 Meeqnail Haol**n**ail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee
 nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a
 nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Bheiqsaqbhullav nail ganl

¹⁴ Teevq n neq, yaqjaoq bhi jaoq-ail nail
 neivq bhai, Yeiqsul the dov-a nail ngaol.
 Neivq al maol dov ail-u phao, yaqjaoq
 al gaq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngel-i mail,
 tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai,
 pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq
 pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, neivq
 heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav bhai juq juq-
 ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil” dai, ge
 nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Teevq pav ganav juq neq,
 aivq bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, “Nqtavq
 kovtavq khe bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha
 q nl daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail
 ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail neenoeq bhai
 heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai ge
 bhiq-a nail: “Yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai
 bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai nail
 milkhaoq yaoq khaoq yaoq-ao nee luq-
 ail seil-ail nail ngaol. Maq tsaq maq jil
 lai nail ildaog iqsanl, pav-ail sav-ail nail
 ngaol. ¹⁸ Bheiqsaqbhullav bhai juq juq-
 ail khi neivq bhai the dov nail niil dai,
 nuljuq ngaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Neivq
 Saqdaq neq, aqyu juq bhai aqyu juq
 maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, aivq nail
 milkhaoq khalhai khi ivqdao dai, jia nia
 nail-aiq. ¹⁹ Ngal Bheiqsaqbhullav nail
 bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the
 dov nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail tsaol-aq
 juq neq, khaq sil gaq nail bhaqaoq bhai
 juq juq-ail khi the dov nail-aiq. Alheel
 ngel-i mail, nuljuq ge nail maq tsaq-ail
 dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal lal nail ngaol.
²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal Miqyail nail
 bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the

dov nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq
 nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-aog nail ngaol.

²¹ Gaq mao-ail kav nail teevq gaq, khen
 kha-ao teevq bhee jia v khi aivq nail
 ilkhaol bhai lovq-u phao neq, yu aivq
 nail yalkav maq khoiq nia-ail. ²² Thailhai
 ngaol-aog, aivq nee maqtsil gaq kav nail
 teevq gaq lal khi, aivq bhai gaq lai khi,
 aivq-i mail gaq juq nail khen kha-ao bhai
 luv dov haq neq, aivq nail yalkav bhai
 khoiq kivq nail ngaol.

²³ Ngal jaol nail phao maq jaol nail
 tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai neejia v jia v nail phao
 jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail maq
 gov jil-a nail tsaol-aq, gov ha nail tsaol-aq
 ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aqcavq maol kovq lal-a nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Neivq aq-
 cavq teevq maol tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail
 lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, geelee deldeel
 jaol duq bhai gaqnaq naq duq halpov
 ail-u phao, maq halpov moel-al. Aq-u
 phao, ‘Ngaq-i mail dov lee-a nail, ngaq
 nail ilkhaol bhai kovq lai naol’ dai, ge
 khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq kovq
 lai-u phao, ilkhaol al il aqmeeq-ai lav
 sav-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, yavphail-
 ai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.
²⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq nee maqtsil haqev nail
 neivq sivq maol bhai khul ail khi jaol lai-a
 nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al
 gaq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil
 haoqnao khe pov neq, khoeq jaiq nail
 ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maldil geeqlaoq eeq nail juq

²⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao,
 tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel
 khe yaqmai-aq teevq gaq mailma-ail ge
 nail: “Naoq nail aqma neq, geeqlaoq eeq
 nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail
 ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Maldil geeqlaoq eeq
 nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq
 nail juq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Mao-ail haqev nail niil yeel neq, bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol

²⁹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq mao lal
 thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Niil
 yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, mao-ail haqev nail

tsaol-aq ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q ma q ngel ha q neq, yao q pha q yao q niil yeel bhai ma q bhi moel-ail. ³⁰ Yaolnav neq, Nilnaqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ³¹ Yalkhaq dal-u ngaol, pul-nvq phao jiav nail milkhaq khe heeqphaqma, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neeno eq neekha ma-ail ee q nail heeqphaq Saollavmoq nail dao q naldaiq lal nail dai khi mail, nqjail miljail nee mail aivq lal tha q nail ngaol. Niilniai Saollavmoq nee maqtsil ee q nail ga q jaol nail ngaol. ³² Yalkhaq dal-u ngaol, Nilnaqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolnav-i mail dao q cavq dao q cov cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngaol. Niilniai Yaolnav nee maqtsil ee q jaiq nail ga q jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqmaol khe aqbhaq

³³ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Phalmanq tovq khi, bhalla l phao tsiq tha q nail maqkhaiq, phee qdeel-i mail movqtsaoq-ail nail maqkhaiq, teevq ga q iqsanl ma q nl daiq-al. Khal aol lal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aqbhaq bhai ya moel dai, daqmoe bha tsiq dav-ai nail ngaol. ³⁴ Maivneev neq, aqmaol nail phalmanq pevq nail ngaol. Naoq nail maivneev moel kivq ha q neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail aqbhaq aqmeeq-ai ya nail ngaol. Naol maivneev ma q moel kivq ha q neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail aqbhaq navtsee dai ma q ya pevq-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ³⁶ Naoq nail aqmaol maollao-ai navtsee dai ma q jiav-ail, aqbhaq taivq-

ail aol ha q neq, phalmanq nail aqbhaq naoq bhai bha q nail khe-ai naoq nail aqmaol aqbhaq bha q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai khaq nail ganl

³⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge ga q-u phao, “Nga q nail ilkhaol bhai aog ja q lal yaoq” dai, Phaqliqsail teevq ga q Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aol lai khi, aog ja q tavq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aog ja q nail ma q kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aqlavq ma q tsiq nail bhai, Phaqliqsail al ga q ya moel khi, noeq-u ma q dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq Phaqliqsail juq neq, maiq-gaoq kovqlaol bhai lavqniil phao aqmeeq-ai tsiqhaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel phao neq, maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi haqev nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Ya qjaoq kha q lal miqthoi juq-ol, lavqniil phao teivq-a nail ga q, lavqkhoel phao iqsanl teivq-a nail ma q ngel-ail lai q. ⁴¹ Lavqkhoel bhai aol nail juq, ha q ya q aog ya q juq bhai bivq yaoq. Alhai bivq ha q neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee haol nail ngaol.

⁴² Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Nuljuq laolhaol haoldao, gaollaol yasaol khi, kha gaog kha jal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, daolcoev dai nl nail pha q khi Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail pha q bhai, nuljuq aqphoiq ma q tha q kav-il. Nuljuq niil juq bhai nl heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail nee ovqtavq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao bhai iqsanl, aqphoiq tha q kav nail tsa q nail ngaol.

⁴³ Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai sivtavq phao jiav nail kha oqsail ee q nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Leiv lavqkhoel bhai tsao-u phao, yu nuljuq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq, tsaol-aq maq moel nia nail luqdaol khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Luqdaol al bhai naoq naoq-ail tsaol-aq juq, luqdaol niil dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai khaq-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol niailhai ge nail neq, nvjuq bhai iqsanl khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail nuljuq iqsanl, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq phi tsaol nail yalkav, nuljuq yu bhai nieivq phi bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, lavqnoil taivq-ail iqsanl maq thoiqtsi-ail.

⁴⁷ Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, aqyu juq nail luqdaol bhai kaovq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail ni-ai thaq nail juq bhai, neema tsaq naol dai, nuljuq salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, luqdaol al juq bhai kaovq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail neenoq neekha daoq niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal aqyu juq jaol nail bha ngaq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi gaqkhoel juq bhai khoel-ai leevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq khi teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq heivq nail ngaol’ dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbheiqlal nail aqsivq nee mail, laol duq khi mail meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq nail gaiqlaq bhai deeq heivq-a nail, Saqkhaqlil nail aqsivq bhai kev dai, miltsaq teivq-u n-ngaol nee mail khal leevq-a nail Miqyail

nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq al juq nail aqsivq, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqsivq al neq, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai maldil kev lee nail ngaol.

⁵² Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neenoq neekha nail taovq taovqphoil nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq aol lai nail nee ovqtavq, aol lai movq nail tsaol-aq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neejiaj jiaj nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq daoq ge bheeq nail bhai halpov moel kivq dai, Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail naldaiq naldaiq-ail khi, ganl mee nia pha q bhi ge khi, khoiq heldaiq nail ngaol.

12

Goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail pha q bhai yaol-phaol yaoq

¹ Teevq gaq bhai teevq gaq naoqthaiq tsal dai, tsaol-aq aqhinal aqmeel-nvq gaq jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai iqmoeq ge bhiq-a nail:

“Phaqliqsail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaol-phaol yaoq. Deqtsiq dai ge nail neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail pha q bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ² Khal deeq phee-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khal oil tsail-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai iqsanl, heeq kivq lal nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq-i mail aqnav nail lavqkhoel nee khal ge nail juq, aqbha q bhai yu ya gaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq mail sunq lavqkhoel bhai khal khoiq thail-a nail juq, khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi, mailma-ail ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geesil nail tsaq nail-aiq

⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq

bhel. Aqmaol bhai heivq nia khi ngaol-aog, yaqhao khul teevq pha qqsanl maq khi nia nail juq bhai tha q geesil. ⁵ Nuljuq khaq sil gaq bhai ya geesil nail dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Deeq heivq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel nia nail Miqyail bhai geesil yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq bhai geesil yaoq. ⁶ Jaltsil ngaq maol bhai phul nvq bhaiq nee mail gaoq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. Miqyail neq, jaltsil al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq maol bhai iqsanl, maq nioilpeivq-ail. ⁷ Aivq nuljuq nail uqhuq tsailkheel iqsanl bhai gedai q gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tha q geesil. Nuljuq jaltsil maodai mao nee maqtsil phoi q jai q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

“Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol” dai, ge dov nail ganl

⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: ‘Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol’ dai, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai ge dov nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, ‘Thoil gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol ngaol’ dai, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivtavq bhai tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ge dov nail ngaol. ⁹ ‘Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq ngel-ail’ dai, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai ge dov nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, ‘Thoil gaq ngaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel’ dai, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivtavq bhai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ge dov nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai ge bheeq nail khaq sil gaq nail oeqbal bhai iqsanl, phai q bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai maq phai q bhiq-ail.

¹¹ Yu nuljuq bhai uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol* lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, heeqphaq juq khi bhaqaoq jia v nail juq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, hel-aivq lavq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, khalhai ya ge ya thail nail bhai, kha oq tha q laol. ¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yanq al nail lavqkhoel nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nuljuq bhai cavq lavq

cov lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Hulmeeq hulbhao yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi teevq gaq nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail mailnail ngaq bhai jaiqbhoil bhoil lavq dai, aivq bhai teevq pov ge bhiq-ail lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. ¹⁴ “Aqtsaoq-ol, nulnq nvq mail bhai, yalkhaq dal bhiq nail gaq khi jaiqbhoil bhoil bhiq nail gaq jio vq yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq ngaq bhai khoel-ai tha q nail-ai q” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Yu nail yalkav bhai maivjeel jeel nail neema teevq peivq-ail tha q aol. Phul heel yalkav maodai jia v nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq aqdoevq ya doevq nail maq ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: “Aq-u phao, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq jaol lao tha q nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail daiyal khe gov maodai ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai nia ilhai noeq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal khalhai khi heeq mee q. Ngaq nail gov phi bhoel duq maq jia v-a oq nail. ¹⁸ Ngal nia ilhai nl naol’ dai, aivq noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ‘Ngaq nail govjil juq peiv ha khi, cov eeq naol. Al nail lavqkhoel bhai ngaq nail gov khi ngaq nail yalkav iqsanl mail, oil bhoel gai nail ngaol. ¹⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngaq nail neema bhai nia ilhai ge bhiq naol: Ngaq nail neema-ol, naol neq, mee nia kovq nail haqbhoil phul heel yalkav halpov tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Gaqnaq naq yaoq. Teevq bov ja q teevq bov daol khi, lavqkhi q tsail tav dai doevq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi-ol, yaq n kiv nee naoq nail aqhaqlal bhai oil kovq naol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, naoq-i mail halpov jil-ai tha q nail yalkav juq,

* **12:11** 12.11 Aq-u khe Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol bhai, yalkhaq dal duq iqsanl jia v nail ngaol.

khaq sil gaq nail yalkav pevq ail nail-aiq' dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yovqgavq nail haqbhoil yalkav halpov jil-ai thaq khi, Miqyail phao haq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, alhai dul nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaoq thaq laol

²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khalhai khi ya jaq ya daol heeq meeq dai, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khaoq thaq laol. Khalhai khi ya gaq ya doi heeq meeq dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol nail haqbhoil iqsanl, khaoq thaq laol. ²³ Aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, jaqjaq daoldaol nee maqtsil phoiq khi, aqmaol iqsanl, aqgaq aqdoi nee maqtsil phoiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ovngavq bhai saol-nvq daiq. Ovngavq al juq neq, gov maq kha. Gov maq gaiq-ail. Govjil maqkhaiq, yalkav oil bhoel nail thaoqlao maqkhaiq, maq jiav. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail ovngavq al juq bhai, bhiq jaq bhiq daol nail ngaol. Nuljuq keivq-avq nee maqtsil khadai phoiq jaiq nail ngel-ail. ²⁵ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe khul gaq maqkhaiq, khaoqlaol nail bhaqda nee, yovqgavq nail yeel yovqgavq teevq cav heel lal dai, khaq sil gaq nl kivq nail-aiq. ²⁶ Nuljuq micil cil deel niil pha q bhai maq nl nia nail bhai, khul khi mail, yaoq pha q yaoq bhai khaoqlaol nail-aiq.

²⁷ Haqtsoiq khe aqev khalhai khi eeq lal nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aqev aqbhaol al juq neq, ganl maq nl-ail. Haqlaq iqsanl maq gaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq nail Heeqphaq Saollavmoq-i mail doi nail phoiq deede nail aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqev al teevq eiv dai iqsanl maq heldaiq meeq-ail. ²⁸ Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yanqgaol doevq khi niaohao miqjaq nail lavqkhoel bhai liv poiv kivq nail pavqkhuq lovqkhuq bhai, Miqyail aqdai dai-ail lav sav meeq bhiq haq neq, a dai nee maqtsil nuljuq bhai bhi gaq bhi doi lavq nail, maq ngel-ail

laiq. ²⁹ Nuljuq khalhai ya jaq ya daol heeq meeq dai, thaq halpov. Khaoqlaol nail neema iqsanl thaq aol. ³⁰ Laolkivq yaq juq neq, al juq iqsanl bhai halpov nail ngaol. Nuljuq al juq loq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³¹ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai halpov yaoq. Al juq iqsanl, Miqyail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nqtavq kovtavq bha phul heel halpov thaq-ai yaoq

³² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Maq mao nail yaol mavq mav-ol, thaq geesil. Nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail neq, aivq nail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq bhai bhi jaol nail, neema tsaq nail ngaol. ³³ Nuljuq nail yalkav gaoq ha khi, haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bivq yaoq. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil maq pheq maq daoq-ail nia nail phul baivluvq guvq thaq-ai yaoq. Maq cov maq lav-ail nia nail phul heel yalkav nqtavq kovtavq bha halpov thaq-ai yaoq. A bhai neq, khoiqbhaq maq bhaoq nia. Bhoiq iqsanl maq jaq lai nia-ail. ³⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nuljuq nail phul heel ildaog maogaiq khal halpov jil-ai thaq nail bha, nuljuq nail neema jiav nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqmeeq-ai lovq thaq-ai thaq nail yaqkav juq

³⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq thaq ail yaoq. Phalmanq iqsanl tovq ail yaoq. ³⁶ Yovqgavq nail ilheel khaqma hevq ail-a nail kovq lal khi, lolgov bhai kov-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail phao bhiq ail kivq dai, lovq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ³⁷ Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, lovq thailthaiq nail yaqkav juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq aqmeeq-ai lainq khi, yaqkav juq bhai kovqkhal aogjaog bhi jaoq khi mail, aivq aqyu juq bhai aqbhaol lav sav bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Ilheel gaq hul-iq tsilma maqkhaiq, yavphoil doil thaoq phao maqkhaiq, kovq kev lal khi, yaqkav juq alhai lovq nail bhai ya moel haq neq,

aqyu juq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol ³⁹ Ilheel gaq, khoiqbhaog bhaog lee nail yanq bhai heeq nia-ail nul neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai khoiqbhaog maq bhi aol lal dai, lovq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai thaq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq maq noeq maq dul dai jaol-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Saljial ivq nail yaqkav khi saljial maq ivq nail yaqkav

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, daoqma uqhuq daoq thoil daoq, nvjuq bhai taivq-ail ge lavq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gail ge bhiq thailthaiq nail lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "'Ngaq nail yaqkav juq bhai heldaiq phail khi, aqyanq tsaq dai, jaqjaq daoldaol bivq dei-eiq' dai, ilheel gaq-i mail khoel-ai thaq nail saljial ivq khi neenoeq neekha aol nail yaqkav neq, khul gaq pevq nail-aiq. ⁴³ Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, alhai nl thailthaiq nail yaqkav bhai ya moel haq neq, yaqkav al gaq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq yaqkav al gaq bhai aivq nail ildaog maogqaiq iqsanl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq bhi jiovq nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqkav al gaq, 'Ngaq nail ilheel, lavqtsail mail maq kovq lal-ail' dai, neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq noeq-ail, yaqkav jiovq nail aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqyov-aq khi yaqmai-aq juq bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, jaq bov daol bov khi, jilpheed daol bov khi jaol haq neq, ⁴⁶ yaqkav al gaq maq noeq maq dul-ail jaol-u phao, maq heeq nia nail aqyanq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai sil heeq phaog-ail deeq khi, saljial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq nee mail bhi jaol-ail nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Yovqgavq nail ilheel nail neema bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, aqmeeq-ai lainq khi maq jaol dai, ilheel gaq nail neenoeq khe-ai maq nl nail yaqkav gaq neq, mee nia lavq deeq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Ilheel gaq nail neenoeq bhai maq heeq nia-ail khi, deeq heeq phaog-ail tsaq dai, nl lai-aq nail yaqkav gaq neq, mee nia lavq deeq nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. Maodai ya-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, maodai ya khaog nail ngaol. Maodai bivq lavq-a nail bhai oil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, a dai nee maqtsil hal kovq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhaqda nee gaoq ail gail ail-a nail ganl

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miltsaq kovtavq bhai miqjaq bhi tovq lal nail khi mail, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl, ngal miqjaq al bhi tovq movq deede-ail nial. ⁵⁰ Ngal ya daq nail khoeq nail jiovq nail phaog khi sil nail teevq phaog jiv-ail haq naol. Ngal maq ya nl-u kev dai, ngaq bhai khadai tsiqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngel-ail. ⁵¹ Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lee-a nail dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai. Ngal alhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lee-a nail maq ngel. Yu gaoq ail gail ail dai, nl lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ⁵² Niai nee pultavq neq, teevq ildaog nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq gaq gaoq ail gail ail khi, nvq gaq teevq munl, hail gaq teevq munl dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aqbhu khi mail yaqyov, aqma khi mail yaqmiq, khiqma khi mail aqma, teevq gaq teevq dao gaoq ail gail ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ganl

⁵⁴ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai gaoq ge bhiq nail: "Nlma gakhoeq phao nqdil dov lal nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel-u phao, 'Maoq-aol aol lee nail khul-il' dai, teevq pov taivq-ail, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, aol lee nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Pul-nvq phao nee lilmoel bhoie dav lavq nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel-u phao, 'Aqlaol haq uvq deede lal nail khul-il' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq miltsaq khi mail nqtavq bha heldaiq khi, tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, nuljuq yanq yaq lao

niilniai maq tselpav maq bhoilpav kivq nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Naoq bhai yalkhaq ge lal nail gaq bhai nl tsaq yaoq

⁵⁷ Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: “Nuljuq khul khi mail, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai maq tselpav maq bhoilpav kivq nail-aiq. ⁵⁸ Naoq bhai, yalkhaq ge lal nail gaq, yalkhaq dal duq bha lai thailthaiq-u phao, nul-nq nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai, lavqtsail mail lav tsaq yaoq. Maq lav tsaq haq neq, aivq naoq bhai yalkhaq dal nail gaq jaol nail bha hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail gaq iqsanl, naoq bhai thaonq aqivq gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, thaonq aqivq gaq iqsanl, naoq bhai thaonq bhai laol lavq nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Maq khaoq gil mail phul teevq bhaiq khal jail-u kev dai, naol thaonq bhai maldil ya aol nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13

Oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nee jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail, Heeqphaq Phillav neq, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai coevheivq khi, aqyu juq nail aqsivq khi mail aqyu juq-i mail laol bhiq-a nail jaiqyaq nail aqsivq nee bhi il kheq-a nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq juq alhai bhiq heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil oeqbal eeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai q. ³ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq oeqbal eeq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, aqyu juq khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol. ⁴ Al ovqtavq, Silloq julgu lavqkhoel bhai mailma-ail moe nail ilkhaol teevq il tsuq peiv-ail khi, tsuq thaiq heil laivq-a nail tsaol-aq al tsel eivq gaq neq, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil nl bheeq-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai q. ⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq

nl bheeq jaiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, aqyu juq khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail, ya luq ya seil-ail naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq maq heeq nail heeqguq aqbhaol

⁶ Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail, niaillhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: “Aq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail jia v nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao q tha q nail ngaol. Aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai, heeqguq aqbhaol teevq bhaol kha-ai tha q nail ngaol. Heeqguq aqbhaol al bhaol aqheeq heeq-ail lai q dai, aivq heldai q ail-u phao, aqheeq maq heeq-ail. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq gaoqkhail nl nail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Hail kovq bhee dai ngal-aq, heeqguq aqbhaol niil bhaol nail aqheeq bhai heldai q lee khi ngaol-aq, aqheeq maq moel-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqbhaol niil bhaol thul ha yaoq. Khul khi mail, miltsaq niilniai aqnieivq-ail bhi jia v cov nail’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Gaoqkhail nl nail gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: ‘Heeqphaq-ol, ceevq nee teevq kovq neq, bhi doevq yaoq. Daoqthaoq bhai jaoq jaoq dai duq khi, miltsaq mil meeq hoel bhoel naol. ⁹ Yaqhao aqheeq heeq lee haq neq, aqmeeq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqheeq maq heeq lee haq neq, bhi thul ha naol’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.”

Jaol n n-gaol, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, neivq aol khi nal nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, kaolceevq aqkovq kovq dai pevq-ail khi, aivq bhai aivq teevq peivq-ail maq gaol daol nia-ail. ¹² Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai khul khi, “Yaqmiq-ol, naol naoq nail nalgoel nee jel-ail aq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, teevq pov nee yaqmai-aq al gaq kaolceevq gaol daol nia lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol khe aqivq gaq neema phail lal bhiq khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nl nail hal nail aqn kovq n jiav nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail nalgoel meeq lai dai, al kovq n nail lavqkhoel-ai lal yaoq. Jaol n n-gaol thaq lal" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, jaol n n-gaol yovqgavq nail niaoqnel khi mail moeqphaq laljiev bhai pheel khi, ulcuvq tseeldaol-ail bhiq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaqmiq niil gaq bhai neivq Saqdaq-i mail tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, pheethaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai, jaol n n-gaol pheel bhiq nail maq tsaq-ail laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq bhai neejlav jiav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, haqsil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail seiqleiq khaoqsail teevq bhee aol nail ganl iqsanl bhai, lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol.

Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, khul pha qke-ai dul nail ngel-aiq. Ngal khul pha qnee mail tsiqceiv daiq heeq meeq. ¹⁹ Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail gaoqkhal bhai haiq-ai thaq nail gaoqpavq aqneev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqneev al neq, aqjiiv jiiv lal eeq lal khi, aqbhaol bhaol ma ma lal-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq lavqmeiv bhai deivq lee khi keivq-avq aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqmul bhai oil bhoel nail deqtsiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²⁰ Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai ngal khul pha qnee mail tsiqceiv daiq heeq meeq.

²¹ Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, deqtsiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq

deqtsiq oil khi, khaqmul lav sav nail tsoelthoel hail deel bhai oil kheq khi mail, iqsanl bhai bhi bhaonq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Govkhoiq bhaoqthaiq

²² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq gailphail lail ma bhai jiav nail meenq juq julgu juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-ail, lai-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq: "Heeqphaq-ol, hevqkovq nail pha qya-a nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel laiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Govkhoiq khoiq yaq bhai ya aol lai dai, laijai deedee yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq mee nia gaq ya aol lai dai, laijai khi ngaol-aog, maq ya aol lai-ail. ²⁵ Ilheel gaq thul khi lolgov phee qthaiq gaq-u phao, nuljuq lavqniil phao thulphaol khi, lolgov bhai kov nail ngaol. 'Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai lolgov phao lavq yaoq' dai, hal-u phao, 'Nuljuq khaq bha nee lal thaq-al meeq, ngal maq heeq kivq' dai, ilheel gaq nuljuq bhai ge kovq lavq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aq-u phao, nuljuq niailhai ge naol: 'Nvjuq neq, naoq-ai nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq daiq-a nail ngaol. Naol nvjuq nail meenq bhai jiav nail gailkhaol bhai tsaol-aol cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge naol.

²⁷ 'Nuljuq khaq bha nee lal thaq-al meeq, ngal maq heeq kivq. Hageiv nail pha qnl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ngaq-ai nee mail pav ail yaoq' dai, ilheel gaq nuljuq bhai ge lal nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqbhaqlaqhaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel-ai jaol nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq bhai neq, lavqniil phao the ha lavq nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee nioil khi haoqqil keivq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aq-u n-gaol, nlma dov khoeq ga khoeq, pul-nvq pultavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq lal khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaq tavq daol tavq nail

ngaol. ³⁰ Yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol. Yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Heiqlol nail ganl

³¹ Yanq yaq lao al nail lavqkhoel, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq lal khi, “Naol niilniai nee dov ail yaoq. Heeqphaq Heiqlol naoq bhai deeq heivq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq kheeqsiv* al maol bhai niailhai ge bhiq ail yaoq: Yanqgaol khi mail niaohao ngal neivq bhai the dov khi, nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav mee q bhiq naol. Halpha n-gaol nl gil naol dai, ge bhiq ail yaoq. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yanqgaol, niaohao khi mail halpha n-gaol neq, ngal ya lai-ai haq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil noe qhaq deedee nail ganl

³⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq-ol, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol khaq mao iqsanl heivq khi, naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq nail juq bhai, naol khaq mao iqsanl lovmav-i mail liv heivq nail ngaol. Yavciv yav ma aivq nail yav yaq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ngal naoq nail yaq bhai khadai pov uvthaiq movq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq bhi uvthaiq lavq-al. ³⁵ Naldaiq yaoq. Miqyail nuljuq nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol dei-eiq. Ng al nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ‘Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq’ dai, nuljuq maq ge-u kev dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

* **13:32** 13.32 Kheeqsiv neq, neema neegovq aol nail jaiqyaq ngaol.

14

Yeiqsul ovqmav lavqkhoel khe ulcuvq deq nail teevq gaq bhai, lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n n-gaol, Phaqliqsail munl lavqkhoel khe aqivq jiovq-ai tha q nail teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul aq jaq nail dai khi aol lai-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khoiq heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, ovqmav lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq deq deq-ail nal nail teevq gaq, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ³ “Jaol n n-gaol nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav mee q bhiq kha oq-ail lai q, maq lav mee q bhiq kha oq-ail lai q” dai, Yeiqsul aolda oq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nal nail al gaq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi, lav mee q bhiq khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq ganav, nuljuq nail yaqyov maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail niaoqnel maqkhaiq, jaol n n-gaol lovduq bhai ga bhoel-ail haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail maq he dov bhiq nail, khaq sil gaq jaol nail-ai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai teevq pha q-ail maq ge kovq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Daq-i hav nail dai khi, neenuq neebeiv aol nail ganl

⁷ Khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq kha oqsail jiav nail jaol duq aqmee q tsel thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁸ “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, ‘Khaqma hevq jaq lal yaoq’ dai, naoq bhai khul lai-u phao, kha oqsail jiav nail doiqbev bhai tha q jaoldeel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-ai nee mail maqtsil kha oqsail eeq nail gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq khul-ai tha q lao haq neq, nul-nq nvq gaq bhai khul-ai tha q nail gaq lal khi, ⁹ ‘Naoq nail jaol duq niil gaq bhai bhi jaoldeel yaoq’ dai, naoq bhai ge lal naol.

Aq-u phao, naol ya haqsil deedee nail lavqkhoel yu nee mail maqtsil khaoqsail maq jiaiv nail jaol duq bhai ya jaoldeel nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, khaoqsail maq jiaiv nail jaol duq bhai jaoldeel yaoq. Alhai jaoldeel haq neq, naoq bhai khul-a nail gaq lal khi, 'Aqtsaoq-ol, thoi dai nee maqtsil khaoqsail jiaiv nail jaol duq bhai jaoldeel lal yaoq' dai, naoq bhai ge lal naol. Aq-u phao, naoq-ai nee mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai naol khaoqsail ya naol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, thaqttheq nail bhai ya daq naol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqttheq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqeeq nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aivq bhai khul-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "'Aoqhaoq maq ngel haq neq, aoqkivq jaq lal yaoq' dai, naol yu bhai khul-u phao, naoq nail aqtsaoq juq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a juq khi mail, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail hulmeeq hulbhao juq bhai thaq khul. Alheel juq bhai khul haq neq, aqyu juq iqsanl, naoq bhai gaoq khul khi geeqlaoq nl kovq lavq nail ngaol. ¹³ 'Jaq tavq daol tavq lal yaoq' dai, naol yu bhai khul-u phao, haq nail aoq nail tsaol-aq, khil khoi khoi nail tsaol-aq, aqkhil maq meeq nail tsaol-aq khi mail, maivpeivq juq bhai khul yaoq. ¹⁴ Alheel juq bhai khul haq neq, naol geeqlaoq ya naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq naoq bhai geeqlaoq maq nl kovq lavq nia-ail. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq doevq kovq lal nail yangq kev lal-u phao, Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq nl kovq lavq naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoq bhaol laol nail bhaoqaiq daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹⁵ Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaoljaoq khi jaq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao: "Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai ya jaq ya daol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, aoqbhaol laol bhiq nail dai khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aoqbhaol laol nail aqyangq kev lal-u phao, 'Lal yaoq dei-eiq. Iqsanl mail, lainq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol' dai, aivq nail yaqkav bhai khoel khi, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aqyu juq teevq gaq teevq phaqq doeqleivq doeqleivq-ail, niailhai ge nail ngaol: 'Ngal yalgaol teevq khoeq ul-ai thaq nail bhai, ya heldaiq ail nail ngel-i mail, ya hal nail nial' dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq ge nail ngaol.

¹⁹ 'Ngal niaoqnel ngaq gu ul-ai thaq nail, ya tseqdaiq-ail nail ngel-i mail, ya hal nail nial' dai, yaoq gaq yaoq gaoq ge nail ngaol.

²⁰ 'Ngal khaqma hevq-a nail aqsivq ngel-i mail, maq lal kivq-il' dai, yaoq gaq yaoq ge nail ngaol.

²¹ Yaqkav al gaq kovq lal khi, ganl al ilheel gaq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ilheel gaq neema phail deedee lal bhiq khi, aivq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Meenq lavqkhoel khe gailkhaol khaol ma khi mail gailtsil gaillavq juq bhai lavqtsail mail ail khi, haq nail aoq nail tsaol-aq, khil khoi khoi nail tsaol-aq, aqkhil maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, hel lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yaqkav al gaq kovq lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail khoel-a nail khe-ai nl gil-aoq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, jaol duq jiaiv-ai haq-il' dai, yaqkav al gaq ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai tsaol-aq bhi bhee lal movq-ail nial. Meenq meenq jail bhai daol nail, gailkhaol khaol ma khi mail gailbhaq gailheiv juq bhai gaoq ail khi, lal-u kev dai, aqyu juq bhai hel lavq yaoq. ²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Iqmoeq-u nee mail ge gaiq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, teevq gaq gail ngaq nail aqjal niilniai maq ya mevqdaiq-ail' dai, yaqkav al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

Yaqlaol jioqv kivq dai, ya noeq daiq ya saol-nvq daiq nail ganl

²⁵ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovqdaiq khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ²⁶ “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma, yovqgavq nail miqsaol yovyaq, yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai maqkhaiq, a dai nee maqtsil, yovq-gavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, maq khaonq ha haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jiovq nia-ail. ²⁷ Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi ngaq nail haoqnao maq lal haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jiovq nia-ail.

²⁸ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq ganav, moe deede nail ilkhaol teevq il cov movq haq neq, ilkhaol al il cov gaq kivq dai, phul lovq lai-ail laiq, maq lovq lai-ail laiq dai, khadai gil lai ngel-ail dai, jaoldeel khi maq saol-nvq daiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav jaol naol laiq. ²⁹ Alhai maq saol-nvq daiq haq neq, cov khoel khoel-ai khi, cov ngaiq ngaiq-ai tha q khi mail, maq cov gaq nia-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aivq bhai helsil helsil-ail, niailhai ge nail ngaol: ³⁰ ‘Niil gaq neq, ilkhaol cov khoel khoel-ai khi, cov ngaiq ngaiq tha q nail bhai maq cov gaq nia-il thoq’ dai, meelnaq lal naol.

³¹ Teevq pha q neq, heeqphaq teevq gaq, heeqphaq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai genl dev ail nail khi-u phao, ‘Yu nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq, nvq meel-nvq gaq lal nail bhai, ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq teevq meel-nvq gaq taivq-ail, genl dev gaq nia-ail laiq, maq dev gaq nia-ail laiq’ dai, jaoldeel khi mail, maq saol-nvq daiq nail heeqphaq teevq gaq ganav jaol naol laiq. ³² Maq gaq lai-ail dai, heeq kivq haq neq, heeqphaq al gaq eqyal bha lal-u phao nee mail, aivq nail haqbhoil teevq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, tsaq lai jil lai dai, aivq nl nail ngaol. ³³ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq khal jiav nail iqsanl mail maq khaonq-ail ceevq haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jiovq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Cavqdevq niai nail pha q deq ail-a nail ganl

³⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Cavqdevq neq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, cavqdevq niail nail pha q deq-ail haq neq, khalhai khi gaoq bhi niail lal nia nail-aiq. ³⁵ Cavqdevq al neq, miltsaq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, miltsaq mil meeq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, yu lavqniil bhai hoel ha-ai tha q nail ngaol. Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15

Yaol teevq maol peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Aq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul nail daoq naldaiq nail khi aivq nail aqjail bha jiiv lal-a nail ngaol. ² Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail: “Niil gaq oeqbal yaq bhai hav khi, aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaq tavq daol tavq-il” dai, ge doil nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁴ “Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav, yaol teevq yal maol jaol nail lavqkhoel nee, teevq maol peivq-ail haq neq, goiq tsel goiq maol bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bha bhi jaol-ail ceevq khi, peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai moel-u kev dai, maq halpov nail tsaol-aq jaol naol laiq. ⁵ Aivq yaol al maol bhai halpov moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, bavqpuv bhai bavq dav khi kovq lal nail ngaol. ⁶ Aivq ilkhaol bha kovq kev lal-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq khi mail aqjail bhai jaol nail juq bhai khul jil khi, ‘Ngaq-ai nee mail lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq! Peivq ail-a nail ngaq nail yaol al maol bhai halpov moel-aq nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁷ Alhai dul dai, oeqbal noeq pov nail maq loq nail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq goiq tsel goiq gaq bhaqda nee, nqtavq kovtavq bha lavqkhiq tsail nail nee maqtsil, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i

mail, nqtavq kovtavq bha lavqkhiq tsail jaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol.”

Phul teevq bavq peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Teevq pha q neq, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq phul tsel bavq jia v khi, teevq bavq peivq-ail haq neq, miqja q kheq khi yavphail yav yav-ail, moel-u kev dai, aqmeeq-ai maq halpov nail tsaol-aq jaol naol laiq. ⁹ Phul al teevq bavq bhai halpov moel-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq khi mail aivq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail juq bhai khul jil khi, ‘Ngaq-ai nee mail lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq. Peivq ail-a nail phul al bavq, halpov moel-aq nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai dul dai, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq, oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol.”

Yaqyov teevq gaq peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹¹ Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq, yaqyov nvq gaq jaol laq tha q nail ngaol. ¹² Jaqbheq gaq aivq nail aqbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Aqbhu-ol, ngaq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil bhoil lavq yaoq’ dai, hal-u phao, aqbhu gaq aqyu nvq mail bhai jaiqbhoil bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Mao-ail maq maq lal mail jaqbheq gaq, aivq nail phul heel yalkav iqsanl mail oil khi, mao-ail eq nail milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Al bhai, aivq khal doevq movq-ail doevq khi, phul heel yalkav al, yuq ha gil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aivq khal jia v nail iqsanl, yuq ha gil-u phao, milkhaoq al khaoq bhai moevq dee sivq deede e nail pha q kev lee khi, aivq ya haq ya aq deede e-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov al gaq milkhaoq al khaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai juq juq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq aivq bhai yalphiq bhai wavq bhi tsu ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq aq moevq deede e lal bhiq-u phao, wavq jaq nail

aqbhai al teevq bov jaq movq khi ngaol-aq, teevq gaq iqsanl aivq bhai teevq pha q iqsanl maq bhi jaq-al.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, yaqyov al gaq noeqgeel lal bhiq khi ge nail: ‘Ngaq nail aqbhu bhai gaqmaol maolja q nail juq neq, maq jaq maq daol gil tsaol khi ngaol-aq, ngal neq, niilniai moevq heil leevq-ai nial. ¹⁸ Ngal ngaq nail aqbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, Aqbhu-ol, ngal neq, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, naoq bhai iqsanl, nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Niai nee pultavq neq, naoq nail yaq dai, khul lavq nail bhai ngal maq geel-nvq-ail. Naoq bhai gaqmaol maolja q nail teevq gaq khe-ai ngaq bhai saol-nvq lavq yaoq’ dai ge bhiq naol dai, noeq nail ngaol. ²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail aqbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq eqyal bha kovq lal thailthaiq nail bhai, aivq nail aqbhu ya moel khi, aivq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq jaol nail bha tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail leelkhaol bhai phalthaiq khi, moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqyov aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Aqbhu-ol, ngal neq, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, naoq bhai iqsanl nl laiq-a nail ngaol. Niai nee pultavq neq, naoq nail yaq dai, khul lavq nail bhai ngal maq geel-nvq-ail’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqbhu al gaq aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Mao-ail meeq nail phailkhaoq heelma lavqtsail mail hel leevq khi, aivq bhai bhi doi yaoq. Aivq nail lavqnoil bhai noiltsaoq bhi tsaol yaoq. Aqkhi l bhai saiqnaov bhi tsaol yaoq. ²³ Bhi jaqtsul-ai tha q nail niaoqnel niaoq yaq tsel lavq khi heivq yaoq. Ngadao juq teevq gaq khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, jaq tavq daol tavq bhel. ²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail yaqyov niil gaq, sil tha q nail ngaol-aq, niil aq-il doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Peivq-ail khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il moel kovq-ao naol’ dai, ge khi, aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, nl-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u phao, aqivq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq ilkhaol aqjail bhai kovq key lal-u phao, laiqgaiq jiv jiv-ail bhoeloe nioi nail aqthel bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aivq yaqkav teevq gaq bhai khul khi, ‘Al khul khi nail-aiq’ dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaqkav al gaq ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Naoq nail jaqbheq kovq lal-aoq nail ngaol. Aivq nal nail goel nail khi luq-ail seil-ail nail pha q bhai jel-ail khi, naoq nail aqbhu aivq bhai ya hav-a nail ngel-i mail, bhi jaqtsul-ai tha q nail niaoqnel niaoq ya q heivq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aq-u phao, aqivq gaq neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, ilkhaol bha ma q aol lai-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail aqbhu dov lee khi, aivq bhai hal nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aqivq gaq aivq nail aqbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Ngal neq, naoq nail yaqkav taivq-ail jiovq-a nail aqkovq aqlav iqsanl ma oq lal-aoq nail ngaol. Ngal naoq nail dao q teevq dao q iqsanl ma q lel daiq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail aqtsaoq ju q nee mail ja q tavq daol tavq kivq dai, civqmeiv civq ya q teevq maol taivq-ail iqsanl, naol ngaq bhai teevq pov iqsanl, ma q bivq lavq daiq-al. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, phul halpov nail yaqmai-aq nee mail kha qmiq sev sev-ail, naoq nail phul heel yu q ha gil-a nail, naoq nail yaqyov niil ga q kovq lal-u phao, bhi jaqtsul-ai tha q nail niaoqnel niaoq ya q naol aivq nail haqbhoil heivq bhiq-il thoq’ dai, aivq nail aqbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqbhu gaq ge nail: ‘Ya qyov-ol, naol neq, kha q ma o iqsanl ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal khal jiav nail ya oq pha q ya oq-ao nee, naoq nail ngaol.

³² Naoq nail jaqbheq neq, sil khi ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Peivq-ail khi ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il moel-aoq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq teevq tsail dai lav sav bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol’ dai, aivq nail aqbhu aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.”

16

Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail yaqkav teevq gaq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq

daoq

¹ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol ju q bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aq-u phao hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq, aivq nail phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail yaqkav teevq gaq jaol lao q tha q nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, ilheel gaq nail yalkav yu q ha thailthaiq nail ganl, yu ilheel ga q bhai ge bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. ² Ilheel ga q aivq bhai khul khi, ‘Naoq nail ganl, ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai ngel naol lai q. Naoq-i mail yalkav bhai heldaiq thailthaiq nail gevq-ai tha q nail haoqgavq aqphul al, ngaq bhai bhiq heldaiq lavq ya oq. Nia i nee pultavq neq, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail ganl niil, naoq bhai ma q bhi nl ya oq-aol’ dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail ga q aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai ni-ailhai noeq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal khalhai khi heeq mee q. Nga q nail ilheel ga q, aivq nail yalkav bhai heldaiq nail ganl niil nail lavqkhoel nee nga q bhai the dov lavq naol. Nga q bhai neq, miltsaq-ai du q duq-ail ma q nl ma q hal tsaol-il. Yu bhai hal ja q hal daol-ail khi ngaol-aoq, haqsil lal-il.

⁴ Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail ganl niil nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal ya dov ail-u phao, yu nail ilkhaol-ai nga q bhai hav lavq dai, ngal khalhai ya khi nail dai, noeq dov lal-aoq naol’ dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol.

⁵ Aivq aivq nail ilheel ga q bhai gailjiov bavq nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q khai-aq teevq ga q bhai, aivq khul-ail khi, iqmoeq khe ga q bhai, ‘Naol nga q nail ilheel ga q bhai gailjiov khadai bavq nail-aiq’ dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ ‘Saqloq aqbhaol nail aqtseel teevq yal bhun bavq naol’ dai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ‘Naoq nail haoqgavq aqphul oil khi, lavqtsail mail jaoldeel khi, nga q tsel bhun taivq-ail gevq tha q-ai ya oq’ dai, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail al ga q aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ya oq ga q ya oq bhai, ‘Naol gailjiov khadai bavq nail-aiq’ dai, naldaiq-u phao, ‘Gov teevq yal hav bavq naol’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ‘Naoq nail haoqgavq aqphul oil lavq khi,

eivq tsel hav taivq-ail gevq thaq-ai yaoq' dai, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail maq see maq daol nail al gaq, neenoeg neekha yuq nia nail ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq yaq juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq nail yeel lavqkhoel, aqbhaq nail yaq juq nee maqtsil neenoeg neekha yuq nia nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Phul heel yalkav neq, miltsaq kovtavq khe nlmaoq pevq khi ngaol-aog, aqtsaoq bhao lal dai, al yuq yaoq. Phul heel yalkav al gil haq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail jaol duq khe aqtsaoq al neq, naoq bhai hav lavq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Ganl gal yaq pha q nl-u phao, saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, ganl gal ma pha q nl-u phao iqsanl, saljial ivq naol. Ganl gal yaq pha q nl-u phao, saljial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, ganl gal ma pha q nl-u phao iqsanl, maq see maq daol-ail. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq miltsaq niil nail phul heel yalkav yuq-u phao saljial maq ivq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe phul heel yalkav khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai av lavq nail-aiq. ¹² Nuljuq yu nail phul heel yalkav yuq-u phao, saljial maq ivq haq neq, nuljuq bhai khaq sil gaq yalkav gaoq bivq lavq nail-aiq.

¹³ Yaqkav khul gaq maqkhaiq, hee-qphaq nvq gaq nail yaqkav maq jioqv kivq-ail. Teevq gaq bhai neejav jia v haq neq, teevq gaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai ev haq neq, teevq gaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail phul heel nail yaqkav teevq pov nee, maq jioqv kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Phaqliqsail juq neq, phul heel bhai maivjeel jeel nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, ganl al juq iqsanl mail ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq neq, tsaol-aq nail sivitavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail khe-ai tavq

khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail nuljuq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thaqeeq nail pha q bhai, Miqyail maq heldaiq nul-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aoldaoq kovq-daoq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail yeel maq kev lee-u phao khe nail haqbhoil ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, aqdoil nl bhiq-a nail mee nia pha q bhai daq jel lavq nail ngaol. Hageiv nail tsaol-aq juq milkhaoq al khaq bhai genl dev gaq nail dai khi laijai nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq peivq-ail nail haq nail nee maqtsil, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel khe, haoqgavq aqgevq gevq yaq teevq gevq peivq-ail nail neq, haq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqma kovq nail ganl Yeiqsul-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail

¹⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq khi yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Yu nail miqkovq hevq-a nail juq iqsanl, yu nail khaqma bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq khi mail Laqyaqlul nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aq-u phao, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq jaol laoq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nel nav nav nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi mail, mailma-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhatsug doi khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel, jaq bov daol bov nail ngaol.

²⁰ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq nail iqphaiq phao khe lolgov aqjail bhai, Laqyaqlul dai mil-ai tha q nail hal jaq hal daol nail teevq gaq bhai, yu bavq tha q-ai lal-a nail ngaol. Laqyaqlul al gaq, aqmaol maollao lao-ail malyal daol nail ngaol. ²¹ Aivq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq nail kovqkhai

kov-uvq bhai jaq khal-ai thaq nail juq bhai jaq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, kheel lal khi, aivq nail malyal bhai mevq-a nail ngaol.

²² Teevq n neq, haq nail aoq nail al gaq sil khi, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai Aqbhaqlaqhaq jaol nail bha hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq iqsanl sil khi, yu aivq bhai duqpheeq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq neq, sil nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, haq dee aoq deede nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaollel daiq-u phao, eqyal bha Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai maqkhaiq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail Laqyaqlul jaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq mailma-ail ge nail: 'Aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq. Miqjaq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai, ngal ya daq deede thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, Laqyaqlul aivq nail lavqnoil ulcuvq bhai tsoaq deev khi, ngaq nail moeqlal jieiv lal dai, bhi jiaiv bhoel-aivq leevq lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqhaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: 'Yaqvov-ol, naol miltsaq kov-tavq bhai doevq-u phao, aqmeeq bhoil ya teiv khi, Laqyaqlul neq, aqdoil bhoil ya teiv-a nail bhai, thaq nioilpeivq dei-eiq. Niil aq-il, aivq niilniai neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel ya jaol khi, naol neq, haq nail aoq nail lavqkhoel bhai, ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Al ovqtavq, nvjuq khi mail nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai gaqlaovq khoeq navq jiaiv nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, niilniai nee mail nuljuq jaol nail bha yu lee movq khi ngaol-aoq, maq lee nia-ail. Nuljuq jaol nail nee mail, nvjuq jaol nail bha yu lal movq khi ngaol-aoq, maq lal nia-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq ge nail: 'Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngal naoq bhai niailhai hal movq-ail nial, aqbhu-ol. Ngaq nail mailnail ngaq gaq doevq-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, haq dee aoq deede nail niilniai maq ya kev lee dai, Laqyaqlul bhai ngaq nail aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, aqyu

juq bhai mailma-ail bhi cavq bhi cov-ail yaoq' dai, aivq hal nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqhaq ge kovq bhiq nail: 'Aqyu juq jaol nail bhai Molseiq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq jiaiv nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq, daoq al juq bhai ya naldaiq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq ge nail: 'Aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq-ol, thailhai ngaol-aoq, al taivq-ail maq lovq-ai haq-al. Gaoq doevq kovq lal thaq nail teevq gaq ganav aqyu juq jaol nail bha ail haq neq, aqyu juq oeqbal noeq pov naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, 'Aqyu juq Molseiq nail daoq khi mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, teevq gaq ganav gaoq doevq kovq lal khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail dai, Aqbhaqlaqhaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.'"

17

Yu bhai bhi nl lai q nail khi mail oeqbal phai q bhi q nail gan l

¹ Yeiqsal aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu bhai bhi nl lai q nail pha q jiaiv lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yu bhai bhi nl lai q nail ga q neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. ² Tsaol-aq al ga q, yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq ga q ganav bhai bhi nl lai q nail nee maqtsil, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lovmav heeq ma pheethai q khi iqyaq iqma bhai bavq puvq ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jai q nail ngaol.

³ Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq naoq bhai nl lai q lavq haq neq, aivq bhai mailma-ail cavq bhi q cov bhi q yaoq. Aivq oeqbal noeq pov haq neq, aivq nail oeqbal phai q bhi q yaoq. ⁴ Aivq teevq n nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail sivq pov kev dai, naoq bhai nl lai q lavq khi, 'Ngal oeqbal noeq pov naol' dai, naoq bhai sivq pov kev dai q ge lal haq neq, naol aivq nail oeqbal ya phai q bhi q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail gan l

⁵ Aq-u phao, gaqkhoel juq ge nail: “Nvjuq naoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha, mao lal dai nl lavq yaoq” dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul ge bhiq nail: “Nuljuq ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha gaoqpavq nail aqneev dai, eeq haq neq, heeqlaaq gaoqmaiq aqbhaol nil bhaol bhai, ‘Naol naoq nail daoqtsail gaol khi, iqyaq iqma bhai doevq-ail yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqbhaol al bhaol nuljuq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqkav juq bhai dal nail ganl juq

⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Naoq nail yaqkav teevq gaq, daiyal tseq-ail khi kovq lal-u phao maqkhaiq, yaol lovq-ail khi kovq lal-u phao maqkhaiq, ‘Lavqtsail mail jaoldeel khi jaq lal yaoq’ dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav aivq bhai ge bhiq naol lai. ⁸ Yaqkav al gaq bhai, ‘Ngaq nail haqbhoil aq jal nl jaq lavq yaoq. Ngal jaq bov daol bov-u kev dai, aqmeeq mee q dai, lainq khi, aqbhaol lav sav lavq yaoq. Ngal jaq bov daol bov gaq haq neq, naol ya jaq nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq nail, maq ngel-ail lai. ⁹ Yaqkav al gaq ilheel gaq-i mail khoel nail khe-ai taivq-ail nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq aivq bhai maq tsiqeeq-ail. ¹⁰ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq bhai khal khoel lavq-a nail pha taivq-ail nuljuq nl gil-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq niallhai ge yaoq: ‘Nvjuq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail yaqkav juq ngaol. Nvjuq bhai dal nail ganl juq taivq-ail nvjuq nl gil-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Niaoqbhaoq daol nail tsel gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

¹¹ Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai-u phao, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq khi Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nail milkhaiq bhai lai pav-a nail ngaol. ¹²⁻¹³ Aivq julgu teevq gu bhai aol lai thailthaiq-u phao, niaoqbhaoq daol nail tsel gaq micil eqyal bha jaol khi, Yeiqsul bhai moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq “Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, nvjuq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ya moel-u phao: “Nuljuq nail aqmaol Philyaq juq bhai bhi heldaiq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ail thailthaiq-u phao, mee q lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, aivq mee q lal-a nail bhai heeq nia-u phao, kovq lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq deede-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv-ai tha q khi, Yeiqsul bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: “Mee q lai-a nail tsaol-aq neq, tsel gaq maq ngel-ail lai. Goiq gaq neq, khaq bha ail-a nail-ai. ¹⁸ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail khi mail kovq lal-a nail teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail lai” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Thul khi kovq ail yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, mee q lai-a nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl

²⁰ “Miqyail Milkhaoq khaq mao kev lee nail-ai” dai, Phaqliqsail juq naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee nail neq, maivneev moel kivq nail pha maq ngel-ail. ²¹ ‘Heldaiq. Niai jia-ail nial. A bhai jia-ail nial’ dai, maq ge kivq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, pevq lal nail ganl

²² Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail aqn bhai moel movq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq ya moel-ail. ²³ ‘Niai heldaiq lal yaoq! A bhai heldaiq ail yaoq’ dai, yu nuljuq bhai ge lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tha q heldaiq ail. Aqyu juq nail haoqnao tha q tsaothel-aivq. ²⁴ Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, nqtavq teevq

phao bal-nvq bha nqmeivq meivq nail yaoq phao yaoq-ao bha kev dai, bhaq kev ail nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, alhai maq pevq lal-u phao, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, haq nail aog nail mee nia pha q bhai ya daq nail nee ovqtavq, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq-i mail khaonq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Nol-avq nail yeel bhai kev lee thel lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail yeel bhai iqsanl, kev lee thel lee nail ngaol. ²⁷ Nol-avq laovq laovq ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u n-gaol kev dai, aqyu juq jaq nail daol nail nee ovqtavq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq-ai haq nail ngaol. Nol-avq laovq bhai aol lai gaq-u phao, ulcuvq deq bhee lal khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail luq-ail seil-ail gil-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Laoltavq nail yeel bhai iqsanl alhai dul dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaq nail daol nail, yalkav gaoq, yalkav ul nail, kha jaq kha daol nail nee ovqtavq, ilkhaol cov nail ngaol. ²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Laoltavq Saoldoq meenq nee mail dov ail-u n-gaol nee, nqtavq nee mail miqjaq khi miqjal jalheel maog-aol aol nail khe-ai aol lee khi, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai lav luq lav seil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u n-gaol, alhai dul nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u n-gaol, khaolpoiv bha dav nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai yalkav jia v haq neq, yavq kha lee khi yalkav oil ail nail khi ilkhaol bha tha q aol ail. Alhai dul dai, yalgaol bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, tha q kovq lai. ³² Laoltavq nail khaqma bhai tha q nioilpeivq dei-eiq. ³³ Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovqgavq bhi jel-ail dai, laijai haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ³⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aq-u nqkiv tsaol-aq nvq gaq iqjial teevq jial

bhai taivq-ail iqthaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Yaqmai-aq nvq gaq gov tha oq thailthaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. ³⁶ [Yaqyov-aq nvq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol]” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aq-u phao yaqlaol juq: “Heeqphaq-ol, khul dao bhai niailhai pevq lal nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Sil-ai tha q nail aqmaol khal jia v nail bhai, joelma ga jil lee nail ngaol*” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

18

Miqtsiq miqma khi mail yalkhaq dal bhiq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

¹ Aqyu juq neema maq cov mail kha q mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² “Aq-u phao, meenq teevq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail teevq gaq jaol lao tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai maq geesil nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai iqsanl, maq ev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ³ Meenq al meenq bhai miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al gaq jaol nail bha teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov lai lai-ail khi, ‘Ngaq bhai ge gaq movq-ail bhiq nail phao jaol nail gaq, ngaq bhai nl lai q lavq-a nail bhai, tsa q nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee dal ceiv lavq yaoq’ dai, hal nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al gaq maq dal bhiq dai, tsa q dai jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhai noeq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal neq, Miqyail bhai maq geesil nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai maq ev nail teevq gaq pevq khi ngaol-aog, ⁵ miqtsiq miqma niil gaq ngaq bhai lav

* **17:37** 17.37 Joelma ga jil lee nail bhai ya moel-u phao, sil tha q nail aqmaol a bhai jia v nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq pevq lal nail bhai ngadao ya moel-u phao, miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai nail aqjail jial lal-aog tha q nial dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

suqsaq lal nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee dal ceiv bhiq naol. Alhai maq ngel haq neq, aivq lal lal-ail lav suqsaq lal nail bhai bov-ail bov lal-aoq nial' dai, noeq nail ngaol."

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Maq see maq daol nail yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al gaq, aivq nail neema lavq khoel-ai aol nail bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ⁷ Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, aivq bhai hal haq neq, Miqyail tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil maq nl bhiq-ail laiq. Aivq daonq daonq-ail jaol naol laiq. ⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq lavqtsail mail nl bhiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, miltsaq kovtavq bhai, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq jiav nail bhai, ya moel naol laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Phaqliqsail khi mail khaon tavq nail gaq nail ganl

⁹ Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq neq, tsaq naol daol naol dai saol-nvq khi, yu bhai thaqttheq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ¹⁰ "Tsaol-aq nvq gaq uqhuq thaqaq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹¹ Phaqliqsail al gaq thulphaol khi, aivq bhai aivq niailhai ge ge-ail khi geeqlaoq hal nail: 'Miqyail-ol, ngal neq, yu khe-ai maq dul nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq eeq naol. Aqyu juq neq, goiqbhaoq bhaqaq jaq nail tsaol-aq, maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq khi mail, yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal neq, khaon tavq nail niil gaq khe-ai maq dul nail ngel-i mail iqsanl, naoq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ¹² Jaol n teevq jao nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal maq jaq nail aol nvq pov nl nail ngaol. Ngal khal ya nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee naoq bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq nail ngaol' dai, aivq ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, khaon tavq nail al gaq neq, eqyal bha thulphaol-nvq thaqaq nail ngaol. Aivq nqtavq phao maq gaollet daiq sal-ail, noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee neema bhai deeq deeq-ail khi ge nail: 'Miqyail-ol, ngal oeqbal eeq deedee nail bhai, gaoqhaq lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khaon tavq nail al gaq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail al gaq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqaq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, thaqttheq nail bhai ya daq naol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqttheq nail tsaol-aq, thaqaq nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq nail ganl

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail yaqbeiv juq bhai bhi thoiqtsi nail haqbhoil, yu aivq jaol nail bha bhal lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, yaqbeiv bhal lavq-a nail juq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi ge nail: "Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Aqyu juq bhai thaqaq lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaqaq neq, aqyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqnoil khe-ai Miqyail Milkhaqaq bhai maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, a bhai maq ya aol lai-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq jiovaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq nail ganl

¹⁸ "Meeq nail saqlaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqaq ya dai, khalhai ya nl nail-aiq" dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai, meeq nail saqlaq dai, khul nail-aiq. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, meeq nail teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. ²⁰ Naol

aoldaoq kovqdaoq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yu nail khaqma nee thaq bheeq thaq leel. Yu bhai thaq lav heivq. Yu nail nlmaoq thaq khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsaq nail salkhil thaq khang. Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ “Ngal yaqnoil-ail jlav-u phao nee, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq iqsanl mail, naldaiq gil-aog nail ngaol” dai, tsaol-aq al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, “Naol teevq pha q loq-ail haq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol khal jlav nail nlmaoq iqsanl mail gaoq ha gil khi, haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai mao-ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq jlav lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaohel lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Tsaol-aq al gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeqhaq deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq ngaol. ²⁴ Aivq noeqhaq nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel khi ge nail: “Hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail neq, khadai haq nail ngel-ail. ²⁵ Laolthao geevqjievq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil ngaq-aiq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ “Tsaol-aq yaq maq nl nia nail pha q bhai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao juq ya nail pha q

²⁸ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, naoq nail haoqnao tsaohel nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail

Milkhaoq nail haqbhoil, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol, khaqma, aqivq jaqbheq, aqbhu aqma khi mail, yaqmiq yaqyov, niil juq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, ³⁰ niil yeel nail lavqkhoel, a dai nee maqtsil ya nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel neq, nq-maq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q iqsanl ya naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

“Ngal ya sil naol” dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngadao juq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail ganl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail iqsanl mail, ya bhee lal nail ngaol. ³² Aivq bhai yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi mail, thaiqkhaq thaiqbav nail bhai, aivq ya daq nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu juq, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jivq gaq khi, heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ganl al juq gaqkhoel juq teevq peivq-ail maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al juq neq, aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai oil-uvq-ai tha q nail pha q pevq khi, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail bhai, aqyu juq teevq peivq-ail maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail.

Maivpeivq teevq gaq bhai maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail ganl

³⁵ Yeiqsul Yeiqlikhol nail meenq meenq jail bhai ail kev-u phao, maivpeivq teevq gaq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai jaoldeel khi hal jaq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Maivpeivq al gaq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma ail nail lal nail bhai ya gaiq-u phao: “Khul pevq thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ “Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul lee thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq maivpeivq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aq-u phao, “Daqbbhil nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq” dai, aivq gul-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Iqmoeq phao tsao nail juq aivq bhai, “Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq” dai, khaq khi ngaol-aog, aivq maq naldaiq dai, “Daqbbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq” dai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaoq gul-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yeiqsul naq lai khi, “Aivq ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq al gaq, aivq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naoq nail haqbhoil khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail maivneev moel lal dai, bhi nl lavq movq-ail nial” dai, hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Moel lal yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov nee mail, maivneev moel lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail al bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

19

Yeiqsul khi Saqqail nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqsilkhoh meenq bhai aol lai khi, ail pav-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai, Saqqail dai mil-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq, jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, khaon tavq nail phao aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul neq, khul gaq meeq dai, aivq moel movq nail ngel-i mail, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol bhee-ai thaq khi, aivq tsaol-aq daqmaiq ngel-i mail, maq heldaiq moel nia-al. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq Yeiqsul bhai ya moeldaiq iqmoeq phao tsaol-aivq khi, Yeiqsul lee nail gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai doevq nail heeqguq aqbhaol bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul a bhai kev lee-u phao, aivq bhai gaollel khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Saqqail-ol, lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee yaoq. Yanqgaol ngal naoq nail ilkhaol bha ya yavq lee nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, Saqqail lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, hav-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail al bhai ya moel-u phao: “Aivq neq, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bha dav ail-il” dai, ge doil nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog neq, Saqqail thulphaol khi ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, heldaiq yaoq. Ngaq nail yalkav teevq pav haq nail aog nail juq bhai bivq naol. Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail yalkav bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq jaq thaq nail jiav haq neq, liq bhoil khaog kovq bivq naol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yanqgaol ilkhaol niil il nail lavqkhoel bhai hevqkovq nail pha q kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq iqsanl, Aqbhaqla qhaq nail yaq teevq gaq ngaol. ¹⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, peivq ail-a nail tsaol-aq bhai halpov khi hevqkovq nail haqbhoil lee-a nail ngaol” dai, Saqqail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Phul bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹¹ Aqyu juq daoq al juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-aog nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail Milkhaog neq, teevq pov taivq-ail kev lee naol dai, aqyu juq noe q nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq heeqphaq nail alyaq oil ail nail khi, mao-ail eq nail milkhaog bha ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq heeqphaq nail alyaq ya gaq haq neq, kovq lal naol dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq ail nail dai, khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav tsel gaq bhai khul khi, teevq gaq bhai heel teevq jao-ai teevq jao-ai dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. ‘Ngal kovq lal-u phao kev dai, heel

niil yuq khi jaiqgaiq gaiq yaoq dei-eiq' dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail milkhaoq yaq juq aivq bhai neejlav jlav khi, aqyu juq nail jiqdan juq bhai aivq nail haoqnao bhi tsaothel-aivq khi, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, nvjuq bhai uvthaiq lal nail bhai, nvjuq maq movq-ail' dai, bhi cavq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq heeqphaq nail alyaq ya khi kovq lal-u phao, aivq-i mail phul bivq-ail ceevq-a nail yaqkav al juq, khadai gaiqjeq thaq nail ngel-ail dai, ya heeq kivq dai, aqyu juq bhai khul ail yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Iqmoeq khe gaq lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naoq nail heel al jao-ai nee mail tsel jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Heeqphaq al gaq ge nail: 'Aqmeeq nial. Yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, meenq tsel meenq bhai uvthaiq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Nvq gaq teevq gaq lal khi ge nail: 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naoq nail heel al jao-ai nee mail ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ 'Naol meenq ngaq meenq bhai uvthaiq yaoq' dai, heeqphaq aivq bhai iqsanl ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aq-u phao yaqkav teevq gaq gaoq lal khi ge nail: 'Heeqphaq-ol, thoiq, ngal naoq nail heel niil jao-ai bhai lavqsiv-i mail toev cuvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²¹ Naol neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai geesil lal-ail nial. Naoq-i mail maq bhi jlav-a nail bhai, naol oil nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai, naol gaiq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao heeqphaq al gaq ge nail: 'Mao-ail haqev nail yaqkav-ol, naoq nail daoq nee mail, ngal naoq bhai yalkhaq dal naol. Ngal neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq pevq khi, ngaq-i mail maq bhi jlav-a nail bhai ngal oil nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai ngal gaiq nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq nail phal-iq

neq, ²³ ngaq nail phul thoil oil khi, phul phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, khul khi mail, maq phal bhiq-a nail-aiq. Alhai phal bhiq-al nul neq, ngal kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail heel thoil khi jailjeq iqsanl ngal ya nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Heel al jao-ai bhai, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee oil kovq khi, heel tsel jao-ai jlav nail gaq bhai bivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ 'Heeqphaq-ol, aivq heel tsel jao-ai jlav nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ 'Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bel. Jlav nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq laoq nail ngaol. Maq jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail khal jlav nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol. ²⁷ A bhai nee pultavq, ngaq bhai neejlav jlav khi, ngaq bhai aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai maq bhi uvthaiq movq nail juq bhai hel lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq bhai heivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

Moeqphaq laljiev maol yaq jeeq khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl

²⁸ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, aqyu juq nail iqmoeq moeq khi mail Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aivq Saqloq gaoqjaoq nail aqjail bhai jlav nail Bheilphaqjeiq julgu khi mail Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai khoel khi ge bhiq-a nail: ³⁰ "Nul-nq nvq gaq iqmoeq phao jlav nail julgu bhai lai yaoq. Julgu al gu bhai aol lai-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jeeq daiq-a nail moeqphaq laljiev maol yaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Cevpheel khi tsel lavq yaoq. ³¹ 'Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail thailhai cevpheel nail-aiq' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naldaiq lal haq neq, 'Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq ail kev-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyu nvq gaq moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq al maol bhai cevpheel thailthaiq-u phao: “Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail, moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq thoil maol bhai cevpheel nail-aiq” dai, ilheel juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ “Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu nvq gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq al maol bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tseel lavq-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq al maol bhai aqyu juq nail aqgaq aqdoi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Yeiqsul jeeq khi ail thailthaiq-u phao, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi yovqgavq gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aivq Saqloq gaoqjaoq nail gaiqthoig bhai ail kev-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail bhaqaoq eeq deede nee ganl juq bhaqda nee lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, Miqyail bhai mailma-ail tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aqyu juq ge nail:
 “Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
 aqmil kov-uvq nee
 lee nail Heeqphaq neq,
 geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.
 Nqtavq kovtavq bha
 neesal-ovq nail
 pha q jia v khi,
 daqmoe bha jaol nail
 Heeqphaq Miqyail
 seiqlaiq khaoqsail
 ya dei-eiq” dai,
 ge nail ngaol.

³⁹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai mailma-ail tha q gul dai, kha q bhiq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: Tsaol-aq niil juq aqtsi tsu daiq jaol haq neq, lovmav niil juq gul dol lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil nioil nail ganl

⁴¹ Aivq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq nail aqjail bhai ail kev khi, meenq bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil nioil nioil-ail khi ge nail:

⁴² “Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq-ol, khalhai khi mail, naol neesal-ovq nail pha q ya nail ganl, yanqgaol nee mail naol heeq nia-ail nul neq, meeq deede nee naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, neesal-ovq nail al pha q bhai, niil aq-il naoq nail sivatavq bhai oil-uvq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, naol maq moel nia-il. ⁴³ Naoq bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq juq naol jaol nail teevq jaoq tavq cov khi yaoq phao yaoq-ao nee naoq bhai lo vq jaoq lal nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, yu naoq bhai maqkha iq, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail naoq nail ya q juq bhai maqkha iq, oil kiva q nail pha q maq aol dai pevq ail-u kev dai, aqyu juq lav luq lav seil gil nail ngaol. Naoq nail lavqkhoel khe lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jia v nia-u phao kev dai, lav peiv gil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail naoq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail yanq bhai, naol maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yalkav gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai the ha-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi, yalkav gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai the ha-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ “ ‘Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai,
 geeqlaoq hal nail ilkhaol dai,
 ya khul naol’ dai,

ge vq-ai tha q khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ilkhaol niil il bhai khoiqbha oq tsaolpheel nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lal tha q nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Yeiqsul neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Philma juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqiva q aqtsu jiova q-ai tha q nail juq aiva q bhai deeq heiva q nail khi mail naoqjaoq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq khul maq khi nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail,

Yeiqsul mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq nail ngaol.

20

Khaq sil gaq-i mail naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq

¹ Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai, tsaol-aq maodai bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq lal khi, ² “Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq daoq naldaiq la, nuljuq ge kovq lavq dei-eiq. ⁴ Yaolhaq ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail al, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai niailhai ge tsaol pheeljaq-a nail ngaol: “Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, thailhai phal-iq neq, ‘Nuljuq khul khi mail, Yaolhaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq’ dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. ⁶ ‘Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol’ dai, ngadao ge haq neq, tsaol-aq niil juq ngadao bhai, lovmav-i mail liv heivq lal naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq al juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail: “Khaq sil gaq-i mail aivq bhai bhi nl thaq-al meeq, maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Alhai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil nl thailthaiq nail bhai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq ge bhiq-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq

⁹ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aivq aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi mail, yaoq khaq yaoq mil yaoq bha tsaq dai, jaol ail thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal khi koevq nail yanq tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aqheel gaq, aivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq, yaqkav al gaq bhai deeq khi, aqnieivq-ail bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yaoq pov yaoq yaqkav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq yaqkav al gaq bhai iqsanl deeq khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, aqnieivq-ail gaoq bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹² Yaqkav hail gaq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai, malkhoeq daol lal-u kev dai deeq khi, the ha bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khe ilheel gaq ge nail: ‘Ngal khalthai khi heeq meeq. Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai naol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqyov bhai ev-ail jaol-aq’ dai, ge khi aivq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl nail juq, yaqyov al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, ‘Aivq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Ngadao juq aivq nail jaiqbhoil ya kivq dai, aivq bhai heivq bhel’ dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai gaoqkhail lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol. Gaoqkhail nail aqheel gaq aqyu juq bhai khalthai khi bhiq nail dai, nuljuq noeq nail-aiq. ¹⁶ Aqheel gaq kovq lal khi, gaoqkhail nl nail al juq bhai heivq khi, gaoqkhail al yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, ngaq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq neq, “Alhai maq pevq lal-ail” dai, ge nail

ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail:

“Ilkhaol cov nail
tsaol-aq-i mail
bavq ha-a nail
lov mav al heeq,
jioivqloiv daoqthaq bhai
kaovq-a nail
lov mav heeq ma
pevq lal nail ngaol dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq khul bhai ge movq nail ngel-ail.

¹⁸ Lovmav al heeq nail kovtavq bhai ga tsuq ail nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, keivq-ail khoi-ail nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq khul gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, lov mav al heeq ga dav-ail haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq peivq-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq, “Ngadao juq bhai ge movq nail niil” dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq heeq nia-a nail ngel-i mail, yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai geesil nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai khoiq naldaiq ail-a nail ganl

²⁰ Aqyu juq Yuldav milkhaoq bhai joiq-jaq nail Phillav nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai Yeiqsul bhai av bhiq kivq dai, khoiq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Khoiq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Yeiqsul daoq ge bheeq nail bhai ya gai dai, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq tavq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Khoiq naldaiq lai-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gailkhaol nee daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. ²² Ngadao juq heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol lai. Maq tsaq-ail lai” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ “Aqyu juq ngaq bhai bhi ge bheeq movq nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ²⁴ “Ngaq bhai phul teevq bavq bhi heldaiq lavq yaoq. Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhoel, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngel-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao: “Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ “Thailhai phal-iq neq, Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail sivtavq bhai, aivq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqyu juq lai q nail tsa nail pha q maq moel-al. Yeiqsul-i mail ge kovq bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov-ail aqtsi tsu dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai doevq kovq lal nail ganl naldaiq-a nail

²⁷ Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia-ail dai, ge nail Saqduqgail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ “Saqlaq-ol, Molseiq nvjuq nail haqbhoil niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq teevq ga q kha qma hevq khi, ya q ma q jaol lee-u nee mail sil ha q neq, algao ga q nail jeq-e ja q-a ma q ya peivq-ail dai, jaqbheq ga q aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol’ dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²⁹ Jel lal-u phao, mailnail sivq ga q jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsa q ga q kha qma hevq khi, ya q ma q jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nvq ga q teevq ga q iqsanl hail ga q teevq ga q iqsanl, ya qmai-a q al ga q bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, mailnail sivq ga q sivq ga q-ail ya q ma q jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. ³² A bhai nee ngal-a q, ya qmai-a q al ga q iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. ³³ Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, ya qmai-a q al ga q, kha q sil ga q nail kha qma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, aqyu mailnail sivq ga q sivq ga q-ail ya qmai-a q al ga q bhai hevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail ngaol.

³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaqhao khe yeel bhai maqkhaiq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail phaqaq bhai maqkhaiq, geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail phaqaq maq bhao-ail. ³⁶ Aqyu juq neq, teevq thal-iq maq ya sil-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Sil thaqaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, jiavbuv nail ganl gevq-ai thaqaq nail dao bhai, Molseiq phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai, ‘Aqbhaqlaqaq nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail, Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol’ dai, ge-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail maq ngel-ail. Doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl mail doevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai teevq phaqaq-ail maq naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov nail ganl, naldaiq-a nail

⁴¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yu Khali bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, khul nail neq, khalhai khi pevq nia nail-aiq. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Daqbhil ge nail:

‘Heeqphaq Miqyail
ngaq nail Heeqphaq
bhai ge bhiq-a nail:
Naoq bhai neejlav
jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai,
naoq nail aqkhil
kov-uvq bhai
ngal bhi jaol-u
n-gaol kev dai,
ngaq nail lavqmal phao

jaoldeel yaoq’ dai,

Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq khalhai khi Daqbhil nail yaqyov pevq nia nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq

⁴⁵ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail naldaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁴⁶ “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, phailkhaoq heelma doi doi-ail tsao movq nail ngaol. Leiv lavqkhoel bhai tsao-u phao, yu aqyu juq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, uqhuq thaqaq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai siltavq phao jiav nail khaoqsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Bhaqaq lav sav-u phao, khaoqsail eeq nail jaol duq bhai, jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aqyu juq neq, miqtsiq miqma juq nail ilkhaol khi ildaqaq maoqgaiq iqsanl mail khoeq jaq kav jaq khi, yu ya moel dai, geeqlaoq heelma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu nee maqtsil yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

21

Miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq phul danq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq phul danq duq bhai phul danq danq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, haq nail aoq nail miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq, giqheel meivbhaiq nvq bhaiq oil bhoel nail bhai iqsanl ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Haq nail aoq nail miqtsiq miqma niil gaq, aqyu juq iqsanl nee mail maqtsil danq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, maodai jiav nail lavqkhoel nee oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, mao-ail haq nail

lavqkhoel nee, aivq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khal jiaiv nail iqsanl mail oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

“Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl

⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel khe meeq deede nee nail lovmav khi Miqyail bhai khalhai laol bhiq nail ganl juq bhai, tsiqphoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail: ⁶ “Niil aq-il nuljuq-i mail ya moel nail niil juq bhai peiv-ail leiv-ail nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jiaiv nia-u kev dai, peiv-ail leiv-ail gil naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq dao loi loi lai nail yanq kev lal-u phao, pevq lal nail bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail ganl

⁷ “Saqlaq-ol, al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Al juq pevq lal-u phao, nvjuq khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq” dai, tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yu nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail khi, ‘Ngal neq, Khali ngaol. Aqyanq kev lee-aq nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq nail haoqnaol thaq tsaothel-aivq. ⁹ Genl dev nail aqthel khi milkhaoq suqsaq nail ganl juq bhai nuljuq ya gaiq-u phao, geesil nail neema thaq aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq iqmoeq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pov taivq-ail daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ A bhai nee pultavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaoq teevq khaq khi mail teevq khaq genl dev pheeljaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Milluv luv deede lal nail ngaol. Teevq dao khai-aq teevq dao moevq nail sivq nail pha q khi aqjao jao ma nal nail

nalgoel aqkav pha q kev lee nail ngaol. Nqtavq nee mail geesil deede lal nail pha q khi mail, ee q deede nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq dov lee nail ngaol.

¹² Niil juq iqsanl mail maq pevq lal-u phao, yu nuljuq bhai nieivq khi khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail ngaol. Yu nuljuq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai maqkhaiq, av bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee, uvthaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivtavq bhai, yu nuljuq bhai hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol. ¹³ Alhai nl lavq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq nail ganl salkhil khaq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai, aqyanq maq kev lal-u nee mail ngal maq saol-nvq-ail dai, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq noeqceiv-ai tha q yaoq. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail juq maq ge gaq nia nail daoq khi neeno eq neekha, ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq nail aqbhu aqma, aqivq jaqbheq, jeq-e jaq-a khi mail aqtsaoq juq, nuljuq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq heivq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv lal nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq neq, nuljuq nail tsailkheel teevq deeq iqsanl maq ya ga-ail. ¹⁹ Nuljuq neema ivq haq neq, nuljuq doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqulsaqlaiq meeq luq-ail seil-ail nail ganl

²⁰ Yeiqulsaqlaiq gaoq ge nail: “Yeiqulsaqlaiq meeq bha genl dev nail munl munl ma lovq jaoq-ai tha q nail bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao, meeq al meeq luq-ail seil-ail nail yanq kev lee aq tha q nail nial dai, heeq kivq yaoq. ²¹ Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, daoltavq bha tsaol dal laivq yaoq. Meeq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq dov ail yaoq. Meeq lavqniil phao jaol nail tsaol-aq, meeq lavqkhoel bhai tha q aol lai. ²² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail iqsanl mail bhee lal dai, aqyanq al neq, Miqyail

nl kovq bhiq nail aqyanq ngaol. ²³ Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail juq khi, aqtsil cuvq yaq jaol nail aqma juq ya noeqhaq deedee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, noeqhaq deedee nail pha q milkhaoq niil khaoq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee khi, neema phail nail pha q llsaqlaol nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aqyu juq neq, thaoma-i mail heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yu aqyu juq bhai pheel-aivq khi, yu nail milkhaoq bha yaqkav ya jiovcq-ail nail ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq, aqyu juq nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao kev dai, Yeiqulsalqaiq meenq bha ya naoqthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ganl

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u phao, nlma, bhala khi aqgil nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq dov nail ngaol. Iqyaq iqma khi ulcuvq eelkhaol juq aqthel meel deedee-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq khe jeq-e jaq-a juq noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, noeqhaq deedee nail ngaol. ²⁶ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, kev lee thel lee thailthaiq nail ganl al juq bhai saol-nvq daiq-u phao, geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, mavq lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq khe bhaqaoq juq luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, eeq deedee nail seiqlaiq khaqsail khi bhaqaoq nail lavqkhoel nee nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. ²⁸ Niil juq iqmoeq ilmoeq pevq lal-u phao, uqhuq bavq dil khi heldaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai hevqkovq lee nail aqyanq aqjail jail lal-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi tsel-pav kivq nail ganl

²⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: “Heeqguq aqbhaol khi aqbhaol iqsanl bhai heldaiq yaoq. ³⁰ Bhoenaiq naiq lal haq neq, jaolla yanq dov lee-aiq nial dai,

nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq heldaiq khi heeq nia nail ngaol. ³¹ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee-aq tha q nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq-ai tha q yaoq.

³² Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol.

³³ Nqtavq khi miltsaq pevq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq neq, maq pevq-ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Maq yaolphaol haq neq, aljaiq jaq jel khi, jilpheed daol bov khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao khaqlaol nail pha q bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail neema noeqdee noeqdeel khi jaol-u phao, bavqavq bhai phee lai nail khe-ai aqn aqyanq al, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai thaiqphuq dai, kev lee nail ngaol. Aqn al n neq, miltsaq kovtavq khe khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, kev lee thailthaiq nail al juq iqsanl bhai nuljuq ya jel-ail khi, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail sivitavq bhai thulphaol kivq dai, khaq mao iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl

³⁷ Yeiqsul neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee n-gaol phao uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Nqkiv phao neq, Saqlaq gaoqjaq bha yavq lai nail ngaol. ³⁸ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail dai khi, nqhao navqmav-ail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq jaol nail bha jil lal nail ngaol.

22

Yuldav Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq dai khul nail, deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul

lav sav nail bhaoqaiq aqjail jail lal-a nail ngaol. ² Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq neq, khalhai khi mail, Yeiqsul bhai aqtsi tsu dai deeq heivq heeq meeq dai, naoqjaoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai geesil nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail, Ilsaqaqliqog dai khul nail Yuldav al gaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai, neivq Saqdaq aol lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Yuldav dov ail khi, Philma juq khi mail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai heldaiq nail aqivq juq jaol nail bha lai khi mail, “Ngal Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai khalhai khi ya av bhiq heeq” dai, aqyu juq jaol nail bha ge tsaog pheeljaq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail deede lal bhiq khi mail, “Naoq bhai phul bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yuldav iqsanl neema tsaq khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma maq jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail, khaq mao eivq lal-ail meeq dai, halpov-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqsaqkhaq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq ail-a nail ganl

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail haqbhoil yaol aqyaq ya heivq nail aqn pevq nail, deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail aqn kev lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheigtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai khul khi, “Ngadao juq Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ “Khul dao bhai bhi lav sav thaq-ail movq nail-aiq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq meeq bhai ail kev-u phao, meldel bavq-nvq thaq nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq bhai ya thaoqphuq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq khi, aivq-i mail aol ail nail ilkhaol bhai aol ail yaoq. ¹¹ Al khai-aq neq, ilheel gaq bhai niailhai ge bhiq yaoq: ‘Saqdaq ge nail: ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq

bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, daq-i naq duq, khaq bha jiav nail geiq’ dai, naldaiq ail dei-eiq. ¹² Aq-u phao, pultavq teiv-nvq bhai jiav nail lav sav-ai thaq nail daq-i naq duq teevq dao aivq nul-nq nvq gaq bhai hevqdaiq lavq nail ngaol. A bhai lav sav thaq ail yaoq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aqyu nvq gaq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai ya moel khi, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail ganl

¹⁴ Bhaqsaqkhaq jaq nail yanq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul kovqkhail bhai jaoljaoq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail gaqkhoel juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail jaoljaoq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal haq dee aog deede phaq bhai maq ya daq-u nee mail, nuljuq nee teevq gaq khe-ai, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq niil, jaq movq deede-ail nial. ¹⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhaoqaiq niil nail daoqceevq maq bhee lal-u kev dai, bhaoqaiq niilniai ngal maq jaq yaoq-aol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaoqanq tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq gaq khi mail ge nail: “Khaoqanq niil tsiq khi teevq gaq micil micil dai, daol yaoq. ¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq maq kev lee-u kev dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol yaoq-aol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi, iqmoeq il-moeq khaqmul jaq tavq-a nail bhaoqaiq

¹⁹ Aivq khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil laol bhiq-a nail, ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol. Ngaq bhai ya noeq kev dai niailhai nl yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Alhai dul dai, aog kivq jaq gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaoqanq tsiq khi ge nail: “Khaoqanq niil neq, daoqma saljial aqsivq bhai

tavq nail, ngaq nail aqsivq ngaol. Aqsivq niil, nuljuq nail haqbhoil bhi il lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul gaq Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail-aiq.

²¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bivq nail al gaq ngaq-ai nee mail kovqkhail teevq khail bhai taivq-ail jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²² Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, Miqyail-i mail aivq nail ganl noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol al juq: “Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khe, khaq sil gaq Yeiqsul bhai, yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail meeq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

Khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq

²⁴ Al ovqtavq, “Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel, khul gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, yaqlaol juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, miltsaq yaq bhai uvthaiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq neq, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaoq jiaiv nail juq bhai, geeqlaoq nl lavq-a nail juq dai, khul nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq alhai thaq khi. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq, yu nee maqtsil nil nail gaq khe-ai jaol yaoq. Aqivq jiovq nail gaq iqsanl, yaqkav khe-ai jaol yaoq. ²⁷ Khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq, jaoldeel khi jaq thailthaiq nail gaq laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, aogbhaol lav sav bhiq nail gaq laiq. Jaoldeel khi jaq thailthaiq nail gaq, eeq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, nuljuq bhai aogbhaol lav sav bhiq nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-u phao, nuljuq neq, khaq mao iqsanl ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ngaq nail aqbhu, ngaq bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovq lavq khi bhi uvthaiq lavq-a nail khe-ai dul dai, nuljuq ngaq

nail Milkhaog nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi jaq nail daol nail bhai maqkhaiq, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai yalkhaq dal dai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai alyaq bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqtuvluv, “Naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, jil naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge nail

³¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Silmoq-ol, Silmoq-ol, gov bhai pheeqjaiq-i mail aog nail khe-ai, neivq Saqdaq nuljuq bhai aog nail dai, khi hal ya-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³² Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neema thaqtsaol nail pha q maq ya cov-ail dai, ngal naog nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Naol noeq pov khi kovq lal-u phao, naog nail aqtsaog yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aq-u phao Silmoq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, thaong bhai maqkhaiq, sil nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, ngal naog-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ail nail dai khi ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Bheiqtuvluv-ol, ngal naog bhai ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail lavqkhoel, naol ngaq bhai, maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Haq nail pha q kev lee nail aqjail jail lal-aog nail ganl

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai khoel gai-aivq-u phao, phul baivluvq, phalthaoq khi mail saiqnaov tha q oil-aivq dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq teevq pha q ganav loq nail laiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, “Teevq pha q-ail maq loq-ail” dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil thal khe pov neq, phul baivluvq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq juq, oil-aivq yaoq. Phalthaoq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq, hal-aivq yaoq. Thaoma maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi gaoq khi, thaoma ul ail yaoq. ³⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ‘Aivq bhai haqev nail tsaol-aq nee mail yu saol-nvq bhoel naol’ dai, gevq-ai tha q nail Jalliq daoq al daoq, ngaq nail lavqkhoel

bhai ya bhee lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail juq ya bhee lal nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, niilniai thaoma nvq keiv jiav-ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-u phao: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, gaq-ao nial” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Saqloq gaoqjaoq bhai geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ganl

³⁹ Yeiqsul meenq nee dov ail khi, aivq aol jiav nail khe-ai, Saqloq gaoqjaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nail haoqnao tsaother laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yeiqsul a bhai lai kev-u phao, “Nuljuq jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaother-aivq dai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq” dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yaqlaol juq jaol nail nee lovmav teevq liv livkheel kivq dai, ail eq khi, peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi mail, geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴² “Aqbhu-ol, naol neema tsaq haq neq, haq dee aq deede nail niil nee, ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, thaq bhi pevq. Naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqtavq nee mail dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai gaq bivq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai haq aq nl deede nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail khiqtsal aqsivq sivq phai khe-ai, pevq-ail khi, miltsaq bhai jiav kha nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Aivq alhai geeqlaoq hal gaq khi, thul khi mail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, aqyu juq noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nee iqthaiq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ “Khul khi mail nuljuq iqthaiq nail-aiq. Thul yaoq. Jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaother-aivq dai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

⁴⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yuldav dai khul nail al gaq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma hevq khi lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai moeqsaol saol nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nail aqjail bhai jiiv lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yuldav-ol, naol moeqsaol saol nail khe-ai tavq khi, tsaol-aq nail Yagyov bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail juq neq, khalhai pevq lal nail ganl heeq nia khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq thaoma-i mail ya tsil nail lai q” dai, naldai q-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, Philma nail yaqkav bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, lavqmal phao khe naqkov ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Gaq-ao naol! Thaq gaoq nl” dai, ge khi, yaqkav al gaq nail naqkov bhai thoiqtsi khi mail lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq jaol nail bha lee kev-ai thaq nail Philma juq, uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol il ma bhai heldai q nail aqivq juq khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq khi, ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail lai q. ⁵³ Ng al yaoq n yaoq n nee mail uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol il ma bhai nuljuq nee mail jaol khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yanq niil yanq neq, nuljuq nail yanq ngaol. Niil aq-il neq, aqnav nail bhaqaoq uvthai q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

“Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ganl

⁵⁴ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi, Philma nail ilkhaol bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jai q-ail maq eq nail bhai tsaother jaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq miqjaq sivtovq khi teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail bhai, Bheiqtuvluv iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁶ Bheiqtuvluv miqjaq aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai, yaqkav jiovgq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ya moel khi, aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi mail: “Thoil gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁵⁷ “Yaqmiq-ol, naoq-i mail ge nail gaq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁸ Teevq yanq gaoq khi-al ngal-aq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq Bheiqtuvluv bhai moel khi, “Naol iqsanl, aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq nial” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, “Aqtsaoq-ol, ngal maq ngel-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ Naqli teevq lavq niidai bhee lal-u phao, “Thoil gaq iqsanl, maldil dai, Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail aqthel, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq nail aqthel niil” dai, yaoq gaq yaoq mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

⁶⁰ “Yaqyov-ol, naol ge nail daoq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-a nail ngaol. “Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail lavqkhoel, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai jil naol” dai, Yeiqsul-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi niail deedee-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, deeq-a nail ganl

⁶³ Yeiqsul bhai lovq nail tsaol-aq al juq, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, deeq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁴ Aqyu juq, aivq bhai maivpheed pheed khi, “Naoq bhai khaq sil gaq deeq nail-aiq dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail mee nia pha q ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma juq Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

⁶⁶ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu jiovgq-ai thaq nail juq khi, Philma juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq maoqbhaoq nl nail khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yu Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁷ “Naol Khali phal-iq neq, nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ⁶⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq pha q ganav gaoq naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq ge kovq lavq-ail.

⁶⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yaqhao bhaqaoq aol nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao ya jaoldeel nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁰ Thailhai phal-iq neq, “Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov lai q” dai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Nuljuq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngal pevq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷¹ Aqyu juq ge nail: “Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaoq loq nail-aiq. Ngadao juq aivq ge nail daoq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

23

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail tsaol thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q-ail khi ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, nvjuq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gailkhaol hevq bheel-aivq khi, heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon tha q dov bhiq dai, lav tsoiq nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq, ‘Ngal neq, Khali dai khul nail heeqphaq ngaol’ dai, iqsanl aivq ge nail bhai nvjuq ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

³ “Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol lai q” dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai

naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ “Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel khe laiq nail tsa nail teevq pha qqsanl maq moel-al” dai, Phillav Philma juq khi tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil, gaoq laijai lal khi gul nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail niai kev dai, Yuldav milkhaoq doi dai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, milkhaoq yaq juq suqsaq lal dai, gaq bivq nail ngaol” dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Heiqlol jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl

⁶ Gaqliqlail dai, ge nail daoq al daoq bhai, Phillav ya gaiq-u phao, “Aivq Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq laiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Yeiqsul neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol uvthaiq nail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Phillav heeq nia-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai Heiqlol jaol nail bha bhi hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Heiqlol neq, yanq al nail lavqkhoel bhai, Yeiqsul-saq laiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol.

⁸ Heiqlol Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl aivq ya gaiq daiq khi, Yeiqsul-i mail nl nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail teevq pha ganav nl daiq lavq nail bhai, moel movq nail, maoq lal-aq nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul bhai mee nia pha naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq, aivq bhai daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al.

¹⁰ Philma juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq a bhai thulphaol khi, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq deedee nail ngaol. ¹¹ Heiqlol neq, aivq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Yeiqsul bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, meeq deedee nail heeqphaq nail aqgaq aqdoi aqnel bhi doi khi mail, meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phillav jaol nail bha bhi hevq kol laivq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aq-u n-gaol neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol khi heeqphaq Phillav teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqtsaoq tsaol-aq nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao

neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejia v jia v lao thaq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq yaoq dai, dal-ceiv bhiq-a nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, Phillav-i mail Philma juq, aqivq jio vq nail juq khi mail, milkhaoq yaq juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Phillav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, milkhaoq yaq bhai hevq bheeq nail gaq ngaol dai, nuljuq ge khi mail, ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai ngal aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, nuljuq-i mail aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail khe-ai, ngal oeqbal teevq pha qqsanl maq moel-al. ¹⁵ Heiqlol iqsanl, aivq nail lavqkhoel khe laiq nail tsa nail pha qqsanl halpov moel nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal jaol nail bha bhi hevq kol lavq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq sil heeq pha q-ail nl laiq thaq nail teevq pha qqsanl maq jia v-ail. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai deeq khi phaiq bhiq naol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ [Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, Phillav aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai ya phaiq bhiq nail ngaol.]

¹⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl mul lao-ail gul nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai tavq heivq yaoq! Nvjuq nail haqbhoil Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq yaoq” dai, teevq gaq khe-ai mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Bhaqlaqbhal neq, meenq lavqkhoel milkhaoq yaq juq suqsaq lal dai nl nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Phillav Yeiqsul bhai phaiq bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq gaoq gul nail: “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq. Tavq heivq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail gaoq gul nail ngaol.

²² Phillav hail pov teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail, bhi tavq heivq movq nail-aiq. Aivq haqev nail pha q khul nl-a nail-aiq. Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel khe sil heeq pha q-ail laiq nail

tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq moel-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai deeq khi phaiq bhiq naol" dai, aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul bhai, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq dai, aqyu juq mailmaail gul thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq jaol nail phao, gaq lai-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-i mail gul nail khe-ai, dalceiv bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Milkhaoq bhai suqsaq lal dai nl khi, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail Bhaqlaqbhal bhai, aqyu juq-i mail hal nail khe-ai phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai neq, aqyu juq-i mail khal nl movq nail khe-ai nl dai, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq nail khi hel-aivq-a nail ganl

²⁶ Genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul bhai hel-aivq-u phao, Khulleiqniq meenq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, yalgaol bha lai khi kovq lal nail bhai nieivq thaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq khi mail Yeiqsul nail haoqnao bhi tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq munl, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil noe-qhaq khi, nioilkhaoq khaoq nail yaqmai-aq teevq juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai haoqnaol naolkovq kovq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail yaqmai-aq juq-ol, ngal bhaqda nee thaq nioil. Nuljuq yovqgavq nail haqbhoil khi yovqgavq nail yaq nail haqbhoil nioil yaoq. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Maq bhao aqma juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ovqtavq, yaqbeiv maq uvq daiq-a nail yaqmai-aq khi yaq bhai aqtsil maq bhiq cuvq daiq-a nail yaqmai-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq naol' dai, ya ge nail aqn aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq gaoqjaoq juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. 'Nvjuq bhai doeqlhaiq lee yaoq.' Gaoqjaoq jaoq yaq juq bhai iqsanl, 'Nvjuq bhai phalthaiq lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. ³¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

aqyu juq aqbhaol aqjiq bhai niidai phaail nl bhiq haq neq, aqbhaol aqgee bhai neq, khadai gaoq nl bhiq nail ngel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl

³² Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai tavq heivq nail dai khi mail, haqev nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Uqcov dai khul nail gaoqjaoq bhai lai kev-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aqbhu-ol, aqyu juq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq khalhai nl thailthaiq nail dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, genl dev nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai khul gaq khul keiv ya dai, eellaoq bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Tsaol-aq maodai a bhai thulphaol khi heldaiq-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail khi ge nail: "Aivq neq, yu bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Aivq neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail Khali dai, khul nail gaq ngel haq neq, aivq nail aqmaol bhai aivq bhi hevqkovq daiq yaoq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Genl dev nail juq iqsanl aivq nail aqjail bhai lal khi, aqtsel mao-ail tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aivq bhai bhi daol bhi daol-ail khi ge nail: "Naol Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngel haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol bhai naol bhi jel-ail yaoq" dai, meelnaq meelnaq-ail khi ge nail ngaol.

³⁸ "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, gevq khi, Yeiqsul nail uqhuq pultavq phao tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aivq nee mail bhi tavq heivq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ge nail: "Naol Khali maq ngel lai. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail

khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai iqsanl bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvq gaq teevq gaq aivq nail aqtsaoq bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: “Naol aivq khe-ai dalceiv-ai thaq nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail bhai maq geesil lal-ail lai. ⁴¹ Ngadao nvq gaq niailhai ya daq nail neq, tsaq naol. Ngadao nvq gaq nl lai-a nail ngel-i mail, daq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngel-i mail ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, khul teevq pha-q iqsanl maq nl lai-a” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: “Yeiqsul-ol, naol heeqphaq joiqjaq lee-u phao, ngaq bhai thaq nioilpeivq lavq dei-q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanqgaol naol ngaq-ai nee mail Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail* lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul sil-a nail ganl

⁴⁴ Aqyanq al neq, n-gaol laolma nee mail, kivq hail lail ma naqli hail lavq bha kev dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, nlma nail aqbhaq iqsanl maq bhaq-ail. ⁴⁵ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma iqsanl, gaoltsi nee mail nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul mailma-ail gul khi ge nail: “Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail aqhaqlal naoq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq naol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge gaq khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq ya moel-u phao, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, maldil tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngel lao thaq nial” dai, ge khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ A bhai heldaiq lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, ya moel-u phao, noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nee, neema bhai deeq deeq-ail khi, kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq khi mail

Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail aivq nail haoqnao tsaohel lavq-a nail yaqmai-aq juq neq, al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai thulphaol khi, pevq lal thailthaiq nail ganl al juq bhai heldaiq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-q-a nail ganl

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jiaq nail Aqlilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, meeq nail jaq nail tsaq nail daol nail teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai noeqthunq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maoqb-haoq nl nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail maoqbhaoq nl khi ge ceiv-a nail ganl bhai neema maq tsaq-ail. ⁵² Aivq Phillav jaol nail bha Yeiqsul nail aqmaol hal lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aivq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq kha khi, haqphal-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq bavq bhoel dai-q-a nail, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luqdaol nail lavqkhoel bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Aq-u n-gaol neq, jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, jaol n kev lal-aiq nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bha nee mail, Yeiqsul nee mail lal-a nail yaqmai-aq al juq neq, luqdaol bhai maqkhaiq, aivq bhai bavq duq ail-a nail dao bhai maqkhaiq, tsaohel-aivq khi, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq kovq lai khi, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel juq khi huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq jaol n n-gaol gaqnaq naq-a nail ngaol.

24

Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n jel-ail khi teevq n n-gaol, nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, yaqmai-aq al juq aqyu juq-i mail lainq-ai thaq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha-q oil khi, luqdaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq a bhai lai kev-u phao, luqdaol govkhoiq bhai ngaoq tsoiq-ai thaq

* 23:43 23.43 Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiaq nail ngaol.

nail lovmav al heeq, ngaog ha-ai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq luqdaol nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai maq moel-al. ⁴ Aqyu juq ganl al bhai noeq-u maq dov dai jaol-u phao, nljeel coev lal nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq thaiqphuq dai dov lee khi, aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq geesil deedee-ail khi, miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv-u phao, tsaol-aq al nvq gaq ge nail: “Khul khi mail, nuljuq doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai, sil nail tsaol-aq bavq thaq duq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail-aiq. ⁶ Aivq niilniai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq doevq kovq lal-aoq nail ngaol. Aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, nuljuq bhai ge lavq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai thaq nioilpeivq dei-eiq. ⁷ Aivq niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, oeqbal yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq naol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai, yu aivq bhai tavq heivq khi, hail n bhee lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol’ dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai noeq dov lal bhiq thaq nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq luqdaol nee kovq lee khi, gaqkhoel tsel teevq gaq bhai khi yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl pevq lal-a nail ganl al juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Gaqkhoel juq bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq al juq neq, Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaolhaqna, Yaqkov nail aqma Maqlil khi mail yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ¹¹ Gaqkhoel juq neq, yaqmai-aq juq-i mail ge nail daoq neq, “Teevq pha-q-ail aqduq aqyal maq bhao nail daoq ngaol” dai, noeq khi aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Bheigtuvluv thul khi, luqdaol bha tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaog kel-aivq khi, luqdaol bhai heldaiq ail-u phao, maoltoev bhai taivq-ail ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u

phao, aivq noeq-u maq dov dai, ilkhaol bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

Eilmaov nail julgu bha ail-a nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u n-gaol, yaqlaol nvq gaq Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq nee mail naqli hail lavq eq nail bha jiav nail Eilmaov dai, khul nail julgu bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, pevq lal-a nail ganl al iqsanl mail, aqyu nvq gaq ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail aqjail bha lal khi, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai doeqkhaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul niidai, maq heldaiq heeq nia-al.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq khul nail ganl ge ge-ail, ail nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq maivphaog niaq laq khel dai, pevq-ail khi, naq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee Gaqlaolphal dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: “Niil aq-il mee nia n bhai, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl juq maq heeq nia nail daq-i, naol teevq gaq teevq-eel nial” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ “Khul nail ganl pevq lal-a nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq bhiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: “Naqsaqlail meenq khe Yeiqsul nail ganl ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq ge nail thail nail, nl nail hal nail lavqkhoel, bhaqaoq eeq nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol. ²⁰ Philma juq khi mail, ngadao nail aqivq aqtsu juq, aivq ya sil dai, yalkhaq dal yaoq dai, ge khi, yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq neq, llsaqleiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ul kovq nail gaq ngaol dai, nvjuq noeqthunq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ganl niil juq pevq lal-a nail neq, yanqgaol hail n bhee lal-aoq nail ngaol. ²² Niil aq-il, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail yaqmai-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, noeq-u maq dov nail ganl, nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Yanq-nl

hao navqmav-ail aqyu juq luqdaol bhai ail thaq nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai maq moel-a geiq. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq kovq lal khi, 'Nvjuq nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ya moel khi, Yeiqsul doevq nail ngaol dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol' dai, yaqmai-aq al juq ge nail ngaol. ²⁴ Nvjuq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, luqdaol bhai heldaiq lai-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ya moel khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai maq moel-a geiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Neema gaol khi neenoeg neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail iqsanl bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail laiq. ²⁶ Khali alhai ya daq gaq khi, aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail nail lavqkhoel bhai ya aol lai nail, maq ngel-ail laiq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ganl khal gevq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Molseiq-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq nee mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq bhai kev dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq julgu aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, julgu al gu bhai maq aol lai nail khe-ai khi, iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: "Niilniai yavq yaoq. Nlma ga bhoel-aiq nial. Nqkivq iqsanl kivq lee-aiq nial" dai, ge ge-ail, aivq bhai hal deede-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai yavq nail khi aol lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aivq aqyu nvq gaq nee mail aog jaq nail dai khi, jaoljaog-u phao, aivq khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaogpav khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhiq jaq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai doeqkhaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail al phao lal khi, Yeiqsul niil dai, heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail

sivtavq nee mail peivq ail-a nail ngaol. ³² Aqyu nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail: "Gailphail lail ma bhai ngadao nvq gaq kovq lee thailthaiq-u phao, ngadao nvq gaq bhai daoq ge tsaog lal khi, Jalliq nail daoqceevq phaodaiq lavq-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai aol lal khi lavqkhiq tsail deede lal-a naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyu nvq gaq teevq pov nee tsaogthul khi, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha gaoq lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai lai kev-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel teevq gaq khi mail aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail juq, teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jil lai khi jaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq al juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul maldil doevq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmaol Silmoq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq iqsanl, gailphail lail ma bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, khaqmul ngaog pav-u phao, Yeiqsul niil dai, heeq kivq lal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol juq bhai bhiq moel-a nail ganl

³⁶ Aqyu juq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lee khi, "Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq teevq pha q ganav nail aqheel meeq dai, noeq nail ngel-i mail, geesil deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq nail neema suqsaq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail, neema lavqkhoel bhai pov pov lav lav dai, pevq nail-aiq. ³⁹ Maldil ngal ngaol. Ngaq nail aqkhi aqlavq bhai heldaiq yaoq. Ngaq bhai thoiqdaiq heivdaiq lal yaoq. Ngal neq, nuljuq moel nail khe-ai, aqmaol bhao nail ngaol. Aqheel neq, aqmaol maq bhao-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Alhai ge gaq khi, aivq nail aqkhi aqlavq bhai bhi heldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail

ngel-i mail, neema maq thaqtsaol-ai haq-al. Aq-u phao, “Nuljuq jaq nail teevq phağ ganav jiağ naol laiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq-i mail poiv-ai thağ nail delgil teevq pav Yeiqsul bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul oil khi, aqyu juq nail sivtavq nee jaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul-i mail yaqlaol juq bhai khoel-ail ceevq-a nail daoq

⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqğavq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Tsiqeeq nail Haoqğavq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai thağ nail iqsanl mail, ya bhee lal naol dai, ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, ge bhiq-ai thağ nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Jalliq nail daoq-geevq bhai heeq nia lal dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail neema bhai bhi noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thağ nail ngaol: ‘Khali neq, haq dee aoq deede nail phağ bhai ya dağ khi ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Oeqbal noeq pov yaoq, oeqbal noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail oeqbal al phaiq lavq nail ganl, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai aivq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol’ dai, gevq-ai thağ nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Nuljuq neq, niil juq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail tsaol-ağ ngaol. ⁴⁹ Ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail bivq naol dai, saljial jaq-ai thağ nail al gağ, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nqtavq kovtavq khe bhaqaoq al maq ya-u kev dai, meenq niil meenq bhai daonq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-a nail ganl

⁵⁰ A bhai nee ngal-ağ, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai Bheiqtaqnail nail julgu aqjail bha hevq kel-aivq khi mail, aivq aqlavq bavq dil khi, aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail

ngaol. ⁵¹ Alhai geeqlaoq bivq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq nee pav-ail khi, nqtavq kovtavq bha bhi tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵² Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thağ khi mail, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aqyu juq khağ mao iqsanl uqhuq thağ nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaol khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

Yaolhaq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq, Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haoqgavq niil haoqnao naosaq bhai Yaolhaq aivq nail aqmil maq gevq dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq Yeiqsul mao-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol dai, khul nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai Yeiqsul mao-ail gaiq-a nail dai, ge nail gaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol dai, moel lal nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel maq jiovq lal-u phao, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol jiovq daiq-a nail ngaol. Khaq mao iqsanl Yeiqsul nail aqjail bhai jaol nail al hail gaq neq, Yaqkov, Bheiqtuvluv, khi Yaolhaq ngaol. Yaolhaq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail-i mail gaoqhaq bhiq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai, nqjaiq jaiq nail khe-ai dul nail yaq dai iqsanl, khul nail ngaol. Yaolhaq nail aqbhu neq, Seiqbheiqdail dai khul khi, Yaqkov neq, aivq nail mailnail ngaol. Saqlaqmeiq neq, aivq nail aqma ngel nail jao-aq. Yaolhaq neq, Bheiqtuvluv khi Aqdaiqlaiq aqyu nvq mailnail khe-ai, delgil nieivq jaq nail ngaol. Yaolhaq Jalliq niil ngaq doiq gevq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq, 1, 2, 3 Yaolhaq khi Phaodaiq niil juq ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Eilpheilsu nail meenq bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Yaolhaq haoqgavq niil doiq gevq-u phao, Khali yaq munl eeq lal khi gaq kav lal-aq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol. Teevq jeq-e bhai taivq-ail noeq kev khi gevq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq iqsanl, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali

bhai bhi heeq nia lal, neema bhi thaqtsaol lal dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqtunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Yeiqsul neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail juq nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol dai, cavq naq lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, Yaolhaq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq Khali yaq munl neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq lal dai iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail daoq, tsaol-aq pevq lee khi, jaol lee-a nail ganl

¹ Iqmoeq-u nee Daoq jiav nail ngaol. Daoq al neq, Miqyail nee mail jaol khi Daoq al neq, Miqyail ngaol. ² Daoq al neq, iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

³ Khal jaol, khal jiav nail iqsanl, aivq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai thaq nail juq nail lavqkhoel, aivq-i mail maq teivq-ai thaq nail teevq pha q-ail, maq jiav-ail. ⁴ Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail pha q aol nail ngaol. Doevq nail al neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqbhaq ngaol. ⁵ Aqbhaq al neq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai bhaq nail ngaol. Aqnav neq, aqbhaq al bhai maq gaq lai nia-ail.

⁶ Miqyail-i mail bhi lee-a nail Yaolhaq dai, mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq neq, aqbhaq al nail ganl salkhil khanq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aqbhaq al bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, aivq salkhil khanq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq neq, aqbhaq al maq ngel-ail. Aqbhaq al nail ganl salkhil khanq lee-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. ⁹ Maldil pevq nail aqbhaq al neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee khi, tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl bhai bhaq bhiq lee nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aivq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Miltsaq niil aivq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, miltsaq yaq juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia-ail. ¹¹ Aivq nail jaol duq bhai, aivq lee khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a

juq aivq bhai maq hav-al. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai khal hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsoal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal nail aqkhaogang ya-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail neq, jeq-e jaq-a bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoeq neekhaol bhaqda nee iqsanl, maq ngel-ail. Yaqyov-aq nail neenoeq neekhaol bhaqda nee iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Miqyail bhaqda nee aqyu juq Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Daoq al neq, tsaol-aq pevq lee khi, ngadao nee mail jaol lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Seiqlaiq khaoqsail al neq, Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail Yaqyov teevq gaq teevq-eel nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail saljial ivq nail phaqq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yaolhaq aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq khi niailhai gul nail ngaol: "Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq doevq lee-u nee mail, aivq doevq nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq neq, aivq ngaol" dai, Yaolhaq mailma-ail salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq al juq teevq phaqq khai-aq neq, teevq phaqq ngadao ya nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Miqyail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq lavq-u phao, Molsei q bhai juq khi, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi saljial ivq nail phaqq neq, Yeiq-sul Khali nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai maq moeldaiq gaoq-aol. Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Miqyail pevq khi, Aqbhu nail jail-nq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaqq nail Yaqyov al gaq neq, Miqyail khaq sil gaq pevq nail ganl, phaodaiq lee-a nail ngaol.

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq salkhil khanq nail ganl

¹⁹ Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Philma juq

khi mail Leiqbhil tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. "Naol khaq sil gaq" dai, aqyu juq Yaolhaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yaolhaq salkhil niailhai khanq-a nail ngaol: ²⁰⁻²¹ Aivq maq jil mail, "Ngal neq, Khali maq ngel" dai, daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq gaoq naldaiq nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, naol Eillilya lai q." "Ngal Eillilya maq ngel" dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq lai q" dai, gaoq naldaiq nail ngaol. "Maq ngel" dai, aivq gaoq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Naol khaq sil gaq dai, nvjuq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai cavq lai kivq dai, naol yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, khaq sil gaq dai, ge heeq" dai, gaoq naldaiq nail ngaol.

²³ Yaolhaq ge nail: "Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqqal-i mail ge-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, 'Heeqphaq lee nail haqbhoil gailkhaol lav daol yaoq' dai,

haqtsoiq haqqal bhai jaol khi gul nail al gaq, ngal ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Naldaiq lee-a nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Phaqliqsail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a juq iqsanl, kheq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Naol neq, Khali iqsanl maq ngel. Eillilya iqsanl maq ngel. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq iqsanl maq ngel nail phal-iq neq, khul khi mail, naol yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail-ai q" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yaolhaq ge nail: "Ngal yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, nuljuq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq neq, ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai iqsanl pheel nail maq geel-nvq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yaolhaq Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel bhai jiav nail Bheiqtaqqnil nail

juq bhai jaol khi, ulcuvq saol bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yaolhaq bhai alhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai heldaiq

²⁹ Yaoq n yaoq, aivq jaol nail bha Yeiqsul lee nail bhai, Yaolhaq ya moel-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Miltsaq yaq nail oeqbal bhai phi ha lee-a nail Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai heldaiq daiq. ³⁰ 'Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq doevq lee-u nee mail aivq doevq nail ngaol' dai, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq neq, aivq ngaol. ³¹ Iqmoeq-u, ngal aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai ya heeq ya moel dai, ngal lee khi, yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Al ovqtavq, Yaolhaq salkhil khanq khanq-ail ge nail: "Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal khaoqkhoiq khe-ai nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee khi, aivq nail kovtavq-ai deivq lee-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³³ Iqmoeq-u ngal aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, 'Ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq yaoq' dai, ngaq bhai khoel nail gaq, ngaq bhai niailhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol: 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee khi jaol nail bhai, naol ya moel-u phao, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel ulcuvq saol bhiq nail gaq neq, aivq ngaol dai, naol ya heeq kivq naol. ³⁴ Ngal alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, ngal salkhil khanq nail ngaol'" dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol iqmoeq ilmoeq pevq lal-a nail juq

³⁵ Yaoq n yaoq, Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq nee mail, a bhai gaoq thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul lee nail bhai ya moel khi, "Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai heldaiq daiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Yaqlaol al nvq gaq, Yaolhaq ge nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel laivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, aqyu nvq gaq aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq nail bhai, ya moel-u phao, "Nul-nq nvq gaq khul halpov lal-a nail-aig" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq: "Laqbhil-ol, naol khaq bha jaol nail-aig" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Laqbhil dai ge nail neq, saqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

³⁹ "Heldaiq lal yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq lai khi, aivq nail jaol duq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, kivq hail lail ma phao naqli liq lavq niidai bhee lal-aq nail ngel-i mail, aq-u n-gaol aqyu nvq gaq a bhai jaol-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Yaolhaq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel laivq-a nail al nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq neq, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv nail jaqbheq, Aqdaiqlaiq ngaol. ⁴¹ Aqdaiqlaiq iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail neq, aivq nail aqivq Silmoq bhai halpov moel-ail khi, "Nv-nvq gaq Meiqsilya bhai moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali bhai ge nail ngaol. ⁴² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqdaiqlaiq neq, Silmoq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai heldaiq khi, "Naol neq, Yaolhaq nail yaqyov Silmoq nial. Yaqhao neq, naoq bhai Geiqphal dai, ya khul naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Geiqphal dai ge nail neq, lovmav bhai ge nail ngaol.

Pillilpuv khi mail Naqdaqneiqlal bhai khul-a nail ganl

⁴³ Niaohao Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail naol dai, Yeiqsul noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq Pillilpuv bhai thaoqphuq khi, "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Pillilpuv neq, Aqdaiqlaiq khi mail Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Pillilpuv neq, Naqdaqneiqlal bhai halpov moel-ail khi

ge nail: “Molseiq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail, aoldaoq kovqdaog lavqkhoel khi mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, nvjuq ya moel-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq, Yaolsai nail yaqyov Yeiqsul ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

46 “Naqsaqlail meenq bhai aqmeeq phaog dov lal nia nail laiq” dai, Naqdaqneiqal naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Heldaiq lal yaoq thoil” dai, Pillilpuv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

47 Yeiqsul Naqdaqneiqal lal thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Naqdaqneiqal nail ganl niailhai ge-a nail ngaol: “Il-saqleiqal nail tsaol-aq maldil pevq nail gaq bhai heldaiq yaoq. Aivq neq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail neema maq aol-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

48 “Naol ngaq bhai khalhai khi heeq kivq-a nail-aiq” dai, Naqdaqneiqal Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Pillilpuv naog bhai maq khul-u nee mail, naol heeqguq aqbhaol nail daoqthaoq bhai jaol-u phao nee, ngal naog bhai moel-aog nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

49 Naqdaqneiqal ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov nial. Il-saqleiqal nail Heeqphaq iqsanl ngel-ail nial” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

50 Yeiqsul ge nail: “‘Naol heeqguq aqbhaol daoqthaoq bhai jaol-u nee mail, ngal naog bhai moel-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail laiq. Niidai nee maqtsil eeq nail ganl juq bhai iqsanl, naol ya moel naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

51 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nqtavq phao-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq ya moel naol. Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail kovtavq bhai tsaog thoiq tsaog dav dai, tsao nail bhai ya moel naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

2

Gaqnaq julgu bhai khaqma hevqjaq-a nail ganl

1 A bhai nee ngal-aq, hail n jel-ail khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Gaqnaq julgu bhai yu khaqma hevq jaq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail aqma iqsanl, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. 2 “Khaqma hevqjaq nail bhai lee yaoq” dai, yu Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai iqsanl khul-a nail ngaol. 3 Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul* gil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, “Aqyu juq nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul gil lai-aog nial” dai, Yeiqsul nail aqma Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4 Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqma-ol, ngal naog-ai nee mail khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Ngaq nail yang maq tsaq lal haq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

5 “Yeiqsul nuljuq bhai khal khoel nail khe-ai nl yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul nail aqma gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6 Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aol-saolkovq bhai tavq lai khi, ulcuvq ya jiiqv haol nail aol jiav nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, al nail haqbhoil ulcuvq keivq bhoel nail caivlov kovq heeq a bhai bhi jiav thaq nail ngaol. Caivlov al teevq heeq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, ulcuvq ngaq bhun kovq bhun niidai dail lai nail ngaol.

7 “Caivlov thoil juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq teevq bhee keivq bhoel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul gaqmaol maoljaq nail al juq bhai khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl, ulcuvq teevq bhee keivq bhoel-a nail ngaol.

8 “Niil aq-il neq, khuq khi, khaqma hevq nail bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq bhai tsil-aivq bhiq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl, khuq khi tsil-aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 9 Khaqma hevq jaq lee-a nail bhai heldaiq nail aqivq jioqv nail gaq, ulcuvq nee aqheeq tsilju nail ullul pevq lal-a nail al bhai, micil daol daiq-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al, khaq bha nee ya-a nail dai, aivq maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ulcuvq

* 2:3 2.3 Maodai daol haq neq, mavq lal nail ullul teevq phaog ngaol.

keivq bhoel-a nail gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq neq, heeq nia nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, khaqma hevq nail bhai heldaiq nail aqivq jiovq nail gaq, khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: ¹⁰ "Tsaol-aq yaq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqkheel iqmoeq bhi daol khi, yu daol bov gaq haq neq, maq kheel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhi daol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neq, niil aq-il kev dai, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqkheel tsiq thaq-ai thaq-il thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov, bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil pha, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail, Gaq-naq julgu nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail seiqleiq khaogsail yu bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail aqma, aivq nail jaqbheq juq khi mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq a bhai mee nia n maq jaol-al.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai bhi lav haol-a nail ganl

¹³ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yanq aqjail jail lal-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai, yaol, niaoqnel khi mail khaqkhoiq gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-a nail ngaol. Phul dovq phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq juq jaoldeelnvq thaq nail bhai iqsanl, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul neeqtsaq deeq yaq nieivq jil khi, thoiqthaiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, yaol khi niaoqnel juq bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel nee the ha-a nail ngaol. Phul dovq phal bhiq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail phul bhai ngaoq khal khi, aqyu juq nail kovqkhal iqsanl ngaoq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Khaqkhoiq gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, "Khaqkhoiq niil juq

bavq dol-aivq yaoq. Ngaq nail Aqubhu nail ilkhaol bhai leiv thaq bhi pevq lal" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, "Miqyail-ol, naoq nail ilkhaol bhai, ngal gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai miqjaq tovq nail khe-ai, dul-ail nial" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al daoq bhai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aq-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol thailhai nl kivq nail bhaqaoq aol nail phal-iq neq, naol nvjuq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha khul nl daiq lavq nail-aiq" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma niil peiv ha yaoq. Hail n nail lavqkhoel, ngal cov phal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Liq tsel kovq kovq bhee dai, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma niil il cov-a nail ngaol. Hail n nee taivq-ail naol cov phal kivq naol laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma pevq nail, aivq nail aqmaol bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-u phao, aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Jalliq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol

²³ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yanq lavqkhoel, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha Yeiqsul jaol-u phao, aivq-i mail nl-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha bhai, yu ya moel khi, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol tsaol-aq al juq bhai maq av bhiq-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq tsaol-aq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail,

tsaol-aq nail ganl yu aivq bhai ge bhiq nail maq loq-ail.

3

Yeiqsul khi mail Nilgaoldiq daoq ge tsaol pheeljaq-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Nilgaoldiq dai mil-ai thaq nail Phaqliqsail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail kov-tavq bhai aqivq jiovq nail maogbhaog nl nail munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ² Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail-i mail bhi lee thaq nail saqlaq teevq gaq nial dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl-a nail juq, nl nail gaq nee mail Miqyail maq jaol lao-aol nul neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq nl nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, nvq pov teevq pov maq doevq phal lal* haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaog bhai maq ya moel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Nilgaoldiq ge nail: "Joiqmaog teevq gaq khalhai khi doevq phal lal nia nail-aiq. Aqma nail ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, teevq pov gaoq doevq lee nia nail lai q" dai, naldai q nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ulcuvq lavqkhoel khi mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel maq doevq phal lal haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. ⁶ Aqsivq haqjoil nee doevq lee-a nail pha q neq, aqsivq haqjoil ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nee doevq lee-a nail pha q neq, aqhaqlal ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq nvq pov teevq pov ya doevq phal lal naol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge nail bhai, noeq-u maq dov ail tha q pevq-ail.

⁸ Lilmoel neq, khal bhoel-aivq movq nail phao, bhoel-aivq nail ngaol. Lilmoel bhoel nail aqthel bhai, naol ya gaiq khi ngaol-aog, lilmoel al kha phao nee bhoel lavq khi, kha phao bhoel-aivq nail dai, naol

maq heeq nia-ail. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel doevq lee nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, alhai dul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ "Ganl niil juq khalhai pevq lal nia nail-aiq" dai, Nilgaoldiq Yeiqsul bhai naldai q nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naol neq, Il-saqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai saqlaq teevq gaq jiovq khi ngaol-aog, ganl niil juq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q.

¹¹ Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nvjuq heeq kivq nail ganl nvjuq ge khi, nvjuq moel nail ganl nvjuq salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvjuq salkhil khanq nail bhai, nuljuq maq hav bhoel movq-ail. ¹² Miltsaq bhai tavq nail ganl juq ngal ge bhiq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq neema maq tha qtsaol haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai tavq nail ganl juq ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq khalhai khi neema tha qtsaol heeq.

¹³ Nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee-a nail Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, nqtavq kovtavq bhai maq dav lai dai q-al. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Aivq bhai neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq, maq ya cov-ail nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail haqbhoil, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai, Molseiq eellel bhai kha thul-a nail khe-ai, yu tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai ya kha thul naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail miltsaq yaq bhai gaiq-a deede nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail miltsaq yaq bhai gaiq-a deede nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail Yaqyov teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol-aog, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhai neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq maq ya cov-ail nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq yaq bhai yalkha q bhi dal nail dai khi, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq yaq bhai bhi hevqkovq lee-a nail

* **3:3** 3.3 Heiqlaqsal nail daoq, daoqceevq nvq pha q jia v nail ngaol. 1. Nvq pov teevq pov doevq phal lal nail. 2. Nqtavq nee mail doevq lee-a nail.

ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq bhai neema khal thaqt-saol nail tsaol-aq yalkhaq dal nail bhai maq daq-ail. Neema maq thaqt-saol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai neema maq thaqt-saol nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il iqsanl yalkhaq dal-ai thaq nail bhai daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yalkhaq dal nail al neq, niailhai ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqbhaq bhaq lee gaq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq yaq juq haqev nail pha q nl nail ngel-i mail, aqbhaq nee maqtsil, aqnav bhai neema tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Haqev nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, aqbhaq bhai maq heldai q nul nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nl nail pha q maq ya dov lal dai, aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai maq lal-ail. ²¹ Maldil tsaq nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, aqyu juq nl nail juq Miqyail bhai juq khi nl-a nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal dai, aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, ya eeq ya heel-ail khi Yaolhaq neq, ya theq ya nil-ail naol

²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Yuldav milkhaq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaqlaol juq nee mail a bhai jaol khi, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Saqliq meenq aqjail bhai, Eilnoq dai mil-ai thaq nail dao, ulcuvq maodai deq nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq iqsanl, a bhai yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq a bhai ulcuvq saol lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao neq, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq lavqkhoel bhai maq laol bhoel haq-al. ²⁵ Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq nee mail bhi haol lal nail aol juq nail ganl jil pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lai khi ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, Yaolda q laoljaol a phao lelkel bhai naoq-ai nee mail jaol-u phao, aivq nail ganl naol salkhil khanq-a nail al gaq, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai aivq jaol nail bha ail thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Yaolhaq ge nail: “Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq nail pha q, maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq yaq teevq pha q iqsanl maq ya nia-ail.

²⁸ Ngal neq, Khali maq ngel. Khali nail iqmoeq khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq neq, ngal ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq gaiq-a naol dai, nuljuq iqsanl, salkhil khanq kivq naol. ²⁹ Maol ail nail gaq bhai hevq nail gaq neq, khaqma hevq nail gaq ngaol. Khaqma hevq nail gaq nail aqtsaoq neq, aivq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, khaqma hevq nail gaq nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, ngal iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail deede-ail nial. ³⁰ Yeiqsul neq, ya eeq ya heel ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal neq, ya theq ya nil ail naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nqtavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq nail ganl

³¹ Yaolhaq gaoq ge nail: “Nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq, miltsaq bhai tavq khi, milt-saq nail ganl taivq-ail ge nail thail nail ngaol. Nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. ³² Aivq ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ganl juq, aivq salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail salkhil khanq nail bhai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq hav bhoel-ail. ³³ Aivq salkhil khanq nail bhai neema thaqt-saol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Miqyail neq, saljial ivq deede nail ngaol dai, heeq duq khi, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai lee-a nail gaq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ge nail thail nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, aqhaqlal bivq-u phao, maq phai q maq hav dai, teevq bhee bivq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aqbhu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bhai gaiq-a khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq bhai av bhiq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Yaqyov bhai neema thaqt-saol nail gaq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Yaqyov nail daoq bhai maq naldai q nail gaq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q maq ya-ail. Miqyail neema phail nail pha q aivq nail kovtavq bhai jia v nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4

Yeiqsul Saqmaqliv nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul neq, Yaolhaq nee maqtsil yu bhai yaqlaol bhi pevq lal khi, ulcuvq saol bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ² Maldil dai, ge haq neq, Yeiqsul yu bhai ulcuvq maq saol bhiq-al. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq taivq-ail, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Ganl niil ganl Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-ao naol dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq nee mail dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai teevq pov gaoq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq bhai aivq ya ail pav nail ngaol. ⁵ Saqmaqliv milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, Sulkaq dai khul nail meenq teevq meenq bhai, aivq lai kev-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, Yaqkov-i mail aivq nail yaqyov Yaolsai bhai bivq thaq-ail ceevq-a nail miltsaq al dao nail aqjail bhai jlav nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai Yaqkov nail lovduq jlav nail ngaol. Yeiqsul gaq doil tsaol doil-a nail ngel-i mail, lovduq aqjail bhai jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, n-gaol laolma ngaol.

⁷ Aq-u phao, Saqmaqliv nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ulcuvq keivq lee-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq bhai ulcuvq micil bhi daol lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai hal nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq neq, meenq bhai jaqjaq daoldaol ul lai-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Ngal neq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai ulcuvq hal daol nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neq, Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqtsaoq teevq peivq-ail maq tsaolq tavq khaol-ail.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail kovpavq khi mail naoq bhai ulcuvq hal daol nail gaq bhai, naol heeq nia-ail nul neq, naol aivq bhai ulcuvq hal daol naol. Aivq iqsanl, naoq bhai

doevq nail ulcuvq bhi daol lavq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol ulcuvq keivq dov nail teevq phaqa-ail maq aol nail nee ovqtavq, lovduq niil duq neq, navq deede nail ngaol. Naol doevq nail ulcuvq khaq bha keivq-ail nail-aiq. ¹² Ngadao nail Aqbhu Yaqkov, lovduq niil duq nvjuq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khi mail aivq nail yaq juq iqsanl, lovduq niil duq bhai keivq daol-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail jaiqyaq juq bhai iqsanl, keivq dov khi bhi daol-a nail ngaol. Naol Yaqkov nee maqtsil eeq nail lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Ulcuvq niil khal daol nail tsaol-aq, ulcuvq gaoq moevq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq-i bhi daol nail ulcuvq khal daol nail tsaol-aq, ulcuvq teevq thal-iq, maq moevq lal yaoq-aol. Ngaq-i bhi daol nail ulcuvq al, tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqa dov lee nail ulcuvq laolbev pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal ulcuvq maq ya moevq lal nail nee ovqtavq, niilniai iqsanl ulcuvq maq ya keivq lee dai, ulcuvq al ngaq bhai bhi daol lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ "Naoq nail yovjil khul lai yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ "Ngal yovjil maq bhao" dai, Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Yovjil maq bhao dai, naol ge nail neq, tsaq naol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol neq, ngaq aol hal-aq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il naoq-ai nee mail jaol nail gaq, naoq nail yovjil maq ngel-ail. Naol thailhai ge nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq nial dai, ngal heeq kivq lal-aq naol. ²⁰ Nvjuq Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, gaoqjaolq niil jaoq nail kovtavq-ai, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha thaoq nail tsaq

naol dai, nuljuq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal ge nail daoq bhai, neema thaqtsaol yaoq. Gaoqjaoq niil jaoq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq Aqbhu Miqyail bhai uqhuq maq ya thaoq lai nail yang kev lee nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq neq, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail pha q bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ngaol. Nvjuq neq, nvjuq heeq kivq nail pha q bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. ²³ Miqyail bhai maldil uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel khi, saljial ivq nail neema aol nail lavqkhoel nee, uqhuq thaoq nail yang kev lee nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl, kev lee-aq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail neq, aivq bhai alhai uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai oil movq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Miqyail neq, aqhaqlal ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai uqhuq khal thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel khi, saljial ivq nail neema aol nail lavqkhoel nee, uqhuq ya thaoq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: “Meiqsilya lee naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Aivq lee kev-u phao, nvjuq bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee cavq lavq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali bhai ge nail ngaol.

²⁶ “Naoq-ai nee mail daoq ge tsaq thailthaiq nail ngal neq, Meiqsilya ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha kovq lal-a nail ganl

²⁷ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq kovq kev lee-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq nee mail daoq ge tsaq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, “Naol khul oil movq nail, khul khi mail, naol aivq nee daoq ge tsaq nail-aq” dai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq naldaiq-al.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, aivq nail miltsaq iqlaol bavq tha q-ail ceevq khi, meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq-i mail khal nl jel lavq-a nail iqsanl bhai geda iq lavq-a nail gaq bhai heldaiq lee yaoq. Aivq neq, Khali ngel-ail meeq” dai, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aqyu juq meenq nee dov lee khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai lee-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee thailthaiq-u phao, “Saqlaol-ol, jaq lal yaoq” dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

³² “Ngal nuljuq maq heeq nia nail jaq nail pha q jia v naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol tha q nail jaol-aq” dai, yaqlaol juq aqyu juq nail gaiqla q bhai ge pheelja q nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq neema tsa q dai nl khi, aivq nail ganl nl gil-a nail niil neq, ngaq nail jaq nail pha q ngaol. ³⁵ Bhala liq heeq jail-ail ha q neq, gov gaiq nail yang kev lal aq nial dai, nuljuq ge nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Gov gov yal bhai heldaiq yaoq. Niil aq-il iqsanl gov mi lal khi, gov gaiq mao lal-aq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Haiq nail gaq khi mail, gaiq nail gaq teevq gaq khe-ai lavqkhiq ya tsail dai, gaiq nail gaq aqphoiq ya thailthaiq khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail aqheeq deeq bhoi thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Teevq gaq haiq khi, teevq gaq gaiq nail ngaol dai, daoqdaq daq nail daoq al daoq, niilniai maldil tsa q lai nail ngaol. ³⁸ Nuljuq-i mail maq nl-ai tha q nail yalgaol bhai ngal nuljuq bhai gov bhi gaiq-ail naol. Yu-i mail nl-ai tha q nail yalgaol bhai nuljuq ya gaiq ja q naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq maodai gaq neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ganl

³⁹ Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq-i mail khal nl jel lavq-a nail iqsanl mail, aivq ngaq bhai geda iq

lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq salkhil khanq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq al juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee kev khi, “Nvjuq nee mail jaol lavq yaoq” dai, hal nail ngel-i mail, aivq a bhai nvq n jaol-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Aqyu juq yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nvjuq naoq nail daoq bhaqda nee taivq-ail, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaq tsaol nail maq ngel yaoq-aol. Nvjuq aivq nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq niil gaq maldil miltsaq yaq bhai Hevqkovq nail gaq nial dai, nvjuq heeq kivq lal-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq nail yaqyov bhai, Yeiqsul lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

⁴³ Yeiqsul a bhai nvq n jaol gaq khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq neq, yovq-gavq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaoq bhai khaq-sail maq jiav-ail” dai, Yeiqsul aivq salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl jaol khi, Yeiqsul-i mail khal nl-a nail pha q ya moel-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Gaqnaq julgu bhai gaoq lai kev-a nail ngaol. Julgu al gu neq, aivq-i mail ulcuvq bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhi pevq lal-a nail julgu ngaol. Aq-u phao, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol nail heeqphaq teevq gaq nail yaqkav nail yaqyov coevq sil nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq nee mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai lal kev-aq naol geiq dai, eeq nail heel nail al gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqyov sil lai-aq nail ngel-i mail, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail

bha lai khi, “Ngaq nail yaqyov bhai lav meeq lee lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail juq bhai nuljuq maq ya moel haq neq, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail Yaqyov maq sil-u nee mail lee lavq yaoq” dai, eeq nail heel nail al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ “Naoq nail Yaqyov meeq lai-aq nail ngaol. Kovq ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail daoq bhai, neema thaqtsaol khi, kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Aivq kovq ail thailthaiq-u phao, gailphail lail ma bhai, aivq nail yaqkav juq aivq bhai thaoqphuq khi, “Naoq nail yaqyov meeq lai-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵² “Ngaq nail yaqyov khul yanq bhai meeq lai-a nail-aq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Milgaol n-gaol laolma naqli teevq lavq bhai aivq coevq sil nail meeq lai-a nail ngaol” dai, yaqkav al juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵³ Yanq al yanq neq, “Naoq nail yaqyov meeq lai-aq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail yanq bhai tsaq nail ngaol dai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq iqsanl, aivq nail miqyaq khaqma iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁴ Bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil neq, Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq nee mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail kev khi, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl-a nail nvq pha q teevq pha q ngaol.

5

Ngaqkha aqjail bhai, Yeiqsul nal nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yanq kev lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol.

* 4:42 4.42 Eeq nail heel nail al gaq neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol nail pul-nvq bhai ganl nl nail ngaol.

2 Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel, yaol nail laolkhoiq bhai, Heiqbhail nail daoq, Beiqdeiqsaqdal dai khul nail ngaqkha teevq lao jiav nail ngaol. Ngaqkha al nail aqjail bhai gaqnaq yavqtsoel ngaq tsoel jiav nail ngaol. ³ Gaqnaq yavqtsoel al ngaq tsoel nail lavqkhoel bhai, nal nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq, khil khoi khoi nail tsaol-aq khi mail, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq maodai iqthaiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Yanq kev lal haq neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel yavq kha lee khi, ulcuvq bhai lav dao lee nail ngaol. Ulcuvq al dao lal-u phao, yu nail iqmoeq aol ail nail gaq neq, aivq khul nail nalgoel nal khi ngaol-aq, meeq lai nail ngaol.* ⁵ Hail tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, nal bhee lavq thaq nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq nal nail maq lal-aq naol dai, heeq nia khi, "Naol meeq lai movq-ail lai" dai, aivq bhai nal daiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ulcuvq niil dao lal-u phao, ngaqkha lavqkhoel-ai, ngaq bhai tsiq bhoel lavq nail teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. Ngal aol ail nail khi-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq ngaq nail iqmoeq nee aol ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov nee meeq lai khi, aivq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail jaol n n-gaol ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge bhiq-a nail: "Yanqgaol neq, jaol n n-gaol ngaol. Naol naoq nail iqjial bavq bavq-ail maq tsao khaoq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao aivq ge nail: "Ngaq bhai bhi meeq lai lavq-a nail gaq, 'Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail yaoq' dai, ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² " 'Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail yaoq' dai, naoq bhai khoel nail al gaq, khaq sil gaq" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Meeq lai-a nail al gaq, aivq bhai lav meeq lavq-a nail al gaq khaq sil gaq dai, aivq maq heeq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, a bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai halpov moel khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol meeq lai-aq thaq nial. Iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil doil nail pha, naoq nail kovtavq bhai maq ya kev lee dai, oeqbal thaq gaoq nl" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Meeq lai-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq jaol nail bha ail khi, "Ngaq bhai bhi meeq lai lavq-a nail gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol alhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, aq-u n-gaol nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail pha nl-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil aq-il kev dai, ngaq nail Aqbhu khaq mao iqsanl maq naq lai dai, ganl nl nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal iqsanl ya nl naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq juq neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail khi, halpov nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaoq nail pha nl-a nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai aivq nail Aqbhu dai khul nail ngel-i mail, aivq khi mail Miqyail teevq gaq kheel ngaol dai, ge movq nail khe-ai dul lai nail, ngel-i mail ngaol.

Yaqyov bhaqaoq aol nail ganl

¹⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqyov neq, aivq bhai aivq teevq pha-ail maq nl kivq-ail. Aqbhu Miqyail nl nail bhai ya moel-a nail khe-ai, Yaqyov iqsanl nl nail ngaol. Aqbhu khal nl nail yaoq pha yaoq-ao

* 5:4 5.4 Jalliq teevq pav ganav juq bhai maol yaq liq maq aol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha pevq nail ngaol.

nee, Yaqyov nl naol. ²⁰ Aqbbhu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq khal nl nail iqsanl mail, Yaqyov bhai, nl daiq bhi nail ngaol. Nuljuq noeq-u maq dov-ail bhi pevq-ail nail dai khi, niidai nee maqtsil eeq nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq iqsanl, aivq Yaqyov bhai nl daiq bhiq naol. ²¹ Aqbbhu Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nail khe-ai, Yaqyov iqsanl aivq bhi doevq kovq lal movq nail tsaol-aq bhai, bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ²² Aqbbhu Miqyail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, yalkhaq maq dal-ail. Yalkhaq dal nail bhaqaqoq iqsanl mail, Yaqyov bhai av bhiq gil-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai ev nail khe-ai, Yaqyov bhai iqsanl ev dai, av bhiq gil-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq, Yaqyov bhai bhi lee-a nail Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl, maq ev-ail.

²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail daoq naldaiq khi, ngaq bhai bhi lee lavq-a nail gaq bhai, neema thaqtsaol nail gaq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqaq ya nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail al gaq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. Aivq neq, sil nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, doevq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-aq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov nail daoq bhai, ya gaiq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl kev lee-aq nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya doevq naol. ²⁶ Aqbbhu neq, doevq nail phaqaq dov lee duq pevq nail khe-ai, aivq nail yaqyov iqsanl, doevq nail phaqaq dov lee duq pevq dai, aivq nl bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Al ovqtavq, aivq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal nail bhaqaqoq, Aqbbhu Miqyail aivq bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Ganl niilniai noeq-u maq dov dai, thaqaq pevq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, luqdaol bhai duqphееq-ai thaqaq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq nail daoq ya gaiq khi, luqdaol nee dov lal nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqmeeq phaqaq nl-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail

phaqaq ya nail haqbhoil gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Haqeviv nail phaqaq nl-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai daq nail haqbhoil, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail juq

³⁰ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal taivq-ail neq, khul teevq phaqaq-ail maq nl kivq-ail. Ngal ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Ngal dal nail neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, ngal nl naol. Ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, ngal nl nail maq ngel. ³¹ Ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq haq neq, ngal khanq nail salkhil maq tsaq-ail. ³² Ngaq nail ganl, salkhil khanq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq khanq nail al neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol.

³³ Nuljuq yu bhai, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-u phao, aivq maldil pevq nail ganl, salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail khanq nail salkhil bhai ngal maq juq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq hevqkovq nail phaqaq ya dai, ngal niailhai ge lavq bhel.

³⁵ Yaolhaq neq, tovq bhaqaq-ai thaqaq nail phalmanq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqbbhaq bhaqaq nail bhai, nuljuq teevq yanq taivq-ail, lavqkhiq tsail movq nail neema aol nail ngaol.

³⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yaolhaq-i mail salkhil khanq-a nail nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaq nail ganl, salkhil khanq-ai thaqaq nail jiaq nail ngaol. 'Ganl niil juq nl gil yaoq' dai, Aqbbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngal nl nail niil neq, Aqbbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, salkhil pevq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbbhu Miqyail iqsanl, ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Aqbbhu Miqyail nail daoq maq gaiq daiq haq-al. Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl maq moel daiq haq-al. ³⁸ Aqbbhu Miqyail nail daoq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai, jaol duq maq jiaq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail

gaq bhai, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail.
³⁹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q halpov moel kivq naol dai, nuljuq noeq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai halpov halpov-ail ge nail ngaol. Jalliq al neq, ngaq nail salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol.
⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aqdoevq doevq nail pha q ya dai, nuljuq ngal jaol nail bha maq lal movq-ail.

⁴¹ Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail tsiq eeq lal nail bhai ngal halpov nail maq ngel.
⁴² Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. ⁴³ Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee khi ngaol-a oq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, yovqgavq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee yovqgavq lee-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, nuljuq hav bhoel naol.
⁴⁴ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, tsiqeeq nail bhai oil movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Miqyail pevq nail gaq-i mail bhi tsiqeeq dai, nuljuq maq halpov-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai, neema khalhai khi thaqtsaol nail-aiq.

⁴⁵ Aqbhu Miqyail nail sivtavq-ai, nuljuq bhai oeqbal tha q nail gaq, ngal ngaol dai, tha q noeq. Nuljuq bhai oeqbal tha q nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Al gaq neq, nuljuq-i mail juq nail Molsei q ngaol.
⁴⁶ Nuljuq Molsei q bhai, neema tha qtsaol-ail nul neq, ngaq bhai iqsanl neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Nuljuq aivq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail juq bhai, neema maq tha qtsaol haq neq, ngaq nail daoq bhai neema khalhai khi tha qtsaol heeq” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Gaqliqlail ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail ngaqkha bhai Deiqbheiqlil dai iqsanl, khul nail ngaol. ² Yu bhai bhi heeq

bhi moel nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi meeq lai-u phao, ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul gaoqja oq bhai dav lai khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Bhaqsaqkha q bhaoqai q lav sav nail yanq aqjail jail lal-a oq nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul heldai q gai-aivq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq jaol nail bha lal nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Ngadao juq, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai bhi jaq nail khaqmul kha q bha ul ail heeq” dai, Yeiqsul Pillilpuv bhai nal dai q-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul aivq khalhai ya khi nail-ai q dai, heeq nia khi ngaol-a oq, Pillilpuv bhai laonq dai q movq nail ngel-i mail, alhai nal dai q-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Pillilpuv ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq teevq gaq micil ya jaq dai, khaqmul nvq yal bavq nail aqphoi q ul ail khi ngaol-a oq, maq lovq lai-ail” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸⁻⁹ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq nail lavqkhoel, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv nail jaqbheq Aq-daiqlai q ge nail: “Niilniai jaol nail yaqyov teevq gaq, khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail nial. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, tsaol-aq niidai nail haqbhoil neq, khul maq niail lai-ail jaol-aq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ “Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai bhi jaoldeel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai neq, moeqgaq doevq nail daikha oq aqsal ngaol. A bhai jaoldeel-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqyov-aq taivq-ail, ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaqmul al oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Delgil al iqsanl, alhai bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Tsaol-aq al juq jaq bov gaq-u phao, “Teevq peivq-ail maq ya peivq-ail dai, maq jaq gil-ail jai q lal-a nail juq iqsanl mail, gov kovq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq

nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq gov kovq daiq-u phao neq, tsoelthoel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail khaqmul al ngaq heeq nail jaiq lal thaq nail juq, pheeqdeel nee tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q bhai tsaol-aq al juq ya moel-u phao, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq maldil nial" dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq al juq, aivq bhai nieivq khi, heeqphaq bhi jiovq nail khi bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail gaogjaoq bhai gaogq dav lai-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao-a nail ganl

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq ngaqkha jia v nail bha yavq kha ail khi, laovq bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkhel phao jia v nail Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai kovq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqkivq kivq lee-aogq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aogq, Yeiqsul neq, aqyu juq nail haoqnao maq the kheel lee haq-al. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal khi, eelkhaol thaogq deedeel nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq hail lail liq lail bhee dai, laovq e kel-aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsao tsao-ail, laovq nail aqjail-ai tsao kel leevq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel khi, geesil deedeel lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ "Nuljuq tha q geesil. Ngal ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee Yeiqsul bhai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai khul bhoel khi, aqyu juq-i mail ail nail dao bhai, teevq yanq lal yanq nee mail, ail kev-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq munl munl ma Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ganl

²² Nqbha q bha q lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, ngaqkha a phao

lelkhel phao jaol-ai q haq nail ngaol. Mil-gaol neq, niilniai laovq teevq laovq taivq-ail jia v nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yeiqsul laovq bhai maq aol lai dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq taivq-ail, laovq jeel-aivq-a nail bhai, aqyu juq moel-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yeiqsul Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq khi aqyu juq-i mail khaqmul ya jaq-a nail al dao nail aqjail bhai, Deiqbheiqilil meenq nee mail laovq yaoq juq yaoq lal kev-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq niilniai maq jaol-aogq tha q nail dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, heeq nia lal-u phao, aqyu juq laovq jeeq khi, Yeiqsul bhai halpov ail nail dai khi, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol

²⁵ Aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkhel-ai, Yeiqsul bhai halpov moel-u phao, "Saqlaq-ol, naol niilniai kha q mao lee kev-a nail-ai q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhi heeq bhi moel pha q bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai halpov nail maq ngel-ail. Khaqmul teevq bov ya jaq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai halpov nail ngaol. ²⁷ Buvq-ail tsiq-ail nia nail jaqja q daoldaol nail haqbhoil maq laijai dai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhi doevq nail jaqja q daoldaol nail haqbhoil, laijai yaoq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov pevq nail, ngal nuljuq bhai jaqja q daoldaol al pha q, bhi jaq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai neema tsa q khi junq deeq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ "Miqyail nail ganl nl kivq dai, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-ai q" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ "Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ga q bhai neema tha qtsaol nail pha q neq, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail pha q pevq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Thailhai phal-i q neq, nvjuq ya moel khi, neema tha qtsaol lal dai, bhi heeq bhi moel nail khul

phaq, naol nvjuq bhai bhi moel lavq heeq. Naol khul pha q nl daiq lavq nail-aiq. ³¹ Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao, maqnav khaqmul ya jaq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ya jaq dai, 'Nqtavq kovtavq khe khaqmul, Miqyail bivq-a nail ngaol' dai, Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai nqtavq kovtavq khe khaqmul bivq lavq-a nail ga q, Molsei q maq ngel-ail. Maldil nqtavq khe khaqmul, nga q nail Aqbhu nuljuq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Miqyail nail khaqmul neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee lee khi, miltsaq ya q bhai aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ "Heeqphaq-ol, khaqmul al nvjuq bhai kha q ma o iqsanl bhi ja q lavq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

³⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol. Ngal jaol nail bha lal nail tsaol-aq, ma q moevq lal yaoq-aol. Nga q bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq ulcuvq iqsanl, ma q moevq lal yaoq-aol. ³⁶ Nuljuq nga q bhai moel khi ngaol-a o q, nga q bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol-il dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ³⁷ Nga q nail Aqbhu, nga q bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ngal jaol nail bha lal naol. Ngal jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal maldil ma q khaonq ha-ail. ³⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal neema tsa q nail khe-ai nl nail dai khi, nqtavq kovtavq nee lee-a nail ma q ngel. Nga q bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ga q, neema tsa q dai nl nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Nga q bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ga q, neema tsa q nail neq, niil ngaol. Aivq nga q bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel, ngal teevq ga q-ail ma q bhi peivq-ail nail nee ovqtavq, dao q loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngal aqyu juq iqsanl bhai ga o q bhi doevq kovq lal nail neq, aivq neema tsa q nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Ya qyov bhai moel khi, aivq bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-

aq yaoq ga q yaoq-a o nee mail, nqma q maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail neq, nga q nail Aqbhu neema tsa q nail ngaol. Dao q loi loi lai-u n-gaol ngal iqsanl, tsaol-aq al juq bhai ga o q bhi doevq kovq lal naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ "Ngal neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail khaqmul ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge doil nail ngaol. ⁴² "Aivq neq, Yaolsai nail ya qyov Yeiqsul ma q ngel-ail lai q. Aivq nail aqbhu aqma iqsanl ngadao juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. 'Ngal nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail ngaol' dai, aivq khalhai ge nail mee q" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

⁴³ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai tha q ge doil. ⁴⁴ Nga q bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail, ngal jaol nail bha, ma q hel lavq ha q neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl, ngal jaol nail bha ma q lal nia-ail. Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, dao q loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngal ga o q bhi doevq kovq lal naol. ⁴⁵ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail hao qgavq lavqkhoel, 'Miqyail neq, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai cavq bhi cov bhi naol' dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail nail dao q gai q khi, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai naldai q nail tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-a o nee mail, ngal jaol nail bha lal naol. ⁴⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq ga q-ail, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai ma q moel dai q ha q-al. Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ga q taivq-ail, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai moel dai q-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nga q bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq, nqma q maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Ngal neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol. ⁴⁹ Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao, Maqnav khaqmul ya ja q khi ngaol-a o q, aqyu juq sil gil-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Ngal ge movq nail khaqmul neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail khaqmul ngaol. Kha qmul niil ja q nail tsaol-aq ma q ya sil-ail. ⁵¹ Ngal neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail

lee-a nail khaqmul ngaol. Khaqmul niil neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol. Khaqmul niil jaq nail tsaol-aq nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq aqdoevq doevq nia dai, ngaq-i mail bivq-a nail khaqmul niil neq, ngaq nail haqjoil ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, aivq nail haqjoil, ngadao juq bhai khalhai khi bhi jaq lavq nia nail-aig” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq nail ngaol.

⁵³ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail haqjoil maq jaq-ail, aivq nail aqsivq maq daol haq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq nail phaqq maq aol-ail. ⁵⁴ Ngaq nail haqjoil jaq khi, ngaq nail aqsivq daol nail tsaol-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqq ya nail ngaol. Daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngal aqyu juq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal naol. ⁵⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngaq nail haqjoil neq, maldil jaq nail phaqq pevq khi, ngaq nail aqsivq iqsanl maldil daol nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Ngaq nail haqjoil jaq khi, ngaq nail aqsivq daol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol naol. ⁵⁷ Doevq nail Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq khi, aivq bhaqda nee, ngal doevq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, ngaq bhai jaq nail tsaol-aq ngal bhaqda nee, aqdoevq ya doevq naol. ⁵⁸ Khaqmul niil neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail ya jaq-a nail khaqmul al khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Aqyu juq neq, khaqmul al ya jaq khi ngaol-aq, sil gil-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khaqmul niil neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee lee-a nail ngaol. Khaqmul niil jaq nail tsaol-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jiav nail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, ganl niil juq, Yeiqsul ge-a nail ngaol.

Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail daoq

⁶⁰ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, “Daoq niil daoq neq, haq deede neq, khaq sil gaq hav bhoel tsaol nail-aig” dai, mee nia gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

⁶¹ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al bhai alhai khoiq thail pheeljaq nail bhai, Yeiqsul aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai heeq nia khi ge nail: “Daoq niil daoq bhaqda nee, nuljuq ngaq bhai khaonq movq nail lai. ⁶² Thailhai phal-iq neq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov aivq nail jaol duq bhai gaoq kovq dav lai nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel haq neq, khalhai khi nail-aig. ⁶³ Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal taivq-ail, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nia nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil neq, khul maq nl nia-ail. Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq neq, aqhaqlal pevq khi aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ⁶⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq neq, neema maq thaqtsaol-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khul gaq aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol khi aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq bhai iqsanl, iqmoeq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁶⁵ Aivq gaoq ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail Aqbhu maq bhi lal haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia-ail dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁶ A bhai nee dan khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq mee nia gaq, aivq nee mail pav-ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao maq tsaotherl-aivq-al.

⁶⁷ “Nuljuq iqsanl kovq ail naol lai” dai, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁸ Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq khaq sil gaq nail haoqnao gaoq tsaotherl-aivq nail-aig. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail daoq, naol jaol nail bhai jiav nail ngaol. ⁶⁹ Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol gaq nial dai, nvjuq heeq kivq lal khi neema thaqtsaol lal-aq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq tsel-nvq gaq bhai ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqq nail maq ngel-ail lai. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq

nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq neq, neivq heeqphaq ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷¹ Aivq alhai ge nail neq, Silmoq Ilsaqaqliqoq nail yaqyov Yuldav bhai ge movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

7

Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq juq, Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel, teevq dao nee teevq dao ail-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aivq maq ail movq-ai bhiq-ail. ² Aq-u phao neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail saivqgov* nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yanq aqjail jail lal-aq nail ngaol. ³ Aivq nail jaqbheq juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol nl nail ganl juq, naoq nail yaqlaol juq ya moel dai, niilniai nee dov ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai lai yaoq. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmil bhi dov lal movq nail tsaol-aq neq, yu maq moel nail bhai, khul teevq phaqaq-ail maq nl-ail. Naol ganl niil juq nl haq neq, miltsaq yaq bhai naoq nail aqmaol bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi moel yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail, aqyu juq alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail jaqbheq juq iqsanl, aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail.

⁶ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq nail haqbhoil, yanq maq tsaq-ai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil neq, khaq mao iqsanl yanq tsaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Miltsaq yaq juq neq, nuljuq bhai neejlav maq jiav-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail phaqaq neq, haqev nail phaqaq pevq dai, ngal salkhil khanq nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaq juq, ngaq bhai neejlav jiav nail ngaol. ⁸ Bhaoqaiq lav sav nail bhai, nuljuq lai yaoq. Ngaq nail haqbhoil yanq maq tsaq-ai haq nail

ngel-i mail, ngal maq lal-ai haq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul saiqgov nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail bhai ail-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Aivq nail jaqbheq juq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail bhai lai jel-u phao, yu maq bhi heeq maq bhi moel dai, Yeiqsul iqsanl lai-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Bhaoqaiq lav sav nail lavqkhoel, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aivq bhai halpov halpov-ail, “Aivq khaq bha ail-a nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai naldaiq nail ngaol.

¹² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq nail ganl ge pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, tsaol-aq aqmeeq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, tsaol-aq aqmeeq maq ngel, tsaol-aq bhai hevq bheeq nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail ganl bhaqlaoq kheq dai, maq ge tseq-ail.

¹⁴ Bhaoqaiq lav sav nail teevq pav pav lal-u phao, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, haoqgavq maodai maq saol daiq khi ngaol-aq, khalhai khi niidai dai-ail heeq nia nail meeq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq niil neq, ngaq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq nail daoq ngaol. ¹⁷ Miqyail neema tsaq dai nl movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq niil, Miqyail nail daoq ngel-ail laiq, ngaq nail neenoeq bhai juq khi cavq nail cov nail daoq ngel-ail laiq dai, tselpav nia nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Yovqgavq nail neenoeq yovqgavq cavq nail cov nail gaq neq, yovqgavq nail khaoqsail ya dai, halpov nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq nail seiqleiq

* **7:2** 7.2 Haqtsoiq bhai saiqgov cov-ai khi Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail ngaol.

khaoqsail ya dai, halpov nail gaq neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Maq tsaq nail pha q teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail. ¹⁹ Molseiq nuljuq bhai aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhai maq nl-ail. Nuljuq ngaq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, khul khi mail, halpov nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Naol neq, neivq aol nail niil. Naoq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, khaq sil gaq halpov nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal teevq pha q nl naol. Al bhai nuljuq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail naol. ²² Molseiq nuljuq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol bhi nl-a nail ngaol. (Maldil dai, ge haq neq, Molseiq-i mail bhi nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail nl khal leevq-a nail ngaol.) Jaol n n-gaol iqsanl nuljuq bavkov uqjaq oev nail ngaol. ²³ Molseiq-i mail bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq ya cov-ail dai, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl, nuljuq bavkov uqjaq oev nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, jaol n n-gaol ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail aqmaol bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema phail nail laiq. ²⁴ Nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq bhai taivq-ail, heldai q khi yalkhaq tha q dal. Maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee, yalkhaq dal yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Niil gaq Khali ngaol laiq

²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meeq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aqyu juq deeq heivq nail khi mail halpov nail gaq, thoil gaq maq ngel-ail laiq. ²⁶ Heldai q, aivq bhaqlaoq kheq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aivq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge-il. Tsaol-aq niil gaq Khali ngaol dai, aqivq aqtsu juq maldil heeq nia-aog tha q nail meeq. ²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq bha nee dov lal-a nail dai, ngadao juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khali lee-u phao neq, aivq khaq bhai nee dov lee nail dai,

teevq gaq-ail maq heeq nia-ail" dai, ge nail ngaol.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, mailma-ail ge nail: "Nuljuq ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal khaq bhai nee dov lee-a nail dai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail neenoeg ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol. Nuljuq aivq bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Ngal neq, aivq bhai heeq kivq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aivq jaol nail nee lee khi, aivq iqsanl ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq nail dai khi, naoqjaoq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail yanq maq tsaq-ail haq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq nieivq nia-ail. ³¹ Tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq bhai neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: "Khali lee kev haq neq, tsaol-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nee maqtsil, aivq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl naol laiq" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai bhi nieivq ail-a nail ganl

³² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail ganl ge pheeljaq nail bhai Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai bhi nieivq-ail nail dai khi, uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaol khi heldai q phail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq nee mail, teevq yanq jaol naol. Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq jaol nail bha ngal kovq lai naol. ³⁴ Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov naol. Halpov khi ngaol-aog, maq halpov moel nia-ail. Nuljuq ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Ngadao juq aivq bhai maq ya moel dai, aivq khaq bha ail nail khi meeq. Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq nee mail jaol

ail-a nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha ail khi, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail nail khi meeq. ³⁶ 'Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov naol. Halpov khi ngaol-aq, maq halpov moel nia-ail. Nuljuq ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia-ail' dai, Yeiqsul ge nail neq, khul bhai ge movq nail meeq" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail laoljaol

³⁷ Bhaqaiq lav sav nail haoqnao ngaol, eeq jaiq nail aqn al n bhai, Yeiqsul thulphaol khi aqthel aqkav kav dai ge nail: "Ulcuvq khal moevq nail tsaol-aq ngal jaol nail bha daol lal yaoq. ³⁸ Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail juq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq bhi doevq nail laoljaol juq il dol leevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aivq alhai ge nail neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq yaqhao ya nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail yaqhao ya nail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul seiqlaiq khaoqsail maq ya haq nail ngel-i mail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq jaol lee haq-al.

Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail ganl nee, nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ganl

⁴⁰ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq maldil nial" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq neq, Khali nial" dai, ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Khali neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai dov lal naol lai. ⁴² 'Khali neq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a ngel-i mail, Daqbhil nail jaol duq, Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai dov lal naol' dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail maq ngel-ail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail ganl nee mail nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Teevq pav ganav juq, aivq bhai nieivq movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq nieivq nia-al.

Aivq cavq nail cov nail khe-ai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq cavq maq cov daiq haq-al

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, kovq lal-a nail ngaol. "Nuljuq khul khi mail, aivq bhai maq nieil lavq-a nail-aiq" dai, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ "Tsaol-aq al gaq cavq nail cov nail khe-ai teevq gaq iqsanl, maq cavq maq cov daiq haq-al" dai, tsaol-aq al juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Phaqliqsail al juq ge nail: "Nuljuq bhai iqsanl aivq-i mail hevq bheel-aivq lavq-aq nail lai. ⁴⁸ Aqivq aqtsu khi mail Phaqliqsail juq nail lavqkhoel, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail teevq gaq ganav jaol naol lai. ⁴⁹ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq teevq peivq-ail maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha ail daiq-a nail, Nilgaoldiq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Aivq ge nail: "Ngadao juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ge nail daoq bhai maq ya gaiq dai, aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai, maq ya heeq kivq-u kev dai, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail aol maq jiav-ail" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Aqyu juq ge nail: "Naol iqsanl, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq lai. Jalliq bhai aqmeeq-ai ge daiq yaoq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq dov lal daiq-a nail bhai, naol ya moel naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nee mail bhee nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai hel lavq-a nail ganl

⁵³ [Aq-u phao, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail ilkhaol bhai yovqgavq kovq ail-a nail ngaol.]

8

¹ [Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Saqlaq gaoqjaoq bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol. ² Nqhao navqmav-ail, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel

bhai gao yavq kha lee khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq jaoldeel khi aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, yu nee mail bheeq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai moel khi Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai gaoltsi-ai hevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, yaqmai-aq niil gaq, yu nee mail bheeq nail bhai, nvjuq moel khi nieil lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Niilheel nail tsaol-aq bhai lovmav-i mail ya liv heivq naol dai, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Naol neq, khalhai ge nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq alhai ge nail neq, Yeiqsul bhai oeqbal thaq nia dai, aivq bhai laonqdaiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul thaoqkovq khi, miltsaq bhai lavqnoil-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq thul lal khi ge nail: "Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, oeqbal maq aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, lovmav-i mail aivq bhai iqmoeq liv yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq pov gaoq thaoqkovq khi, miltsaq bhai lavqnoil-i mail gaoq gevq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aqkovq jiaiv jaiq nail gaq nee mail, aqkovq nil jaiq nail gaq bhai kev dai, teevq gaq khai-aq neq, teevq gaq dov gil-ail khi, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl, a bhai thulphaol nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul thul khi ge nail: "Aqyu juq khaq bha ail gil-aq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, naoq bhai yalkhaq maq dal lavq-al lai laiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai teevq gaq iqsanl yalkhaq maq dal lavq-al" dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal iqsanl naoq bhai yalkhaq maq dal. Ail yaoq. Oeqbal thaq gaoq nl ail dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

Yeiqsul neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq ngaol

¹² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq ngaol. Ngaq nail haoqnao lal nail tsaol-aq neq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ya tsao-ail. Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaq, aivq jiaiv nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Phaqliqsail juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol neq, naoq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail niil. Naoq nail salkhil neq, maq tsaq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq nail ganl, ngal salkhil khanq khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail salkhil neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal khaq bha nee lee khi, ngal khaq bhai ail nail dai iqsanl, heeq kivq naol. Ngal khaq bha nee lee khi, ngal khaq bhai ail nail dai iqsanl, nuljuq maq heeq nia-ail. ¹⁵ Nuljuq neq, miltsaq yaq yalkhaq dal nail khe-ai, dal nail ngaol. Ngal neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, yalkhaq maq dal. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal yalkhaq dal-ail nul neq, ngal dal nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail maq ngel. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbhu, ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq nvq gaq salkhil khanq haq neq, salkhil khanq nail al, tsaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngaq nail ganl, ngal salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbhu iqsanl, ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ "Naoq nail Aqbhu khaq bha jaol nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq neq, ngaq bhai iqsanl, ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq ngaq bhai heeq nia-ail nul neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai iqsanl, heeq nia naol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai, phuldaq daq duq bhai jaol khi daoq al juq, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail yanq maq tsaq nail

ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, aivq bhai maq nieivq-al.

Nuljuq ngal lai nail bhai maq lal nia-ail

²¹ Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: “Ngal lai naol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail oeqbal lavqkhoel bhai ya sil naol. Nuljuq ngal ail nail bhai maq lal nia-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “‘Nuljuq ngal lai nail bhai maq lal nia-ail’ dai, aivq ge nail neq, aivq bhai aivq lav heivq nail khi mail meeq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq neq, nqtavq nail kov-uvq khe tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, nqtavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nuljuq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, miltsaq bhai maq tavq. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal lavqkhoel nee ya sil naol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngaq-i mail ge-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai al gaq nial dai, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol haq neq, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal lavqkhoel nee ya sil naol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ “Naol khaq sil gaq thoil” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: “Iqmoeq-u nee, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ “Ngal nuljuq nail ganl ge khi, yalkhaq dal heeq pha-ail tsaq nail mee nia pha q jia-ai haq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol. Ngal aivq nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, miltsaq yaq bhai ge bhiq naol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Yeiqsul-i aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail gaq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaol dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. ²⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai kha thul-u phao, ngal neq al gaq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia lal naol. Ngal taivq-ail neq, khul maq nl nail nee ovqtavq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ngal ge nail bhai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia lal

naol. ²⁹ Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq, ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail ya jaol dai, aivq ngaq bhai maq khaonq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neema tsaq nail pha q, ngal khaq mao iqsanl nl nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aivq daoq al daoq ge-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Maldil tsaq nail pha q neq, nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol

³¹ Aq-u phao, aivq bhai neema tha q tsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, nuljuq ngaq nail yaqlaol maldil pevq lal naol. ³² Nuljuq maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai ya heeq nia lal khi, maldil tsaq nail al pha q neq, nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyu juq ge nail: “Nvjuq neq, Aqbhaqla qha q nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Nvjuq yu nail yaqkav teevq pov iqsanl, ma q jio vq dai q haq-al. ‘Nuljuq bhai pha i q lavq naol’ dai, naol khalhai ge nail-ai q” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, oeqbal nail yaqkav ngaol. ³⁵ Yaqkav neq, ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai kha q mao iqsanl ya jaol nail ma q ngel-ail. Ya qyov neq, kha q mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. ³⁶ Ya qyov nuljuq bhai pha i q lavq ha q neq, nuljuq yaqkav jio vq nail nee maldil jel-ail nail ngaol. ³⁷ Nuljuq neq, Aqbhaqla qha q nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail daoq bhai ma q hav bhoel nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail ngaol. ³⁸ Ngal neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu nee mail jaol-u phao, moel-a nail juq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq nail Aqbhu-i mail cavq bhi q cov bhi q-ai tha q nail khe-ai nl nail nial” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq heeqpha q nail ya q juq

³⁹ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqbhaqla qha q neq, nvjuq

nail aq̄bhu ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq Aq̄bhaqlaq̄haq nail yaq̄ ngel haq̄ neq, Aq̄bhaqlaq̄haq nl nail khe-ai nl nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Miqyail-i mail ngaq̄ bhai ge lavq-a nail maldil pevq̄ nail phaḡ ngal nuljuq̄ bhai ge bhiq̄ khi ngaol-aq̄, nuljuq̄ ngaq̄ bhai deeq̄ heivq̄ nail khi halpov nail ngaol. Aq̄bhaqlaq̄haq̄ neq̄, thailhai maḡ nl-ail. ⁴¹ Nuljuq̄ neq̄, nuljuq̄ nail aq̄bhu nl nail khe-ai nl nail nial” dai, aq̄yu juq̄ bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq̄yu juq̄ ge nail: “Nvjuq̄ neq̄, del yaq̄ maḡ ngel. Miqyail teevq̄ gaḡ taivq̄-ail nvjuq̄ nail Aq̄bhu ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq̄ bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail nuljuq̄ nail Aq̄bhu ngel haq̄ neq̄, nuljuq̄ ngaq̄ bhai gaiq̄-a naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq̄ neq̄, Miqyail jaol nail nee ngal lee-a nail ngaol. Ngaq̄ nail neenoeq̄ nee lee-a nail maḡ ngel-ail, aivq̄ ngaq̄ bhai khoel-ai leevq̄-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Ngaq̄-i mail ge nail daoq̄ bhai khul khi mail, nuljuq̄ maḡ gov heeq̄ nia nail dai ngal-aq̄ neq̄, ngal cavq̄ nail cov nail daoq̄ bhai nuljuq̄ maḡ nal-daiḡ nul nail, ngel-i mail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Nuljuq̄ nail aq̄bhu neq̄, neivq̄ heeq̄phaḡ ngaol. Aivq̄ neema tsaḡ nail khe-ai, nuljuq̄ nl movq̄ nail ngaol. Aivq̄ neq̄, iq̄moeq̄-u nee tsaol-aq̄ bhai lav heivq̄ nail aq̄heel ngaol. Aivq̄ nail lavq̄khoel bhai tsaḡ nail phaḡ teevq̄ peivq̄-ail maḡ aol nail ngel-i mail, tsaḡ nail lavq̄khoel bhai aivq̄ maḡ jaol nia-ail. Aivq̄ goiq̄bhaḡq̄ bhaḡq̄-u phao, aivq̄ nail lavq̄khoel bhai pevq̄ nail khe-ai, aivq̄ bhaḡq̄ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq̄ neq̄, aivq̄ neq̄, goiq̄bhaḡq̄ bhaḡq̄ nail aq̄heel pevq̄ khi, goiq̄bhaḡq̄ bhaḡq̄ nail aq̄bhu ngaol. ⁴⁵ Ngal maldil tsaḡ nail daoq̄ ge nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq̄ ngaq̄ bhai neema maḡ thaḡtsaol-ail. ⁴⁶ Ngaq̄ bhai oe-q̄bal aol-ail nial dai, nuljuq̄ nail lavq̄khoel khaḡ sil gaḡ tsiḡtsoe kivq̄ nail-aiḡ. Ngal maldil tsaḡ nail daoq̄ ge nail ngel haq̄ neq̄, khul khi mail, nuljuq̄ ngaq̄ bhai neema maḡ thaḡ tsaol nail-aiḡ. ⁴⁷ Miqyail nail lavq̄khoel nee pevq̄ dov lal-a nail tsaol-aq̄ neq̄, Miqyail nail daoq̄ nal-daiḡ nail naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq̄, nuljuq̄ neq̄, Miqyail

nail lavq̄khoel nee pevq̄ dov lal-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daoq̄ bhai nuljuq̄ maḡ nal-daiḡ movq̄-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq̄bhaqlaq̄haq̄ maḡ doevq̄ lee-u nee mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail ngaol

⁴⁸ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq̄ juq̄ ge nail: “Naol neq̄, Saḡmaqliv nail tsaol-aq̄ ngaol. Al ovq̄tavq̄, neivq̄ aol nail tsaol-aq̄ iq̄sanl ngel-ail nial dai, nvjuq̄ ge nail neq̄, tsaḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail laiḡ” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal neivq̄ aol nail tsaol-aq̄ maḡ ngel. Ngal ngaq̄ nail Aq̄bhu bhai thaḡeeq̄ nail ngaol. Nuljuq̄ neq̄, ngaq̄ bhai maḡ thaḡeeq̄-ail. ⁵⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq̄, seiḡleiḡ khaḡqsail ya dai, ngal halpov nail maḡ ngel. Ngaq̄ bhai seiḡleiḡ khaḡqsail bhi ya nail dai khi, halpov nail teevq̄ gaḡ jaol nail ngaol. Aivq̄ neq̄, yalkhaḡ dal nail gaḡ ngaol. ⁵¹ Ngal nuljuq̄ bhai maldil dai, ge lavq̄ bhel. Ngaq̄ nail daoq̄ nal-daiḡ nail tsaol-aq̄, teevq̄ thal-iḡ maḡ ya sil ail” dai, Yeiqsul aq̄yu juq̄ bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Yuldav nail tsaol-aq̄ juq̄ ge nail: “Naol neq̄, neivq̄ aol nail tsaol-aq̄ nial dai, niil aq̄-il nvjuq̄ heeq̄ kivq̄ duq̄-ao nail ngaol. Aq̄bhaqlaq̄haq̄ khi mail Miqyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail juq̄ iq̄sanl, sil gil-aḡq̄ nail ngaol. ‘Ngaq̄ nail daoq̄ nal-daiḡ nail tsaol-aq̄, khaḡ mao iq̄sanl maḡ ya sil-ail’ dai, naol ge nail laiḡ. ⁵³ Naol ngadao nail aq̄bhu Aq̄bhaqlaq̄haq̄ nee maḡtsil eeḡ jaiḡ nail laiḡ. Aivq̄ neq̄, sil-aḡq̄ nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail juq̄ iq̄sanl sil-a nail ngaol. Naol neq̄, khaḡ sil gaḡ jiovq̄ nail-aiḡ” dai, nal-daiḡ bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Seiḡleiḡ khaḡqsail ya dai, ngal nl haq̄ neq̄, seiḡleiḡ khaḡqsail al neq̄, teevq̄ peivq̄-ail ganl maḡ tsoiḡ-ail. Ngal seiḡleiḡ khaḡqsail ya dai, ngaq̄ nail Aq̄bhu ganl nl nail ngaol. Nuljuq̄ ngaq̄ nail Aq̄bhu al gaḡ bhai, ‘Aivq̄ neq̄, nvjuq̄ nail Miqyail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq̄, nuljuq̄ aivq̄ bhai maḡ heeq̄ nia-ail. Ngal neq̄, aivq̄ bhai heeq̄ kivq̄ naol. Ngal iq̄sanl, aivq̄ bhai maḡ heeq̄ kivq̄-ail dai ge-ai nul neq̄, ngal

iqsanl, nuljuq khe-ai goiqbhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq pevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal aivq bhai heeq kivq khi, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Ngal lee nail aqn bhai ya moel naol dai, noeq khi, nuljuq nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. Aivq maldil ya moel khi, lavqkhiq ya tsail-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁷ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Naol neq, ngaq tsel kovq maq bhee lal haq-al. Naol Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai moel daiq-ao nail lai” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aqbhaqlaqhaq maq doevq lee-u nee mail, ngal jaol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq lovmav gov khi, aivq bhai liv nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq maq bhi moel dai, Yeiqsul neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

9

Doevq lee-u nee maivpeivq peivq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul ail thailthaiq-u phao, doevq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, tsaol-aq niil gaq doevq lee-u nee mail, maivpeivq peivq nail neq, khaq sil gaq nail oeqbal bhaqda nee meeq. Aivq nail oeqbal bhaqda nee lai. Maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail aqbhu aqma nail oeqbal bhaqda nee lai” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Aivq nail oeqbal bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail. Aivq nail aqbhu aqma nail oeqbal bhaqda nee iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Miqyail taivq-ail nl nia nail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q bhai aivq nail lavqkhoel nee yu ya moel dai, aivq alhai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq nail ganl bhai, n-gaol phao ngadao ya nl naol. Nqkivq kivq lee haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, ganl maq nl nia-ail. ⁵ Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, ngal

miltsaq nail aqbhaq ngaol” dai, ge-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, miltsaq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqkha khi, cavqnoevq nieivq pevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail maivneev bhai leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Silloq dai khul nail ngaqkha bhai, “Maivpuvq puvq haol-ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khoel-a nail ngaol. Silloq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, khoel gai-aivq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail aivq maivpuvq puvq haol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq maivneev moel lal khi, kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq nee mail ilkhaiq tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, aivq hal jaq hal daol nail bhai moeldaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, jel lal-u phao jaoldeel khi hal jaq hal daol lao nail al gaq maq ngel ail lai” dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁹ Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail neq: “Thoil gaq ngaol.”

Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail neq: “Thoil gaq maq ngel-ail. Aivq neq, al gaq khe-ai dul lai nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: “Ngal neq, nuljuq ge thailthaiq nail al gaq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ “Thailhai phal-iq neq, naoq nail maivneev khalhai khi moel lal-a nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aivq ge nail: “Yeiqsul dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq miltsaq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqkha khi cavqnoevq nieivq pevq khi ngaq nail maivneev bhai leivq lavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, ‘Silloq dai khul nail ngaqkha bhai maivpuvq puvq haol-ail yaoq’ dai, aivq khoel nail ngel-i mail, ngal puvq haol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngaq nail maivneev moel lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² “Tsaol-aq al gaq kha q bha jaol nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Ngal maq heeq kivq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maivneev khalhai khi moel lal-a nail ganl, Phaqliqsail juq naldaiq nail

¹³ Tsaol-aq al juq, maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai Phaqliqsail juq jaol nail bha, hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul cavqnoevq nieivq peivq khi, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail aqn al neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail jaol n n-gaol ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq maivneev khalhai khi moel lal-a nail ganl, Phaqliqsail juq iqsanl, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq ge nail: "Aivq ngaq nail maivneev bhai cavqnoevq leivq lavq khi, ngal maivpuvq puvq haol ail-u phao, moel lal-a nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Phaqliqsail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq al gaq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl, aivq maq lao-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Oeqbal yaq teevq gaq, niilheel nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha, khalhai khi nl nia nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nvq munl peivq ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqyu juq maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai: "Naoq nail maivneev bhai bhi moel lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl, naol khalhai ge heeq" dai, teevq pov gaoq naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq juq, maivneev moel lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma bhai maq ya naldaiq-u kev dai, iqmoeq-u aivq maivpeivq peivq khi niil aq-il maivneev moel lal-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ai haq-al. ¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma bhai, aqyu juq naldaiq-a nail: "Niil gaq, nul-nq nvq gaq nail yaqyov ngaol laiq. Doevq lee-u nee mail, maivpeivq peivq nail ngaol dai, nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail ge nail neq, niil gaq ngaol laiq. Thailhai phal-iq neq, niil aq-il aivq maivneev khalhai khi moel nia lal-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aivq nail aqbhu aqma ge nail: "Niil gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq nail yaqyov ngaol.

Doevq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail ngaol dai, nv-nvq gaq heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aivq nail maivneev khalhai khi moel nia lal thaq nail dai, nv-nvq gaq maq heeq kivq. Aivq nail maivneev bhai khaq sil gaq-i mail bhi moel lal-a nail dai iqsanl, nv-nvq gaq maq heeq kivq. Aivq bhai naldaiq yaoq, aivq eeq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl, aivq ge daiq lavq nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Aivq nail aqbhu aqma Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, alhai ge-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, geesil nail dai ngal-aq neq, "Yeiqsul bhai Khali ngaol dai, khal ge nail tsaol-aq bhai, nvjuq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai maq bivq tavq mail the dov naol" dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail ge ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Aivq eeq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai naldaiq yaoq" dai, aivq nail aqbhu aqma ge nail ngaol.

²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phaqliqsail juq maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai, khul lavq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail bhai taivq-ail tsiq eeq yaoq. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, oeqbal yaq ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Aivq oeqbal yaq ngel nail, maq ngel nail neq, ngal maq heeq kivq. Teevq pha, taivq-ail ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao ngal maivpeivq peivq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il ngal maivneev moel lal-aq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ "Aivq naoq bhai khalhai lav sav lavq-a nail-aiq. Naoq nail maivneev bhai khalhai khi lav moel lavq-a nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Aivq ge nail: "Aq-il dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq naldaiq-ail, khul khi mail, nuljuq teevq pov gaoq gaiq movq nail-aiq. Nuljuq iqsanl, aivq nail yaqlaol jiovq movq lal-aq nail laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu juq aivq bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: "Naol neq, aivq nail yaqlaol nial. Nvjuq neq, Molseiq nail yaqlaol ngaol.

²⁹ Miqyail Molseiq bhai daoq ge tsaolq lee-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al gaq khaq bha nee lal-a nail dai, nvjuq maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq ge nail: "Aivq ngaq nail maivneev bhai bhi moel lal khi ngaol-aog, aivq khaq bha nee lal-a nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail neq, noeq-u maq dov-ail nial. ³¹ Miqyail neq, oeqbal yaq nail daoq maq naldaiq-ail dai, ngadao heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Miqyail bhai ev khi, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai nl haq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq al gaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ³² Nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u nee mail, yanqgaol kev dai, doevq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail ganl, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq gaiq dai haq-al. ³³ Tsaol-aq al gaq Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail maq ngel-ail nul neq, aivq teevq pha qiqsanl, maq nl nia-ail" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Naol neq, oeqbal lavqkhoel bhai doevq lee khi ngaol-aog, nvjuq bhai cavq lal cov lal nail lai q" dai, ge khi, maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal phao maivpeivq peivq nail ganl

³⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai yu the dov-a nail ganl Yeiqsul ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq bhai halpov moel-ail khi, "Naol tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai neema thaqtsaol naol lai q" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol dai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, tsaol-aq al gaq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol aivq bhai ya moel-a nail nee ovq-tavq, niil aq-il naoq-ai nee mail daoq ge tsaolq thailthai q nail gaq neq, aivq ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal neema thaqtsaol naol" dai, ge khi, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Maivneev maq moel nia nail tsaol-aq maivneev moel nia lal khi, maivneev moel nia nail tsaol-aq maivpeivq peivq-ail dai, yalkhaq dal nail khi mail miltsaq kovtavq bhai ngal lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ A bhai, aivq nee mail jaol nail, Phaqliqsail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, "Nvjuq iqsanl maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq lai q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq maldil maivpeivq peivq-ail nul neq, nuljuq oeqbal maq aol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvjuq maivpeivq maq peivq-ail dai, niil aq-il nuljuq ge nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq oeqbal aol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10

Yaol yaol khu nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaol yaol khu bhai aol lal-u phao, govkhoiq nee mail maq aol lal mail, yaoq dao yaoq nee mail dav bhoel lavq nail gaq neq, khoiqb-haoq tsaolpheel ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aog, govkhoiq nee mail aol lal nail gaq neq, yaol lovq nail gaq ngaol. ³ Govkhoiq bhai lovq nail gaq, aivq bhai lolgov phao bhiq nail ngaol. Yaol juq neq, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aivq nail yaol al juq nail aqmil khul khi, yaol al juq bhai hevq dol-aivq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivq nail yaol juq iqsanl mail phai q dov gil haq neq, yaol juq nail iqmoeq, aivq ail nail ngaol. Yaol juq iqsanl, aivq nail aqthel heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. ⁵ Yaol al juq neq, aqyu juq maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq nail haoqnao maq tsaothe-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq nail aqthel bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, tsaolq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee mail aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai

ngaol-aoq, aivq khalhai ge movq nail dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail.

Yeiqsul neq, yaol bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Ngal neq, yaol juq aol lal nail govkhoiq ngaol. ⁸ Ngaq nail iqmoeq nee lee-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, khoiqbhaoq tsaolpheel ngaol. Yaol juq neq, aqyu juq nail daoq maq naldaiq-ail. ⁹ Ngal neq, govkhoiq ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail khal aol lal nail gaq neq, hevqkovq nail phaqa ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq, aol iqsanl aol lai, dov iqsanl dov lee dov lee-ail, gavjaq duq ya moel nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khoiqbhaoq tsaolpheel neq, khoiq nail, heivq nail, lav cov nail khi taivq-ail lal-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, yaol juq ya doevq nail nee ovqtavq, doevq nail al teevq bhee teevq lovq ya nia dai, lee-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngal neq, yaol bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaol bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq neq, yaol juq nail haqbhoil sildan naol. ¹² Gaqmaol maoljaq nail tsaol-aq neq, yaol bhai tsu lovq nail gaq maq ngel nail nee ovqtavq, aivq nail yaol maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, oelnel lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, yaol juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi tsaolq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, oelnel al juq neq, yaol juq bhai keivq keivq-ail, the pav the sav gil nail ngaol. ¹³ Tsaol-aq al gaq, gaqmaol maoljaq nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail pevq khi, yaol juq nail haqbhoil khul iqsanl maq saol-nvq dai, aivq tsaolq nail ngaol.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ngal neq, yaol bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai heeq nia khi, ngal iqsanl Aqbhu Miqyail bhai heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ngaq nail yaol juq bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Ngaq nail yaol juq iqsanl, ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal yaol juq nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aqmaol av bhiq khi sildan naol. ¹⁶ Yaol yaol khu

niil khu bhai, maq tavq nail yaol yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl ngal jaol-aiq haq naol. Yaol al juq bhai iqsanl ngal ya hevq ail haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yaol teevq munl taivq-ail pevq lal khi, yaol bhai tsu lovq nail aqheel iqsanl teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal gaoq doevq kovq lal dai, ngaq nail aqmaol av bhiq khi sildan nail ngel-i mail, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngaq nail doevq nail phaqa, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq luv dov nia-ail. Ngal neema kev nail lavqkhoel, sildan naol. Ngal sildan nail bhaqaqoq khi mail gaoq doevq kovq lal nail bhaqaqoq jiav nail ngaol. Alhai nl dai, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul nail daoq al juq bhaqda nee, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nvq munl pav ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq ge nail: “Aivq neq, neivq aol khi naiquq uq ail-aoq thaqa nail niil. Nuljuq khul khi mail, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail-aiq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

²¹ Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq nail daoq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq nail daoq maq ngel-il. Neivq neq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai maivneev bhi moel lal nia nail laiqa” dai, ge nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsul bhai khaonq-a nail ganl

²² Yanq al yanq neq, aqcoevq coevq nail yanq ngaol. Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq thaqa nail ilkhaol il ma av bhiq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail ngaol. ²³ Uqhuq thaqa nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail, Saollavmoq nail gaqnaq yavqtsoel lavqkhoel bhai Yeiqsul tsaol thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq jaol nail bhai jil lal khi ge nail: “Naol nvjuq bhai khal ngel nail khe-ai maq ge lavq dai, khaq mao kev dai bhi haq lavq nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai daolcoev dai, ge lavq yaoq. Naol

* **10:24** 10.24 Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali ngaol. Khali dai ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqa nail heeqphaqa ngaol. Meiqsilya neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee naol dai, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq mail noeqthunq-ai thaqa nail al gaq naol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Heiqbhail daoq ngaol. Khali dai ge nail neq, Heiqlaqsal daoq ngaol.

Meiqsilya* ngaol lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq gaq jel-aog nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai juq khi ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq, ngaq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq nail yaol maq ngel-ail. ²⁷ Ngaq nail yaol juq neq, ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai ngal heeq kivq khi, aqyu juq ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotse nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ngal bivq khi, aqyu juq teevq thal-iq maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail yaoq-aol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai ngaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee mail maq luv dov nia-ail. ²⁹ Yaol al juq ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail gaq pevq nail, ngaq nail Aqbhu neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail Aqbhu heldaiq nail kov-uvq bhai aqyu juq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq luv dov nia-ail. ³⁰ Aqbhu khi ngal neq, teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol” dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq lovmav oil khi, aivq bhai liv-aiq nail khi mail ngaol.

³² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqbhu-i mail bhi nl lavq-a nail, mee q nail ganl mee nia pha q ngal nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai nl gaq-ao nail ngaol. Ganl al juq nail lavqkhoel, ganl khul pha q bha qda nee, nuljuq ngaq bhai lovmav-i mail liv nail dai khi, gaoq lainq nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Naol ganl aqmee q pha q nl-a nail bha qda nee, naoq bhai lovmav-i mail liv nail khi maq ngel. Naol Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngel-i mail, liv nail khi ngaol. Al ovqtavq, naol tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail jio vq-il” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq neq,

Miqyail juq ngaol dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq teevq dao gevq-ai tha q nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. ³⁵ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail daoq neq, tsa q nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail aivq nail daoq bhi gai q ail-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, miqyail juq dai khul nail ngaol. ³⁶ Thailhai phal-iq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail tsel dov khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail al gaq, ‘Ngal Miqyail nail Ya qyov ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, ‘Naol Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail niil’ dai, nuljuq ge nail lai q. ³⁷ Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu nail ganl maq nl ha q neq, ngaq bhai neema tha q tha qtsaol. ³⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal ngaq nail aqbhu nail ganl nl ha q neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq tha qtsaol khi ngaol-aog, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq bhai neema tha q tsaol yaoq. Alhai neema tha qtsaol ha q neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngal iqsanl Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhoel jaol-ail nial dai, nuljuq ya heeq ya moel naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq nail khi, gaoq lai jai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu bhai maq bhi nieivq dai, jel ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq iqmoeq ilmoeq saol bhiq-a nail, Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel bhai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ail khi, a bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq jaol nail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: “Yaolhaq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq niil gaq nail ganl, Yaolhaq-i mail khal ge-ai tha q nail iqsanl, tsaq-ail nial” dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁴² Yeiqsul al bhai jaol-u phao, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq, aivq bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

11

Laqsaqlul sil-a nail ganl

¹ Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai jaol nail, Laqsaqlul dai mil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq nal thailthai q nail ngaol. Bheiqtaqnul julgu neq, Maqlil khi mail aivq nail aqivq Maqtha aqyu nvq mail jaol nail

julgu al gu ngaol. ² Maqlil neq, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill bhai huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq hoel dav khi, aivq nail tsailkheel-i mail siv bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq ngaol. Nal thailthaiq nail Laqsaqlul neq, Maqlil nail jaqbheq ngaol. ³ “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail gaiq-a nail gaq nal-ai bhiq nail ngaol” dai, Maqlil khi Maqtha aqyu nvq mail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha, bhi cavq gaiq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Daoq al daoq bhai Yeiqsul ya gaiq-u phao, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Nal nail al neq, sil heeq phaqaq-ail nal kav khoeq nail nalgoel maq ngel-ail. Nal nail al bhaqda nee, Miqyail seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya khi, Miqyail nail Yaqyov iqsanl, al bhaqda nee seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Maqtha, Maqlil, Laqyaqlul aqyu hail mail bhai, Yeiqsul gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Laqyaqlul nail ganl, Yeiqsul ya gaiq khi ngaol-aq, lavqtsail mail maq lai mail. Aivq-i mail jaol nail bhai nvq n gaoq jaol-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngadao Yuldav milkhaoq bha kovq ail bhel” dai, yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yaqlaol juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, milgaol sinqgaol bhai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, naoq bhai lov mav-i mail liv nail dai khi, maq ngel-ail laiq. Naol a bhai gaoq kovq ail nail khi laiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Teevq n lavqkhoel, naqli tsel-nvq lavq jiaq nail maq ngel-ail laiq. N-gaol phao khal tsao nail tsaol-aq neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, phaqtaiq maq thiq lai-ail. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nqkiv phao tsao haq neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel phao aqbhaq maq aol nail ngel-i mail, phaqtaiq thiq lai nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, teevq pov gaoq ge nail: “Ngadao nail aqtsaoq Laqsaqlul iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal ail khi lav noeq-ail bhiq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yaqlaol juq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, aivq iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail teevq-eel phal-iq neq, mee q lai nail ngaol” dai, ge

bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Yeiqsul ge movq nail neq, Laqsaqlul sil-aq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaqlaol juq neq, aivq maldil iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol dai, gov heeq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail: “Laqsaqlul sil-aq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal Laqsaqlul nee mail maq jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail haqbhoil lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ganl al bhaqda nee, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngadao juq aivq jaol nail bha ail bhel” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Teevq pov taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee-a nail Tholmav dai khul nail gaq, aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq nail: “Ngadao juq iqsanl saqlaq nee teevq gaq khe-ai ail khi, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai sil naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail pha q khi aqdoevq doevq nail pha q nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul cav bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl

¹⁷ Yeiqsul kev lee-u phao, Laqyaqlul duqpheeq thaq nail, liq n bhee lal-aq thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Bheiqtaqnail julgu neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail nvq lal bhai jiaq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai Maqtha khi Maqlil jaol nail bha lal khi, aqyu nvq gaq nail jaqbheq sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq mail bhai gaq bivq nail dai khi, jil lal thaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yeiqsul lee thaq nail ganl ya gaiq-u phao, Maqtha dov ail khi hav laq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao Maqlil gaq neq, ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol.

²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqtha Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol niai jaol-ail ceevq-a nul neq, ngaq nail jaqbheq Laqsaqlul maq sil-ail. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il iqsanl, naol khal hal nail pha q bhai Miqyail naoq bhai nl bhiq naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naoq nail jaqbheq Laqsaqlul gaoq doevq kovq lal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Maqtha ge nail: “Miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal neq, doevq kovq lal nail pha q khi aqdoevq doevq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Nga q bhai neema thaqtsaol haq neq, sil khi ngaol-a oq, doevq-ai haq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aqdoevq doevq-u phao, nga q bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, teevq thal iqsanl, maq ya sil-ail dai. Nga q nail daoq bhai naol neema thaqtsaol naol lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Maqtha ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal neema thaqtsaol naol. Naol neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee nail, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Khali ngaol dai, ngal neema thaqtsaol naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nioil-a nail ganl

²⁸ Maqtha alhai ge gaq-u phao, Maqlil jaol nail bha ail khi, “Saqlaq kev lee khi, naoq bhai khul thailthai q nail ngaol” dai, aqtsi tsu dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Daoq al daoq bhai Maqlil ya gaiq-u phao, lavqtsail mail tsa oq thul khi, Yeiqsul bhai hav laq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Yeiqsul neq, julgu bhai maq aol lee dai, Maqtha bhai thaoqphuq-a nail dao bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ³¹ Maqlil nail ilkhaol bha lee khi, gaq bivq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl, Maqlil lavqtsail mail tsa oq thul khi, dov ail nail bhai ya moel-u phao, tsa othel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq luqdaol bha ail khi, nioilkhaoq khaoq-ail nail khul-il dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol.

³² Maqlil Yeiqsul jaol nail bha ail kev khi, aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naol niai jaol-ail nul neq, nga q nail jaqbheq Laqsaqlul maq sil-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Maqlil neq, nioil thailthai q khi, Maqlil nee mail lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl nioil nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, aivq nail neema bhai yao deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ “Nuljuq aivq bhai, kha q bha duqppheeq ail-a nail-ai q” dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai naldai q-u phao,

“Heeqphaq-ol, lee khi heldai q lee yao q” dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nioil-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, “Heldai q yao q. Aivq Laqsaqlul bhai khadai gaiq-a nail ngel-ail” dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Maivpeivq bhai maivneev moel nia lal dai, aivq nl nia nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Laqsaqlul maq ya sil dai, aivq maq nl bhiq nia-ail lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Laqsaqlul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

³⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail neema bhai gaoq yao deede lal bhiq khi, luqdaol bha ail-a nail ngaol. Luqdaol al neq lovmav lov kha oq pevq khi luqdaol al nail moeqkhoeq bhai lovmav nga oq tsoiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³⁹ “Lovmav nga oq ha yao q” dai, Yeiqsul daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Sil-a nail gaq nail aqivq pevq nail Maqtha ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, aivq aqbuvq aqnil nil lal-a oq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq bhai duq phee q-a nail, liq n bhee lal-a oq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol neema thaqtsaol haq neq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq kha oqsail bhai ya moel nail ngaol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail, maq ngel-ail lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq lovmav nga oq ha-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nqtavq phao gaollet khi ge nail: “Aqbhu-ol, nga q nail hal daoq bhai naol naldai q lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, naoq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

⁴² Naol nga q nail hal daoq bhai kha q mao iqsanl, naldai q naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngal hal nail niil neq, niai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Nga q bhai naoq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol lal dai, hal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao: “Laqsaqlul-ol, dov lee yao q” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, Laqsaqlul

dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqkhill aqlavq bhai maoltoev toev-ai thaq khi, maivphaoq bhai lavqsiv-i mail lee cuvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Aivq bhai maoltoev pheel ha bhig yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haqbhoil khoiq ge pheeljaq nail ganl

⁴⁵ Maqlil jaol nail bha lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul-i mail alhai nl-a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, Phaqliqsail jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai, ge bhig lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi Phaqliqsail juq neq, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma bhai khul jil khi, "Ngadao khalhai khi heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Aivq bhai alhai taivq-ail nl nl-ail bhi jaol haq neq, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol gil lal nail ngaol. Alhai pevq lal haq neq, Lolmav nail tsaol-aq juq lal khi, ngadao nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma khi ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lav luq lav seil lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe, Gaqyaqphal dai khul nail, aq-u kovq Philma aqivq jioqv-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: "Nuljuq neq, khul iqsanl maq heeq nia-il. ⁵⁰ Tsaol jeq-e teevq jeq-e jeq lao-ail maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail nail haqbhoil, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaol jeq-e nail haqbhoil sildan nail neq, mee q jai q nail ngaol dai, nuljuq bhai maq gov heeq lal-ail lai q" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Daoq al daoq neq, aivq bhai aivq noeq dov khi ge nail maq ngel-ail. Aq-u kovq, aivq Philma aqivq gaq jioqv thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul neq, jeq-e niil jeq-e nail haqbhoil sildan nail ngaol dai, Miqyail nail daoq gedan nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁵² Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail maq ngel mail, miltsaq doi dai bhi the peiv-ai thaq nail Miqyail

nail tsaol-aq juq teevq munl taivq-ail gaoq bhi jil lal nail haqbhoil, aivq ya sildan nail ganl gedan nail iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haqbhoil lainq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu moel nail bhai maq tsao dai pevq-ail khi, haqai q mildai haqtsoiq haqyal nail aqjail bha jia v nail, Eilphaqleiq meenq bha ail khi, yaqlaol juq nee mail a bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqai q lav sav nail aqjail jail lal-a nail ngel-i mail, bhaoqai q maq lav sav-u phao nee, aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl lai nail haqbhoil, daoltavq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul saqlai q meenq bha lai thailthai q nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai halpov halpov-ail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jil lai khi jaol-u phao, "Nuljuq bhai khalhai noeq nail-ai q. Aivq bhaoqai q niil nail lavqkhoel bhai maq lal nail neq, aqduq bhao nail, maq ngel-ail lai q" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. ⁵⁷ Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai khal moel nail tsaol-aq, Philma juq khi Phaqliqsail juq bhai ya cavq gai q lal nail ngaol dai, daoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq miv kivq dai, daoq alhai bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

12

Maqlil-i mail Yeiqsul nail aqkhill bhai huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq leivq bhig-a nail ganl

¹ Bhaqsaqkhaq maq kev lal nail kovq n jia v-u phao, aivq-i mail bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Laqyaqlul al gaq jaol nail Bheiq-taqnil julgu bhai Yeiqsul lai-a nail ngaol.

² A bhai, aivq bhai aoqbhaol laol bhig-a nail ngaol. Maqtha gaq neq, aoq laoq jal laoq laoq nail gaq jioqv khi, Laqsaqlul gaq neq, kovqkhail bhai Yeiqsul nee mail aoq jaoq jaoq nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao Maqlil neq, aqphoi q mao-ail phoi q nail naqdul dai khul nail, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel hail khanl tsiq khi, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill bhai

leivq bhiq khi, aivq nail uqhuq tsailkheel-i mail siv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al ilkhaol teevq il il lao-ail, huqbhiq nil deedee nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq nail lavqkhoel khe, haoqnao Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail Yuldav Ilsaqaqliqoq al gaq, niailhai ge nail ngaol: ⁵ “Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil cavq hail yal bavq nee gaoq khi, haq nail aog nail juq bhai, khul khi mail, maq bhoil bhiq ail nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Haq nail aog nail juq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq khi, aivq alhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq neq, khoiqbhaog teevq gaq ngel-i mail alheel nail daoq ge nail ngaol. Aivq neq, phul baivluvq thaoq nail gaq pevq khi, al nail lavqkhoel khe phul khoiq daiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aivq bhai teevq pha qqsanl tha q lav tsoiq lai. Nga q bhai duqpheeq nail haqbhoil aivq huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq niil cavq lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁸ Haq nail aog nail juq neq, nuljuq nee khaq mao iqsanl jaol naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, nuljuq nee khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail, maq ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Laqsaqlul bhai heivq nail dai, lainq-ai tha q nail ganl

⁹ Yeiqsul Bheiqtaqnil julgu bhai jaol nail ganl, tsaol-aq maodai ya gaiq khi, a bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai moel movq nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail lai-a nail iqsanl, maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul-i mail bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Laqsaqlul bhai iqsanl, moel movq nail ngel-i mail, lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Philma juq Laqyaqlul bhai iqsanl, heivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, aivq sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail bhaqda nee, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq jeeq khi, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl

¹² Yaoq n yaoq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail bha lal-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lal thailthaiq nail ganl, ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq dal-aol lavqmeiv bavq khi, aivq bhai hav lavq ail nail dai khi, niailhai gul gul-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol:

“Hoqsaqnaq!

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail

aqmil kov-uvq nee

lee nail gaq

geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.

Ilsaqlaiqlal nail

jeq-e nail Heeqphaq

geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq” dai,

aqyu juq gul nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail jia v nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq teevq maol halpov moel khi jeeq nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

¹⁵ “Yeel-ovq Yaqmiq-ol* ,

tha q geesil.

Naoq nail Heeqphaq

moeqphaq laljieiv

maol yaq jeeq khi

lee thailthaiq nail bhai,

heldaiq yaoq” dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al, maq heeq nia-ai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul seiqleiq khaogsail ya gaq-u phao, aivq nail ganl alhai gevq-ai tha q nail bhai maqkhaiq, yu aivq bhai alhai nl bhiq nail bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul Laqsaqlul bhai luqdaol lavqkhoel nee khul dol lavq khi, bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail bhai moel-a nail tsaol-aq juq, aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai, yu bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Tsaol-aq munl al munl Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail pha q noeq-u maq dov nail ganl al, ya gaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai hav laq lai-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheeljaq

* **12:15** 12.15 Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol.

nail: “Heldaiq. Ngadao juq-i mail noeq-ai thaq nail pha q maq nl pevq kivq yaoq-aol. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl aivq nail haoqnao tsaohel-aivq-ao nail ngaol” dai, ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

Heiqlaqsal nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ganl

²⁰ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq thaog lai-a nail juq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Heiqlaqsal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl kheq nail ngaol. ²¹ Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq al juq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Bheiqjeilda q meenq bhai jaol nail Pillilpov jaol nail bha ail khi, “Saqlaq-ol, nvjuq Yeiqsul bhai moel movq-il” dai, ge bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Pillilpov Aqdaiqlaiq bhai tsaog ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq khe-ai Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya nail aqyanq kev lal-aog nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal nul-nq nvq gaq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aqiq aqneev teevq neev neq, miltsaq bhai ga ail khi maq sil-u kev dai, aqiq aqneev teevq neev teevq-eel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqiq aqneev al neev sil-u phao, aqiq aqneev maodai gaoq mao lal nail ngaol. ²⁵ Yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq neq, doevq nail pha q sunq ail nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq-u phao, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ²⁶ Ngaq nail haqbhoil ganl nl movq nail tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkha iq, ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaohel lavq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail yaqkav neq, ngal khal jaol nail bha ya jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq nail ganl khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aqbhu tha qeeq tha qheel bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl ge nail

²⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq nail neema haqaoq nl deede-ail nial. Khalhai ge heeq dai, maq heeq lal-il. ‘Aqbhu-ol, aqyanq niil yanq ngaq nail kovtavq

bhai maq yaq kev lee’ dai, ge haq neq, meeq-ail meeq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil nail haqbhoil ngal lee-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqbhu-ol, naog nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhiq moel yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee daog ge dov-ai leevq-a nail: “Ngaq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai moel ga q-ao nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pov gaoq bhi moel-ai haq naol” dai, ge-ai leevq tha q nail ngaol. ²⁹ A bhai thulphaol thailthai q nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma aqthel al thel bhai ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pav ganav juq neq, “Ngjaiq jaiq nail niil” dai, ge khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, “Nqtavq ga qkhoel aivq bhai daog ge tsaog lee tha q nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Daog niailhai ge dov-ai lee-a nail neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaol. ³¹ Niil aq-il miltsaq bhai yalkha q dal nail aqyanq tsa q lal-aog nail ngaol. Niil aq-il miltsaq niilniai uvthai q nail ga q bhai, bhi the ha nail ngaol. ³² Miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai ngaq bhai kha thul lavq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee ngal jaol nail bha lal dai, ngal he naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail neq, aivq khalhai ya sil nail ganl, ge movq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge nail: “Nvjuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai, ‘Meiqsilya neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol’ dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai bhi kha thul nail ngaol dai, naol khalhai ge nail-ai q. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov al ga q neq, kha q sil ga q” dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqbha q neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha niil aq-il teevq yanq taivq-ail bha q nail ngaol. Aqbha q khal bha q-u kev dai, tsao yaoq. Maq ngel ha q neq, aqnav nuljuq bhai the kheel lal nail ngaol. Aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq kha q bha ail nail dai iqsanl, maq heeq nia-ail. ³⁶ Nuljuq jaol nail bhai aqbha q bha q-u phao, nuljuq aqbha q nail ya q pevq lal dai, aqbha q bhai neema tha qtsaol yaoq” dai,

aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaol nail bha dov ail khi jaol ail-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jemao Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail

³⁷ Aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai noeq-u maq dov nail phaqa a dai dai-ail nl daiq bhi khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ³⁸ Aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol nail al neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaqa nail daoq al daoq, bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail:

“Heeqphaq-ol,
nvjuq ge nail daoq bhai
khaq sil gaq
neema thaqtsaol nail-aiq.
Miqyail nail bhaqaog
khaq sil gaq bhai
phaodaiq bhiq nail-aiq” dai,
ge-ai thaqa nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aqyu juq maldil neema maq thaqtsaol nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqyal niailhai gaog ge-ai thaqa nail ngaol:

⁴⁰ “Tsaol-aq niil juq
neema gaol khi,
naqkov aqthul
bhi thul lal khi,
maivneev maivpeivq
lav peivq bhiq yaoq.
Alhai maq lav
sav bhiq haq neq,
aqyu juq maivneev
moel nia khi,
naqkhaol gaiq nia
lal nail nee ovqtavq,
neema lavqkhoel bhai
gov heeq nia
lal nail ngel-i mail,
ngal jaol nail bhai
kovq lal khi,
ngal aqyu juq bhai
bhi meeq
lai nail ngaol” dai,
ge-ai thaqa nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Ilsaqyal-i mail alhai ge-ai thaqa nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai aivq ya moel khi, aivq nail ganl ge-ai thaqa nail phaqa pevq nail ngaol.

⁴² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqvq aqtsu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol. Alhai neema thaqtsaol khi ngaol-aog neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai maq bhi tavq lavq dai, Phaqliqsail juq the ha lal nail bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, bhaqlaoq kheq dai maq ge dov tseq-ail. ⁴³ Miqyail-i mail tsiqeeq bhiq nail nee maqtsil, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail tsiqeeq bhiq nail phaqa bhai, aqyu juq oil movq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail daoq-i mail yalkhaq dal nail ganl

⁴⁴ Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai ge nail: “Ngaq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai taivq-ail neema thaqtsaol nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Ngaq bhai moel-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Ngaq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ya jaol dai, aqbhaq khe-ai miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai, ngal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Ngaq nail daoq gaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal yalkhaq maq dal. Miltsaq bhai yalkhaq dal lee nail khi ngal lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Hevqkovq lee nail dai khi, lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Ngaq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail dao jiaav nail ngaol. Miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngaq-i mail ge jel lavq-a nail daoq niil juq, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Ngal ngaq nail neenoeq tsaq dai, teevq phaqa iqsanl maq ge-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail, ngal khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, aivq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aivq-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail daoq lavqkhoel bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqa aol naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai bhi ge

lavq-a nail daoq ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13

Yeiqsul-i mail yaqlaol juq nail aqkhill tsiq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaqaiq maq kev lal nail iqmoeq-u n-gaol, aivq miltsaq niilniai nee gaoq ail khi, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha ya kovq lai nail aqyanq tsaq lal-aoq nail ganl, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq-ai jaol nail aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq gaiq-a khi, haoqnao naosaq-u n-gaol kev dai, gaiq-a nail ngaol.

² Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq aqkivq jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Silmoq Ilsaqaqliqoq nail yaqyov Yuldav nail neema lavqkhoel bhai, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq movq nail neema, neivq heeqphaq-i mail oil bhoel bhiq gaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai bhaqaoq teevq bhee bivq-ai thaq nail ganl Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Aivq Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha nee lee khi, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha ya kovq lai nail ganl iqsanl, heeq nia nail ngaol.

⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq kovqkhail nee thulphaol lal khi, kovtavq khe phaikhaoq heelma loev khi, aqjiovq bhai lavqsiv pheethaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, maiqgaoq thailphail phail ma bhai, ulcuvq hoel bhoel khi, yaqlaol juq nail aqkhill tsiq bhiq khi, aqjiovq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail lavqsiv-i mail siv gee bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail bha kev ail-u phao, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq nail aqkhill bhai tsiq lavq nail dai khi lai” dai, Silmoq naldaiq nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nl thailthaiq nail ganl niilniai, niil aq-il naol maq gov heeq nia-ail haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yaqhao heeq kivq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Naoq-i mail ngaq nail aqkhill bhai teevq thal-iq maq bhiq tsiq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naoq nail aqkhill bhai ngal maq ya tsiq bhiq haq neq, naol ngaq-ai nee maq tavq-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, thailhai phal-iq neq, ngaq nail aqkhill taivq-ail maq ngel dai, aqlavq khi uqhuq iqsanl tsiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqmaol jivq gaq-a nail tsaol-aq, aqhaol ngel-i mail, aqkhill maq ngel nail neq, tsiq nail maq loq-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq, iqsanl aqhaol ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul gaq aivq bhai gaoqjaq nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, “Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe, teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq iqsanl, aqhaol ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail aqkhill tsiq gaq gil-u phao, phaikhaoq heelma gaoq doi kovq khi, aivq nail jaol duq bhai aq jaoq gaoq jaoq lai khi, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Nuljuq bhai ngaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail niil, nuljuq gov heeq lal-ail lai. ¹³ Nuljuq ngaq bhai, saqlaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, dai khul nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai khul nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal neq, nuljuq-i mail khul nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail saqlaq khi Heeqphaq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq nail Heeqphaq khi nuljuq nail saqlaq pevq nail ngal neq, nuljuq nail aqkhill bhai tsiq bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqkhill ya tsiq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq ngaq bhai heldaiq khi nl tsao nia dai, ngal nuljuq bhai nl dai bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqkav neq, yovqgavq nail ilheel nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail. Khoel-ai leevq nail bhai ya daq-a nail gaq iqsanl, khoel nail gaq nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail. ¹⁷ Niil aq-il ganl niil juq, nuljuq heeq nia gil-aoq nail ngaol. Heeq kivq-a nail khe-ai, nl haq neq, nuljuq khadai geeqlaoq eeq nail ngel-ail.

¹⁸ Nuljuq iqsanl nail ganl, ngal ge thailthaiq nail maq ngel. Ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal

heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail, 'Ngaq-ai nee mail jaltsoiq maiqgaoq teevq gaoq bhai tavq khi jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai gaoqjaq nail ngaol' dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq ya bhee lal nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Ganl al maldil pevq lal-u phao, ngaq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngal neq, Meiqsilya ngel lao thaq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia dai, maq pevq lal-u phao nee mail, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai hav nail gaq neq, ngaq bhai hav nail khe-ai dul khi, ngaq bhai khal hav nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl, hav nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu aivq bhai gaoqjaq naol dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao, aivq nail neema haqaoq nl deede nail lavqkhoel, niailhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge dov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yaqlaol juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq heldaiq heldaiq-ail, "Aivq khaq sil gaq bhai ge movq nail mee" dai, kalkav-ai kav lai-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai laiq dal khi iqthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv-i mail yaqlaol al gaq bhai aqlavq dao bhiq khi, "Khaq sil gaq bhai ge movq nail-aiq dai, teevq pov naldaiq daiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqlaol al gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao gaolgai khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, khaq sil gaq bhai ge movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal khaqmul oil khi jaltsoiq bhai thaoqsoil khi bivq naol. Ngaq-i mail bivq nail al gaq neq, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaqmul oil khi, jaltsoiq bhai thaoqsoil khi, Silmoq Ilsaqaqliqoq nail yaqyov Yuldav bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khaqmul

al bhai Yuldav oil gaq-al ngal neq, neivq Saqdaq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. "Naoq-i mail nl nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail pha q bhai lavqtsail mail nl-ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Khul khi mail Yeiqsul aivq bhai alhai ge bhiq nail mee" dai, kovqkhail bhai aog jaoq jaoq nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq neq, maq heeq nia-ail. ²⁹ Yuldav neq, phul baivlurvq aqheel thaoq-nq thaq nail gaq ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khoel khi, Bhaoqaiq lav sav nail lavqkhoel bhai yuq nail pha q maq ngel haq neq, haq yaq aog yaq bhai bivq nail teevq pha q ganav bhi ul ail nail khul-il dai, yaqlaol teevq gaq ganav juq, noeq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Yuldav neq, khaqmul al khoeq oil khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, hul-iq tsilma ngaol.

Daoq aqsivq teevq daoq bivq-a nail ganl

³¹ Yuldav dov ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil aq-il Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov seiqleiq khaqqsail ya-aog nail ngaol. Miqyail iqsanl aivq bhaqda nee seiqleiq khaqqsail ya-a nail ngaol. ³² Aivq bhaqda nee Miqyail seiqleiq khaqqsail ya nail phal-iq neq, Miqyail iqsanl, Yaqyov bhai seiqleiq khaqqsail bivq nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail alhai nl nail ngaol.

³³ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq nee mail maodai maq ya jaol yaoq-aol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq juq bhai ngaq-i mail ge bhiq-a nail daoq al, ngal nuljuq bhai gaoq ge lavq bhel. Ngal lai nail jaol duq bhai nuljuq maq lal nia-ail.

³⁴ Niil aq-il, ngal nuljuq bhai daoq aqsivq teevq daoq bivq-ail ceevq naol. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail pha q aol haq neq, nuljuq ngaq nail yaqlaol nial dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl

³⁶ Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq bha lai nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq-i mail lai nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail bhai naol niil aq-il nee mail maq tsaother lavq nia ail haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqhao neq, tsaother lavq kivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, khul khi mail, ngal naog nail haoqnao niil aq-il nee mail maq tsaother lavq kivq nail-aiq. Ngal naog nail haqbhoil sildan tseq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naol ngaq nail haqbhoil maldil sildan tseq naol laiq. Ngal naog bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yavphoil maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov bhee dai, naol jil nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

14

Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha lai nail gailkhaol neq, Yeiqsul ngaol

¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq nail neema bhai haqaoq thaq nl. Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq, ngaq bhai iqsanl neema thaqtsaol yaoq. ² Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai jaol duq jiav gao nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil jaol duq lav sav lai naol. Jaol duq maq jiav-ail nul neq, maq jiav-ail dai, ngal daolcoev dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. ³ Ngal jaol duq lav sav gaq-u phao, nuljuq bhai gaoq hevq lee khi, ngaq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lal naol. ⁴ Ngal lai nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail jaol duq al dao nail gailkhaol bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Tholmav ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq bha lai nail-aiq dai, nvjuq maq heeq kivq-ail. Naol lai nail jaol duq al dao nail gailkhaol bhai, nvjuq khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal neq, gailkhaol pevq naol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq khi aqdoevq doevq nail pha q iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai maq juq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl,

Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha maq kev lai nia-ail. ⁷ Ngal khaq sil gaq dai, nuljuq heeq nia-ail nul neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu khaq sil gaq dai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yanggaol nee pultavq neq, nuljuq aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai ya heeq ya moel-aog nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Pillilpuv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai Aqbhu Miqyail bhi moel lavq yaoq. Aivq bhai ya moel haq neq, nvjuq neekhaol sil naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq nee mail niidai jaol kel lavq khi ngaol-aog, Pillilpuv, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ai haq-al laiq. Ngaq bhai khal ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai ya moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ‘Nvjuq bhai Aqbhu Miqyail bhi moel lavq yaoq’ dai, khul khi mail ge nail-aiq. ¹⁰ Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal jaol khi, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai Aqbhu Miqyail jaol naol dai, Pillilpuv, naol neema maq thaqtsaol-ail laiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq niil juq neq, ngaq nail nee-noeq nee ge nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Aqbhu Miqyail ganl nl nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngal Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail bhai, neema thaqtsaol yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail juq bhaqda nee, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq. ¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq nl nail ngaol. Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai nail ngel-i mail, niidai nee maqtsil eeq nail juq iqsanl, aivq nl nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqbhu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bhaqda nee seiqleiq khaogsail ya dai, nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi, khal hal nail iqsanl mail, ngal bhi pevq lal naol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi teevq pha q ganav hal haq neq, nuljuq-i mail hal nail khe-ai, ngal bhi pevq lal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi lee naol dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl

¹⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a haq neq, ngaq-i mail bivq-a nail daoq juq bhai, naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal Aqbhu Miqyail bhai hal nail khi ngaol, ngal hal nail khe-ai, khaq mao iqsanl, nuljuq nee mail bhi jaol nail dai khi, nuljuq bhai Tsaojao-ai nail gaq, Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq naol. ¹⁷ Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl maldil tsaq nail phaqa phaodaiq bhiq nail gaq pevq nail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq aivq bhai neema lavqkhoel bhai maq hav bhoel nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia, maq moel daiq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngaol-aq neq, aivq nuljuq nee mail jaol khi, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai aqbhu aqma maq bhao nail yaqtsiq khe-ai khaonq-ail ceevq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lee naol. ¹⁹ Teevq yanq lal yanq nail lavqkhoel, Miltsaq yaq ngaq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Ngal doevq nail bhaqda nee, nuljuq iqsanl ya doevq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail bhai, nuljuq ya heeq kivq duq nail ngaol. ²¹ Ngaq-i mail bivq-ai thaqa nail daoq bhai ya gaiq khi, naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngaq bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aqbhu gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail aqmaol aqyu juq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi moel nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yuldav Ilsaqaqliqoq maq ngel nail, Yuldav dai mil-ai thaqa nail gaq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aqmaol nvjuq bhai ya bhi moel nail bhai, khul khi mail, miltsaq yaq juq bhai maq bhi moel kivq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov

bhiq nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Alhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aqbhu gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nv-nvq gaq aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai jaol lee nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngaq bhai maq gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq-ail. Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq thailthaiq nail daoq niil juq neq, ngaq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail daoq ngaol.

²⁵ Niil aq-il ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, daoq niil juq nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaqa nail ngaol. ²⁶ Nuljuq bhai tsaojao-ai nail gaq dai khul nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee Aqbhu Miqyail bhi lee naol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al gaq neq, nuljuq bhai yaoq phaqa yaoq-a nee cavq lavq cov lavq khi, ngaq-i mail ge-ail ceevq-a nail daoq niil juq bhai, nuljuq noeqmoel lal dai, tsaojao-ai lavq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai neesal-ovq nail phaqa bivq-ail ceevq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail bivq nail neesal-ovq nail phaqa neq, miltsaq yaq juq neesal-ovq nail phaqa bivq nail khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Nuljuq neema haqaoq thaqa nl. Gee iqsanl, thaqa geesil.

²⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq yanq khaonq-ail ceevq khi ngaol-aq, teevq pov gaoq lee naol dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq gaq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a haq neq, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai-u phao, nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Ganl al juq pevq lal-u phao, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol dai, niil aq-il maq pevq lal-u phao nee mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Ngal nuljuq nee mail daoq ge tsaol ge tsaol-ail jaol nail aqyanq maq jiaq yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail gaq lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq bhai gaq lal nia nail bhaqaoq maq jiaq-ail. ³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail, niidai miltsaq yaq ya heeq ya moel dai, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai daoq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ngal nl naol. Thul yaoq. Ail bhel” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15

Yeiqsul neq, maldil aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiav daoqthaoq ngaol

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal neq, maldil aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiav daoqthaoq ngaol. Ngaq nail Aqbhu neq, gaoqkhail lav sav nail aqheel ngaol. ² Aqheeq maq heeq nail ngaq nail lavqmeiv juq bhai, aivq he dil bhiq nail ngaol. Aqheeq heeq nail lavqmeiv juq bhai neq, gaoq bhi heeq jaiq lee nail dai khi, aivq ganl maq tsoiq nail lavqmeiv meiv yaq juq bhai thaiq ha nail ngaol. ³ Ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhaqda nee, nuljuq haol lal gaq-ao nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol yaoq. Ngal iqsanl, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol naol. Lavqmeiv juq neq, aqjiav daoqthaoq bhai maq covq cavq haq neq, aqyu juq bhai aqyu juq aqheeq maq heeq lee nia nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq jaol haq neq, aqheeq maq heeq lee nia-ail.

⁵ Ngal neq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiav daoqthaoq ngaol. Nuljuq neq, lavqmeiv ngaol. Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai covq cavq khi, ngal iqsanl aqyu juq bhai covq cavq nail gaq neq, aqheeq maodai heeq lee nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai maq covq cavq haq neq, nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq nl nia-ail. ⁶ Ngaq bhai maq khal covq cavq nail tsaol-aq neq, miltsaq bhai ga ail khi gee lai nail lavqmeiv khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Alheel nail lavqmeiv juq bhai govjil khi, miqjaq jaibhoil bhai gov poiv khi, kheq ha nail ngaol. ⁷ Nuljuq ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngaq nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol haq neq, nuljuq khal hal movq nail pha q hal yaoq. Khal hal nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq aqheeq maodai heeq lee nail bhai heldaiq khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai yu ya moel nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq nail yaqlaol pevq lal-aq nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl, nuljuq bhai gaiq-a naol. Ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq.

¹⁰ Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail daoq bhai ngal

naldaiq khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal jaol nail khe-ai, nuljuq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq jaol nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q bhee lal dai, nuljuq bhai ngal niailhai ge bhiq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹² Nuljuq bhai daoq niil daoq bivq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq. ¹³ Yovqgavq nail aqtsaoq nail haqbhoil sildan nail nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q, maq jiav yaoq-aol. ¹⁴ Ngaq-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq nl haq neq, nuljuq ngaq nail aqtsaoq ngaol. ¹⁵ Nia nee pultavq neq, ngal nuljuq bhai yaqkav dai, maq khul yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ilheel khal nl nail pha q yaqkav maq heeq gil nia-ail. Ngal nuljuq bhai aqtsaoq dai, khul naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail khal ge lavq-a nail pha q, nuljuq bhai ngal ge bhiq gil-aq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai tsel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai tsel-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ail khi, aqheeq heeq lee nail nee ovqtavq, aqheeq al ivqdao dai pevq lal nail haqbhoil, ngal nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqmil lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq hal nail pha q, Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq nail daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, gaiq-a yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq yaq nuljuq bhai neejlav jiav nail ngaol

¹⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Miltsaq yaq nuljuq bhai neejlav jiav lal-u phao, nuljuq bhai neejlav maq jiav lal-u phao nee mail, ngaq bhai iqmoeq neejlav jiav-aq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq.

¹⁹ Nuljuq miltsaq niilniai tavq haq neq, miltsaq yaq niil nuljuq bhai aivq nail ya q khe-ai gaiq-a lavq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, miltsaq niil nail lavqkhoel nee

nuljuq bhai ngaq-i mail tsel dov gaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Miltsaq niilniai nuljuq maq tavq yaoq-aol. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaq juq nuljuq bhai neejiaj jiaj nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yaqkav neq, yovqgavq nail ilheel nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail dai, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai, thaq nioilpeivq. Miltsaq yaq juq ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiojq lavq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai iqsanl, khoeq lal jiojq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, nuljuq nail daoq bhai iqsanl, naldaiq nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai nl khoeq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. ²² Ngal lee khi aqyu juq bhai maq ge bhiq lee-al nul neq, aqyu juq oeqbal maq aol-ail dai, ge kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil thal khe pov neq, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail pha q oeqbal dai maq dul-al dai, maq jil nia yaoq-aol. ²³ Ngaq bhai neejiaj jiaj nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai iqsanl, neejiaj jiaj nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ²⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq nl daiq-a nail ganl niil juq bhai, aqyu juq jaol nail bha ngal maq nl-a nail nul neq, aqyu juq oeqbal maq aol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai aqyu juq ya moel khi, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq neejiaj jiaj nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai, 'Khul nail ganl maq jiaj nail bhai, aqyu juq ngaq bhai neejiaj jiaj nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail jiaj nail ngel-i mail, daoq al bhee lal dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqbhu Miqyail nee dov lee nail Tsaojao-ai nail gaq ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail pha q pevq khi tsaq nail pha q bhai phaodaiq lavq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaol. Aivq lee kev haq neq, ngaq nail ganl, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Nuljuq iqsanl, iqmoeq-u nee mail ngaq-ai nee jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a

nail ngaol.

16

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai maq ya khaonq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ² Nuljuq bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol juq bhai maq bhi tavq dai, the ha lavq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai heivq nail neq, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail ngaol dai, nuljuq bhai heivq lal nail tsaol-aq juq noeq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq Aqbhu Miqyail bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai alhai khoeq lal jiojq lal nail ngaol. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq nuljuq bhai alhai khoeq lal jiojq lal nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao, alhai kev lee nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail bhai, nuljuq bhi noeq moel nail haqbhoil, ngal nuljuq bhai niil aq-il nee ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nee jaol-ai haq nail ngel-i mail, ganl niil iqmoeq-u phao nee, ngal nuljuq bhai maq ge bhiq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail nl nail ganl

⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Niil aq-il neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq jaol nail bha, ngal kovq lai nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, 'Naol kha q bha ail nail-aiq' dai, nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl, ngaq bhai maq naldaiq-ail. ⁶ Nuljuq bhai ganl niil juq ge bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail neema haqaoq nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal kovq lai nail neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil mee q jaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq kovq lai haq neq, Tsaojao-ai nail gaq nuljuq jaol nail bha maq lee-ail. Ngal kovq lai haq neq, Tsaojao-ai nail gaq nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. ⁸ Aivq kev lee-u phao, oeqbal nail ganl maqkhaiq, tsaq nail daol nail ganl maqkhaiq, yalkhaq dal nail ganl maqkhaiq, aivq miltsaq yaq bhai phaodaiq bhiq nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq nail oeqbal neq, neema tha qtsaol nail

phaq bhai laiq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsoal-ail. ¹⁰ Tsaq nail daol nail ganl, aivq phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq yaq moel yaoq-aol. ¹¹ Miltsaq niilniai uvthaiq nail gaq bhai, yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal nail ganl bhai iqsanl, aivq phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol.

¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail phaqa maodai jiaiv-ai haq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq hav bhoel gil tsaol-ail. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, maldil tsaq nail phaqa phaodaiq lavq nail gaq pevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail lee-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nee, nuljuq heeq nia lal dai, aivq hevq daiq lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail neenoeq neelov nee maq ge mail, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail khal ge bhiq thaqa nail phaqa, nuljuq bhai ge lavq khi, yaqhao pevq lal nail ganl juq bhai iqsanl, phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal seiqleiq khaoqsail ya dai, aivq nl nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq bhai tavq nail juq aivq oil khi, nuljuq bhai phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail khal jiaiv nail juq iqsanl, ngaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, ngaq-i mail khal bivq-a nail daoq juq oil khi, nuljuq bhai gaoq ge bhiq lee nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Noeqhaq nail phaqa neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail phaqa pevq lal nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol. Teevq yanq gaoq khai-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai gaoq ya moel nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yaqlaol juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail: “Khalhai ge movq nail ngel-ail. Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, ngadao juq aivq bhai maq gaoq ya moel-ail. Teevq yanq gaoq khai-aq neq, ngadao juq aivq bhai gaoq ya moel nail ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Aqbhu

Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai nail dai iqsanl, aivq gaoq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Teevq yanq khai-aq neq dai, ge nail thoil, khul bhai ge movq nail-aiq. Aivq khalhai ge movq nail-aiq dai, maq gov heeq kivq-il” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq movq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel-ail, teevq yanq gaoq khai-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai gaoq ya moel naol dai, ngal ge nail ngaol. Ngal khalhai ge movq nail meeq dai, nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail maq ngel-ail laiq. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq ya nioil nail nee ovqtavq, nioilkhaoq iqsanl ya khaoq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, milkhaoq yaq juq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. Nuljuq neema haqaoq ya nl nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq-i mail noeqhaq-a nail al, lavqkhiq tsail nail phaqa pevq lal nail ngaol. ²¹ Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq yaq tsiq-u phao, yaq tsiq nail yanq kev lal khi, mao-ail nal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaq tsiq gaq-u phao, miltsaq kovtavq bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq doevq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede kxi, iqmoeq-u phao aivq-i mail ya nal-a nail juq bhai, nioilpeivq gil-ail nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq iqsanl, alhai dul nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nuljuq ya noeqhaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai gaoq moel-u phao, nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail phaqa bhai, teevq gaq iqsanl, maq luv dov nia-ail. ²³ Aqn al n kev lee haq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai teevq phaqa iqsanl, maq naldaiq lal yaoq-aol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail aqmil lavqkhoel nee nuljuq khal hal nail phaqa, Aqbhu Miqyail bivq lavq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Yanqgaol kev dai, ngaq nail aqmil nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq teevq phaqa iqsanl maq hal haq-al. Nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail nail phaqa teevq bhee teevq lovq ya dai, hal yaoq. Hal haq neq, ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul miltsaq bhai gaq lai-aog nail

ganl

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal daoqma uqhuq daoq nee ganl niil juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal daoqma uqhuq daoq bhai maq yuq mail, Aqbhu Miqyail nail ganl nuljuq bhai daolcoev dai, ya ge bhiq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil lavqkhoel nee, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngal aivq bhai hal nail maq loq yaoq-aol. ²⁷ Nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a khi, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngeli mail, Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha nee lee khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il ngal miltsaq niilniai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Niil thal khe pov neq, naol daoqma uqhuq daoq maq yuq-ail, daolcoev dai, cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Naol neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq neema thaq tsaol naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol iqsanl bhai heeq nia khi, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail naoq bhai naldaiq nail bhai, naol maq loq-ail dai, niil aq-il nvjuq heeq kivq lal-aoq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Niil aq-il nuljuq aqduq bhao dai, neema thaqtsaol lal-aoq naol laiq. ³² Nuljuq iqsanl bhi the gaoq bhi the gail gil khi, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol bha yovqgavq kovq gil-ail nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq bhai taivq-ail khaonq ha-ail ceevq nail aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal neq, teevq gaq teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

³³ Ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq neesal-ovq nail pha q ya nia dai, nuljuq bhai niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai, nuljuq ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, teevq peivq-ail tha q

geesil. Miltsaq niilniai ngal gaq lai-aoq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

17*Yeiqsul yovqgavq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl*

¹ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao, nqtavq phao gaollel khi, niailhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol:

“Aqbhu-ol, aqyanq kev lee-aoq nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhaqda nee naoq nail seiqliq khaosail bhai yu moel nia dai, naoq nail Yaqyov bhai seiqliq khaosail bivq lavq yaoq. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail Yaqyov bhai khal av bhiq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q Yaqyov bivq nia dai, miltsaq tsaoljeq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai, naol aivq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³ Naol teevq gaq taivq-ail maldil Miqyail ngaol dai, heeq nia khi, naoq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q, pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai naoq nail seiqliq khaosail bhai, ngal bhi moel gaq-ao nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail bhi nl lavq-a nail ganl bhai iqsanl ngal nl gil-aoq nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqbhu-ol, miltsaq maq teivq-u phao nee, ngal naoq-ai nee mail jaol-u phao, ngaq-i mail jia v nail seiqliq khaosail al, niil aq-il naoq nail sivtavq-ai ngaq bhai gaoq bhi ya lavq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

⁶ Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: “Miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq dov lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq naoq bhai heeq nia dai, ngal nl gaq-ao nail ngaol. Aqyu juq naoq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Naoq nail daoq bhai aqyu juq naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, naol jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq niil aq-il heeq nia lal-aoq nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai q ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq

lavq-a nail daoq juq, aqyu juq bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, aqyu juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, naol jaol nail bha nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia khi, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq thaq nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: “Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq naoq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq nail haqbhoil ngal geeqlaoq hal nail maq ngel. ¹⁰ Ngal khal jiav nail pha qqsanl, naoq nail pevq khi, naol khal jiav nail pha qqsanl, ngaq nail pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel-ai ngaq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai, yu ya moel nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nia nee pultavq ngal-aq, ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ngal naol jaol nail bha kovq lal naol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqbhu-ol, ngadao nvq pha qyaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, neema teevq heeq thaq-ail tavq nia lal dai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail aqmil kov-uvq nee heldaiq phail bhiq yaoq. ¹² Ngal aqyu juq nee mail jaol-u phao, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, ngal heldaiq phail-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, bhee lal dai peivq ail-a nail al teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq, aqyu juq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq bhi peivq-ail dai, ngal heldaiq phail-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: “Niil aq-il naol jaol nail bha ngal kovq lal-aiq nail khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq nail neema bhai ngaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha teevq bhee ya nail haqbhoil, ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, daoq niil juq niailhai ge nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal aqyu juq bhai naoq nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq, aqyu

juq bhai neejia v jiav nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal miltsaq niilniai maq tavq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, miltsaq niilniai maq tavq-ail. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq bhi jaol mail hevq dol-aivq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq haqev nail pha q bhai jel-ail nia dai, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal miltsaq niilniai maq tavq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl miltsaq bhai maq tavq-ail. ¹⁷ Maldil tsaq nail pha q-i mail aqyu juq bhai bhi haol lal yaoq. Naoq nail daoq neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Naol ngaq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl aqyu juq bhai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq nail aqmaol maldil tsaq nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee, naoq bhai ya av bhiq dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aqmaol naoq bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

²⁰ Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: “Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail, ngal naoq bhai geeqlaoq hal nail maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq nail daoq bha qda nee ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, hal nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aqbhu-ol, naol ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngal iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, ngadao nvq pha qyaq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol yaoq. Alhai jaol haq neq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq thaq nail ngaol dai, miltsaq yaq juq neema thaqtsaol lal nail ngaol. ²² Ngadao nvq pha q yaq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail seiqleiq khaoqsail al, aqyu juq bhai ngal bivq nail ngaol. ²³ Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ganl khi, ngaq bhai naol gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol

nail tsaol-aq niil juq bhai iqsanl, naol gaiq-a nail ganl bhai miltsaq yaq juq heeq nia lal nail haqbhoil, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai naol jaol khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: “Aqbhu-ol, naoq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq niil juq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai moel nia dai, aqyu juq bhai ngal khal jaol nail bha bhi jaol movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Tsaq dee daol deede nail Aqbhu-ol, miltsaq yaq juq naoq bhai maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, ngal naoq bhai heeq kivq khi, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aq niil juq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aqyu juq naoq bhai heeq nia lal dai, ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq naol. Iqmoeq phaoq iqsanl, gaoq cavq bhiq gaoq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail al pha, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, ngal aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol kivq dai, alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq naol” dai, Yeiqsul geeqlaoq alhai hal-a nail ngaol.

18

Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul alhai geeqlaoq hal gaq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq hevq khi, Gildaqlaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel phao ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. Al bhai gaoqkhail teevq khail jiav khi, Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq, gaoqkhail al khail bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.

² Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail Yuldav al gaq iqsanl, gaoqkhail al khail bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee gaoqkhail al khail bhai mee nia pov ail daiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav neq, Philma juq khi Phaqliqsail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq thaq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaol khi

heldaiq phail nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail genl dev nail juq hevq khi lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq phalmanq tovq khi, miqhuq kheq khi, genl dev nail khen kha-ao iqsanl, bavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee thailthaiq nail, yaoq pha, yaoq-ao nee bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq phao dov lee khi, “Nuljuq khaq sil gaq bhai halpov nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ “Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail, Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. “Ngal neq, Yeiqsul ngaol” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail Yuldav iqsanl, tsaol-aq al juq nee thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ⁶ “Ngal Yeiqsul ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai Yeiqsul ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq haoqnaol phao jiiv kovq-ail khi helbhail lail-nq khaoqthaq-ail bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁷ “Nuljuq khaq sil gaq bhai halpov nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal Yeiqsul ngaol dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ao nail maq ngel-ail lai. Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov nail phal-iq neq, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq bhai neq, maq nieivq mail bhi kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail al neq, “Aqbhu-ol, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq bhi peivq ail-al” dai, aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhi bhee lal nail haqbhoil ge nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv aivq-i mail bavq-nvq thaq nail thaoma gaol dov khi, Philma nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, lavqmal phao khe naqkov tsilceiv gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkav al gaq nail aqmil neq, Maqlaqkhul ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail thaoma thaobhai bhai soiq bhoel yaoq. Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai bhi daq lavq nail haq

dee aoq deede phaq bhai, ngal yaq daq nail, maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai Aqnaq jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl

¹² Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi Phaqliqsail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq thaq nail tsaol-aq khi mail genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi pheel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqnaq jaol nail bhai iqmoeq hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-naq neq, aq-u kovq bhai Philma aqivq gaq jiovq thailthaiq nail Gaqyaqphal nail tsaolmaoq ngaol. ¹⁴ “Tsaol jeq-e teevq jeq-e je lao-ail ya luq ya seil-ail nail haqbhoil, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhi sildan nail neq, meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai ge noeq ge dul bhiq-a nail gaq neq, Gaqyaqphal ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl

¹⁵ Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv khi yaqlaol yaoq gaq yaoq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al gaq, Philma aqivq gaq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Philma aqivq gaq nail ilkhaol khe khainl lavqkhoel-ai, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Bheiqtuvluv neq, lavqniil phao khe khainl lolgov aqjail bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al gaq gaoq kovq lee khi, khainl lolgov bhai lovq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai hevq bhoel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Khainl lolgov bhai lovq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol iqsanl, tsaol-aq al gaq nail yaqlaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, “Ngal maq aol-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aqcoevq coevq nail ngel-i mail, yaqkav juq khi ilkhaol lovq phail nail tsaol-aq juq, calgevq-i mail miqjaq sivotvq khi, teevq jaoq thulphaol khi aqcoevq loil-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv iqsanl, a bhai thulphaol khi, aqyu juq nee mail aqcoevq loil-a nail ngaol.

Philma aqivq gaq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq nail ganl

¹⁹ Philma aqivq gaq Yeiqsul bhai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nail ganl khi, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl juq bhai peivtsel khi naldaiq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal yu bhai daoq khal ge tsaol-aq phao, tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail sivtavq nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge tsaol-aq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, jil lal duq pevq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol juq khi, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai taivq-ail, ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhallal phao nee khoiq ge nail teevq phaq iqsanl, maq jav-ail.

²¹ Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai peivtsel khi naldaiq nail-aiq. Ngaq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, ngal khalhai ge laoq-aol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul alhai ge-u phao, a bhai ilkhaol bhai lovqphail nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, aivq nail bhaqbha bhai teiv khi ge nail: “Naol Philma aqivq gaq bhai thailhai ge khaoq nail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul Philma aqivq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq maq ngel haq neq, maq ngel-ail dai, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail sivtavq bhai ge duq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq ngel haq neq, khul khi mail, ngaq nail bhaqbha bhai bhi teiv nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail nee maq pheel bhiq dai, Aqnaq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai Philma aqivq gaq pevq nail Gaqyaqphal jaol nail bha bhi hel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv teevq pov gaoq jil nail ganl

²⁵ Bheiqtuvluv neq, a bhai thulphaol khi aqcoevq loil nail ngaol. Yu aivq bhai naldaiq nail: “Naol iqsanl, tsaol-aq al gaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel-ail lai” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Maq ngel-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ngaol.

²⁶ Bheiqtuvluv-i mail naqkov tsilceiv bhiq-a nail gaq nee aqivq jaqbheq tavq nail, Philma aqivq gaq nail yaqkav

teevq gaq, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge nail: “Naol iqsanl, Yeiqsul nee mail gaoqkhail lavqkhoel-ai jaol nail bhai, ngal moel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ “Maq ngel-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv teevq pov gaoq jil-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav nail sivatavq bhai hel-aivq a nail ganl*

²⁸ Yaoq n yaoq nqhao navqmav-ail, Yeiqsul bhai Gaqyaqphal nail ilkhaol nee hevq dol-aivq khi, heeqphaq nail haol ilkhaol bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail bhai aol lai nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail aqmaol aqhaol haol dai bhi jia v movq nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq nail haol ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq aol lai dai, jaol nail ngaol. ²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Phillav lavqniil bha dov lee khi, ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq khul pha q lai q nail dai, nuljuq ge movq nail-ai q” dai, naldai q bhi q-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq haqev nail pha q nl tha q nail ma q jia v-ail nul neq, aivq bhai naol jaol nail bha nvjuq ma q hel lavq-ail” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Phillav ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq aivq bhai hevq kol-aivq khi, nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khal jia v nail khe-ai yalkhaq dal-ail yaoq” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: “Nvjuq tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, heivq nail aqkhaoqanq ma q jia v-ail” dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge kovq bhi q-a nail ngaol. ³² Aqyu juq alhai ge nail neq, “Ngal neq, alhai ya sil nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, bhee lal dai, ge nail ngaol.

³³ Phillav haol lavqkhoel bhai gaoq-aol lai khi, Yeiqsul bhai khul khi, naldai q nail: “Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol lai q” dai, naldai q bhi q-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Daoq thoil daoq maldil naoq nail daoq ngaol lai q. Ma q

ngel haq neq, ngaq nail ganl yu-i mail naoq bhai ge lavq-a nail daoq bhai juq khi, ge nail lai q” dai, ge kovq bhi q-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Phillav ge nail: “Ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq lai q. Naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a khi Philma aqivq-i mail, naoq-ai ngaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai av lavq-a nail ngaol. Naol khul nl-a nail-ai q” dai, naldai q bhi q-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq nail milkhaoq neq, miltsaq niilniai tavq nail ma q ngel-ail. Ngaq nail milkhaoq miltsaq niilniai tavq nail nul neq, ngaq bhai Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail ma q nieivq-u phao nee, ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq genl dev lal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail milkhaoq neq, miltsaq niilniai ma q tavq-ail” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aq-u phao, Phillav aivq bhai naldai q nail: “Naol Heeqphaq ngaol lai q.” Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal Heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail neq, nuljuq ngaol. Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee khi, doevq lee-a nail neq, tsaq nail salkhil kha nq lee-a teevq-eel ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q phao, khal jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq nail daoq naldai q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Phillav ge nail: “Maldil tsaq nail pha q dai, ge nail neq, khul bhai ge nail-ai q” dai, naldai q bhi q-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haqbhoil dalceiv-a nail ganl

A bhai nee ngal-aq, haol ilkhaol nail lavqniil bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha, Phillav dov lee khi, niaillhai ge bhi q lee-a nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq nail lai q nail tsa nail pha q bhai, ngal ma q halpov moel kivq-il. ³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq khal kev lal-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngal ya pha i q bhi q nail aolsaolkovq jia v nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq niil gaq bhai, ngal bhi pha i q movq-ail lai q” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

* 18:27 18.27 Heeqphaq Phillav niil gaq neq, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai taivq-ail uvthai q nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aqyu juq mailma-ail gaoq gul kav lal khi ge nail: “Aivq bhai thaq phaiq, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq yaoq” dai, gul nail ngaol. Bhaqlaqbhal neq, tsaolpheel teevq gaq ngaol.

19

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phillav-i mail Yeiqsul bhai hevq dol-aivq khi, neeqtsaq-i mail bhi jiihq deede-a nail ngaol. ² Genl dev nail juq aqgoe aqjiav-i mail heel uqtsaoq khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsaolq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phailkhaog heelma nieivq doi bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq aivq nail aqjail bhai lai khi, “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq” dai, ge ge-ail khi, bhaqbha bhai teiv-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Phillav teevq pov gaoq dov lee khi ge nail: “Ngal tsaol-aq niil gaq nail lavqkhoel khe lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq moel-al dai, nuljuq ya heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aqgoe uqtsaoq tsaolq khi, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phailkhaog heelma iqsanl doi khi mail, dov lee-a nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai heldai q daiq-o” dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Philma juq khi mail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovg phail nail juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai, “Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq, tavq heivq yaoq” dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. Phillav ge nail: “Nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq aivq bhai he dol-aivq khi, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq ail yaoq. Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel khe lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq moel-al” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Nvjuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaog jia v nail khe-ai, nl haq neq, aivq sil nail tsa q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ‘Ngal Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol.”

⁸ Phillav daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaoq geesil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq haol ilkhaol lavqkhoel bha gaoq aol lal khi, “Naol khaq bha nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldai q-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq ge kovq bhiq-al. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Phillav ge nail: “Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai daoq maq ge tsaolq lal nail-ai q. Naoq bhai phai q bhi nail maqkhai q, naoq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail maqkhai q, ngal bhaqaoq jia v nail bhai, naol maq heeq kivq-ail lai q” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail-i mail naoq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, naol ngaq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaoq jia v nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai naoq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, naoq-ai nee maqtsil oeqbal eeq jai q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Daoq al daoq bhai Phillav ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai phai q bhiq nail gailkhaol halpov nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq mailma-ail ge nail: “Naol aivq bhai phai q bhiq haq neq, naol heeqphaq Gailsaq nail aqtsaoq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail tsaol-aq neq, heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Daoq al daoq bhai Phillav ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai lavqniil bha hevq dol leevq khi, lovmav-i mail kheq-ai tha q nail jaol duq dai, khul nail bha jia v nail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol. Lovmav-i mail kheq-ai tha q nail jaol duq al bhai, Heiqb-hail daoq neq, Gaqbhaqdaq dai, khul nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u n-gaol neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaogai q lav sav nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, n-gaol gaol kavkav lal-ai q nail ngaol. Phillav tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq nail heeqphaq bhai heldai q yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq gul nail: “Aivq bhai heivq yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq yaoq.

Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq” dai, gul nail ngaol. Phillav aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq nail heeqphaq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-o lai.” Aq-u phao, Philma juq ge nail: “Nvjuq nail heeqphaq neq, heeqphaq Gailsaq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail haqbhoil, Phillav-i mail aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl

A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai he dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aivq nail lavqyavq bavq khi, Uqcov dai khul nail jaol duq bha lai kev-a nail ngaol. Jaol duq al dao bhai, Heiqbhail daoq neq, Gaollaqgaoldav dai, khul nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Al bhai, aqyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail jail-nq phao teevq phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai thaq khi, aivq bhai neq, gaoltsi bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Heeqphaq Phillav-i mail haoqgavq gevq khi, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq bav-ai thaq nail ngaol. “Niil gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq pevq nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail jaol duq al neq, meenq nee mail mao-ail maq eq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai haoqgavq gevq-ai thaq nail al bhai ya ge nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al neq, Heiqbhail nail daoq, Lating nail daoq, Heiqlaqsal nail daoq, niil hail pha q hail pha-q-ail gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²¹ Philma juq Phillav bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail: “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq dai, maq gevq mail, tsaol-aq niil gaq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol dai, gevq nail neq, tsaq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Phillav ge nail: “Ngaq-i mail gevq gaq-a nail pha q neq, khal gevq-ai thaq

nail khe-ai, ya bhi jia v nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq gaq-u phao, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai liq bhoil bhoil khi, teevq gaq teevq bhoil oil-a nail ngaol. Lavqkhoel phao doi bhoel nail phailkhaq heelma al keiv iqsanl, aqyu juq oil-a nail ngaol. Phailkhaq al keiv neq, phalkhaol maq bhao dai, teevq keiv keiv lao-ail teevq pov taivq-ail yavq tha q nail ngaol.

²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq ge nail: “Phailkhaq niil keiv maq he pav mail, kha q sil gaq oil nail tsa q nail ngel-ail dai, ya heeq kivq dai, eellaq bheq bhel” dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheelja q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai ge nail neq, “Aqyu juq nga q nail aqgaq aqdoi bhoilpav khi, nga q nail phailkha q kha sil gaq oil nail tsa q nail ngel-ail dai, eellaq bheq khi oil nail ngaol” dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail dao q al dao q bhee lal dai, genl dev nail juq alhai nl-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqma, Yeiqsul nail meelmee, Gaqlaolphal nail kha qma Maqlil khi Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, niil liq ga q ngaol. ²⁶ Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail aqma khi aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al ga q, a bhai thulphaol nail bhai ya moel-u phao, “Aqma-ol, aivq bhai nao q nail ya q khe-ai saol-nvq yao q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol al ga q bhai iqsanl, “Aivq nao q nail aqma khe-ai, saol-nvq yao q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol al ga q Yeiqsul nail aqma bhai he kol-aivq khi, aivq nail ilkhaol bha bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul sil-a nail ganl

²⁸ Niil thal khe pov neq, yao q pha q yao q-ao nee bhee lal ga q-ao nail ganl, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, “Ulcuvq moevq-il” dai,

Yeiqsul ge nail ngaol. ²⁹ A bhai, aqtsel tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail caivlov heeq yaq teevq heeq, jiav nail ngaol. Agyu juq iqyaq iqma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai oil khi, aqtsel tsel deedee nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul nail lavqkhoel bhai gov deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkhaog bhai soiqtsaoq khi, Yeiqsul nail moeqthaoq bhai soiq tuv bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Yeiqsul neq, aqtsel tsel deedee nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al daol gaq al nee ngal-aq neq, "Ganl nl gil-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge khi, uqhuq ga movq lee khi mail aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqbhail bhai geeqkhaog-i mail coev-a nail ganl

³¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq-ai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq nail aqkhill deeq khi, lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq khal leevq nail haqbhoil, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq heeqphaq Phillav bhai hal nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol neq, jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, sil thaq nail aqmaol al juq bhai jaol n n-gaol kev dai, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai maq bhi jiav movq nail ngel-i mail, agyu juq alhai hal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, jaol n al n neq, meeq jaiq haol jaiq nail jaol n teevq n pevq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ³² Alheel ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq-ai bhi tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail aqkhill bhai deeq khi, a nail ngaol. ³³ Genl dev nail juq, Yeiqsul nail aqjail bhai kev lee-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, sil ceiv-aog thaq nail bhai ya moel khi, aqkhill maq deeq khi dai, khaong-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, genl dev nail teevq gaq-i mail Yeiqsul nail aqbhail bhai geeqkhaog-i mail coev khi, aqsivq khi mail ulcuvq teevq pov taivq-ail il dol leevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Pevq lal-a nail ganl bhai moel duq-a nail al gaq, nuljuq iqsanl neema thaqtsaol lal dai, salkhill khanq nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail neq, maldil tsaq khi, aivq daolcoev dai, ge lao thaq nial dai, aivq bhai aivq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ "Aivq nail haqeeq teevq khaog iqsanl

maq ya khi-ail" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal dai, alhai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai teevq dao gaog gevq-ai thaq nail: "Agyu juq-i mail geeqkhaog-i coev-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, agyu juq heldaiq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-a nail ganl

³⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqlilmaqthaiq meeq bhai jaol nail, Yaolsai al gaq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bavq kol-aivq nail haqbhoil, heeqphaq Phillav bha hal lai-a nail ngaol. Yaolsai al gaq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol aqtsi tsu dai, jiovq-nq thaq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bavq kol-aivq nia dai, Phillav aivq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq lai khi bavq kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Jel lal-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha nqkiv phao lal daiq-a nail Nilgaoldiq al gaq iqsanl, mullaq khi aqjaoq kheq khi lav sav-ai thaq nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel nvq tsel jao-ai niidai oil khi, Yaolsai nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Agyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bavq khi, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al bheq bav bheq bav-ail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maoltoev toev nail aolsaolkovq jiav nail khe-ai, haoltaiv deel haqphal-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail jaol duq al nail aqjail bhai, gaoqkhail teevq khail jiav nail ngaol. Gaoqkhail al khail nail lavqkhoel-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq duqphee-a daiq-a nail, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luqdaol aqsivq teevq daol jiav nail ngaol. ⁴² Aq-u n-gaol neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, luqdaol al daol iqsanl, aqjail bhai jiav nail ngel-i mail, agyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul bhai, al dao bhai duq phee-a nail ngaol.

20

Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n jel-ail khi teevq n n-gaol nqhao navqmav-ail nqbhaq maq bhaq lal-u nee mail, Maqlil Maqgaqdaqlal luqdaol bha

heldaiq ail-u phao, luqdaol moeqkhoeq bhai ngaog tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav ngaog ha-ai khi jiav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheiq-tuvluv khi Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq jaol nail bha, tsoaq kol-aivq khi, “Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai, luqdaol lavqkhoel nee bavq dol-aivq khi, khaq bha bavq thaq-ai thaq nail dai, maq heeq kivq yaoq-aol” dai, ge bhiq ail-a nail ngaol.

³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv khi yaqlaol al gaq luqdaol bha heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq khe-ai tsoaq tsoaq-ail, ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol al gaq Bheiqtuvluv nee maqtsil lav nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv nail iqmoeq, luqdaol bha tsoaq kel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq thaog kovq khi heldaiq-u phao, maoltoev haqphal jiav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai maq aol lai daiq dai, jaol nail ngaol. ⁶ Aivq nail haoqnao Bheiqtuvluv tsoaq kel leevq khi, luqdaol lavqkhoel bha aol ail-a nail ngaol. Maoltoev haqphal ga nail bhai, Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Yeiqsul nail uqhuq bhai pavqthaiq bhiq-a nail lavqsiv al keiv iqsanl, a bhai ga nail ngaol. Lavqsiv al keiv neq, maoltoev haqphal nee teevq gaq khe-ai maq ga dai, yaoq daoq yaoq phao kaolteiv teiv khi jiav nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, luqdaol bhai iqmoeq tsoaq kel leevq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq iqsanl, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lee khi, alhai jiav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u kev dai, Yeiqsul neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ganl al bhai aqyu nvq gaq aqmeeq-ai maq gov heeq haq-al.

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

Maqlil Maqqaqdaqlal bhai, Yeiqsul daoq ge tsoaq lee-a nail ganl

¹¹ Maqlil neq, luqdaol nail lavqniil phao thulphaol khi nioil thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq nioil nioil-ail thaog kovq khi, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai heldaiq bhoel gai-aivq-a

nail ngaol. ¹² Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq, aqgaq aqdoi aqphul doi khi, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bavq thaq khi bhi jiav-a nail al dao bhai, uqhuq phao teevq gaq, aqkhill phao teevq gaq dai, jaol nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

¹³ “Yaqmiq-ol, khul khi mail nioil nail-aiq” dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al nvq gaq, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maqlil ge nail: “Yu ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai bal-aivq khi, khaq bha bavq thaq-ai thaq nail-aiq dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-i mail, nioil nail ngaol” dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aivq alhai ge gaq khi, haoqnaol tsiq phaol gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul a bhai thulphaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul niil dai, aivq maq heeq nia-ail.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqmiq-ol, khul khi mail nioil nail-aiq. Naol khaq sil gaq bhai halpov thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maqlil Yeiqsul bhai, gaoqkhail nl nail tsaol-aq niidai dul khi ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail aivq bhai bavq dol-aivq-a nail phaog al neq, khaq bha bavq thaq-ail a nail-aiq dai, ngaq bhai teevq pov ge lavq yaoq. Aivq bhai, ngal bavq kovq-ail naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq bhai, “Maqlil-ol” dai, khul-u phao, aivq tsiqphaol-ail khi, “Laqbhaolnil” dai, eq-el kha-a nail ngaol. Laqbhaolnil dai, ge nail neq, Heiqbhail nail daoq pevq khi, saqlaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq bhai thaog nieivq thaiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu jaol nail bha maq kovq lai haq-al. Ngaq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ail khi, ‘Ngaq nail Aqbhu khi nuljuq nail Aqbhu pevq nail, ngaq nail Miqyail khi, nuljuq nail Miqyail jaol nail bha, ngal kovq lai naol dai, ge nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq-ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha, Maqqaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil ail khi, aivq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ganl khi, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq

bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq, aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol juq bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Jaol n jel-ail khi teevq n n-gaol nqkiv phao, yaqlaol juq Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, teevq dao bhai jil lai khi, lolgov saiqthaiq khi jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lee khi, “Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Alhai ge gaq khi, aqyu juq bhai aivq nail aqlavq khi aqbhail bhai bhi heldaiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq. Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl, ngal khoel gai-aivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aivq aqhaq jivv khi, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai hav bhoel yaoq. ²³ Nuljuq-i mail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Tholmav bhai daoq ge tsaoq lee-a nail ganl

²⁴ Yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha Yeiqsul lee-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, Tholmav al gaq maq jaol-ail. (Tholmav daiq ge nail neq, teevq pov taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee thaq nail bhai, ge nail ngaol.) ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, “Nvjuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol” dai, yaqlaol juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tholmav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aivq nail aqlavq bhai hail haitsoe mail tavq-ai thaq nail malbavq bhai, ngal moel duq khi, ngaq nail lavqnoil-i mail malbavq al bhai thoiq daiq gaq khi, aivq nail aqbhail bhai ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail aqmeeq-ai heivdaiq gaq khi, pultavq maq

ngel nail neq, ngal neema maq thaqtsaol-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Jaol n teevq jao jel ail-u phao, yaqlaol juq ilkhaol teevq il bhai jil lai khi jaol nail ngaol. Tholmav iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lolgov saiqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqyu juq jaol nail bha thulphaol lee khi, “Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq” dai, ge nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Tholmav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naog nail lavqnoil-i mail thoiq daiq lal khi, ngaq nail aqlavq bhai heldaiq duq lal yaoq. A bhai nee ngal-aq, naog nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, ngaq nail aqbhail bhai heivdaiq lal yaoq. Pov pov lav lav-ail maq noeq mail, neema thaq tsaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Tholmav ge nail: “Naol neq, ngaq nail Heeqphaq khi ngaq nail Miqyail nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naol ngaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema thaq tsaol nail nial laq. Ngaq bhai maq moel khi ngaol-aog, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail haoqgavq niil gevq-a nail ganl

³⁰ Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai, maq gevq bhoel gil-ai thaq nail, noeq-u maq dov nail mee nia pha, yaqlaol juq nail sivtavq bhai, Yeiqsul nla nail ngaol. ³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niai khal gevq-ai thaq nail niil juq neq, Yeiqsul neq, Khali khi Miqyail nail Yaqyov pevq nail bhai, nuljuq neema thaq tsaol lal dai maqkhaiq, nuljuq aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-u phao, doevq nail pha ya nia dai maqkhaiq, gevq-ai thaq nail pha pevq nail ngaol.

21

Yaqlaol sivq gaq bhai, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhi moel-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Deiqbheiqilil ngaqkha daoljail bhai, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bhai Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, niailhai ngaol.

² Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv, nvq gaq doevq lee-a nail dai khul nail Tholmav, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Gaqnaq meeng bhai jaol nail Naqdaqneiqlal, Seiqbheiqdail nail Yaqyov nvq gaq, al maq ngel nail Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol nvq gaq, niil juq teevq gaq khe-ai jaol nail ngaol. ³ “Ngal ovjeel joe ail la” dai, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, “Nvjuq iqsanl, naoq-ai nee mail lee naol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aq-u nqkivq teevq kivq kivq lao-ail, aqyu juq delgil teevq maol iqsanl, maq joe miv-al.

⁴ Nqhao nlma dov lal-u phao, Yeiqsul ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai thulphaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul niil dai, yaqlaol juq maq heldaiq heeq-al.

⁵ “Aqtsaoq juq-ol, delgil joe miv-a naol lai” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-u phao, “Maq joe miv-al” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ “Laovq nail lavqmal phao joe yaoq. Delgil miv lal nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq khi, aqyu juq joe-u phao, delgil phee deede lai thaq nail ngeli mail, ovjeel maq he dil tsaol-ail.

⁷ Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq Bheiqtuvluv bhai, “Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul niil dai, ge nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv ya gaiq-u phao, aqgaq aqdoi he doi khi ulcuvq bha tsaol pul-aivq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, aivq aqgaq aqdoi maq doi dai, ovjeel joe thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁸ Yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq neq, laovq e khi, delgil teevq bhee phee lai thaq nail ovjeel al keiv bhai, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai he dol lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail ovjeel joe-a nail al neq, ngaqkha daolbhaq nee sivq tsel lail khaiq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq daolbhaq bhai dov lal-u phao, calgevq-i mail migjaq sivtovq khi delgil poiv-ai thaq khi khaqmul iqsanl, jiav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ “Nuljuq-i mail niil aq-il joe miv lavq-a nail delgil thoil, micil oil lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv laovq bhai aol ail khi, delgil maol ma teevq bhee phee lai thaq nail ovjeel al keiv bhai, daolbhaq bhai he dol lavq-a nail ngaol. Delgil maol ma iqsanl mail, teevq yal ngaq tsel hail maol bhee nail ngaol. Delgil aq dai dai-ail phee lai khi ngaol-aq, ovjeel al keiv maq pav-ail dai, jiav nail ngaol. ¹² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai, “Aoqhaoq jaq lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai, “Naol khaq sil gaq” dai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq naldaiq tseq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-aq nail ngaol. ¹³ Yeiqsul khaqmul oil-aivq khi, aqyu juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Delgil poiv-ai thaq nail al iqsanl, gaoq oil-aivq khi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul doevq kovq lal gaq khi mail, aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol juq bhai bhi moel-a nail niil pov, hail pov teevq pov ngaol.

“Naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai” dai, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai naldaiq nail ganl

¹⁵ Aqyu juq jaq gaq daol gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv bhai naldaiq-a nail: “Yaolhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, tsaol-aq niil juq ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai.”

Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Gaiq-a naol, Heeqphaq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail, naol heeq nia nail ngaol.”

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaol aqyaq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail yaol aqyaq juq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq bhai nvq pov teevq pov gaoq naldaiq-a nail: “Yaolhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai.”

Aivq ge nail: “Gaiq-a naol, Heeqphaq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail, naol heeq nia nail ngaol.”

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq nail yaol juq bhai heldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai hail pov teevq pov gaoq naldaiq nail: “Yaolhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai.”

Yeiqsul aivq bhai hail pov naldaiq kel lavq-ao nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv neema maq sal-ail, niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal naoq bhai khadai gaiq-a nail dai, naol heeq nia nail ngaol.”

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq nail yaol bhai bhi jaq bhi daol yaoq.

¹⁸ Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Naol yaqkhaq yaquv-ail jiav-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq jiovqpavq pavq khi, naol khal ail movq nail bha, ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, naol joiqmaoq maog lee-u phao, naoq nail aqlavq bhai yu nieivq thaiq khi, naol maq ail movq nail bha hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai yu ya moel dai, yaqhao Bheiqtuvluv khalhai ya sil nail ganl bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai, “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail ganl, salkhil khanq nail gaq nail ganl

²⁰ Bheiqtuvluv haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq gai-aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq nail haoqnaol bhai tsaother lavq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al gaq neq, aoqkivq jaq tavq-u nqkiv Yeiqsul bhai laiqdal khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq bhai gaoq jaq nail gaq neq khaq sil gaq” dai, naldaiq-a nail, al gaq ngaol.

²¹ Bheiqtuvluv yaqlaol al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai niailhai naldaiq nail ngaol: “Heeqphaq-ol, niil gaq thoil-oiq. Aivq nail haqbhoil sivtavq phao khalhai pevq lal nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal kovq lee-u phao kev dai, aivq bhai ngal bhi doevq kev movq haq neq, naoq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naol neq, ngaq nail haoqnao lal yaoq” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yaqlaol al gaq neq, maq yaq sil yaoq-aol dai, aqyu

juq noeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yaqlaol al gaq maq ya sil-ail dai, Yeiqsul alhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. “Ngal kovq lee-u kev dai ngal aivq bhai bhi jaol movq haq neq, naoq bhai khalhai tavq nail” dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaqlaol al gaq neq, ganl niil juq salkhil khanq nail gaq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, gevq dov-a nail gaq iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail ge jel lavq-a nail ganl niil juq neq, maldil tsaq naol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl maodai pha q jiav-ail haq nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail khal nl-a nail ganl juq bhai teevq pha q gil-aq teevq pha q dai, gevq dov haq neq, gevq dov-a nail haoqgavq phaldoiq al juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq dail lai-ail khul-il dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol.

Gaqkhoel

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqmil maq gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Lulkavq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv nail ganl nl tsaog ngaol. Paolluv, Lulkavq bhai ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail saqlaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Lulkavq maq ngel nail neq, Jalliq gevq-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Heiqlaqsal daoq mao-ail heeq nia nail juq, Lulkavq haoqgavq khi Gaqkhoel haoqgavq bhai yuq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai tsiq ceiv daiq-u phao, maodai dul lai nail dai, ge nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 63 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq ganav neq, 70 kovq bhai gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai iqsanl, noeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Gaqkhoel haoqgavq Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai bhi laol-a nail ganl bhai haoqnao naosaq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Paolluv thaonq bhai 61 kovq bhai bhi laol khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bhai 2 kovq bhee dai jaol khi, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq bhai, Lulkavq Lolmav meenq bhai jaol khi gaqkhoel haoqgavq gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai, jemaov teevq pav noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Gaqkhoel haoqgavq lavqkhoel 64 kovq bhai Lolmav nail heeqphaq Neiqlol Khali yaq bhai mailma-ail khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq-a nail ganl khi, 67 kovq bhai Paolluv bhai lav heivq-a nail ganl iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, 70 kovq bhai Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq peiv-ail leivq ail-a nail ganl iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Lulkavq haoqgavq khe-ai, Gaqkhoel nail haoqgavq iqsanl, Thaolphilluv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul khanqsil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal khi mail, aivq nail gaqkhoel juq bhai juq khi ganl bhi nl-a nail ganl, Thaolphilluv bhai bhi heeq nia dai, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yaq munl khalhai munl khi, geeqlaoq daoq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Yuldav milkhaoq, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq khi Lolmav milkhaoq doi dai, khalhai khi gaiq kev ail-a nail ganl iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol. Khali yaq munl khoeq nail jiovg nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aoq, eeq lal heel lal-a nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi lee naol dai, Yeiqsul saljial jaq-ai thaq nail ganl

¹⁻² Thaolphilluv-ol, Yeiqsul-i mail iq-moeq ilmoeq nl khi, iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail nee mail, aivq bhai nqtavq bha bhi tsiqdal laivq-a nail ganl bhai kev dai, haoqgavq iqmoeq khe keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai, ngal naoq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai maq tsiqdal laivq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail gaqkhoel juq bhai, daoq bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aivq sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq duq nia lal dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai mee nia pha q nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Liq tsel n nail lavqkhoel, gaqkhoel juq bhai aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Teevq pov aqyu juq jil lai khi aq jaq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail tha q dov ail ha q lao dei-eiq. 'Ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol' dai, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq ya-u kev dai, daonq dei-eiq dai. Ganl niil aq-u phao, ngaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Yaolhaq yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail

lavqkhoel, ulcuvq ya saol naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-a nail ganl

⁶ Aqyu juq kovq jil lal khi jaol-u phao: “Heeqphaq-ol, niil aq-il naol Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai milkhaoq bivq kovq naol lai” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Aqbhu Miqyail aivq bhai aivq noeqceiv-ai thaq nail yang bhai nuljuq heeq kivq nail maq loq-ail. ⁸ Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai lee kev-u phao, nuljuq bhaqaoq ya naol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq nee mail, Yuldav milkhaoq, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq khi mail, nqjail miljail bhai kev dai, nuljuq ngaq nail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq ya pevq lal naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aivq alhai ge gaq khi, gaqkhoel juq aivq bhai heldaiq-u phao, aivq bhai tsiq-dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqdil aivq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq moel nia-al.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul kovq dav lai nail bhai gaqkhoel juq heldaiq cov-ai thaq-u phao, aqgaq aqdoi phulleq dai, doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq thaiqphuq dai, dov lee khi, aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: “Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq juq-ol, khul khi mail nuljuq nqtavq phao gaollet khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail-aiq. Nuljuq nee mail pav-ail khi nqtavq kovtavq bha tsiqdal laivq-a nail bhai, ya daq-a nail Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq nail sivtavq nee nqtavq kovtavq bha kovq dav lai-a nail khe-ai, teevq pov gaoq yavq kha lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail dodal tsel phal-a nail ganl

¹² Aq-u phao, gaqkhoel juq Saqlaq dai khul nail gaoqjaoq nee mail Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaoqjaoq al jaoq neq, Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq nee mail maq eq-ail. Jaol n n-gaol tsao khaoq nail ee dai, eq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq meenq bhai kovq kev ail khi, aqyu juq yavq nail

ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaolhaq, Yaqkov, Aqdaiqlaiq, Pillilpuv, Tholmav, Bhaqthaollaqmail, Maqthaiq, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Yaqkov, Seiqlul dai khul nail Silmoq khi mail Yaqkov nail yaqyov Yuldav niil juq ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail juq neq, yaqmai-aq juq, Yeiqsul nail aqma Maqlil khi mail, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq juq ngaol.

¹⁵ Teevq pov, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq teevq yal nvq tsel gaq gaoq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol khi ge nail: ¹⁶ “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq maldil ya bhee lal naol. Yeiqsul bhai nieivq lal-a nail juq bhai gailkhaol hevq daiq bhiq-a nail Yuldav nail ganl, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqmoeq-u nee Daqbhil bhai juq khi ge-a nail daoq al daoq ngaol. ¹⁷ Yuldav al gaq, ngadao nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngadao nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aivq mao-ail haqev nail phaql nl khi, ya-a nail aqphoiq nee mail miltsaq teevq tsaol ul-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq uqhuq daoq pov phaql-ail ga-ail khi, aivq nail ovqmav pav-ail khi, aqul iqsanl mail, ga dov lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Ganl niil ganl Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq al tsaol bhai aqyu juq nail daoq Aqjeiqdaqmal dai khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, aqsviq nail miltsaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Tsiqeeq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niaihai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

‘Aivq nail ilkhaol
iltsoiq tsoiq-ail khi
tsaol-aq maq jaol dai
bhi jiaiv dei-eiq.
Aivq nail alyaq iqsanl
yu bhai bivq yaoq’ dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²¹⁻²² Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, ngadao juq nee mail salkhil tsao khanq nail teevq gaq tsel

dov heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol-u n-gaol nee, Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ngadao juq nee mail tsao tsao-ail, ngadao juq nee mail jaol nail teevq gaq ya pevq naol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai bhi tsel-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq khe gaq nail aqmil neq, Yaolsai Bhaqsagbhal dai khul khi, Yulthul dai iqsanl khul nail ngaol. Nvq gaq teevq gaq neq, Maqthil dail khul nail ngaol. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal hal-ail ge nail: “Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail neema bhai heeq nia nail Heeqphaq-ol, Yuldav neq, saqlaq nail alyaq khi gaqqhoel nail alyaq khaonq-ail ceevq khi, aivq bhai geel-nvq nail jaol duq bhai lai-aq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl khi, gaqqhoel nail alyaq ya dai niil nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel, naoq-i mail tsel dov-a nail gaq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq nail aqmil gevq khi, eelloaq bheq-u phao, Maqthil bhai tsaq lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Maqthil neq, gaqqhoel tsel-nvq gaq nee mail jaol nail alyaq ya-a nail ngaol.

2

Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ganl

¹ Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq* nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail aqn kev lal-u phao, aqyu juq teevq gaq khe-ai jil lai khi jaol-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoel nail khe-ai teevq pov taivq-ail, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ilkhaol il lao lao-ail aqthel al meel bhee ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq moeqlal khe-ai dul nail miqjaq miqlail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq miqlail al juq neq, bhoil-ai thaq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai naq lai khi, jiav nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail,

Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bhi ge bhi thail-a nail khe-ai, mee nia pha-q nail daoq ge-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai ev nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jiav nail, milkhaoq yaoq khaq yaoq-ao nee mail lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqthel al ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lal khi, ge-a nail daoq al daoq bhai yovqgavq nail daoq nee mail yovqgavq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: “Daoq ge thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq niil juq iqsanl mail, Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail laiq. ⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail jeq-e nail daoq nee mail khalhai gaiq lee-a nail-aiq. ⁹ Ngadao juq neq, Bhaqthil milkhaoq, Miqdil milkhaoq, Illaq milkhaoq, Miqsolbholtaqmil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Yuldav khi mail Gaqbhaqdaolciv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Bhoqthul khi mail Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Phuqgil khi mail Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khi mail Khulleiqniq milkhaoq aqjail bhai jiav nail Liqbhul milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Lolmav meenq nee mail lal-a nail daq-i juq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaq nail yu nail jeq-e juq maqkhaiq, Gaqlaqdeiq tsaol-aq khi mail Aqlal tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail eeq deede nail ganl juq iqsanl mail, ngadao yovqgavq nail daoq nee mail, yovqgavq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq lai khi, “Khalheel meeq nial niil neq” dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq naldaiq nail ngaol.

¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, khal ge movq-ail ge ge-ail khi, “Aqyu juq neq, jilpheed daol bov thaq nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

* **2:1** 2.1 Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq nail bhaoqaiq neq, Bhaqsagkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq khi, ngaq tsel n ngal-aq lav sav nail ngaol.

*Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq nail bhaoqaiq bhai
Bheiqtuvluv daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail
ganl*

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv gaqqhoel tsel teevq gaq nee mail thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqthel aqkav kav dai, ge bhiq-a nail: “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngal ganl niil juq ge lavq bhel. Aqmeeq-ai naldaiq dei-eiq. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, nuljuq noeq nail khe-ai, jilpheed daol bov-a nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il neq, nqhao laoma naqli goiq lavq bhee lal-al teevq-eel ngaol. ¹⁶ Ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yaol-illav-i mail ge-ai thaq nail kheel ngaol.

¹⁷ Yaol-illav ge nail:
‘Miqyail-i mail
ge-ai thaq nail daoq neq,
daoq loi loi lai nail
aqn aqyanq lavqkhoel,
jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail
kovtavq bhai,
ngal ngaq nail Aqhaqlal
hoeldav bhiq naol.
Nuljuq nail
yaqmiq yaqyov juq,
Miqyail nail haqbhoil
gedan naol.
Nuljuq nail
malyov yovkhaoq juq
aqhaqlal lavqkhoel
nee ya moel naol.
Nuljuq nail
joiqmaoq juq iqsanl,
nvmav mav moel naol.

¹⁸ Aqn aqyanq al
kev lee-u phao,
ngaq nail yaqkav
juq nail kovtavq bhai,
yaqmiq yaqyov
maq tselpav dai,
ngaq nail Aqhaqlal
hoeldav bhiq khi,
ngaq nail haqbhoil
bhi gedan naol.

¹⁹ Nqtavq bhai
noeq-u maq dov nail pha
ngal bhi moel naol.
Ngal miltsaq

kovtavq bhai,
aqsviq, miqjaq
tovq nail khi mail
miqjaq miqkhoiq
bhai bhi heeq
bhi moel nail niil juq
bhi moel naol.
²⁰ Seiqleiq khaoqsail
eeq deede nail
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
aqn n-gaol,
miltsaq kovtavq bhai
maq kev lee-u nee mail,
nlma navtsee dai
pevq ail khi,
bhala iqsanl
aqsviq khe-ai,
nel lal naol.

²¹ Aq-u phao,
Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai
khal hal nail yaoq
gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai,
Miqyail hevqkovq
bhiq naol’ dai,

Yaol-illav ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²² Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol,
ngaq nail daoq aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq.
Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq
heeq nia nail khe-ai, Miqyail aivq bhai juq
khi, nuljuq nail svtavq bhai bhaqaoq eeq
nail ganl juq, noeq-u maq dov nail pha
khi mail bhi heeq bhiq moel nail pha
nl-a nail ngaol. Ganl al juq bhai heldaiq-
u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai salkhil khanq
nail bhai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal-a nail
ngaol. ²³ Iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail heeq nia
khi noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul
yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail
bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq oeqbal
nl nail yu nail jeq-e bhai juq khi, aivq
bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a
nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail
aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail
ngaol. Haq nail aoq nail sil nail lavqkhoel
nee Miqyail aivq bhai pheel bhiq-a nail
ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil
nail pha aivq bhai maq nieivq thaiq nia-
ail. ²⁵ Aivq nail ganl Daqbhil nailhai ge-ai
thaq nail ngaol:
‘Heeqphaq Miqyail
ngaq nail svtavq bhai

khaq mao iqsanl
jaol nail bhai,
ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.

Ngal khaq mao
iqsanl ivq dai,
aivq ngaq nail lavqmal
phao jaol nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail,
ngaq nail neema
neesal ya khi,
ngal lavqkhiq
tsail nail lavqkhoel,
daoq ge nail ngaol.
Al ovqtavq,
ngaq nail aqmaol
noeqthunq nail
lavqkhoel aqdoevq
ya doevq nail ngaol.

²⁷ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
naol ngaq nail
Aqhaqlal bhai
sil nail milkhaoq bhai
maq khaonq-ail
ceevq lavq-al.

Naoq nail
Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol
gaq nail aqmaol
maq ya buvq
maq ya tsiq-ail dai,
naol nl naol.

²⁸ Aqdoevq bhi
doevq nail gailkhaol
naol ngaq bhai cavq
naq lavq-a nail ngaol.
Naol ngaq-ai nee mail
jaol nail ngel-i mail,
ngal lavqkhiq
tsail nail pha
bhee nail ngaol' dai,

Daqbhil ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, eeq dee heel
deedee nail, ngadao nail aqbhu heeqphaq
Daqbhil nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai daol-
coev dai, ge lavq bhel. Aivq sil khi, aivq
bhai bavq phee-a nail luqdaol yanqgaol
kev dai, ngadao juq jaol nail bha jia
nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aivq neq, Miqyail nail
haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq pevq khi,
Miqyail-i mail aivq bhai saljial khanq-ai
thaq nail pha q bhai, aivq heeq nia nail

ngaol. 'Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel,
Daqbhil khe-ai dul nail heeqphaq teevq
gaq bhi dov lal naol' dai, Miqyail daoqma
saljial khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³¹ Alheel
ngel-i mail, Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal
nail ganl, iqmoeq-u nee mail Daqbhil
noeqheeq noeqmoel khi, ge-ai thaq nail
ngaol. Ge-ai thaq nail al neq, sil nail
milkhaoq nail lavqkhoel, Khali bhai maq
khaonq nail nee ovqtavq, aivq nail aq-
maol maq ya buvq maq ya tsiq-ail dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³² Miqyail neq,
Yeiqsul al gaq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq
lal-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq iqsanl mail ganl al
salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ³³ Alheel ngel-i
mail, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao aivq bhai
thaqeeq thaqheel khi, Meeqnail Haolnail
Aqhaqlal bivq naol dai, Aqbhu Miqyail-i
mail daoqma saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-
ai, aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il
nuljuq ya gaiq ya moel thailthaiq nail khe-
ai, Yeiqsul Aqhaqlal Miqyail hoeldav lavq-
a nail ngaol. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Daqbhil neq, nqtavq
kovtavq bha dav lai-a nail maq ngel-ail.
Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ge nail:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail
ngaq nail Heeqphaq
bhai ge bhiq-a nail:
Naoq bhai neejia
jia nail tsaol-aq bhai,
naoq nail aqkhi
kov-uvq bhai
ngal bhi jaol-u n-gaol kev dai,
ngaq nail lavqmal phao
jaoldeel yaoq' dai,

Daqbhil ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail niilniai aqmeeq-
ai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. Nuljuq-i
mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-
a nail Yeiqsul al gaq bhai, Miqyail-i mail
Heeqphaq khi mail Khali bhi pevq lal-a
nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

³⁷ Tsaol-aq al juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-
u phao, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel
bhai suqsaq lal bhiq khi, "Aqivq jaqbheq
juq-ol, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq" dai,
Bheiqtuvluv khi mail gaqqhoel yaoq juq
yaoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq nia dai, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq nee, oeqbal noeq pov khi, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail kovpavq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya naol. ³⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Nuljuq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bivq naol’ dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial daoq nuljuq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, nuljuq nail yaq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, eqyal bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail khal khul nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Bheiqtuvluv neq, aqyu juq bhai mee nia pha q ge ge-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, gaq gaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. “Yeel niil yeel bhai doevq nail hageiv nail tsaol-aq niil juq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail khi lainq-ai thaq nail pha q nail lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq ya jel-ail dai, hevqkovq nail pha q bhai hav bhoel yaoq” dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Aivq daoq cavq daoq cov cov nail bhai tsaol-aq maodai gaq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, tsaol-aq hail hinl gaq bhee dai, aqyu juq nail munl bhai aol lal-a nail ngaol.

Khali yaq juq khalhai nl-a nail ganl

⁴² Tsaol-aq al juq neq, gaqkhoel juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqtsaol tsaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaq tavq daol tavq nail nee ovqtavq, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl al juq nl nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, gaqkhoel juq neq, noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq mee nia pha q nl dol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq munl taivq-ail munl khi, nlmaoq iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Aqyu juq yovqgavq nail nlmaoq juq

gaoq khi, loq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aqyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee mail uqhuq thaol nail ilkhaol il ma bhai teevq gaq khe-ai jil lai nail nee ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi ilkhaol bhai lavqkhiq tsail deede nail lavqkhoel, jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aqyu juq bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol. Hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq, teevq n nee teevq n aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai bhi mao lal dai, Miqyail nl-a nail ngaol.

3

Aqkheil maq meeq nail teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Teevq n neq, geeqlaoq hal nail yang pevq nail kivq hail lail ma phao, naqli hail lavq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu nvq gaq uqhuq thaol nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, a bhai doevq lee-u nee mail aqkheil khil khi khi nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaol nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai nail juq bhai bhi hal jaq nail dai khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee yu aivq bhai bal lavq bhiq nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaol nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jia v nail, mao-ail heldaiq meeq nail govkhiq dai khul nail aqjail bhai, aivq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. ³ Aivq Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq uqhuq thaol nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aivq bhai heldaiq khi, “Nv-nvq gaq bhai heldaiq yaoq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq ngaq bhai teevq pha q ganav bivq lavq nail jaol-aq dai, noeq khi, aivq aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Ngal phul heel maq aol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal aol nail pha q naoq bhai bivq naol. Naqsaqlail meeq yaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee thul khi, gailkhaol tsaol-aivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavqmal lavq nee mail he

thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail aqkhill pavq-uvq khi mail cilmeiv phuqlul gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq tsaol thul lal khi, gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq tsaol tsaol-ail tsaol khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqueeq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq gailkhaol tsaol tsaol-ail Miqyail bhai tsiqueeq nail bhai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aivq neq, mao-ail heldaiq meeq nail govkhoiq bhai jaoldeel khi hal jaq hal daol nail al gaq pevq nail bhai, aqyu juq heldaiq heeq-u phao, aivq alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai Bheiqtuvluv daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl

¹¹ Tsaol-aq al gaq, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq jaol nail, Saollavmoq nail gaqnaq yavqtsael tsaol ma dai khul nail dao bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq tsaol lavq nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq khul khi mail ganl niil ganl bhai noeq-u maq dov dai pevq nail-aiq. Nv-nvq gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq nail bhaqaq khi mail nv-nvq gaq meeq nail haol nail bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai gailkhaol bhi tsaol nia lal-a nail dai, nuljuq noeq khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai taivq-ail heldaiq nail laiq. ¹³ Aqbhaqlaqaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov, aqyu juq nail Miqyail pevq khi, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail Yaqkav Yeiqsul bhai seiqleiq khaosail bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, heeqphaq Phillav aivq bhai phaiq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, Phillav nail sivatavq bhai, nuljuq aivq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq neq, meeq nail haol nail, tsaq nail daol nail gaq bhai khaonq ha khi, yu bhai heivq-a nail gaq bhai hal dov-a nail

ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lavq-a nail aqheel gaq bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq neq, al nail ganl salkhil khang nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq-i mail ya heeq ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, gaq aol lal-a nail neq, aivq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aqmil al aivq bhai, gaq bhi aol lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee aivq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail al bhaqda nee, aivq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail aqivq aqtsu juq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail nl-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, alhai nl-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. ¹⁸ 'Khali neq, haq nail aq nail phaqaq bhai ya daq khi ya sil naol' dai, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, iqmoeq-u nee ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nl bhee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal tsiqhaol lavq nia dai, oeqbal noeq pov khi, aivq jaol nail bhai kovq lal yaoq. ²⁰ Alhai nl haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai neesal bhi ya khi, gaq teevq bhee bivq lavq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil tsel dov-ai thaq nail Yeiqsul dai mil-ai thaq nail Khali, aivq khoel-ai leevq nail ngaol. ²¹ Miqyail neq, aq-u nee mail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail meeq nail haol nail juq bhai juq khi ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee mail aqsivq lav phal nail yanq maq kev lal-u kev dai, Yeiqsul neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. ²² Molseiq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail: 'Nuljuq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil khoel-ai leevq naol. Al gaq, khal ge nail daoq nuljuq ya naldaiq naol. ²³ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel nee ya the ha naol' dai, aivq ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁴ Saqmeqlal nail yeel nee mail haoqnao khal dov lee-a nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, yanq niil nail ganl ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail aqjievq lilheel ngaol. 'Naoq nail aqjievq lilheel bhaqda nee jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, geeqlaoq ya naol' dai, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqaq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial al daoq nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Miqyail aivq nail Yaqkav* Yeiqsul bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq bhi lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovq-gavq nail haqev nail pha q bhai khaonq ha dai, aivq nail Yaqkav bhai alhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq haqev nail pha q khaonq ha haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq naol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4

Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

¹ Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu nvq gaq, tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Philma juq, uqhuq thaonq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovqphail nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail eeq nail heel nail gaq khi mail, Saqduqgail juq lee-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu nvq gaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul sil thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ganl cavq bhiq thailthaiq nail bhai maqkhaiq, lee kev-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, neema phail nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq bhai nieivq khi, niaohao n-gaol kev dai, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u n-gaol neq, nqkivq kivq lee-aiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq

bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yaqyov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq bhee nail ngaol.

⁵ Yaoq n yaoq, uvthaiq nail yovkav juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq bha jil lai-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Philma Aqnaq, Gaqyaqphal, Yaolhaq, Aqleiqsaqdul khi mail, Philma nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail jil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq gaqkhoel al nvq gaq bhai aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai hevq thaq khi, "Nul-nq nvq gaq, khaq sil gaq nail bhaqaoq, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, thailhai nl nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv nail lavqkhoel Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq-ol.

⁹ Aqkhal maq meeq nail niil gaq bhai nl bhiq-a nail meeq nail ganl khi mail, aivq khalhai khi meeq lai-a nail ganl, nv-nvq gaq bhai naldaiq nail dai ngal-aq neq,

¹⁰ nuljuq iqsanl khi mail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, niilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq khi, Miqyail-i mail gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq thoil gaq meeq lai khi, nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail bavq ha-a nail lovmav al heeq pevq khi ngaol-aq, jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai kaovq nail lovmav heeq ma pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aivq maq ngel haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq teevq gaq gail, maq hevqkovq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, aivq nail aqmil maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bivq-ai thaq nail aqmil yaoq mil yaoq maq jia-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq geesil nail neema maq aol nail bhai, aqyu juq ya

* 3:26 3.26 Niil daoq khe Yaqkav neq, Meiqsilya bhai ge nail ngaol.

moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu nvq gaq haoqgavq maodai maq saol daiq thaq nail nl jaq keivq daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol daiq-a nail ngaol dai iqsanl, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Al ovqtavq, aqkhill meeq lai-a nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq ge nia-ail. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai maqbhaoq nl nail aqduq nee mail bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq taivq-ail ge tsaol pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu juq ge nail: “Ngadao juq tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq bhai khalhai khi bhiq heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu nvq gaq bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil pha q nl nail bhai, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail ya heeq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao juq khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq ge kivq-ail. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ganl niil ganl yu bhai maq bhi gaiq-ail dai, ‘Aqmil al mil bhai juq juq-ail teevq gaq bhai iqsanl tha q gaoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq dei-eiq’ dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqkav kav dai ge bhiq naol” dai, ge tsaol pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khul kovq khi, “Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail teevq peivq-ail tha q gaoq ge tha q gaoq cavq tha q gaoq cov bhiq dei-eiq” dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail nee maqtsil nuljuq nail daoq naldaiq nail neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsa q naol lai q. Nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq saol-nvq dai q yaoq. ²⁰ Nv-nvq gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ganl juq maq ge maq thail mail, maq jaol kivq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aqyu juq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqkav kav dai, gaoq ge bhiq khi, pha iq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq bhai khalhai ya khoeq ya jiovq bhiq nail dai, aqyu juq oeqbal maq halpov moel-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al

gaq meeq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ²² Miqyail-i mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl khi, lav meeq bhiq-a nail al gaq, liq tsel kovq jai q ail-aq nail ngaol.

Khali yaq juq gaq kav lal dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

²³ Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai pha iq bhiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, aqyu nvq gaq nail aqtsaoq juq jaol nail bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Philma juq khi mail aqivq aqtsu juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khal ge bhiq-a nail iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aqyu juq ya gaiq-u phao, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Miqyail bhai hal-a nail: “Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthai q nail Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, nq teivq mil teivq teivq-a nail gaq ngaol. Iqyaq iqma bhai iqsanl, teivq-a nail ngaol. Khal jaol khal jiav nail iqsanl mail, naoq-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁵ Naol Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, naoq nail yaqkav Daqbhil nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee mail niailhai bhi ge-a nail ngaol: ‘Khul khi mail yu nail jeq-e juq, neema phail deede nail ngel-a iq. Khul khi mail miltsaq tsaol-aq ya q juq ganl maq tsoiq nail pha q bhai saol-nvq nail ngel-a iq. ²⁶ Heeqphaq Miqyail khi mail aivq-i mail aqtseel hoeldav-ai tha q nail Khali bhai genl dev nail dai khi, miltsaq nail heeqphaq juq khi mail uvthai q nail juq iqsanl thul lal khi bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol.’

²⁷ Naoq-i mail aqtseel hoeldav-ai tha q nail naoq nail Meeqnail Haolnail Yaqkav Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail dai khi, heeqphaq Heiqlol khi mail, heeqphaq Bhoqthil Phillav, yu nail jeq-e juq khi mail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, meenq

niil meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq khe-ai, jil lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq neq, naoq nail bhaqaoq khi mail naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai pevq lal dai, aq-u nee naoq-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail juq, jil lai khi nl-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Heeqphaq-ol, aqyu juq nvjuq bhai lav cov nail dai khi, laing-ai thaq nail bhai heldaiq khi, naoq nail yaqkav pevq nail nvjuq bhai naoq nail daoq ge bhiq thail bhiq-u phao, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, tsaolja-ai lavq yaoq. ³⁰ Nal nail goel nail bhai lav mee q nia dai, naoq nail aqlavq gaol tsaq khi, naoq nail Meeqnail Haolnail Yaqkav Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q nl yaoq” dai, aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal gaq-u phao, aqyu juq-i mail jaol nail ilkhaol al il dao lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, Miqyail nail daoq ge bhiq thail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nlmaoq iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ganl

³² Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail munl mul lao-ail neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, neenoeq teevq pha q taivq-ail noe q nail ngaol. Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq jiav nail nlmaoq juq, yovqgavq nail ngaol dai maq ge dai, khal jiav nail nlmaoq juq iqsanl mail, teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, gaqkhoel juq eeq deede e nail bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol eeq deede e nail ngaol. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel haq nail aoq nail teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq khi mail ilkhaol khal jiav nail juq, miltsaq khi mail ilkhaol gaoq khi, ya-a nail phul gaqkhoel juq nail sivtavq bhai oil tha q lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel jaol nail teevq gaq nee teevq gaq loq nail khe-ai, bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai doevq lee-a nail Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a, Yaolsai dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel juq aivq bhai Bhaq-naqbhal dai mil phal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal dai ge nail neq, gaq bivq nail gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aivq neq, aivq nail miltsaq gaoq khi, ya-a nail phul al gaqkhoel juq nail sivtavq bhai oil tha q lal-a nail ngaol.

5

Aqnaqnil khi mail Saqphillav Miqyail bhai goiqbhaoq bhaqoq nail ganl

¹ Aqnaqnil dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq khi mail aivq nail khaqma Saqphillav, aqyu nvq maolyaq iqsanl, miltsaq teevq tsaol gaoq-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu nvq maolyaq neema tsaq khi, gaoq ya-a nail aqphoiq al teevq bhoil oil tha q-ail ceevq khi, teevq bhoil taivq-ail gaqkhoel juq nail sivtavq bhai oil tha q lai-a nail ngaol.

³ Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: “Aqnaqnil-ol, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai goiqbhaoq bhaqoq-a nail maqkhaiq, miltsaq aqphoiq teevq bhoil oil tha q-ail ceevq-a nail bhai maqkhaiq, naol thailhai nl movq nail neema teevq bhee aol lal dai, khul khi mail neivq Saqdaq naoq bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail-aiq. ⁴ Miltsaq al maq gaoq-u nee mail, naoq nail maq ngel ail lai q. Gaoq khi mail ya-a nail aqphoiq iqsanl naoq nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Khul khi mail thailhai nl nail dai, naol noe q-a nail-aiq. Naol tsaol-aq bhai goiqbhaoq bhaqoq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail bhai goiqbhaoq bhaqoq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqnaqnil daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, ga tsuq-ail khi sil-a nail ngaol. Ganl al ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail geesil deede e nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq thul lal khi, maoltoev toev khi, bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, naqli hail lavq niidai khaiq-ail khi, aivq nail khaqma gaq gaoq lal-a nail ngaol. Pevq lal-a nail ganl al juq aivq nail khaqma gaq teevq peivq-ail maq heeq nia-ail. ⁸ “Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail miltsaq gaoq-a nail, aqphoiq niidai

teevq-eel ngaol laiq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Niidai teevq-eel ngaol” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, khul khi mail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. Thoiq, naoq nail yovjil bhai bavq duq ail-a nail juq govkhoiq bhai kovq kev lal-aoq nial. Aqyu juq naoq bhai iqsanl bal-aivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl, teevq pov taivq-ail, Bheiqtuvluv nail aqkhil daoqthaoq bhai ga tsuq-ail khi sil-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq aol lal-u phao, yaqmai-aq al gaq sil-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail yovjil nail aqjail bhai duqpheeq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ganl al ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail geesil deedeel nail ngaol.

Gaqqhoel juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq mee nia phaqq nl-a nail ganl

¹² Gaqqhoel juq tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq khi mail noe-q-u maq dov nail mee nia phaqq nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Saollavmoq nail gaqnaq yavqtsoel tsoel ma bhai jil lai-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Yu teevq gaq iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail maq jil lai tseq khi ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq maodai aqyu juq bhai ev lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaqyov-aq maqkhaiq, yaqmai-aq maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsoel lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq mao jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Bheiqtuvluv gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-u phao, aivq nail nelne taivq-ail ngaol-aoq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai aqhaiq bhi haiq bav ail nail dai khi, yu nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bal lavq khi, gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai iqjial khi mail aildeel kovtavq bhai bavq iqthaiq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nail aqjail bhai jiav nail meenq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. Nal nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail neivq

aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hel lavq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

Gaqqhoel juq khoeqq nail jiovvq nail bhai ya daqq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, Philma khi mail Saqduqgail nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq iqsanl mail neekhaol maq sil nail lavqkhoel nee neema phail deedeel lal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq khe-ai tsaol thul lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq gaqqhoel juq bhai neivq khi, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Heeqphaqq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq hul-iq tsilma thaonq nail lolgov phao khi, aqyu juq bhai hevq dol-aivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: ²⁰ “Nuljuq, lai yaoq. Uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqsivq doevq phal lal nail ganl teevq bhee teevq lovq ge bhiq thail bhiq lai yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nqhao navqmav-ail uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq juq lal khi, maqqbhaqq nl nail munl ma khi mail llsaqleiqlal tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Thaonq bhai aol nail gaqqhoel juq bhai, hevq dov ail yaoq” dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²² Khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq thaonq bhai ail kev-u phao, gaqqhoel juq bhai maq moel-al. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maqqbhaqq nl nail munl munl ma juq jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, niailhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: ²³ “Thaonq nail lolgov aqmeeq-ai pheeqqthaiq-ai thaqq khi, lovq nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl lolgov bhai lovq nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nvjuq lolgov phao daiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Philma aqivq juq khi mail, uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovqphail nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail eeq nail heel nail gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, khalhai pevq lal thaqq nail-aiq dai, noe-q-u maq dov-ail.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aol lal khi ge nail: “Nuljuq-i mail thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, niil aq-il ughuq thaonq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai thulphaol khi, a bhai jaol nail juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq al gaq aivq nail tsaol-aq juq hevq khi, gaqkhoel juq bhai hevq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq aqyu juq bhai lovmav liv lal nail bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, gaqkhoel juq bhai khal nl movq-ail maq nl bhiq dai, hel lavq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Gaqkhoel juq bhai hel lavq khi, maoqbhaoq nl nail tsaol-aq juq nail sivatavq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma aqyu juq bhai naldaiq nail: ²⁸ “Aqmil niil mil bhai juq juq-ail, thaq gaoq cavq thaq gaoq cov dei-eiq dai, nvjuq nuljuq bhai daoq aqduq aqtsil tsil dai bivq-a nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq cavq nail cov nail ganl juq, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq meenq lao-ail gaiq doi ail-aog nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq ya sil-a nail neq, nvjuq guq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq laijai laijai-ail ge nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Bheigtuvlulv khi mail gaqkhoel juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail daoq nee maqtsil, nvjuq Miqyail nail daoq ya naldaiq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq hevq-a nail Yeiqsul bhai, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail-i mail gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq oeqbal noeq pov khi, Miqyail aqyu juq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq bhiq nia dai, Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai uvthaiq nail gaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi pevq lal khi, aivq nail lavqmal phao aivq bhai thaqeeq thaqheel-a nail ngaol. ³² Nvjuq ganl niil juq salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al neq, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail deede lal bhiq khi,

gaqkhoel juq bhai deeq hevq movq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ev nail Gaqmaqlaiqlal dai mil-ai thaq nail Phaqliqsail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail gaq ngaol. Aivq maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel nee thul lal khi, gaqkhoel juq bhai teevq yang hevq dol-aivq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: “Aqivq jaqbheq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq tsaol-aq niil juq bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail dai khi, aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ³⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u phao Tuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq dov lal khi, ‘Ngal neq, eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao iqsanl tsaol-aq liq yal gaq tsaothe-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai deeq hevq gaq-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail pav-ail sav-ail khi, peivq-ail gil-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aivq sil gaq khi, milkhaoq yaq bhai aqmil oil-u phao, Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail Gaqliqlal tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe lal dai, aivq milkhaoq yaq teevq pav ganav juq bhai jalmul mul-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsao the nail tsaol-aq iqsanl teevq munl jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq luq-ail seil-ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, pav-ail sav ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il tsaol-aq niil juq bhai teevq phaqlai iqsanl thaq nl bhiq. Thailhai bhi jaol yaoq. Aqyu juq noeq khi nl nail phaqlai, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail noeq dov khi nl nail ngel haq neq, luq-ail seil-ail naol. ³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl-a nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq maq lav cov nia-ail. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq Miqyail bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq pevq lal la geiq” dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aqyu juq Gaqmaqlaiqlal nail daoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq gaqkhoel al juq bhai khul kovq khi deeq-a nail ngaol. “Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, yu bhai thaq gaoq ge thaq

gaoq thail dei-eiq" dai, aqkav kav dai, ge bhiq khi phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee aqyu juq khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai daq nail neq, geel-nvq naol dai, Miqyail noeq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, gaqqhoel juq maoqbhaq nl nail munl munl ma nail sivtavq nee lavqkhiq teevq tsail dov ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee mail, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai maqkhaiq, ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul neq Khali ngaol dai, khaq mao iqsanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6

Tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

¹ Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel yaqlaol juq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Heiqlaqsal daoq ge nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Heiqbhail tsaol-aq juq bhai daoq mao nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee mail jaqjaq daoldaol bhoil bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq nail miqtsiq miqma juq aqmeeq-ai maq ya nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, gaqqhoel tsel-nvq gaq yaqlaol juq iqsanl bhai khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Nvjuq Miqyail nail daoq cavq nail niil khaonq-ail ceevq khi, jaqjaq daoldaol bhoil bhiq nail neq, maq tsaq-ail. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-aq sivq gaq tsel dov yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, aqmil aqmeeq dov nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq khi mail, neenoeq neekha teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Nvjuq aqyu juq bhai jaqjaq daoldaol bhoil bhiq nail ganl niil bhi nl naol. ⁴ Nvjuq neq, khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal hal-ail daoq cavq daoq cov cov naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqyu juq ge nail bhai munl al munl neema tsaq khi, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail neema teevq bhee aol khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl teevq bhee aol nail Saqteiqphaq khi mail Pillilpuv, Bhaolkhaoq, Nilgaqnaoq,

Tilmoq, Bhaqmeiqnal khi mail, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol nail Nilgaolla, niil juq ngaol. Nilgaolla neq, yu nail jeq-e pevq khi, jel lal-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaog-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq tsaol-aq al sivq gaq bhai gaqqhoel juq nail sivtavq bhai hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Gaqqhoel juq geeqlaoq hal khi, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Miqyail nail daoq gaiq doi ail khi, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai yaqlaol juq maodai mao lal khi Philma juq mee nia gaq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Saqteiqphaq bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

⁸ Saqteiqphaq neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol khi, yu nail sivtavq bhai mao-ail eeq nail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha nl-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, Khulleiqniq milkhaoq, Aqleiqsaq-dul milkhaoq, Gillilciv milkhaoq khi mail Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail bhuq ail-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq juq, tsaog thul lal khi, Saqteiqphaq nee mail jil pheel jil lul jaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail neenoeq neekha khi mail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee, aivq ge nail daoq bhai aqyu juq maq jil gaq nia-ail.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai maoqbhaq khoiq nl bhiq khi, niailhai bhi ge-a nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Molseiq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Milkhaoq yaq juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail aoldaog kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq Saqteiqphaq bhai neema phail lal dai, aqyu juq mee nia pha q ge ge-ail gaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Saqteiqphaq bhai nieivq khi, maoqbhaq nl nail munl munl ma nail sivtavq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq neq, maq tsaq nail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khul thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq al juq

ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, meeq nail haol nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl bhai khaq mao iqsanl, khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma niil il bhai peiv ha khi, Molseiq-i mail nvjuq bhai bhi thaoq khal leevq lavq-a nail aol bhai iqsanl, lav phal naol dai, aivq ge nail bhai nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, maqbhaoq nl nail munl munl lao-ail, Saqteiqphaq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq-u phao, aivq nail maivphaoq nqtavq gaqkhoel nail maivphaoq khe-ai dul nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

7

Saqteiqphaq daoq cavq daoq cov cov khi mail ya sil-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, “Agyu juq ge nail khe-ai ngel naol lai” dai, Philma Saqteiqphaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

² Saqteiqphaq ge nail: “Aqivq jaqbheq juq khi mail aqphiq aqbhal juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq. Ngadao nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq, Haqlaq meenq bhai maq jaol ail-u nee mail, Miqsolbholtaqmil milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq nail Miqyail, aivq jaol nail bha dov lee-a nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Naoq nail milkhaoq khi mail naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, ngaq-i mail cavq naq nail milkhaoq bhai ail yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq Khaqlaqdail tsaol-aq nail milkhaoq* nee mail dov ail khi, Haqlaq meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhu sil gaq-al ngal neq, Miqyail aivq bhai a bhai nee bhi dov ail khi, niil aq-il nuljuq-i mail jaol nail milkhaoq niil khaq bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, milkhaoq niil khaq nail lavqkhoel, aivq nail aqkhill teevq naoq daq dai iqsanl maq bivq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail, ‘Milkhaoq niil khaq naoq bhai iqsanl, naoq nail aqjievq lilheel juq

bhai iqsanl bivq naol’ dai, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai daoqma saljial ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail aivq bhai niailhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ‘Naoq nail aqjievq lilheel juq neq, yu nail milkhaoq bhai daq-i ya jiovg khi, agyu juq milkhaoq yaq al juq nail kov-uvq bhai liq yal kovq bhee dai, yaqkav ya jiovg nail nee ovqtavq, khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, agyu juq bhai yaqkav bhi jiovg-a nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai, ngal yalkhaq dal bhiq naol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, agyu juq dov ail khi, niilniai ngaq bhai uqhuq thaoq lee nail ngaol’ dai, Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol bhai tavq lai nail daoqma saljial, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqyov Ilcav doevq lee khi, eivq n bhee lal-u phao, aivq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Ilcav iqsanl, aivq nail yaqyov Yaqkov bhai, bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkov iqsanl aivq nail yaqyov tsel-nvq gaq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al juq neq, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, aqmil dov nail aqbhal tsel-nvq gaq ngaol.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yaqkov nail yaqyov juq neq, agyu juq nail jaqbheq Yaolsai bhai neekhaol maq sil nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai gaoq jaq khi, yu-i mail Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai yaqkav bhi jiovg ail nail dai khi, gaoq jaq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq nee mail jaol khi, aivq ya daq nail haq dee aoq deede nail iqsanl bhai, bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. Yaolsai Iljiltuv nail heeqphaq Phaqlaol nail sivtavq bhai ail-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neenoq neekha bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Phaqlaol Yaolsai bhai, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khi mail, aivq jaol nail ilkhaol bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khaq lao khi mail Khaqnaq milkhaoq khaq lao-ail moevq nail sivq nail pha qv lee khi, haq dee aoq deede nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqkov nail yaqyov juq jaq

* **7:4** 7.4 Khaqlaqdail tsaol-aq neq, Miqsolbholtaqmil milkhaoq bhai jaol daiq-a nail ngaol.

nail daol nail phaḡ maḡ halpov ya nia-ail.
¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, 'Iljiltuv milkhaoḡ bhai gov jiaḡ naol geiq' dai, Yaḡkov ya gaiḡ-u phao, aivḡ nail yaḡyov juḡ bhai iqmoeq khe pov bhi ail-a nail ngaol.
¹³ Aḡyu juḡ nvḡ pov teevḡ pov gaoḡ ail-u phao, Yaolsai aivḡ nail aqivḡ jaqbheḡ juḡ bhai, 'Ngal neḡ, Yaolsai ngaol' dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. Phaḡlaol iqsanl Yaolsai nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a bhai ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol.
¹⁴ Aḡ-u phao, Yaolsai aivḡ nail aqbhu Yaḡkov khi mail, aivḡ nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a iqsanl bhai bhi hevḡ lai-a nail ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ iqsanl mail sivḡ tsel ngaḡ gaḡ bhee nail ngaol.
¹⁵ Yaḡkov iqsanl Iljiltuv milkhaoḡ bhai ail khi, aivḡ iqsanl, aivḡ nail yaḡyov juḡ iqsanl, a bhai sil gil-a nail ngaol.
¹⁶ Aḡyu juḡ bhai, Seiqjeiq meenḡ bhai bavḡ kol laivḡ khi, Seiqjeiq meenḡ bhai jaol nail, Haḡmaoḡ nail yaḡ juḡ bhai Aqbhaḡlaḡhaḡ-i mail phul bivḡ khi ul-ai thaḡ nail luḡdaol bhai, duḡpheeḡ-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Miḡyail Aqbhaḡlaḡhaḡ bhai jaḡ-ai thaḡ nail daoḡma saljial al daoḡ bhee lal nail yanḡ aḡjail jail lal-u phao, Iljiltuv milkhaoḡ lavḡkhoel bhai ngadao nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a, mao deedeē lal-a nail ngaol.
¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, Yaolsai bhai maḡ heeq nia nail heeqphaḡ teevḡ gaḡ dov lal khi Iljiltuv milkhaoḡ bhai uvthaiḡ-a nail ngaol.
¹⁹ Heeqphaḡ al gaḡ, ngadao nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a bhai jalmul mul goiqb-haoḡ bhaḡoḡ khi, yaḡbeiv juḡ bhai heivḡ dai, ngadao nail aḡphiḡ aqbhal juḡ bhai khoeḡ bhiḡ jiovḡ bhiḡ khi, yaḡbeiv juḡ bhai bhi tsiḡ ha ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aḡ-u phao, Miḡyail nail sivtavḡ bhai mao-ail meeḡ nail Molseiq dai mil-ai thaḡ nail yaḡyov teevḡ gaḡ doevḡ lee-a nail ngaol. Bhalā hail heeq bhee dai, aivḡ bhai ilkhaol bhai tsu-a nail ngaol.
²¹ Haoḡnao aivḡ bhai tsiḡ ha ail-u phao, Phaḡlaol nail yaḡmiḡ-i mail, aivḡ nail yaḡ khe-ai, tsi tsu-a nail ngaol.
²² Molseiq neḡ, Iljiltuv tsaol-aḡ nail neenoē neekha iqsanl mail ya saol-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ neḡ, daoḡ ge nail maḡkhaiḡ, ganl nl nail maḡkhaiḡ, gaḡ kav deedeē nail ngaol.

²³ Aivḡ liḡ tsel kovḡ bhee lal-u phao,

aivḡ nail aqivḡ jaqbheḡ Ilsaḡleiḡlal nail tsaol-aḡ bhai heldaiḡ ail nail dai, noēḡ dov lal bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.
²⁴ Aḡ-u phao, Iljiltuv nail tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ aivḡ nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a teevḡ gaḡ bhai khoeḡ bhiḡ jiovḡ bhiḡ nail bhai Molseiq ya moel-u phao, aivḡ nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a al gaḡ bhai tsaḡjao-ai bhiḡ khi, Iljiltuv nail tsaol-aḡ al gaḡ bhai nl kovḡ bhiḡ khi mail, heivḡ-a nail ngaol.
²⁵ 'Miḡyail ngaḡ bhai khoel nail bhai maḡkhaiḡ, ngal ngaḡ nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a bhai hevḡkovḡ nail khi bhai maḡkhaiḡ, ngaḡ nail aqivḡ jaqbheḡ heeq nia ail jaol-aḡ' dai, Molseiq noēḡ khi ngaol-aog, aḡyu juḡ maḡ heeq nia-ail.
²⁶ Yaoḡ n yaoḡ, aivḡ nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a nvḡ gaḡ aḡtsaoḡ khaḡ pheeljaḡ nail bhai ya moel khi, 'Aḡtsaoḡ juḡ-ol, nul-nḡ nvḡ gaḡ neḡ aqivḡ jaqbheḡ ngaol. Khul khi mail khaḡ pheeljaḡ nail-aiḡ' dai, ge khi, aḡyu nvḡ gaḡ bhai bhi tsaḡ bhi jil lai nail dai khi, he phail bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivḡ nail aḡtsaoḡ bhai khaḡ pheeljaḡ lai-a nail al gaḡ Molseiq bhai doēḡ ha gai khi ge nail: 'Nvjuḡ bhai uvthaiḡ khi yalkhaḡ dal nail gaḡ jiovḡ yaoḡ dai, khaḡ sil gaḡ naoḡ bhai khoel-ai thaḡ nail-aiḡ.
²⁸ Milgaol naol Iljiltuv tsaol-aḡ al gaḡ bhai heivḡ-a nail khe-ai, ngaḡ bhai iqsanl heivḡ movḡ nail laiḡ' dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.
²⁹ Molseiq daoḡ al daoḡ ya gaiḡ-u phao, Mildiqyaḡ milkhaoḡ bhai tsaol-aivḡ khi jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ a bhai jaol-u phao, yaḡyov nvḡ gaḡ jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Liḡ tsel kovḡ jel-ail khi, Silnaḡ gaoḡ-jaoḡ nail aḡjail bhai jiaḡ nail haḡaiḡ mildai haḡtsoiq haḡyal bhai, aḡgoē jiaḡbuv lavḡkhoel miḡjaḡ bhaol khi, miḡjaḡ miḡlail nail lavḡkhoel nḡtavḡ gaḡkhoel teevḡ gaḡ bhai Molseiq ya moel-a nail ngaol.
³¹ Aivḡ al bhai ya moel-u phao, noēḡ-u maḡ dov dai pevḡ-ail khi, heldaiḡ duḡ nail dai khi, aḡjail bhai jiil laivḡ-a nail ngaol. Aḡ-u phao, Miḡyail nail aḡthel aivḡ ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol.
³² 'Ngal neḡ, naoḡ nail aḡphiḡ aqbhal nail Miḡyail, Aqbhaḡlaḡhaḡ, Ilcav, Yaḡkov nail Miḡyail ngaol' dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. Aḡ-u phao, Molseiq geesil khi aḡjuḡ juḡ nail

ngel-i mail, maq heldaiq tseq-ail.

³³ Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: 'Naoq nail saiqnaov loev yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail thulphaol-nvq thaq nail jaol duq niil dao neq, mee q nail haol nail jaol duq ngaol.

³⁴ Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel-ai ngaq nail tsaol-aq bhai yu khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhai ngal maldil ya moel khi, aqyu juq maq daq tsaol-ail dai, gul nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai bhi jel-ail nail dai khi, ngal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il lal yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai khoel gai-aivq naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ 'Nvjuq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq khi, yalkhaq dal nail gaq jiovq yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq naoq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail-aiq' dai, Molseiq al gaq bhai aqyu juq ge khi khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq uvthaiq nail gaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi jiovq nail khi mail, Miqyail khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiavbuv lavqkhoel bhai Molseiq-i mail moel-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq bhai Miqyail juq khi Molseiq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Molseiq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai hevq dov-a nail ngaol. Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, aqnel dai khul nail iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, liq tsel kovq bhee dai, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, aivq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khi mail noe q-u maq dov nail pha q nl-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Molseiq al gaq, 'Miqyail ngaq bhai bhi dov lal lavq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq nuljuq nail haqbhoil bhi dov lal naol' dai, Molseiq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jil lal khi jaol-u phao, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail al gaq, Molseiq ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq al gaq iqsanl, aivq ngaol. Silnaq gaoqjaoq

bhai nqtavq gaqkhoel daoq ge tsaog lee-u phao jaol nail gaq iqsanl, aivq ngaol. Ngadao bhai bivq nail haqbhoil, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail daoq ya-a nail gaq iqsanl aivq ngaol.

³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, Molseiq nail daoq maq naldaiq-ail, Molseiq bhai khaonq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai kovq lai movq nail neema taivq-ail aol nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aqyu juq Aqloq[†] bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Iqmoeq phao nvjuq bhai hevq daiq lavq nia dai, nvjuq nail haqbhoil miqyail juq nail maolkhoel lav sav lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail nvjuq bhai hevq dol leevq lavq-a nail Molseiq al gaq, khalhai pevq ail-aog mee q' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq niaoqnel niaoq yaq nail maolkhoel teevq maol teivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, maolkhoel al maol bhai danq bhiq danq bhiq-ail, aqyu juq nail aqlavq-i mail teivq-a nail maolkhoel bhai thaqeeq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, aqgil juq bhai uqhuq bhi thaoq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
jeq-e jaq-a juq-ol,
nuljuq haqaiq mildai
haqtsoiq haqyal bhai
liq tsel kovq jaol-u phao,
ngaq bhai jaiqyaq
laol lavq-a nail laiq.
Danq nail pha q
danq lavq-a nail laiq.
Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq.
⁴³ Uqhuq thaoq nail
haqbhoil nuljuq-i mail
lav sav-ai tha q nail
Maollov miqyail nail
maolkhoel yavqtsoel
khi mail
Leiqphaq miqyail nail

[†] 7:40 7.40 Aqloq neq, Molseiq nail aqivq ngaol.

aqgil maolkhoel bhai
 nuljuq thaqeeq khi,
 bavq bavq-ail,
 tsao-a nail ngaol.
 Alheel ngel-i mail,
 ngal nuljuq bhai
 Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq
 a phao bal-nvq bhai
 pheethaiq khi
 hel-aivq naol' dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq, haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao, salkhil khanq nail haqphal yavqtsoel jiav nail ngaol. 'Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai cov yaoq' dai, Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Molseiq cov-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nail sivtavq nee, milkhaoq al khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail the dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq, Yaolsu nee mail milkhaoq niil khaoq oil nail dai khi aol lal-u phao, haqphal nail yavqtsoel al tsoel iqsanl bavq bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol. Haqphal nail yavqtsoel al tsoel neq, Daqbhil nail yeel bhai kev dai, jiav nail ngaol. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Daqbhil neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai halpov moel-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, 'Naoq nail haqbhoil jaol duq bhi cov lavq yaoq' dai, Yaqqov nail Miqyail bhai hal khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ilkhaol cov-a nail gaq neq, Saollavmoq ngaol.

⁴⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail jiav nail ngaol:

⁴⁹ 'Nqtavq neq,
 ngal joiqjaq nail
 doiqbev bev ma ngaol.
 Miltsaq neq,
 ngaq nail aqkhill
 tsaoq thaq duq ngaol.
 Ngaq nail haqbhoil
 nuljuq ilkhaol
 khalhai cov heeq.
 Ngaq nail naq duq

khul dao bhai
 jiav nail-aiq' dai,
 Miqyail ge nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ 'Al juq iqsanl
 ngaq-i mail
 teivq-ai thaq nail
 maq ngel lai' dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Nuljuq nail neema khadai dai-ail gaol nail-aiq. Naqqov khadai dai-ail thul nail-aiq. Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq juq khe-ai khadai dai-ail jaoq nail-aiq. Nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq khe-ai dul khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol.

⁵² Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal-i mail maq khoeq maq jioqv daiq-a nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail khul gaq jaol nail-aiq. 'Tsaq nail daol nail gaq lee naol' dai, ge nail juq bhai, aqyu juq deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nuljuq iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail al gaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Nqtavq gaqqhoel-i mail bivq lee-a nail, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, nuljuq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhai nuljuq maq naldaiq-al' dai, Saqteiqphaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Saqteiqphaq bhai lovmav-i mail liv heivq-a nail ganl

⁵⁴ Saqteiqphaq alhai ge nail bhai ya gaiq-u phao, maqbhaoq nl nail munl lavqkhoel khe aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, haoqqil keivq nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Aq-u phao, Saqteiqphaq nail lavqkhoel Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, aivq nqtavq phao gaollet daiq-u phao, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao Yeiqsul thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Hel-daiq! Nqtavq phao-ai thaq khi Miqyail nail lavqmal phao Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov thulphaol nail bhai ngal moel thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁷ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq gul gul-ail, yovqgavq nail naqqhaol bhai yovqgavq

daqtsoiq khi, Saqteiqphaq jaol nail bha tsaol laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, meenq meenq jail-ai aivq bhai he dol-aivq khi, lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ngaol. Salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq juq, yovqgavq nail phailkhaog yovqgavq loev khi, Saolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq nail aqkhill daoqthaog bhai oil thaq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ Aqyu juq Saqteiqphaq bhai lovmav liv thailthaiq-u phao, Saqteiqphaq geeqlaoq hal hal-ail, "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq nail aqhaqlal bhai hav bhoel lavq yaoq" dai, ge-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, aqyu juq nl thailthaiq nail oeqbal niil, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai thaq thaq dei-eiq" dai, mailma-ail ge-a nail ngaol. Alhai ge gaq khi sil-a nail ngaol.

8

¹ Aivq bhai alhai heivq nail bhai Saolluv iqsanl, neema tsaq nail ngaol.

Saolluv Khali yaq munl bhai khoeq bhiq-a nail ganl

Aq-u n-gaol nee mail, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Khali yaq nail munl, khoeq dee jiovq deedee nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, gaqkhoel juq maq ngel nail neq, Khali yaq juq iqsanl mail, gaoq ail gail ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq khi mail Saqmaqliv milkhaoq doi dai, phaol ail-a nail ngaol.

² Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Saqteiqphaq bhai duq phee-ail khi, nioilkhaoq khaog-a nail ngaol.

³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Saolluv neq, Khali yaq nail munl bhai lav peivq lav boev nail dai khi, nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq teevq il nee teevq il dav lai dav lai-ail, yaqyov-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yaqmai-aq bhai maqkhaiq, nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol.

Saqmaqliv milkhaoq bhai geeqlaoq daoq gaiq kev ail-a nail ganl

⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, gaoq ail gail ail-a nail Khali yaq al juq, doidoi-ai geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Pillilpuv iqsanl, Saqmaqliv nail milkhaoq khe

meenq teevq meenq bhai ail khi, aqyu juq bhai Khali nail ganl cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Tsaol-aq al juq aivq cavq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, aivq-i mail nl-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail phaog bhai ya moel-u phao, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail thaog khi, aivq cavq nail daoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq nail lavqkhoel nee, neivq juq gul gul-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq khi mail, aqkhill khil khi khi nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq bhai iqsanl, lav mee bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol.

⁹ Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai Silmoq dai mil-ai thaog nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maolovq lovq khi Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. "Ngal neq, eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, eeq yaq nil yaq iqsanl mail ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, eeq deedee nail bhaqaoq dai khul nail, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq nial" dai, ge ge-ail, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Tsaol-aq al gaq, tsaq dai maolovq lovq daiq bhiq khi, aqyu juq bhai noeq-u maq dov nail phaog nl daiq bhiq-a nail, maoq lal-aog nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol.

¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhai tavq nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail ganl, Pillilpuv cavq nail cov nail bhai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, yaqyov-aq iqsanl yaqmai-aq iqsanl ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, Silmoq al gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ulcuvq saol khi, Pillilpuv nee mail maq gaoq ail dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaog khi mail, noeq-u maq dov nail phaog nl nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deedee ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq Miqyail nail daoq hav bhoel nail ganl, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq

bha jaol nail gaqqhoel juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai, a bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai lai kev khi, tsaol-aq al juq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq teevq gaq iqsanl, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal maq ya haq-al. Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kovuvq nee ulcuvq saol-a teevq-eel ngaol. ¹⁷ Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Gaqqhoel al nvq gaq, yu nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail bhai Silmoq al gaq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq phul oil lavq khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: ¹⁹ “Khaq sil gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya dai, bhaqaoq thoil, ngaq bhai iqsanl bivq lavq yaoq” dai, hal nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nail kovpavq bhai phul-i mail ul naol dai, naol noeq nail ngel-i mail, naol naog nail phul nee mail luq-ail seil-ail yaoq. ²¹ Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai naog nail neema maq daol nail ngel-i mail, ganl niil ganl naog-ai nee teevq peivq-ail maq tavq-ail.

²² Alheel ngel-i mail, haqev deede nail naog nail neenoq thoil noeq, noeq phal yaoq. Alhai noeq nail pha bhai, oeqbal phaiq lavq dai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema lavqkhoel khe oil uvq-ai thaq nail maq meeq nail phaq naog nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol khi, oeqbal-i mail naog bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, Silmoq ge nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail khal ge-a nail niil juq, teevq pha-ail ngaq nail kovtavq bhai maq ya kev lee dai, ngaq nail haqbhoil

Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq salkhil khanq khanq-ail, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi mail, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Kovq ail thailthaiq-u phao, Saqmaqliv nail julgu mee nia gu bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Pillilpuv khi mail Aildaqyaolphil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq nail ganl

²⁶ Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail: “Pul-nvq phao kovq dov ail yaoq. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Gaqsaq meenq bhai ail nail gailkhaol bhai ail yaoq” dai, khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gailkhaol al khaol neq, haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai daol nail ngaol.

²⁷ Alhai khoel nail ngel-i mail, Pillilpuv lav dan khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Aildaqyaolphil milkhaoq khe heeqphaqma nail phul heel yalkav juq bhai lainq khi heldaiq phail nail eeq nail heel nail Aildaqyaolphil milkhaoq yaq teevq gaq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq thaog lai khi kovq lee thailthaiq nail bhai, Pillilpuv ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, aivq nail moeqphaq lalaoq jeeq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq ge ge-ail, kovq lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁹ “Moeqphaq lalaoq al kovq lee thailthaiq nail bhai ail yaoq” dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aq-u phao, Pillilpuv tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaog kel-aivq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail al gaq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq ge thailthaiq nail bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol ge thailthaiq nail ganl thoil, naol heeq kivq naol lai” dai, Pillilpuv aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq ge nail: “Yu ngaq bhai daoqceevq maq ge daiq lavq haq neq, ngal khalhai khi heeq kivq nail-aiq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Ngaq-ai nee mail jeeq lal yaoq” dai, Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Aivq-i mail ge daiq thailthaiq nail Jalliq neq, niil dao ngaol:

“Heivq nail haqbhoil tseel-aivq nail yaol khe-ai, aivq bhai tseel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yaol nail aqmevq thaiq nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai yaol yaq maq meel dai jaol nail khe-ai, aivq iqsanl moeqthaoq maq gaolpav dai, aqtsi tsu dai, jaol nail ngaol.

³³ Yu aivq bhai thaqtheq khi, maq tsaq maq daol nail lavqkhoel yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqceevq khaq sil gaq ge nia nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai aivq nail doevq nail pha q oil ha-a nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Eeq nail heel nail al gaq Pillilpuv bhai naldaiq nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail niil gaq, khaq sil gaq nail ganl ge nail ngel-aiq. Aivq nail ganl ge nail ngel-ail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, yu nail ganl ge nail lai q dai, ngal naoq bhai naldaiq movq-ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aq-u phao, Pillilpuv Jalliq al dao nee mail, Yeiqsul nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq, aivq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Aqyu nvq gaq ail thailthaiq-u phao, ulcuvq deq nail bhai kev lee khi, eeq nail heel nail al gaq ge nail: “Heldaiq. Niilniai ulcuvq deq-ail nial. Naol ulcuvq thaq saol dai, ngaq bhai lav tsoiq nail khul pha q jia v nail-aiq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁷ [Pillilpuv ge nail: “Naol neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai neema tha qtsaol haq neq, ulcuvq saol kivq naol” dai, ge

bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq ge nail: “Yeiqsul Khali neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, ngal neema tha qtsaol naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

³⁸ Aq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail al gaq moeqphaq lalaoq la naq khi mail, aqyu nvq gaq ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail khi, Pillilpuv aivq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aqyu nvq gaq ulcuvq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-u phao, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal teevq pov taivq-ail Pillilpuv bhai tsiq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq aivq bhai maq moel khi ngaol-aq, lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail lavqkhoel kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Pillilpuv neq, Aqcovq meenq bhai kev dai, tsiq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gailsaqlil meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Gailphail lail ma bhai khal jia v nail meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee bhai aivq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

9

Saolluv Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ganl

¹⁻² Saolluv neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai maq ya heivq-u neq, maq juq dai, khaq mao iqsanl ge ge-ail jaol nail ngaol. Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jia v nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma khe aqivq juq bhai bivq nail dai khi, aivq Philma bhai haoqgavq hal-a nail ngaol. Hal-a nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai tsao nail yaqyov-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, yaqmai-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, khal ya moel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai pheethaiq khi, Yeiqulsaqlai q meenq bha bhi hel-aivq lavq yaoq dai, hal-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³ Aivq Daqmaqsail meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq meenq aqjail bhai kev ail-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai nqtavq nee mail aqbhaq teevq jaoq bha q lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. “Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail-aiq” dai, ge nail aqthel Saolluv ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ “Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq” dai, Saolluv naldaiq-u phao, aqthel al ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngal neq, naol khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq thailthaiq nail Yeiqsul ngaol.

⁶ Thul yaoq. Meenq bhai aol lai yaoq. Naol khalhai ya nl nail dai, a bhai ge lavq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Aivq nee mail ail thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq aqthel al ya gaiq khi ngaol-aq, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-aail khi thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Saolluv thul khi, maivneev bhai dil daiq-u neq, teevq pha qqsanl maq moel nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai hel laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Hail n bhee dai, aivq maivneev maq moel nia-al. Al hail n nail lavqkhoel aivq maq jaq maq daol dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

Saolluv Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai Aqnaqnil dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Aqnaqnil bhai bhi moel khi, “Aqnaqnil-ol” dai, khul-a nail ngaol. “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal niilniai jaol naol” dai, Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thul yaoq. Gailkhaol aqdaol dai khul nail al khaol bhai ail yaoq. Yuldav nail ilkhaol-ai, Daqsul meenq bhai jaol nail Saolluv bhai heldaiq ail yaoq. Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail maivneev moel lal dai, Aqnaqnil dai khul nail gaq aol lal khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav nail bhai, aivq aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-aq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul Aqnaqnil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl, mee nia gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail naoq nail tsaol-aq bhai, hageiv nail pha qkhadai nl bhiq thailthaiq nail bhai iqsanl, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Niilniai iqsanl, naoq bhai uqhuq khal thaoq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, nieivq nail dai khi, aivq Philma juq bhai hal ya-ai

thaq nail ngaol” dai, Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, heeqphaq juq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai heeq nia lal dai bhi nl nail dai khi, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngaq nail aqmil nail haqbhoil aivq khadai khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq nail dai, ngal neq, aivq bhai bhi moel naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqnaqnil ail khi, ilkhaol al il bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Saolluv nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi ge nail: “Jaqbheq Saolluv-ol, naol gailphail bhai lee thailthaiq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol naoq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Naol maivneev moel lal khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-aail, Saolluv nail maivneev nee mail ngaqqiq khe-ai dul nail pha q ga dov lee khi, aivq nail maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Saolluv thul khi, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aq jaq khi, gaq aol kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

Saolluv neq, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq nee mail micil tsaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, teevq pov taivq-aail Saolluv uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-aail khi ge nail: “Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail al gaq maq ngel-aail lai q. Niilniai iqsanl, alheel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nieivq khi, Philma juq jaol nail bha hel-aivq nail dai khi, aivq lee-a nail, maq ngel-aail lai q” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ²² Saolluv neq, teevq n nee teevq n

aqhaqlal phao gaq kav lal khi, Yeiqsul neq maldil Khali ngaol dai, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngel-i mail, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai, teevq peivq-ail noeq-u maq dov-ail.

²³ Mee nia n mee nia yanq jel ail-u phao, Saolluv bhai deeq heivq naol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq maoqbhaoq nl pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ganl Saolluv ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Saolluv bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, meenq nail lolgov juq bhai lovq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Saolluv nail yaqlaol juq, nqkiv lima phao aivq bhai hel-aivq khi, kavlaol bhai bhi aol lai khi, laolkhoiq nail lavqniil phao phaiq kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Saolluv Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-u phao khe ganl

²⁶ Saolluv Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail khi, yaqlaol juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaol nail khi mail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail bhai aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol dai, iqsanl mail geesil nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, Bhaqnaqbhal lee khi, aivq bhai gaqkhoel juq jaol nail bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Saolluv gailphail lail ma bhai Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai khalhai khi ya thaoqphuq-a nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai daoq ge tsaolq bhiq-a nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, Bhaqnaqbhal-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daqmaqsail meenq lavqkhoel bhai, Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee Saolluv maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ganl iqsanl, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Saolluv aqyu juq nee mail ya jaol khi, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq doi dai, aqyu juq nee mail tsao tsao-ail, Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Heiqlaqsal daoq ge nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nee iqsanl mail, aivq daoq ge tsaolq khi jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq ganl al heeq nia-u phao, Saolluv bhai

Gailsaqlil meenq bhai hevq kel-aivq bhiq khi, Daqsul meenq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq khi mail Saqmaqliv milkhaoq, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee ya jaol khi, gaq eeq lal kav lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai ev deede nail ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal tsaol-aq ai nail khe-ai, aqyu juq doevq khi, tsaol-aq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Ailneiq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

³² Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv doi doi dai tsao tsao-ail khi, Luldaq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq jaol nail bha, ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³³ A bhai khil sil lavq sil sil nail ngel-i mail, eivq kovq bhee dai iqthaiq thailthaiq nail Ailneiq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ "Ailneiq-ol, Yeiqsul Khali naoq bhai bhi meeq lai-aq nail ngaol. Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial laiqvov yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvlulv aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq thaiqphuq dai, thul lal-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aq-u phao, Luldaq meenq khi mail Saqlol milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, meeq lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Daoqkavq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

³⁶ Yulbheiq meenq bhai Daqbhiltav dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqlaol jioqv nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aqmil al mil bhai Heiqlaqsal daoq Daoqkavq dai khul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, yaoq n yaoq n nee mail yu bhai aqmeeq phaql nl bhiq khi, haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bivq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Yanq al yanq bhai aivq nal khi sil-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail aqmaol bhai ulcuvq bhi jivq khi, ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha jivq nail sunq teevq sunq bhai bavq thaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Luldaq meenq neq, Yulbheiq meenq nail aqjail bhai jivq nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvlulv Luldaq meenq bhai jaol nail ganl, yaqlaol juq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu

juq tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai khoel khi, “Maq naq dai, nvjuq jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lee lavq yaoq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai bhi ge gaiq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv teevq pov taivq-ail aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq bhai ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Miqtsiq miqma juq iqsanl mail, Bheiqtuvluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, nioil nioil-ail, Daoqkavq doevq-u phao khe guvq-ai thaq nail aqgaq aqdoi juq, Bheiqtuvluv bhai heldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq iqsanl bhai bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq jiav nail phao tsiqphaoq khi, “Daqbhiltav-ol, thul yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq maivneev bhai dil lal khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai moel-u phao, thul khi jaol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Bheiqtuvluv aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi aivq bhai he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Khali yaq juq khi mail al nail lavqkhoel khe jaol nail miqtsiq miqma juq bhai khul khi, doevq lal-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Ganl al ganl Yulbheiq meenq meenq lao gaiq doi ail khi, tsaol-aq maodai Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Bheiqtuvluv neq, Yulbheiq meenq bhai Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail bavkov lav sav gaoq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai micil tsaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

10

Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Gaoqneiqlil nail ganl

¹ Gailsaqlil meenq bhai Gaoqneiqlil dai mil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Iqtaqliq genl mav mav dai khul nail Lolmav tsaol-aq nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq ngaol.

² Aivq khi mail aivq nail miqyaq khaqma juq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nail siltavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngaol. Aivq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq haq

yaq aov yaq juq bhai maodai tsaol-aq bhiq khi, khaq mao iqsanl Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ³ Teevq n neq, kivq hail lail ma phao, naqli hail lavq niidai yanq bhai aivq aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ya moel-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lee khi, “Gaoqneiqlil-ol” dai, aivq bhai khul lee-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Gaoqneiqlil aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi, geesil deede nail lavqkhoel, “Heeqphaq-ol, khul” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq khi mail, naoq-i mail haq yaq aov yaq juq bhai bivq-a nail juq, Miqyail nail siltavq bhai kev lai khi, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Niil aq-il Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. ⁶ Aivq neq, bavkov lav sav gaoq nail Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ilkhaol al il neq, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq bhai jiav nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Aivq bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq kovq lai jel gaq-a ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail yaqkav nvq gaq khi mail Miqyail nail siltavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq nail, aivq nail genl dev yaq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, khul-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Pevq lal-a nail ganl iqsanl mail aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq khi, Yulbheiq meenq bhai, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Haoqnao n-gaol, n-gaol gaol lee-u phao, aqyu juq hail gaq, Yulbheiq meenq aqjail bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, aivq aov moevq lal khi, aov jaq movq nail ngaol. Yu aovjal liljal nl jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv nvmav mav moel nail khe-ai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ya moel-a nail al neq, nqtavq phao-ai thaq khi, bheeyaq keiv ma khe-ai dul nail teevq keiv bhai, lavqtsaol liq phaoq liq tsaol-ai pheethaiq-ai thaq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai phaiq kha-ai leevq

nail bhai, Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹² Al nail lavqkhoel bhai, liq khil covq nail jaiqyaq, soiq soiq-ail tsao nail jaiqyaq, nqtavq khe khal bhail nail keivq-avq niil juq aol nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, “Bheiqtuvluv-ol, thul khi deeq heivq jaq yaoq” dai, aqthel meel dol-ai leevq-a nail bhai, aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, khul pevq lal khi ngaol-aog, maq jaq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq lai khi maq haol nail pha, ngal teevq pov iqsanl maq jaq daiq haq-al” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Teevq pov aqthel al gaoq meel dol-ai leevq khi ge nail: “Miqyail-i mail bhi haol lal-a nail pha bhai, maq haol dai thaq ge” dai, ge nail daoq aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alhai hail pov pevq lal gaq khi, bheeyaq khe-ai dul nail al, teevq pov taivq-ail nqtavq bha he dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ “Ngal aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-a nail al neq, khul bhai ge movq nail meeq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv noeq-u maq dov dai jaol-u phao, Gaoqneiqilil-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai naldaiq naldaiq-ail, govkhoiq bhai lal kev-aog thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ “Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq al gaq niilniai jaol naol laiq” dai, khul khul-ail naldaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee bhi moel lavq-a nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv saol-nvq thailthaiq-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq hail gaq naog bhai halpov thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thul khi yavq kha ail yaoq. Al pha niil pha dai maq saol-nvq mail aqyu juq nee lai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aqyu juq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv tsaol-aq al juq jaol nail bha yavq kha ail khi, “Nuljuq halpov nail gaq ngal ngaol. Khul loq nail lee-a nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai daolcoev dai

doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail, Gaoqneiqilil dai mil-ai thaq nail genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Naog bhai aivq nail ilkhaol-ai khul bhoel khi, naog nail daoq naldaiq yaoq dai, meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ilkhaol lavqkhoel-ai khul bhoel khi, aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. Yulbheiq meeq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaoq n yaoq aqyu juq Gailsaqlil meeq bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. Gaoqneiqilil neq, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq khi mail aqtsaoq juq bhai khul jil khi, aqyu juq bhai daong thailthaiq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Bheiqtuvluv aol lal-u phao, Gaoqneiqilil aivq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv nail aqkhal daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai he thul khi, “Thul yaoq. Ngal iqsanl tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv Gaoqneiqilil nee mail daoq ge tsaog ge tsaog-ail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai jil lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nvjuq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai aqtsaoq tsaog nail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq jaol nail bhai nalga ail nail maqkhaiq, maq nl khaoq-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, maq haol-ail dai thaq ge dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail ngaq bhai khul lee-u phao, daoq maq ge dai, ngal lal-a nail ngaol. Khul loq-i mail ngaq bhai khul lee-a nail-aiq dai, ngaq bhai naldaiq movq-ail nial” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Gaoqneiqilil ge bhiq-a nail: “Jel lal-a nail liq n n-gaol, niil yanq bhai kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq niidai bhai, ngal ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqbhaq bhaq deede nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq ge nail: ‘Gaoqneiqilil-ol, naoq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq bhai Miqyail ya gaiq khi naoq-i mail haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bivq-a nail pha q bhai aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ³² Alheel ngel-i mail, Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq al gaq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. Aivq neq, bavkov lav sav gaoq nail Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ilkhaol al il neq, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq bhai jiav naol’ dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, teevq pov taivq-ail naoq bhai bhi khul lee-a nail ngaol. Naol neema kev khi lal lavq-a nail, geeqlaoq eeq naol. Niil aq-il nvjuq iqsanl mail, niilniai Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai jil lal-ai tha q khi, Miqyail aivq-i mail naoq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi bhi ge-a nail daoq juq bhai naldaiq nail khi nvjuq daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqtuvluv daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

³⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Miqyail neq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel-ail dai, ngal maldil ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Jeq-e yaoq jeq-e yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail bhai ev khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Miqyail aivq nail daoq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi ge gaiq-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, neesal-ovq naol dai, ge nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali al gaq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaq ngaol. ³⁷ Yaolhaq ulcuvq saol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi pultavq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail Yuldav milkhaoq khaq lao bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl al gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol dai,

nljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁸ Pevq lal-a nail ganl al neq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul nail ganl ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq maqkhaiq, hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq nee mail jaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq doi doi dai tsao-u phao, yu bhai aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq khi, neivq heeqphaq-i mail khoeq nail jiovq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail khal nl-a nail iqsanl bhai nvjuq iqsanl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Yu aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal khi, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi moel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Salkhil bhi khanq nail dai khi, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail nvjuq bhai taivq-ail bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Tsel dov-ai tha q nail nvjuq, Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal gaq khi mail, aivq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Yu bhai cavq bhiq yaoq dai, aivq nvjuq bhai daoq bivq-ail ceevq lavq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul neq, yalkhaq dal nail gaq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, salkhil bhi khanq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aivq bhai neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, aivq nail aqmil bhaqda nee aivq oeqbal phaiq bhiq naol dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya nail ganl

⁴⁴ Bheiqtuvluv daoq al juq ge thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail daoq gaiq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail

kovtavq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv nee mail lal-a nail neema thaqtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al juq mee nia phaqq nail daoq ge ge-ail tsiqeeq khi, Miqyail bhai thaqeeq thaqheel thailthaiq nail bhai aqyu juq ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: ⁴⁷ “Ngadao juq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail khe-ai, ya-a nail niil juq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq thaqq saol bhiqq dai, khaqq sil gaqq lav tsoiq nia nail-aiqq” dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ “Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol yaoqq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai daoqq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Nvjuqq nee mail micil tsaqq dai jaol lavq yaoqq” dai, aqyu juq Bheiqtuvluv bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

11

Yu nail jeq-e iqsanl oeqbal noeq pov nail bhai Miqyail oil movq nail ngaol

¹ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail daoqq bhai hav bhoel nail ganl, gaqqhoel juq khi mail Yuldav milkhaoqq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheqq Khali yaqq juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ² Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsulaqlaiqq meenq bha dav lal-u phao, bavkov uqjaqq oev nail aol thaqq nail juq, aivq bhai oeqbal niailhai thaqq-a nail ngaol: ³ “Naol neqq, bavkov uqjaqq maqq oev nail juq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aqyu juq nee mail jaqq tavq daol tavq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv daoqthaqq-a nee uqhuq-a dov dai, teevq phaqq khi-aqq teevq phaqq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq ge nail: “Ngal Yulbheiq meenq bhai geeqlaoqq hal thailthaiqq-u phao, bheeyaqq keiv ma khe-ai dul nail teevq keiv bhai, lavq tsoel liqq tsoel bhai pheethaiqq-ai thaqq khi, nqtavq nee mail ngal jaol nail bha phaqq kha-ai leevq-a nail bhai, nvmav mav moel-a nail khe-ai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee mail ngal

ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Al bhai ngal aqmeeq-ai heldaiqq-u phao, liqq khil covq nail jaiqyaqq, tsu nail jaiqyaqq maqqkhaiqq, haqqtsaiqq bhai jaol nail jaiqyaqq maqqkhaiqq, soiq soiq-ail tsaol nail jaiqyaqq khi mail, nqtavq khe bhail nail keivq-avq juq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, ‘Bheiqtuvluv-ol, thul khi deeq heivq jaqq yaoqq’ dai, ge nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, ngal niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: ‘Heeqphaqq-ol, khul pevq lal khi ngaol-aqq, maqq jaqq. Aoldaoqq kovqdaoqq bhai tavq lai khi maqq haol nail phaqq, ngaqq nail moeqthaqq lavqkhoel bhai teevq pov iqsanl maqq oil bhoel daiqq haq-al’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Nqtavq nee mail aqthel al teevq pov gaoqq gaiqq lee khi ge nail: ‘Miqyail-i mail bhi haol lal-a nail phaqq bhai maqq haol-ail dai, thaqq ge’ dai, ngaqq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai hail pov pevq lal gaqq khi, al juq iqsanl mail nqtavq bha he dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, ngaqq bhai bhi khul lee nail dai khi Gailsaqlil meenq nee mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq al hail gaqq ngaqq-i mail jaol nail ilkhaol bhai lee kev-a nail ngaol. ¹² ‘Al phaqq niil phaqq dai maqq saol-nvqq mail, aqyu juq nee mail lai yaoqq’ dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaqq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Yulbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail, aqivq jaqbheqq Khali yaqq niil kovq gaqq iqsanl, ngaqq-ai nee mail tsaothel lavq khi, Gaoqqneiqlil nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Tsaol-aq al gaqq, nqtavq gaqqkhoel teevq gaqq aivq nail ilkhaol bhai thulphaol lee-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ganl, nvjuqq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqqkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoqq al gaqq bhai bhi khul ail yaoqq. ¹⁴ Naol khi naoqq nail miqsaol yaqq iqsanl mail khalhai khi hevqkovq nail phaqq ya dai, aivq naoqq bhai ge lavq naol’ dai, nqtavq gaqqkhoel-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiqq thaqq nail ganl iqsanl, nvjuqq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ngal iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, ngadao juq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqmoeq ilmoeq yavq kha lee-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai iqsanl yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge lavq-a nail daoq niil daoq bhai ngal noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol: ‘Yaolhaq yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ulcuvq ya saol naol’ dai, aivq ngadao juq bhai ge-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngadao Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-u phao, Miqyail ngadao bhai kovpavq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai khalhai khi lav tsoiq kivq nail-aiq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aqyu juq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, maq jil dai jaol-a nail ngaol. “Thailhai phal-iq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl aqdoevq ya doevq dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai oeqbal noeq pov nail gailkhaol lav daol bhiq thaq nail nial” dai, aqyu juq ge ge-ail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail ganl

¹⁹ Saqteiqphaq bhai heivq-u khe pov khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq khi, gaoq ail gail ail-a nail Khali yaq teevq pav ganav juq Philnil milkhaoq, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n khi mail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kev dai ail khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq neq, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail ganl cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq-a nail juq neq, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol nail juq khi mail Khulleiqniq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq ngaol. ²¹ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal khi, aivq jaol nail phao lal-a nail ngaol.

²² Ganl al Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Bhaqnaqbhal bhai Aqdil-aog meenq bhai bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ²³ Bhaqnaqbhal a bhai ail kev-u phao, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. “Nuljuq neema ivqdao dai, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq yaoq” dai, aivq aqyu juq iqsanl bhai gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Bhaqnaqbhal neq, meeq nail jaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao aol lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqnaqbhal Saolluv bhai halpov ail nail dai khi, Daqsul meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Saolluv bhai halpov moel-u phao, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq teevq kovq kovq lao a bhai jaol khi, Khali yaq munl nee mail jil lai jil lai-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq bhai Khali yaq dai khul-a nail aqmil neq, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khul dov-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Aqn aqyanq al lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq pav ganav juq Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Aqgaqbhul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq thul khi, “Milkhaoq khaog lao-ail moevq dee sivq deede lal naol” dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. (Moevq nail sivq nail al neq, heeqphaq Gaqlaldil nail yeel bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol.) ²⁹ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aqyu juq noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai phul danq khi, “Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel khe aqivq jiovg nail juq bhai bivq ail dei-

eiq” dai, ge khi, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai oil bhoel gai-aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12

Heeqphaq Heiqlol Yaqkov bhai heivq khi, Bheigtuvluv bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail ganl

¹ Yanq al lavqkhoel, heeqphaq Heiqlol Khali yaq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai, khoeq dee jiovg deede bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq neq, Yaolhaq nail aqivq Yaqkov bhai thaoma-i mail bhi heivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Alhai heivq nail bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neema tsaq nail niil dai, aivq ya moel-u phao, Bheigtuvluv bhai iqsanl nieivq-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, khaqmul bhai deqtsiq maq oil bhoel dai, bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yanq ngaol. ⁴ Bheigtuvluv bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai bhi lovg nail khi genl dev nail tsaol-aq tsel kovq gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq haq neq, milkhaoq yaq nail sivtavq-ai Bheigtuvluv bhai hevq dol lavq naol dai, Heiqlol noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvluv thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Khali yaq munl juq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal deede thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Bheigtuvluv thaonq lavqkhoel nee ya jel ail-a nail ganl

⁶ “Niaohao Bheigtuvluv bhai hevq dol lavq naol” dai, heeqphaq Heiqlol noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u nqkiv genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq Bheigtuvluv bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq nail aqlavq bhai teevq phao teevq lavq dai, hailcav nvq deeq-i mail pheethaiq-ai thaq khi aqyu nvq gaq nail gaoltsi bhai iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lovg nail juq iqsanl, thaonq nail lolgov lavqniil phao lovg nail ngaol. ⁷ Thaiqphuq dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq dov lee khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bha kev dai, aqbhaq bhaq bhoel lal-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq,

Bheigtuvluv nail aqbhail bhai doeq doeq-ail, “Lavqtsail mail thul yaoq” dai, lav noeq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, hailcav juq Bheigtuvluv nail aqlavq nee mail ga loev gil-a nail ngaol.

⁸ “Jiovgpavq pavq khi saiqnaov tsaog yaoq” dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol. “Naoq nail phaikhaoq heelma doi khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaohel lavq yaoq” dai, gaog ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq nail haoqnao lao tsaog, thaonq lavqniil bha tsaog dol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq alhai nl lee-a nail al neq, maldil ngel-ail nial dai, aivq maq heeq nia dai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel thaq nail niil dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu nvq gaq neq, iqmoeg khe dao lovg nail juq bhai jel-ail khi, nvq dao teevq dao bhai iqsanl jel-ail khi mail, meeq bhai aol ail nail, hail-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail lolgov gov ma bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq nail haqbhoil lolgov al aivq bhai aivq phao lal khi, aqyu nvq gaq thaonq nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq gailkhaol teevq khaol bhai ail-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluv nee mail thailphuq dai, pav ail-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq lal khi ge nail: “Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhi lee khi, Heiqlol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq noeqthung nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq thaq nail niil dai, maldil ngal heeq kivq lal-aq naol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹² Aivq ganl al ganl bhai heeq nia lal-u phao, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq nail aqma Maqlil nail ilkhaol bhai ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai tsaol-aq maodai jil lai khi geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹³ Aivq lolgov lavqniil khe gov bhai kov thailthaiq-u phao, Loldeiq dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqkav yaqmiq teevq gaq heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Bheigtuvluv nail aqthel niil dai, aivq heeq nia-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngel-i mail, lolgov maq

phao dai, ilkhaol bhai tsaq bhoel laivq khi, “Bheigtuvluv lolgov lavqniil phao thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, “Naol neq naiquq uq ail-aq thaq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq khi ngaol-aq, “Maldil Bheigtuvluv ngaol” dai, aivq ge thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, “Bheigtuvluv nail nqtavq gaqkhoel niil” dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Bheigtuvluv neq, lolgov bhai kov thailthaiq-ai haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lolgov phao ail-u phao, Bheigtuvluv bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq dai, Bheigtuvluv aqyu juq bhai aqlavq dao naq bhiq khi, Miqyail aivq bhai thaonq lavqkhoel nee khalhai hevq dov lavq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Yaqkov* khi mail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai ganl niil ganl ge bhiq yaoq” dai iqsanl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi yaoq dao yaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Bheigtuvluv khaq bha peivq-ai thaq nail dai, a bhai lovq nail juq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, neema suqsaq deede-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Heiqlol daoq bivq khi aivq bhai bhi halpov khi ngaol-aq, maq halpov moel-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Bheigtuvluv bhi tsaq dol-aivq thaq nail ganl naldaiq gaq khi lovq nail juq bhai heivq nail haqbhoil, aivq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yuldav milkhaoq nee dov ail khi Gailsaqlil meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

Heiqlol sil-a nail ganl

²⁰ Heiqlol neq, Dullu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq khi mail Sildoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai neema phail deede nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Heiqlol jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq nail haol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq pevq nail Bhaqlaqlul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai iqmoeq ge tsaq khi,

Heiqlol bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, aqyu juq hal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq jaqjaq daoldaol Heiqlol nail milkhaoq bhai ya juq nail ngaol.

²¹ Ge tsaq-ai thaq nail aqn kev lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, heeqphaq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel khi mail, milkhaoq yaq juq bhai daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq: “Daoq niil daoq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail ge nail daoq maq ngel-il, miqyail-i mail ge nail daoq khe-ai dul-il” dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. ²³ Heiqlol neq, Miqyail bhai maq thaqeeq maq thaqheel nail ngel-i mail, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai khoeq bhiq khi, aivq nail aqmaol bhai lovthaoq keivq khi sil-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail daoq neq, teevq n nee teevq n gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai tsel dov khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

²⁵ Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv neq, phul al oil ha lai gaq khi mail, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq bhai hevq khi, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Aqdil-aq meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

13

¹ Aqdil-aq Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi mail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Bhaqnaqbhal, Nilgaq dai khul nail Silmiqoq, Khulleiqniq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Lulgil, heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai eeq lal-a nail Maqneiq khi mail Saolluv niil juq ngaol. ² Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail, maq jaq nail aol nl thailthaiq-u phao, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ge nail: “Ngal bhi nl nail khe-ai, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv nl dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ngaq nail haqbhoil bhi jaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol gaoq nl khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Hal gaq-al ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq

* 12:17 12.17 Yaqkov niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol.

nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqnaqbhal khi Saolluv Gulbhaqlul nail eeljaol laol-n bhai Miqyail daoq cavq ail-a nail ganl

⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal Bhaqnaqbhal khi Saolluv bhai bhi ail-a nail khe-ai, Seiqlulgil meenq bhai ail khi, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq Saqlaqmil meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq Maqkul iqsanl aqyu nvq gaq bhai tsojao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqyu juq milkhaoq al khaoq bhai doi doi dai ail khi, Bhaqphul meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Bhaqyeiqsul dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maolovq lovq nia nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail teevq gaq ngaol. ⁷ Tsaol-aq al gaq, Seiqlavqgil Paovluvq dai mil-ai thaq nail, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n khe heeqphaq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq al gaq neq, nee-noeq neekha aol khi, Miqyail nail daoq gaiq movq nail ngel-i mail, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai khul-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, heeqphaq al gaq Khali bhai neema maq ya thaq tsaol lal dai, Eillulma al gaq Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. (Eillulma dai ge nail neq, maolovq lovq nia nail gaq dai, ge nail ngaol.) ⁹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail Saolluv al gaq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, maolovq lovq nia nail al gaq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: ¹⁰ "Neivq heeqphaq nail yaq-ol, naol neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail khi mail haqev nail phaqq teevq bhee aol nail niil. Tsaq nail daol nail phaqq iqsanl bhai lav cov movq deede nail gaq iqsanl ngel-aill nial. Miqyail nail gailkhaol aqdaol juq bhai lav govq nail dai khi, naol maq naq lai dai, nl nail laiqq. ¹¹ Niil aq-il, Miqyail nail aqlavq naqq nail kovtavq bhai kev

lee naol. Naol maivpeivq peivq-ail khi teevq yangq teevq lao nlma bhai maq ya moel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail jaoqthuq khe-ai dul nail navtsee deel phaqq maolovq lovq nia nail al gaq nail maivneev bhai thaoq tsoiq lee bhiq khi, aivq jaoq laol jaoq laol dai tsaol tsaol-ail, aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi bhi hevq daiqq nail gaq bhai halpov-a nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai heeqphaq al gaq ya moel-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, aivq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Aqdil-aqq meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹³ Paolluv khi mail aivq nail aqtsaqq juq neq, Bhaqphul meenq nee mail Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Bheiqlaqqeiqq meenq bhai laovq jeel-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolhaq Maqkul aqyu nvq gaq nee mail pav-ail khi, Yeiqlul-saqlaiqq meenq bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq Bheiqlaqqeiqq meenq nee mail Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Aqdil-aqq meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol n n-gaol kev lal-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai dav lai khi, jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aoldaqq kovqdaqq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqqgavq bhai yu ge gaq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khe aqivq juq, aqyu nvq gaq jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq khi, "Aqivq jaqbheqq-ol, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai gaq bivq movq haqq neq, bivq yaoqq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Paolluv thul lal khi, aqlavq wanq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai ev nail yu nail jeqq-e juqq-ol, nal-daiqq yaoqq. ¹⁷ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeqq-e jaqq-a nail Miqyail neq, ngadao nail aqqhiqq aqbhal bhai tsel dov khi, aqyu juq Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, aqyu juq bhai thaqqeeqq thaqqheel bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail bhaqqaoqq eeqq deede nail lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq bhai

hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai liq tsel kovq bhee dai, aqyu juq nl nail hal nail juq bhai Miqyail ol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khaqnaq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail jeq-e sivq jeq-e bhai Miqyail lav luq lav seil khi, tsaol-aq al juq nail milkhaoq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Alhai pevq lal-u phao kev dai, liq yal ngaq tsel kovq ma lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Saqmeqlal nail yeel bhai kev dai, Miqyail yalkhaq dal nail juq bhai khoel khi bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq heeqphaq hal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq hal-a nail khe-ai, Bheiqyaqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a Gilsav nail yaqyov Saolluv aqyu juq bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq liq tsel kovq bhee dai uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail Saolluv bhai oil ha khi, Daqbhil bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail Daqbhil nail ganl niailhai salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Ngal neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq, Yeiqsail nail yaqyov Daqbhil bhai, ngal moel-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq nail neenoq teevq bhee nl naol.'

²³ Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol. ²⁴ Yeiqsul maq dov lee-u nee, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, oeqbal noeq pov khi, ulcuvq saol nail haqbhoil, Yaolhaq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq nail ganl nl gil nail kev lal-u phao, Yaolhaq ge nail: 'Ngal khaq sil gaq ngel-ail dai, nuljuq noeq nail. Ngal neq, al gaq maq ngel. Tsaol-aq al gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqbhaqlaqlaqhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a khi mail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail yu nail jeq-e juq-ol, Hevqkovq nail gaq niil neq, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil ngaol. ²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail

tsaol-aq khi mail aqyu juq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, aivq bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee ge nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal nail lavqkhoel gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al juq nl bhee-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel sil heeq phaql-ail tsaq nail oeqbal maq moel khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai bhi tavq heivq lavq yaoq dai, heeqphaq Phillav bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Yeiqsul nail ganl khal gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai aqyu juq nl bhee gil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq kha khi, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai bavq pheeql-ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai sil nail lavqkhoel nee, gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha kev dai, aivq nee mail tsaol thaq nail juq bhai, aivq nail aqmaol mee nia n bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, niil aq-il Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai salkhil khanq thailthaiq nail juq ngaol.

³²⁻³³ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil nuljuq jaol nail bha, nv-nvq gaq cavq gaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail phaql, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq nail yaq pevq nail ngadao juq nail yeel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Pevq lal-a nail ganl al, Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Naol neq,
ngaql nail Yaqyov ngaol.
Yanqgaol ngal
naoq nail Aqbhu
pevq lal-aq
nail ngaol' dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Al ovqtavq, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai, maq ya buvq-ail dai, sil gaq-a nail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail, niailhai jiaivq nail ngaol:

'Daqbhil bhai

bivq naol dai,
 ngaq-i mail saljial
 jaq-ai thaq nail
 meeq nail haol nail
 ivqdao deel geeqlaoq,
 ngal nuljuq bhai
 bivq naol' dai,
 ge nail ngaol.

³⁵ Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq yaoq dao yaoq bhai:

'Naoq nail
 Meeqnail Haolnail
 Gaq bhai
 luqdaol bhai
 maq bhi buvq-ail' dai,

ge-ai thaq nail jiav nail ngaol.

³⁶ Daqbhil neq, aivq nail teevq yeel Miqyail nail neekhaol sil dai, nl khi aivq sil-u phao, aivq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nee mail bavq phee q khi, aivq nail aq-maol luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai buvq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, sil gaq-a nail bhai Miqyail-i mail gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail al gaq neq, alhai maq dul-ail.

³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq niilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq duq thaq-ai yaoq. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee oeqbal phaiq nia nail ganl nuljuq bhai cavq lavq bhel. ³⁹ Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Molseiq-i mail bivq-a nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq nee maq bhi jel-ail nia nail oeqbal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, ya jel-ail khi tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail al, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai maq bhi kev lee dai, yaolphaol yaoq.

⁴¹ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

'Khal ge movq-ail
 ge nail tsaol-aq juq-ol,
 heldaiq.
 Noeq-u maq dol dai,
 pevq-ail khi,
 peivq-ail boev-ail yaoq.
 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 nuljuq nail aqn
 acyanq lavqkhoel

ngal teevq pha q nl naol.

Ganl niil
 teevq gaq ganav
 nuljuq bhai ge bhiq
 khi ngaol-aoq,
 nuljuq neema
 maq thaqtsaol-ail' dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol."

⁴² Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Paolluv uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol nee dov ail-u phao, "Ganl niil yaqhao khe jaol n n-gaol iqsanl cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq" dai, tsaol-aq al juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Aqyu juq uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol nee kovq ail-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai uqhuq tha q khi Yuldav nail aol tha q nail yu nail jeq-e maodai, Paolluv khi mail Bhaqnaqbhal nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq-a nail ngaol. "Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai doevq yaoq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq gaoq kev lal-u phao, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq jemaol, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail dai khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai ya moel-u phao, neema phail lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Paolluv ge nail bhai jil jil-ail, Paolluv bhai khal ge movq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Paolluv khi mail Bhaqnaqbhal maq geesil dai, ge nail: "Miqyail nail daoq nuljuq bhai iqmoeq ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq Miqyail nail daoq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, nq-maq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail neq, nvjuq maq geel-nvq ail dai, nuljuq noeq nail ngel-i mail, nv-nvq gaq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq ail naol.

⁴⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

'Ngjail miljail
 bhai kev dai
 jaol nail juq,
 naol bhaqda nee
 hevqkovq nail
 pha q ya dai,
 yu nail jeq-e
 jaq-a nail haqbhoil
 aqbhaq bhi

bhaq nail dai khi,
ngal naoq bhai bhi
jaol-a nail ngaol' dai,

Miqyail nv-nvq gaq bhai daoq niailhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq teevq tsail Miqyail nail daoq bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Nq-maq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, tsel dov-ai tha q nail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daoq milkhaoq khaoq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq tha oq nail eeq nail heel nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jiovq nail juq bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal bhai, yu neema phail lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi khoeq khi, milkhaoq al khaoq nee mail the dov-a nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Aqyu nvq gaq tsaol-aq al juq nail sivtavq bhai salkhil bhi pevq nail dai khi, aqkhi pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq khi, Ilgaolnil meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵² Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqdil-aq meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q khi mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

14

Paolluv khi mail Bhaqnaqbhal Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Aqyu nvq gaq Ilgaolnil meenq bhai lai kev-u phao, a bhai iqsanl, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai aqyu nvq gaq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aq, neema maq tha qtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai neema lav phail bhiq khi, neema tha qtsaol nail juq bhai neejlav jiav lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol.

³ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai tsa q dai jaol khi,

Miqyail nail ganl maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khi mail noe q-u maq dov nail mee nia pha q nl nia nail bha qaoq bivq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl al tsa q nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, Miqyail salkhil bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jaol nail phao pha oq khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, gaqkhoel al nvq gaq jaol nail phao pha oq nail ngaol. ⁵⁻⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a, teevq pav ganav juq khi mail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqyu juq nail aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail jil lai khi, gaqkhoel al nvq gaq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl khi, lovmav-i mail liv nail dai khi bhai, aqyu nvq gaq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Lulgaolnil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Luldaqlal meenq, Deiqbheiq meenq khi mail, aqjail bhai jiav nail milkhaoq juq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu nvq gaq milkhaoq al nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Luldaqlal meenq bhai jaol-u phao, yu Paolluv bhai lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ganl

⁸ Luldaqlal meenq bhai aqkhi khil khoi khoi nail teevq gaq jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, doevq lee-u nee mail khil khoi khoi nail ngel-i mail, teevq pov iqsanl gailkhaol maq tsao daiq tha q-al. ⁹ Paolluv cavq nail cov nail bhai aivq nal-daiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Paolluv aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq khi, aivq mee q lai dai neema tha qtsaol nail neema aol nail bhai, heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, "Thul yaoq. Daolcoev dai thulphaol yaoq" dai, aqkav kav dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq tsa oq thul khi, gailkhaol tsao-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Paolluv alhai nl nail bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq Lulgaolnil nail daoq ge ge-ail: "miqyail juq neq, tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq lee khi, ngadao juq jaol nail bha yavq kha lee

thaq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq Bhaqnaqbhal bhai Julsav dai mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, daoq ge jaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai Heiqmeiq dai mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Meenq meenq jail bhai Julsav nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol teevq il jiav nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol al il bhai jaol nail Philma teevq gaq niaoqnel juq tseel khi, aqev dalkhaol oil lavq khi, meenq nail laolkhoiq bhai lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee mail aqyu nvq gaq bhai danq bhiq laol bhiq nail khi mail ngaol.

¹⁴ Tsaol-aq al juq alhai nl nail ganl bhai, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Paolluv aqyu nvq gaq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq-i mail doi-nq thaq nail phailkhaog he pav khi, niailhai gul gul-ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail gaiqlaq bhai tsaog bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol: ¹⁵ “Nuljuq khul khi mail thailhai nl nail-aiq. Nv-nvq gaq iqsanl nuljuq khe-ai, tsaol-aq yaq ngaol. Ganl maq tsoiq nail niil juq bhai nuljuq khaong ha khi, nqtavq, miltsaq, iqyaq iqma khi a bhai khal jaol khal jiav nail yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee bhai, teivq-a nail gaq pevq nail doevq nail Miqyail jaol nail phao bhi kovq lal nail dai khi, nv-nvq gaq niilniai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Jel lal-a nail yanq lavqkhoel, jeqe jaq-a iqsanl bhai yovqgavq nail neenoeg taivq-ail nl dai, Miqyail bhi doevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, jel lal-a nail yanq lavqkhoel, aivq meeq nail jaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail aivq nail ganl salkhil bhi jiav-a nail ngaol. Khul phaog dai ge haq neq, aivq maoq-aol bhi aol lee khi, aqheeq allu bhi heeq lee-a nail nee ovqtavq, jaqjaq daoldaol teevq bov bhi jaq lavq khi, neekhaol sil-u kev dai, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu nvq gaq mailma-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq a dai ge kev khi, aqyu juq-i mail aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq bhi laol nail haqbhoil maq gavq maq nav-ail ge gaq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Aqdil-aog meenq khi mail Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-

aq teevq pav ganav juq lal khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai aqyu juq jaol nail phao, jalmul mul ya khi, aqyu juq teevq gaq khe-ai, Paolluv bhai lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-aog thaq nail niil dai, noeq khi aqyu juq aivq bhai meenq lavqniil phao he ha ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol juq aivq ga nail teevq jaoq thulphaol-nvq thaq-u phao, aivq thul khi, meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Bhaqnaqbhal aqyu nvq gaq, Deiqbheiq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq lal-a nail ganl

²¹ Deiqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, tsaol-aq maodai yaqlaol bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq Luldaqal meenq, Ilgaolnil meenq khi mail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ²² “Neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee neema ivqdao dai jaol yaoq” dai, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. “Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, ngadao aol lai kivq dai, haq nail aog nail mee nia phaog bhai ya lai pav naol” dai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq Khali yaq munl yaoq munl yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil aqivq jiovq nail juq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nl-ail geeqlaoq hal-a nail lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai ail pav khi Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq Bheiqlaggeiq meenq bhai geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, Aqdaqalil meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ A bhai nee laovq jeeq khi, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil, geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel, yu aqyu nvq gaq bhai av bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aqyu

nvq gaq ganl al bhai nl bhee-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqyu nvq gaq kovq kev lai khi, Khali yaq munl juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq juq-ail, khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtasol lal dai, Miqyail gailkhaol lav daol lavq-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai yaqlaol juq nee mail tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

15

Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ganl

¹ Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq Aqdil-aq meenq bhai lal khi, “Molseiq nail Aoldaoq kovq-daoq lavqkhoel bhai ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, bavkov uqjaq maq oev haq neq, nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q bhai maq ya nia-ail” dai, neema thaqtasol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Ganl al nee tavq lai khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal aqyu nvq gaq, tsaol-aq al juq nee jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl al ganl nee tavq lai khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal Aqdil-aq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nee mail, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha bhi ail khi, gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq bhai bhi ge tsao-ail nail dai, ge ceiv-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq bhai Khali yaq munl-i mail khoel khi bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Philnilsav milkhaoq khi mail Saqmaqliv milkhaoq juq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, yu nail jeq-e Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal-a nail ganl juq, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al khal ya gaiq-a nail neema thaqtasol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail kev-u phao, Khali yaq munl juq maqkhaiq, gaqqhoel juq maqkhaiq, aqivq aqtsu juq maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq khi Miqyail-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail pha q iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Phaqliqsail munl bhai aol nail, neema thaqtasol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq thul lal khi, “Yu nail jeq-e iqsanl, bavkov uqjaq ya bhi oev khi, Molseiq nail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ya bhi tsaothe nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jil lal khi, al nail ganl nee maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Ganl al ganl nee aqyu juq maodai maoqbhaoq nl kel lavq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv thul lal khi, ni-ailhai ge nail ngaol: “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, yu nail jeq-e iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niilniai ya gaiq khi neema thaqtasol lal dai, daoq cavq cavq-ail nail haqbhoil, ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq-u phao nee, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁸ Tsaol-aq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail Miqyail, ngadao bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e bhai iqsanl bivq-a nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, aivq hav-a nail ganl ngadao juq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Miqyail neq, ngadao juq khi aqyu juq dai, maq saol-nvq pav-ail. Aqyu juq neema thaqtasol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq maqkhaiq, ngadao juq maqkhaiq, maq phi tsaol nail kavbavq al bhai yaqlaol juq nail haoqnaol bhai tsiq phi bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, khul khi mail nuljuq Miqyail bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. ¹¹ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee ngadao hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol dai, neema thaqtasol nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, aqyu juq iqsanl hevqkovq nail pha q bhai alhai ya-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqnaqbhal khi Paolluv aqyu nvq gaq, Miqyail aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail siltavq bhai nl daiq bhiq-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nail ganl ge daiq bhiq-u phao, jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu nvq gaq

ge bhiq gaq-u phao, Yaqqkov niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal ge nail bhai teevq pov naldaiq daiq. ¹⁴ Aivq nail aqmil bhi bavq nail khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail munl teevq munl tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alhai tsel dov nail dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail aqyu juq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail ganl, Silmiqoq ngadao bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ganl niil juq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhai tsaq deedee lai nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai ge-ai thaq nail neq:

¹⁶ 'Ganl niil juq
pevq lal gaq-u phao,
ngal gaoq kovq lee khi,
leqtsuq ail-a nail
Daqbhil nail ilkhaol bhai
cov phal naol.
Peiv-ail leiv-ai
thaq nail bhai
ngal lav mee q khi,
ilkhaol al il bhai
ngaoq thul nail ngaol.
¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Alhai pevq
lal-a nail neq,
Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail
aivq nail haqbhoil
aqtsaq cov-ai thaq nail,
jaiq lal-a nail
yu nail jeq-e
jaq-a juq iqsanl mail,
Miqyail bhai halpov
lal nail ngaol dai,
ganl niil
milnee uqnee nee
aivq bhi heeq kivq
lavq-a nail ngaol' dai,
ge vq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal thailthaiq nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lav tsoiq nail, maq tsaq-ail dai, ngal niailhai noeq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thaqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai tavq nail aqjiivq aqcavq pha q maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail maqkhaiq, phee heivq nail haqjoil jaq nail maqkhaiq, aqsivq jaq nail maqkhaiq, niil juq bhai lao yaoq dai*, aqyu juq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhiq

nail neq tsaq-ail jaol-aq. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel, Molseiq-i mail bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovq-daoq ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee nee meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq al juq cavq bhiq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maoqbhaoq nl nail lavqkhoel khe ge ceiv-a nail daoq

²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai tsel dov khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal nee mail Aqdil-aq meenq bhai bhi ail nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq iqsanl, Khali yaq munl munl lao-ail neema tsaq nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqivq jio vq nail Bhaqsaqbhal dai khul nail Yuldav khi Siqlav bhai tsel dov khi, bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq-i mail oil laivq-a nail haoqgavq al keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq neq, Aqdil-aq meenq, Sulliv milkhaoq khi Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail daoq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Nvjuq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, nvjuq maq bhi lee khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq jaol nail bha lee lee-ail khi nuljuq bhai kha q lav laol nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq nail neema pov pov lav lav-ail pevq lal dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq lee-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq maoqbhaoq nl khi neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee nail dai, tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail aqmaol danq bhiq-ai thaq nail, nvjuq mao-ail gaiq-a nail Bhaqnaqbhal khi Paolluv nee mail, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav khi Siqlav

* **15:20** 15.20 Molseiq nail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai

bhai khoel khi, haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ganl juq, nuljuq bhai bhi ge bhiq lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Lao heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail niil juq nee ovqtavq, yalkav aqliq yaoq phaqa yaoq, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai maq ya bavq dav dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl, nvjuq iqsanl neema tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Nuljuq lao heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail juq neq, niil juq ngaol. Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq thaqaq nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail, aqsivq jaq nail, phee heivq thaqaq nail haqjoil jaq nail, khaqmiq sev nail, niil juq ngaol. Nuljuq niil juq bhai lao haq neq, mee q deede nail ngaol. Nuljuq jaol hal dov dei-eiq" dai, gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Khoel gai-aivq-a nail aqyu juq dov ail khi, Aqdil-aq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Khali yaq munl munl lao-ail khul jil khi, aqyu juq bhai haoqgavq al bivq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aqyu juq haoqgavq al keiv bhai ge daiq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai gaq bivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. ³² Yuldav khi Siqlav iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq bivq khi, bhi ivq lal-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai micil tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail juq jaol nail bha kovq lai nail khi-u phao, "Nul-nq nvq gaq neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq al juq alhai ge bhiq khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ [Aq-u phao, "Ngal neq, niai jaol nail tsaq-ail nia" dai, Siqlav noeq nail ngaol.]

³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal neq, Aqdil-aq meenq bhai jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, yu mee nia gaq nee mail Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal pav ail-a nail ganl

³⁶ Aqn aqyanq micil maq lal-u phao, Paolluv Bhaqnaqbhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngadao nvq gaq-i mail Miqyail nail daoq khal cavq-ail ceevq-a nail meenq yaoq

meenq yaoq-ao nee bhai nalga ail khi, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail aqivq jaqbheq al juq, khalhai jaol nail ngel-ail dai, heldaiq ail bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Bhaqnaqbhal neq, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq bhai iqsanl, hel-aivq movq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, "Aivq bhai hel-aivq nail maq tsaq-ail" dai, Paolluv noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqmoeq-u phao, Miqyail nail daoq cavq cavq cavq-ail tsaol-ail-u phao, ganl maq nl gil dai, Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aqyu nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai ganl al bhaqda nee mail jil pheeljaq khi, pav ail-a nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal gaq neq, Yaolhaq Maqkul bhai hevq khi, Gulbhaqlul milkhaoq bha laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Paolluv gaq neq, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq nee mail, aivq bhai Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq gaq khi pultavq, Siqlav bhai tsel dov khi hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Sulliv milkhaoq khi Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai ail pav khi, Khali yaq munl juq ivq lal dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

16

Paolluv khi Siqlav nee mail Tilmolseiq ail-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv Deiqbheiq meenq khi Luldaqlal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Luldaqlal meenq bhai Tilmolseiq dai, khul nail Khali yaq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Yuldav nail jeq-e Khali yaq pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal jeq-e pevq nail ngaol. ² Luldaqlal meenq khi Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail lavqkhoel, Tilmolseiq neq, aqmil mee q nail teevq gaq ngaol. ³ Paolluv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai hevq khi tsaol movq nail ngel-i mail, bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Tilmolseiq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal nail jeq-e pevq nail ganl bhai heeq nia gil nail ngel-i mail, alhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail phaqaq pevq nail

ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq teevq meenq khi-aq teevq meenq bhai ail khi, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail ge ceiv-a nail daoq al juq bivq khi, daoq al juq bhai tsaothe dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl juq neema thaqtsaol nail phao gaq kav jaiq lal khi, teevq n nee teevq n tsaol-aq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel Maqgeiqdaolnil tsaol-aq bhai moel-a nail ganl

⁶ Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bha geeqlaoq daoq maq ya cavq-ail dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, Phulgil milkhaoq khi Gaqlaqlil milkhaoq bha aqyu juq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Mulsil milkhaoq nail milkhaiq bhai lai kev-u phao, Bheiqthulnil milkhaoq bha aol lai nail dai, noeq khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul nail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai maq bhi aol lai-al. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Mulsil milkhaoq nail iljail nee ail pav gai-aivq khi, Daqlol meenq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u nqkiv, Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Paolluv niailhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Maqgeiqdaolnil tsaol-aq teevq gaq thulphaol lee khi, "Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bha lal khi, nvjuq bhai teevq pov tsaoljaol lal lavq yaoq" dai, hal leevq-a nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Paolluv alhai ya moel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai lai nail haqbhoil nvjuq teevq pov taivq-ail lainq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi cavq lai nail haqbhoil, Miqyail nvjuq bhai khul lee thaq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq noeqceiv-a nail ngaol.

Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Luldil ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl

¹¹ Nvjuq Daqlol meenq nee Saqmoqdaqlail eeljaol laol-n bhai daolcoev dai, laovq jeeq khi, niaohao n-gaol Naqbhaollil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, nvjuq Pillilpiv meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Meenq al

meenq neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq uvthaiq nail Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil eeq nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. A bhai nvjuq mee nia n jaol-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Jaol n kev lal-u phao, nvjuq meenq lavqniil phao dov ail khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai khi geeqlaoq hal nail jaol duq teevq dao ganav moel lee-ail jaol-aq dai noeq khi, laoljaol daolbhaq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq jaoldeel khi, a bhai jil lai khi jaol nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thilyathilla meenq bhai jaol khi aqphoiq phoiq deede nail nel nav nav nail haqphal gaq nail Luldil dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, nvjuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaog nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, Paolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq dai, Miqyail-i mail aivq nail neema lolgov phao bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yaq iqsanl mail ulcuvq saol gaq-u phao, "Ngal neq, Yeiqsul bhai maldil neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq-ail nial dai, nuljuq noeqceiv gaq haq neq, ngaq nail ilkhaol bha yavq lal yaoq" dai ge khi, nvjuq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bha maq gavq maq nav-ail hevq dal laivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv khi Siqlav Pillilpiv nail thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Teevq n neq, nvjuq uqhuq thaog nail jaol duq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, maivmaol maol nia nail neivq aol nail yaqmiq yaqkav teevq gaq thaogphuq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmiq al gaq maivmaol maol nail phul maodai ya nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail ilheel juq hulmeeq meeq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yaqmiq al gaq nvjuq nail haoqnao tsaother leevq khi, "Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq khi, nuljuq hevqkovq nail phaog ya nia nail gailkhaol cavq gaiq lee-a nail ngaol" dai, gul gul-ail khi tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq alhai gul gul-ail tsaothe jaol nail mee nia n bhee lal-aq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv

maq oltsaol lal bhiq khi, haoqnaol tsiq phaol khi, neivq al maol bhai, “Aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, neivq al maol yaqmiq al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee teevq pov taivq-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yaqmiq al gaq nail ilheel juq neq, aqyu juq phul maq ya kivq yaoq-aol dai, heeq nia khi, Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq bhai nieivq khi, milkhaoq yaq juq jil lai duq bhai aqivq aqtsu juq nail sivtavq bhai he khi ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Meenq bhai heldaiq nail Lolmav nail yovkav juq nail sivtavq bhai aqyu nvq gaq nail ganl, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, ngadao nail meenq bhai lav suqsaq lee-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Ngadao nail aolsaolkovq bhai bheeq nail aol juq bhai tsaothe dai, aqyu nvq gaq cavq nail cov nail ngaol. Ngadao Lolmav milkhaoq yaq juq, aol niil juq bhai maq hav bhoel kivq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma iqsanl, Paolluv khi Siqlav nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq deedee nail ngaol. Lolmav nail yovkav al juq neq, “Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqgaq aqdoi he loev khi, neeqtsaq-i mail deeq yaoq” dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Mailma-ail deeq nal deeq goel bhiq gaq-u phao, thaonq bhai nieivq bhoel bhiq khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovq nail haqbhoil, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq bhai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Lolmav Yovkav juq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai lavqkhoel khe jiaiv nail gaoltsi khe thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqkhill dailpav bhai taovq thaiq khi bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Hul-iq tsil lee-u phao, Paolluv khi Siqlav geeqlaoq hal khi, Miqyail bhai gul gul-ail tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Thaonq bhai aol nail juq, aqyu nvq gaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thaiqphuq dai, milluv luv deedee lal khi, thaonq nail daoqthaoq daoqphul bha kev dai luv lal khi, lolgov iqsanl phao gil-

ail khi, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail hailcav iqsanl mail, ga loev gil-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq tsaonoq lal-u phao, thaonq lolgov phao ha-ai thaq khi jiaiv nail bhai ya moel-u phao, thaonq bhai nieivq bhoel-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq tsaonq dov gil-aq thaq nial dai dul khi, thaoma gaol dov khi yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq heivq nail dai khi ngaol. ²⁸ Aq-u phao, Paolluv mailma-ail gul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail aqmaol bhai khul teevq pha qiqsanl tha q khi. Nvjuq iqsanl mail niai jaol gil-ai haq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq, “Miqjaq khel leevq yaoq” dai, gul khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bhai tsaonq bhoel-aivq khi, geesil nail aqjuq juq-ai bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai lavqniil phao hevq dol leevq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Saqlaq-ol, hevqkovq nail pha q ya q kivq dai, ngal khalhai ya ni nail-ai q” dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqyu nvq gaq ge bhiq-a nail: “Heeqpha q Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol yaoq. Tha qtsaol ha q neq, naol khi naoq nail miqsaol yovya q iqsanl, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khi aivq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aq-u nqkiv, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, malyal malkhoeq tsiqhaol bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yovya q iqsanl mail, teevq pov taivq-ail ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bha hevq bhoel-aivq khi, bhi ja q bhi daol-a nail ngaol. Aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yovya q juq lavqkhi q tsail deedee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

³⁵ Nq̄bhaq̄ bhaq̄ lal-u phao, Lolmav nail yovkav juq̄-i mail aivq̄ nail yaqkav juq̄ bhai daoq̄ bivq̄ khi, “Tsaol-aq̄ al nvq̄ gaq̄ bhai phaiq̄ bhiq̄ yaoq̄” dai, bhi cavq̄ gaiq̄ ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, thaonq̄ bhai heldaiq̄ nail al gaq̄, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq̄-a nail: “Siqlav nul-nq̄ nvq̄ gaq̄ bhai phaiq̄ nail haq̄bhoil Lolmav nail yovkav juq̄ nail daoq̄ ge-ai leevq̄-ao nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, dov lal khi neesal-ovq̄ nail lavq̄khoel, kovq̄ lai yaoq̄” dai, ge bhiq̄-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aoq̄, Paolluv aq̄yu juq̄ bhai ge bhiq̄-a nail: “Nv-nvq̄ gaq̄ Lolmav milkhaoq̄ yaq̄ pevq̄ khi, nv-nvq̄ gaq̄ nail laiq̄ nail tsa nail teevq̄ pha q̄ iqsanl maq̄ halpov moel-a nail bhai, milkhaoq̄ yaq̄ nail sivtavq̄-ai nv-nvq̄ gaq̄ bhai deeq̄ khi thaonq̄ bhai laol lavq̄-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq̄, niil thal khe pov neq̄, yu bhai maq̄ bhi heeq̄ nia mail, nv-nvq̄ gaq̄ bhai aq̄tsi tsu dai phaiq̄ khi bhi kovq̄ lai nail khi laiq̄. Thailhai maq̄ khi kivq̄-ail. Lolmav nail Yovkav juq̄ lee khi, yu bhai iqsanl bhi moel khi, nv-nvq̄ gaq̄ bhai bhi phaiq̄ dov lee nail maq̄ ngel nail neq̄, maq̄ ya ail” dai, ge bhiq̄-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Lolmav nail yaqkav al juq̄, aq̄yu juq̄ nail yovkav juq̄ bhai Paolluv-i mail ge nail daoq̄ al juq̄ ge bhiq̄ lai-a nail ngaol. Paolluv khi Siqlav aq̄yu nvq̄ gaq̄ Lolmav milkhaoq̄ yaq̄ pevq̄ nail ganl bhai heeq̄ nia-u phao, geesil lal bhiq̄-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aq̄yu juq̄ ail khi, aq̄yu juq̄-i mail laiq̄ ail-a nail ganl ge khi aq̄yu nvq̄ gaq̄ bhai thaoq̄ hal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq̄, aq̄yu nvq̄ gaq̄ bhai phaiq̄ bhiq̄ khi, thaonq̄ nee hevq̄ dol-aivq̄ bhiq̄ khi mail, “Meenq̄ niil meenq̄ nee dov ail lavq̄ yaoq̄” dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Paolluv khi Siqlav thaonq̄ nee dov ail khi, Luldil nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Neema thaq̄tsaol nail tsaol-aq̄ al juq̄ bhai thaoq̄phuq̄ khi gaq̄ bivq̄-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq̄, meenq̄ al meenq̄ nee mail aq̄yu nvq̄ gaq̄ dov ail-a nail ngaol.

17

Paolluv khi Siqlav Theilsaqlolni meenq̄ bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Paolluv khi Siqlav neq̄, Aq̄philbhaollil meenq̄ khi Aq̄phaollaolnīl meenq̄ nee ail gai-aivq̄ khi, Theilsaqlolnī meenq̄ bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. Meenq̄ al meenq̄ nail lavq̄khoel bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq̄ nail uq̄huq̄ thaoq̄ nail ilkhaol teevq̄ il jīav nail ngaol. ² Paolluv neq̄, yaoq̄ pov yaoq̄-ao khe-ai, uq̄huq̄ thaoq̄ nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Jaol n hail jao kev dai, aq̄yu juq̄ nee mail Jalliq̄ nail ganl ge tsa q̄ pheeljaq̄-a nail ngaol. ³ Jalliq̄ lavq̄khoel bhai gevq̄-ai tha q̄ nail ganl aq̄yu juq̄ bhai ge bhiq̄ khi, Khali sil khi gaoq̄ doevq̄ kovq̄ lal-a nail neq̄, maq̄ pevq̄ lal-ail maq̄ khi kivq̄ nail ganl teevq̄ pha q̄ ngaol dai, aq̄duq̄ aq̄tsil tsil dai, cavq̄ bhiq̄-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq̄-i mail nuljuq̄ bhai ge bhiq̄ thailthaiq̄ nail Yeiq̄sul neq̄, Khali ngaol” dai, Paolluv ge bhiq̄-a nail ngaol. ⁴ A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq̄ teevq̄ pav ganav juq̄ neema thaq̄tsaol lal khi, Paolluv khi Siqlav nee mail jil lai-a nail ngaol. Miq̄yail bhai uq̄huq̄ thaoq̄ nail Heiq̄laqsal tsaol-aq̄ maodai khi, maivphaoq̄ nal moel jīav nail yaq̄mai-aq̄ maodai gaq̄ iqsanl, neema thaq̄tsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq̄, Yuldav tsaol-aq̄ nail aq̄ivq̄ aq̄tsu juq̄ neekhaol maq̄ sil nail ngel-i mail, yaq̄jaoq̄ khaqlal miq̄thoi juq̄ bhai deeq̄ jil khi munl teevq̄ munl munl dov khi, meenq̄ meenq̄ lao-ail suq̄saq̄ lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. Paolluv khi Siqlav aq̄yu nvq̄ gaq̄ milkhaoq̄ yaq̄ nail sivtavq̄ bhai hevq̄ dol leevq̄ nail haq̄bhoil, Yaq̄soq̄ nail ilkhaol bhai aq̄yu juq̄ lovq̄ jaoq̄ ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq̄, aq̄yu nvq̄ gaq̄ bhai maq̄ halpov moel nia nail ngel-i mail, Yaq̄soq̄ khi neema thaq̄tsaol nail tsaol-aq̄ teevq̄ pav ganav juq̄ bhai, meenq̄ bhai uvthaiq̄ nail yovkav juq̄ jaol nail bha hel-aivq̄ khi, niailhai ge bhiq̄ lai-a nail ngaol: “Miltsaq̄ thaoq̄khaol bhai pov lav phal lal heeq̄ pha q̄-ail lav suq̄saq̄ nail tsaol-aq̄ juq̄, meenq̄ niil meenq̄ bhai kev lee-a q̄ tha q̄ nail ngaol. ⁷ Yaq̄soq̄-i mail aq̄yu juq̄ bhai aivq̄ nail ilkhaol bhai tsu-ai tha q̄ nail ngaol. Yeiq̄sul dai khul nail heeq̄pha q̄ teevq̄ gaq̄ jaol nail ngaol dai, aq̄yu juq̄ ge nail ngel-i mail, heeq̄pha q̄ Gailsaq̄-i mail bivq̄-ai tha q̄ nail daoq̄ juq̄

bhai lav luq lav seil nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq alhai ge ge-ail khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma khi meenq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq bhai lav suqsaq nail ngaol. ⁹ Yovkav al juq Yaqqsoq khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai phul bhi dov khi phaiq kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqilil meenq bhai Miqqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Nqkivq kivq ail-al ngal-aq neq, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq Paolluv khi Siqlav bhai Bheiqilil meenq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai ail kev-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nee maq tsil neema meeq khi, Miqqyail nail daoq bhai neema kev nail lavqqhoel nee hav bhoel nail ngaol. Ganl al tsaq-ail lai, maq tsaq-ail lai dai, ya heeq kivq dai, aqyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee Jalliq aqmeeq-ai ge nail ngaol. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail lavqqhoel khe tsaol-aq maodai gaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Maivphaoq nal moel jiaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Heiqlaqsal yaqmai-aq juq khi yaqqyov-aq maodai gaq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Paolluv Bheiqilil meenq bhai Miqqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq nail geiq dai, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq a bhai ail khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai neema lav phail khi mail bhi suqsaq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, teevq pov taivq-ail Paolluv bhai iqyaq iqma jiaq nail phao bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq neq, a bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Paolluv bhai hevq ha ail-a nail juq, Aqtheiq meenq bha kev dai, hevq ha ail khi kovq lai-a nail ngaol. “Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq bhai, ngal jaol nail bha

lavqtsail mail lee-oq dai, cavq bhiq lai dei-eiq” dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Aqtheiq meenq bhai Miqqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Aqtheiq meenq bhai Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq aqyu nvq gaq bhai Paolluv daonq thailthaiq-u phao, meenq al meenq nail lavqqhoel thaoqphaoq aqma nail maolkhoel teevq bhee jiaq nail bhai ya moel khi, neema maq sal-ail. ¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqqhoel bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi Miqqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail yu nail jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq, yaoq n yaoq n nee leiv bhai khal thaoqphuq lee nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, ge tsaq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, Ilphilgaolluv aol thaoq nail juq khi Saqdaol-il aol thaoq nail, neenoeq neekha mao-ail aol nail juq, Paolluv nee mail ge tsaq pheeljaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Yu nail daoq gaq gov khi ge ge-ail tsaol-aq niil gaq, khul dai ge movq nail ngel-ail” dai, ge nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl khi doevq kovq lal nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngel-i mail, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, yaoq khaqq yaoq mil yaoq khe miqqyail juq nail ganl cavq cavq-ail tsaol-aq niil” dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai khul khi, Aqleiq gaqqjaqq* bha hevq dal lai khi ge nail: “Naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ganl aqsivq thoil, nvjuq bhai iqsanl micil cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nvjuq-i mail maq gaiq maq moel daiq-a nail phaqq naol cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. Al juq khul bhai ge movq nail ngel-ail dai, nvjuq heeq kivq movq-ail nial” dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqtheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail maqkhaiq, yu nail milkhaoq nee lal khi a bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, niil aq-il bhai sivq thail phaoq dai, kev lee thel lee thailthaiq nail ganl juq ge

* **17:19** 17.19 Aqleiq gaqqjaqq dai, ge nail neq, gaqqjaqq bhai taivq-ail khul nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqtheiq meenq khe tsaol-aq jil lai jil lai-ail maqqbhaoq nl khi, yalkhaq dal duq iqsanl, pevq nail ngel-i mail, alhai khul nail ngaol.

pheeljaq khi, naldaiq pheeljaq nail bhai taivq-ail aqyanq bhi gil nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Aqleiq gaogjaoq bhai maoqbhaoq nl nail munl nail gaoltsi bhai Paolluv thulphaol khi, niailhai ge nail: "Aqtheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nail lavqkhoel nee uqhuq thaoq nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaqeeq deedee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq niil meenq bhai doi doi dai, ngal tsao daiq-u phao, nuljuq uqhuq thaoq nail jaol duq bhai iqsanl heldaiq-u phao, 'Nvjuq maq heeq kivq nail Miqyail teevq gaq nail haqbhoil' dai, gevq-ai tha q nail laol duq teevq dao moel-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, uqhuq thaoq thailthaiq nail al neq, niil aq-il ngal nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq lee-a nail niil ngaol.

²⁴ Miltsaq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail neq, nqtavq kovtavq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁵ Ngadao tsaol-aq yaq-i mail heldaiq lav sav bhiq khi nl tsu bhiq nail pha q bhai iqsanl, aivq maq loq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl bhai, doevq nail pha q, aqhaq gaol nia nail pha q khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bivq nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol. ²⁶ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai doidoi-ai jaol dai, aivq tsaol jeq-e yaoq jeq-e yaoq-ao nee bhai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tselpav bhoilpav nia nail yanq yaqlao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq ya jaol nail milkhaiq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq bhoilpav-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail bhai lavqheiv heiv heiv-ail halpov haq neq, heiv yaq khi halpov moel nia dai, alhai teivq-ai bhiq tha q nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Alhai ge khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail neq, ngadao nee eqyal bha jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail bha qda nee, ngadao aqdoevq ya doevq nail nee ovq-tavq, luv kivq lav kivq khi jaol kivq nail

ngaol. Nuljuq nail tsiqeeq nail daoqkhaq tsiqeeq nail tsaol-aq-i mail tsiqeeq nail khe-ai,

'Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail yaq ngaol.'

²⁹ Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq nail neenoq neekha-i mail noeq dov khi nl nia nail pha q-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail heel nail maolkhoel, phul nail maolkhoel, lovmav nail maolkhoel niil juq khe-ai dul nail ngaol dai, ngadao noeq nail maq tsaq-ail. ³⁰ Jel lal-u phao, tsaol-aq-i mail maq heeq nia-ail nl jel lavq-a nail juq bhai, Miqyail maq noeq tha q-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, 'Oeqbal noeq pov yaoq' dai, Miqyail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail gaq bhai juq khi, miltsaq yaq bhai tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal nail dai, ge ceiv-ai tha q nail aqn jiav nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail al gaq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail maldil heeq nia dai, Miqyail aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Doevq kovq lal nail ganl aqyu juq ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Naoq-i mail ge nail ganl thoil, yaqhao teevq pov gaoq naldaiq movq-ai haq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. ³³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Paolluv nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel khe, Daqyaolnaqsil dai mil-ai tha q nail Aqleiq gaogjaoq bhai maoqbhaoq nl nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq gaq aol nail ngaol. Daqmaqlil dai mil-ai tha q nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq khi yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl, aol nail ngaol.

18

Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol-u khe ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Paolluv Aqtheiq meenq nee dov ail khi, Gaolliqthu meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai, Bhoqthul milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Aqgullav dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Lolmav meenq nee ya dov ail naol dai, heeqphaq Gaqlaldil daoq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail khaqma Bhilgillav nee mail Iqtaqliq milkhaoq nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqyu nvq maolyaq jaol nail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu nvq maolyaq al bhai kev lee-a nail maq mao lal haq-al. Paolluv khi Aqgullav aqyu nvq maolyaq ganl teevq pha q taivq-ail nl nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv aqyu nvq maolyaq nee jaol-ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ganl nl-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, haqphal saiqgov guvq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁴ Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, Paolluv laijai laijai-ail cavq bhiq nail ngaol.

⁵ Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq nee Paolluv jaol nail bha kev lee-u phao, Paolluv neq, aivq khaq mao iqsanl nl nail ganl maq nl mail, Miqyail nail daoq taivq-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, Yeiqsul neq Khali ngaol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq aivq cavq nail cov nail bhai maq naldaiq dai, aivq bhai aqdoil ge-u phao, aivq phailkhaq jiiqv khal khi ge nail: "Nuljuq doevq nail pha q bhai sunq-ail haq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal ngaol. Ngaq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq tavq yaoq-aol. Yanqgaol nee ngal neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bha ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq jaol nail nee aivq dov ail khi, Tiltuv Yulthul dai mil-ai thaq nail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail, yu nail jeq-e teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq nail ilkhaol neq, uqhuq thaoq

nail ilkhaol nee ilkhaiq tavq nail ngaol. ⁸ Gaqlilphul dai mil-ai thaq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai aqivq jioqv nail gaq, aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi, neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Teevq kivq neq, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Paolluv bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Maq cavq maq cov-ail aqtsi tsu dai, thaq jaol. ¹⁰ Ngal naoq-ai nee jaol naol. Yu naoq bhai lav thaoq lav nal lal nail pha q maq nl nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq niil meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngaq nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai teevq kovq ovqtavq, bhala kovq heeq jaol khi, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Gaqliqoq dai khul nail gaq, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai khi Paolluv bhai nieivq khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tsaq dai, yaoq pha q yaoq nail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail haqboil, yu bhai jalmul mul thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Paolluv daoq ge nail dai khi-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai Gaqliqoq niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ganl thoil ganl neq, haqev nail teevq pha q ganav nl bheeq-a nail, lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q ganav nl tha q nail nul neq, nuljuq ge nail bhai ngal ol khi naldaiq bhiq kivq naol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoq nail ganl, aqmil nail ganl khi, nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl nee jil pheeljaq nail teevq-eel ngel-i mail, nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl gil yaoq. Ngal thoilheel nail ganl bhai yalkhaq dal nail tsaol-aq maq jioqv movq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai yalkhaq dal

nail ilkhaol lavqniil phao the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma ga jil khi uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai aqivq jiovq nail Solthai bhai nieivq khi, yalkhaq dal nail ilkhaol nail sivtavq nee deeq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Gaqliqoq neq, ganl al aivq bhai khul maq tavq nail khe-ai, jaol nail ngaol.

Aqdil-aq meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ganl

¹⁸ Paolluv neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nee mail mee nia n jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nee gaoq ail khi, Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav aqyu nvq maolyaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, laovq jeeq khi, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Geiqjeiq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq daoqma saljial ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, uqhuq tsailkheel he ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq Eilpheilsu meenq bha ail kev khi, Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai a bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ge tsaopheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Nia teevq yang dai jaol nail haqbhoil yu aivq bhai hal khi ngaol-aq, aivq maq jaol-al. ²¹ Aivq dov ail-u phao, "Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha ngal teevq pov gaoq lal kev naol" dai, ge-ail ceevq khi, Eilpheilsu meenq nee laovq jeeq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq bha lai khi, Khali yaq munl bhai daoq tsaopphuq-ail ceevq khi, Aqdil-aq meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

²³ A bhai teevq yang jaol thaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq khi Phulgil milkhaoq bhai tsao tsail laivq khi aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq iqsanl bhai gaq bivq lai-a nail ngaol.

Eilpheilsu meenq bhai Aqpaolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁴ Aq-u phao, Aqleiqsaqdul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Aqpaolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Eilpheilsu meenq bha lee-a nail ngaol.

Aivq neq, daoq mailma-ail ge nia khi, Jalliq aqmeeq-ai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl ya saol daiq khi, neema kev deede nee nail lavqkhoel nee, Yeiqsul nail ganl teevq peivq iqsanl maq lav lai dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ulcuvq saol nail ganl bhai tavq lai khi, Yaolhaq nail ulcuvq saol nail ganl taivq-ail, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aivq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq geesil dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq bhai ilkhaol bha hevq kol lavq khi, Miqyail nail ganl daolcoev dai, aqmeeq-ai gaoq cavq gaoq cov laoq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bha ail nail haqbhoil Aqpaolluv noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, aivq bhai hav dai, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq-i mail aivq bhai gaq bivq khi haoqgavq gevq bhoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai ail kev-u phao, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal thailthaiq nail juq nail haqbhoil, tsaojao-ai nia deede nee nail ngaol. ²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaoq yaq nail sivtavq bhai, aivq Jalliq bhai juq juq-ail khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nee mail, mailma-ail jil-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Khali pevq nail ganl bhai, ge gaq-a nail ngaol.

19

Paolluv Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Aqpaolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Paolluv pultavq phao khe milkhaoq nee yavq kha lee khi, Eilpheilsu meenq bha kev lee-a nail ngaol. A bhai, yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq bhai aivq thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-u phao, Meeqnail

Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai ya-aoq naol lai^q dai, naldai^q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Agyu juq ge nail: “Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal jaol nail dai, ge nail nvjuq teevq pov iqsanl maq gaiq daiq-al” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aivq ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq ulcuvq saol-a nail, khul pha^q saol-a nail-ai^q” dai, naldai^q bhiq-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq ge nail: “Yaolhaq-i mail saol lavq nail pha^q saol-a nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaolhaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail ulcuvq saol nail al neq, oeqbal noeq pov nail bhai tavq nail ngaol. ‘Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq’ dai, Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq-i mail ge nail tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol” dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Agyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Paolluv agyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, agyu juq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq mee nia pha^q nail daoq ge nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Agyu juq iqsanl mail tsel-nvq gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

⁸ Paolluv uqhuq tha^qq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, bhala hail heeq bhee dai, maq geesil dai, ge nail thail nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl, agyu juq bhai laijai laijai-ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Yu nail sivtavq bhai Yeiqsul nail ganl bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv neema thaqtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq hevq khi agyu juq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Daqla^qnul dai mil-ai tha^qq nail gaq nail haoqgavq saol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai, yaoq n yaoq n nee Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nvq kovq bhee

dai, aivq alhai nl dal lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e juq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

Geiqbhal nail yaqyov juq neivq the dov nail khi laijai nail ganl

¹¹ Paolluv bhai juq khi, eeq deede^e nail noeq-u maq dov nail pha^q, Miqyail nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Paolluv-i mail yuq nail lavqsiv maqkhaiq, aqjiovq bhai pheethaiq nail lavqsiv maqkhaiq, nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai oil dav bhiq-u phao, nalgoel mee^q lai khi, neivq aol nail juq iqsanl neivq dov ail nail ngaol.

¹³ Doidoi-ai neivq the dov the dov-ail tsao nail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq khi, the dov-a nail ngaol: “Paolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail Yeiqsul al gaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol” dai, haqev nail neivq juq bhai, agyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Geiqbhal dai mil-ai tha^qq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Philma aqivq gaq nail yaqyov sivq gaq iqsanl, alhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, haqev nail neivq al maol agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yeiqsul bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Paolluv bhai iqsanl, heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq neq, khaq bha khe tsaol-aq” dai, naldai^q bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Haqev nail neivq aol nail tsaol-aq al gaq, agyu juq bhai bhail jeeq lai khi, iqsanl bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq bhi deeq nal deeq goel gil khi, aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl he pav gil-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ilkhaol nee maoldeq lavqnel-ail tsa^qq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Eilpheilsu meenq bhai khal jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, geesil deede^e lal bhiq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel deede^e nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, maodai lal khi, yovqgavq-i mail khaq nl jel lavq-a nail pha^q bhai, maq oil tsail dai, yu nail sivtavq bhai ge daiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Maolovq lovq nia nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq juq oil lavq khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivatavq bhai kheq ha-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq phaldoiq al juq nail aqphoiq saol-nvq jil saol-nvq ja daiq-u phao, ngaq meel-nvq bavq phoiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Miqyail nail daoq neq, bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail ngeli mail, milkhaoq doi dai gaiq doi ail khi, gaq mao-ail kav nail ngaol.

²¹ Ganl al juq pevq lal gaq-u phao, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khi Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai lai khi, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail naol dai, aqhaqlal Miqyail lavqkhoel nee Paolluv noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. "A bhai ail gaq haq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai iqsanl, ya lai daiq nail niil" dai, aivq ge nail ngaol. ²² Alheel ngeli mail, aivq bhai tsaojao-ai nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, Tilmolsei q khi Eil-la qdul aqyu nvq gaq bhai Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai bhi lai khi, aivq gaq neq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai teevq yanq gaq jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

Eilpheilsu meenq bhai suqsaq deedee nail ganl

²³ Aqyanq al yanq bhai, Yeiqsul nail ganl bhaqda nee Eilpheilsu meenq lavqkhoel bhai suqsaq deedee nail pha q kev lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Deiqmeiqdeiq l il dai mil-ai tha q nail phul teivq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, phul oil khi Aqdeiqmil miqyail nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol maolkhoel teivq ga oq nail ngaol. Ganl thoil bhaqda nee, phul teivq ja q nail tsaol-aq juq, phul ya deedee nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail khi aqyu juq khe-ai nl ja q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, Deiqmeiqdeiq l il khul jil khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aqtsaoq juq-ol, ganl niil nl nail bhaqda nee, ngadao juq phul heel maodai ya lal nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁶ Niil aq-il, Paolluv dai khul nail tsaol-aq al gaq, khalhai ge nail ganl bhai, nuljuq ya heeq ya moel-a oq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq-i mail teivq nail pha q neq, miqyail juq maq ngel-ail dai, ge ge-ail khi, Eilpheilsu meenq lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail maq ngel mail, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq doi

dai, aivq tsaol-aq maodai bhai jalmul mul khi, neema phal lal thailthai q nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngadao nail ganl niil aqmil cov-ail nail bhai ya geesil nail nee ovqtavq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq khi miltsaq yaq iqsanl, uqhuq tha oq nail miqyail pevq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail nail ilkhaol khul teevq pha q iqsanl, ganl maq tsoiq dai pevq-ail khi, aivq nail seiqlai q khaoqsail peivq-ail boev-ail nail bhai, khaoqlaol deedee pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail deedee lal bhiq khi, "Eilpheilsu tsaol-aq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail neq, eeq dee heel deedee nail ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol. ²⁹ Meenq teevq meenq meenq lao-ail suqsaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv nee tsa othe jaol nail, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Gaqyul khi Aqliqda qgul bhai, tsaol-aq al juq-i mail nieivq khi, bha oqai q lav sav duq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Paolluv iqsanl, bha oqai q lav sav duq bhai aol lai movq khi ngaol-a oq, yaqlaol juq aivq bhai maq bhi aol lai-al. ³¹ Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail yovkav teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, Paolluv bhai "Bha oqai q lav sav duq bhai tha q aol lai" dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Paolluv nail aqtsaoq ngaol.

³² Aq-u phao, jil lal tha q nail tsaol-aq juq suqsaq deedee nail ngaol. Teevq ga q nee teevq ga q maq naldai q dai, teevq ga q teevq pha q gul nail ngaol. Khul khi mail alhai jil lal tha q nail ganl bhai, tsaol-aq jema o teevq pav maq heeq nia-ail. ³³ Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq, Aqleiqsa qdul dai mil-ai tha q nail ga q bhai, tsaol-aq al juq nail sivatavq bhai, doeq bhoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. "Naol daoq ge ya oq" dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nail ganl tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai aivq ge kovq bhiq nail dai khi, Aqleiqsa qdul aqlavq wanq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aivq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq niil dai, aqyu juq heldai q heeq-u phao, "Eilpheilsu tsaol-aq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail neq, eeq dee heel

deedee nail ngaol" dai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee teevq thel taivq-ail naqli nvq lavq bhee dai, gul nail ngaol.

³⁵ Haoqnao naosaq saq lal-u phao, meenq khe yovkav-i mail tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai aqtsi tsu dai, bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Eilpheilsu meenq neq, eeq dee heel deedee nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khi nqtavq nee ga lee-a nail meeq nail haol nail lovmav bhai suvsiv nl khi lav sav-ai thaq nail meenq pevq nail ganl, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁶ Ganl niil maq ngel-ail dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq jil nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neema ivqdao dai, jaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq maq saol-nvq daiq mail, suqsaq nail neq maq tsaq-ail. ³⁷ Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai khoiqbhaoq bhaol lal thaq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao juq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail iqsanl, maq ngel nail bhai aqyu nvq gaq bhai nuljuq-i mail niai hel lavq thaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Deiqmeiqdeiqilil khi aivq nail aqtsaoq phul teivq nail juq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai neekhaol maq sil-ail, yalkhaq ge movq haq neq, yovkav juq jaol khi, yalkhaq dal nail aqn iqsanl bhao nail ngaol. A bhai dav lai khi yalkhaq ge kivq nail ngaol. ³⁹ Nuljuq thoi dai maqtsil nl movq nail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaoq yaq juq jil lai khi maoqbhaoq nl nail aqn bhai bhi dal ceiv lai yaoq. ⁴⁰ Yanqgaol pevq lal-a nail ganl bhaqda nee, milkhaoq suqsaq lal dai nl nail niil dai, ngadao nail kovtavq bhai yu oeqbal thaq lal nail bhai, khaoqlaol heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail niailhai jil lal khi suqsaq nail dai, ngadao bhai naldaiq lal-u phao, ngadao aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, ge kovq bhiq kivq nail teevq phaqaq iqsanl maq jiav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Alhai ge gaq khi, jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi kovq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

20

Paolluv Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khi Heiqlaqsal milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao jil lal-a nail juq aqtsi tsu dai pevq ail-u phao, Paolluv yaqlaol juq bhai khul jil khi, gaq bivq nail lavqkhoel nee geeqlaoq eeq daoq ge-ail ceevq khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai ail pav-u phao, yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq-ail ceevq khi, Heiqlaqsal milkhaoq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³ A bhai bhala hail heeq bhee dai aivq jaol-a nail ngaol. Sulliv milkhaoq bha kovq lai nail dai lainq thailthaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai heivq nail dai khi, naoq jaoq nail ganl heeq nia khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq phao nee kovq lai nail dai, noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqilil meenq bhai jaol nail Bhulluv nail yaqyov Solbhaqdaqlul, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Aqliqdaqgul khi Seiqguldul, Deiqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail Gaqyul, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Duljil khi Daqlolbheiq aqyu juq khi Tilmolseiq iqsanl, Paolluv nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq al juq iqmoeq-u nee dov ail khi, nvjuq bhai Daqlol meenq bhai daonq nail ngaol. ⁶ Deqtsiq maq goe nail khaqmul jaq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq khi pultavq, Pillilpiv meenq nee mail nvjuq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Ngaq n bhee lal-u phao, Daqlol meenq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha kev ail khi, a bhai sivq n gaoq jaol-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Daqlol meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

⁷ Teevq jao nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq-u ngaol, nvjuq jaq tavq daol tavq nail dai khi, jil lai-a nail ngaol. Niaohao neq dov ail naol dai, Paolluv noeq nail ngel-i mail, aivq aqyu juq bhai hul-iq tsil lai-u kev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq-i mail jil lai-a nail pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha, phalmanq maodai tovq bhaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁹ Uldulkuv dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq lolgov gov yaq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Paolluv cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail al maodai ma lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq iqthaiq kol laivq khi, ilkhaol al il nail

hail teiv-nvq teevq teiv-nvq nee gaq kha ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai tsiq ail-u phao, sil ceiv-aog thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Paolluv yavq kha ail khi, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil al gaq bhai tsiq khi, "Thaq noeq haq. Aivq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, pultavq teiv-nvq bha aivq gaoq dav lai khi, khaqmul ngaoqpav khi jaq-a nail ngaol. Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u kev dai, aqyu juq nee mail aivq daoq ge tsaog pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, meenq al meenq nee aivq dov ail-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq yaqyov-aq yaqnoil al gaq bhai aqdoevq ya hevq kol-aivq-a nail ngel-i mail, gaq gaoq aol jaiq lal bhiq khi lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol.

Daqlol meenq nee Meiqleiqdul meenq bha ail-a nail ganl

¹³ Paolluv-i mail nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq laovq jeeq khi Aqcovq meenq bha ail thailthaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaq neq, a bhai kev dai gailkhaol tsao khi Aqcovq meenq bhai moel naol dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqcovq meenq bhai thaoqphuq-u phao, teevq gaq khe-ai laovq jeeq khi Meiqdulleiq meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nvjuq a bhai nee dov ail khi, niaohao n-gaol Tsil-ol eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Halpha n-gaol Saqmol eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Phaiqhal n-gaol Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai aqyanq maq bhi gil nail haqbhoil, nii naq nii naq-ail maq jaol dai, Eilpheilsu meenq meenq jail nee laovq jeeq khi ail naol dai, Paolluv noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq bhaoqaiq lav sav-u n-gaol, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ya jaol dai, aivq lavqtsail mail ail movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

Eilpheilsu Khali yaq munl nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai Paolluv-i mail bhi khul lai khi gaq bivq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Paolluv Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Eilpheilsu Khali yaq munl nail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq bhai thaoqphuq lee

nia dai, bhi khul lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq lal kev-u phao, Paolluv niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bha lal kev-u teevq n nee, nuljuq nee mail ngal khalhai doevq khalhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ngaq bhai nieivq nail dai, naoq jaoq nail ngel-i mail, haq deedee nail aqyanq al yang bhai neema thaqtheq khi maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail nail ganl nl-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Milkhaoq yaq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ilkhaol jilkhaol nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail pha, teevq pha qqsanl maq oil tsail dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²¹ Yovqgavq nail oeqbal noeq pov khi Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal nail lavqkhoel nee, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai neema ya thaqtsaol nail ngaol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, teevq gaq khe-ai ngal salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol.

²² Niil aq-il, ngal Meeqnail Haol-nail Aqhaqlal-i mail hel-aivq lavq nail lavqkhoel nee Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. A bhai, ngaq nail kovtavq bhai khalheel pha kev lee nail dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. ²³ Meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai, thaonq bhai bhi nieivq bhoel nail pha khi, ya haq ya aog deedee nail pha ngaq bhai lovq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail al maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha yaoq neq ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. ²⁴ Ngal ya tsao nail gailkhaol niil dao loi loi lai-u kev dai, ngal tsao khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail ngaq bhai bhiq nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail ganl, ya cavq ya cov gaq haq neq, ngaq nail aqmaol niil aqphoiq bhao nail ngaol dai, ngal maq saol-nvq-ail.

²⁵ Nuljuq jaol nail bha ngal tsao doi khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao neq, nuljuq

teevq gaq iqsanl ngaq nail maivphaoq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq teevq gaq ganav doevq nail pha q sunq-ail haq neq, ngal bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail dai, yanqgaol ngal salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail neema tsaq nail pha q iqsanl mail, nuljuq bhai ngal maq oil tsail dai, ge daiq bhiq gil-aolq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqmaol aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol khi doevq nail nee ovqtavq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail nuljuq bhai av lavq khi bhi heldaiq phail lavq-a nail yaol mavqmav bhai aqmeeq-ai hel-daiq khi lav sav yaoq. Miqyail aivq nail aqsivq-i mail ul kovq-ai tha q nail, aivq nail Khali yaq munl bhai, yaol bhai lovq nail khe-ai lovq yaoq. ²⁹ Ngal dov ail jel haq neq, mao-ail haqev nail kheeqsiv juq lee khi, yaol mavqmav bhai maq gaoqhaq mail lav luq lav seil lee nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. ³⁰ Al ovqtavq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq dov lal khi, yaqlaol juq bhai jalmul mul nail lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq nail haoqnao tsaohel lavq dai, tsaq nail daoq bhai lavqphal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, hail kovq bhee dai, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai ngal nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai maq nioilpeivq dai, yaolphaol yaolphaol-ail doevq yaoq.

³² Niil aq-il, Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel khi aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail daoq nail lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq bhai ngal av bhiq-ail ceevq nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nia khi, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail nuljuq jaiqbhoil jia v nail ngaol. ³³ Yu nail phul heel bhai maqkhaiq, aqgaq aqdoi bhai maqkhaiq, maivjeel jeel nail neema, ngal maq aol-al. ³⁴ Ngal khi ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq khal loq nail pha q ya kivq dai, ngaq nail aqlavq niil-i mail, ganl nl khi phul heel halpov-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁵ ‘Ya nail nee maqtsil bivq nail neq, geeqlaoq eeq jaiq nail ngaol’ dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail

ge-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, noeq kev nail lavqkhoel nee, ganl alhai nl khi gaq bha q nail juq bhai ya tsaoljaol-ai nail ngaol dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail ngal nuljuq bhai nl daiq hal daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Paolluv alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq nee mail peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aqyu juq nioil nioil-ail khi, Paolluv bhai phalthai q khi moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aqyu juq aivq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol dai, Paolluv-i mail ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bha qda nee, aqyu juq noeqhaq deedee nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai laovq naq duq bhai kev dai, hevq ha-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

21

Paolluv Yeiqlulsaqlai q meenq bha ail-a nail ganl

¹ Nvjuq aqyu juq nee pav-ail gaq-u phao, laovq jeeq khi Gaolsav eeljaol laol-n bhai daolcoev dai, ail-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Laolduv eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev khi, a bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqdaqlal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ² Philnilsav milkhaoq bhai ail nail laovq teevq laovq bhai thaoqphuq khi, jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n moel lal nail bhai ail kev-u phao, pul-nvq phao Sulliv milkhaoq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq Dullu meenq bhai yalkav bavq dov nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq a bhai naq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai a bhai ya moel khi, aqyu juq nee mail sivq n jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee, Paolluv bhai, “Yeiqlulsaqlai q meenq bha tha q lai” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aolq, nvjuq aqyu juq nee mail sivq n jaol khi, iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq khi aqyu juq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail, meenq nee mail iqyaq iqma laol dai bha kev dai, nvjuq bhai hevq ha lee khi, nvjuq iqsanl mail a bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq geeqlaoq eeq daoq cavq-ail ceevq khi, nvjuq laovq

lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-u phao, aqyu juq neq, ilkhaol phao kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Dullu meenq nee laovq jeeq khi Bhaqdaolleiq meenq bhai nvjuq ail kev-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai thaogphuq khi, aqyu juq nee mail teevq n jaol-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yaoq n yaoq gaoq dov ail khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Pillilpuv dai khul nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai nvjuq yavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai ganl bhi tsaojao-ai nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai tsel dov-u phao, aivq iqsanl aol nail ngaol.

⁹ Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq ya khi maq maol ail haq nail yaqmiq liq gaq jaol nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail, Aqgaqbhul dai khul nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq kev lee-u phao, nvjuq a bhai jaol-a nail neq, maog lal-aog nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nvjuq jaol nail bha aivq lee khi, Paolluv nail jiovpavq oil khi, yovqgavq nail aqkhiq aqlavq bhai pheethaiq khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Jiovpavq niil nail aqheel bhai, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq niailhai pheethaiq khi, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ge nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Daoq al daoq bhai nvjuq ya gaiq-u phao, nvjuq khi a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq Paolluv bhai: "Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha thaq ail-oq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ge nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq nioil nioil-ail khi ngaq nail neema tsaog pav ail-u khe-ai, nl lavq nail-aiq. Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha yu-i mail bhi pheethaiq nail nee maqtsil, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil a bhai sildan nail bhai kev dai, ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Nvjuq aivq bhai maq ge phaoq kivq nail ngel-i mail, "Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai pevq lal dei-eiq" dai, ge khi aqtsi tsu dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ A bhai micil tsaq dai jaol gaq-u phao, nvjuq yalkav lainq khi, Yeiglulsaqlaiq

meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Gailsaqlil meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq nvjuq nail haoqnao tsaothel leevq khi, nvjuq-i mail yavq lai nail Maqnaqsoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai, nvjuq bhai hevq ha lal lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol khi, yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail, maog lal-aog nail ngaol.

Yaqkov jaol nail bha Paolluv nalga ail-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Nvjuq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail kev-u phao, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, nvjuq bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail hav lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Yaoq n yaoq Paolluv nvjuq aqivq aqtsu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yaqkov jaol nail bha nalga ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Khali yaq munl nail kovtavq bhai aqivq aqtsu jiovpq nail al juq iqsanl mail, a bhai jil lee-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Paolluv aqyu juq bhai daoq tsaog phuq khi, aivq bhai juq khi Miqyail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nail haqbhoil khalhai nl khalhai hal-a nail ganl, teevq phaog gil haq teevq phaog dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aivq alhai ge daiq bhiq gaq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Jaqbheq Paolluv-ol, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khadai meel-nvq gaq jaol khi, aqyu juq iqsanl aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai khadai dai-ail neema kev nail dai, naol heeq nia nail ngaol. ²¹ Yu nail tsaoljeq nail milkhaoq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail Yuldav tsaol-aq juq bhai, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai khaonq dai, naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail yaq juq bhai bavkov uqjaq maq oev bhiq mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq bhai maq tsaothe mail doevq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Naol niai kev lee-aog nail ganl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-ao nail neq, aqduq bhao nail ngaol. Khalhai khi heeq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq gaoq ge nail:

“Nvjuq naoq bhai niaillhai bhi nl movq-ail nial. Daoqma saljial jaq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq liq gaq niai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aqyu juq nee mail lai khi, aqmaol haol lal nail aol nl lai yaoq. Aqyu juq uqhuq tsailkheel he ha nia dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aqphoiq bivq yaoq. Alhai nl gaq haq neq, naoq nail ganl yu mail khal ge nail khe-ai maq ngel lao thaq-il dai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail nee ovqtavq, naol iqsanl Molseiq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bhai tsaothe khi doevq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. ²⁵ Neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil maqbhaog nl khi, aqyu juq bhai haoqgavq niaillhai gevq bhiq jel-aoq nail ngaol. Thaoqphaog aqma maolkhoel bhai danq bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail maqkhaiq, aqsivq jaq nail maqkhaiq, phee heivq thaq nail haqjoil jaq nail maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail maqkhaiq, niil juq lao nail tsaq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv tsaol-aq al liq gaq bhai khul khi, yaoq n yaoq aqyu juq nee mail aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl lai-a nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aivq aol lai khi, aqyu juq aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl gil nail aqn ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol kev lal haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail phaqq jiaq nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai Paolluv bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

²⁷ Aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl-a nail sivq n bhee lal-aiq nail khi-u phao, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq nee lal-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai Paolluv bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai neema lav phail khi, Paolluv bhai nieivq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq gul khi ge nail: “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, tsaojao-ai lee yaoq. Tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq bhai maq bhao ail doi khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaoq nail

ilkhaol il ma niilniai maqkhaiq, neejiaq jiaq lal dai, cavq cavq-ail tsaol nail ngaol. Niil thal khe pov neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, yu nail jeq-e hevq bhoel lavq khi, meeq nail haol nail jaol duq niil dao bhai lav jiiqv lav cavq lal thaq nail ngaol” dai, gula nail ngaol. ²⁹ Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Daqlolbheiq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq, Paolluv nee mail meenq lavqkhoel bhai tsaol nail bhai iqmoeq-u n-gaol, aqyu juq moel-ai thaq nail jiaq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv-i mail aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai hel lavq thaq nail khul-il dai, noe q khi alhai ge nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Meenq meenq lao-ail suqsaq lal khi, tsaol-aq munl munl lao-ail tsaol lavq khi, Paolluv bhai nieivq thaiq khi uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqniil phao hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lolgov bhai teevq pov taivq-ail lolgov ngaog phee q-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq Paolluv bhai heivq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq meenq lao-ail suqsaq thailthaiq nail ganl, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq jaol nail bha gaiq kev lai-a nail ngaol. ³² Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq juq khi genl dev yaq juq hevq khi, teevq pov taivq-ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lai thaq nail dao bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq genl dev yaq juq hevq khi lee-a nail bhai tsaol-aq al juq ya moel-u phao, Paolluv bhai dee thailthaiq nail nee, naq lai-a nail ngaol.

³³ Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq Paolluv jaol nail bha ail khi, aivq bhai nieivq khi hailcav nvq deeq oil khi, pheethaiq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq sil gaq. Aivq khul khi thaq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq munl al munl teevq gaq teevq phaqq gul-gul-ail suqsaq nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail khi, Paolluv bhai genl

dev nail juq jaol nail ilkhaol bhai hel-aivq nail haqbhoil, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Paolluv thaoqjoe pavqteivq bhai lai kev-u phao, tsaol-aq munl al munl aivq bhai deeq nail dai khi, mailma-ail laijai nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq-i mail aivq bhai tsiq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Tsaol-aq munl al munl, "Aivq bhai heivq yaoq" dai, gul gul-ail, aivq nail haoqnao tsoathel lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai daoq ge tsaolq nail ganl

³⁷ Genl dev nail juq Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel laivq nail khi-u phao, Paolluv genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal naoq bhai daoq ge tsaolq movq-il." Aqivq al gaq ge nail: "Naol Heiqlaqsal daoq iqsanl, heeq nia lao thaq-il laq. ³⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, milgaol sinqgaol khe milkhaoq bhai phee q khi, yu bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq hevq khi haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bha dov-ai thaq nail Iljiltuv tsaol-aq al gaq, naol maq ngel lao thaq-il laq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Paolluv ge nail: "Ngal neq, Gillilciv milkhaoq Daqsul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, eeq nail meenq al meenq nail milkhaoq yaq pevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq thoil juq bhai daoq teevq pov bhi ge tsaolq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai, "Daoq ge tsaolq nail ya naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv thaoqjoe kovtavq bhai thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail haqbhoil, aqlavq dao bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai jaol-u phao, aivq Heiqbhail daoq ge khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

22

¹ "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngaq nail ganl nuljuq bhai ge kovq-ai leevq nail daoq bhai, teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq Heiqbhail daoq ge nail bhai, aqyu juq ya gaiq-u phao,

iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, Paolluv niailhai ge nail ngaol: ³ "Ngal neq, Gillilciv milkhaoq Daqsul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Ngal meenq niil meenq bhai eeq lal khi, saqlaq Gaqmaqlaiqlal jaol nail bha haoqgavq saol eel lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq juq bhai ngal iqsanl mail aqmeeq-ai saol gaq khi, yanqgaol niai jil lal thaq nail nuljuq khe-ai, Miqyail bhai neema kev deede nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. ⁴ Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai tsaol-aq juq bhai, sil nail bhai kev dai, ngal khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq khi yaqmai-aq juq bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Ngal ge thailthaiq nail ganl niil maldil ngel nail ngaol dai, Philma khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq iqsanl mail salkhil khanq nia nail ngaol. Daqmaqsaail meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq, aqyu juq ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, a bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha nieivq khal leevq khi khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq nail haqbhoil, Daqmaqsaail meenq bhai ngal lai-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail bhai, ge daiq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁶ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Ngal Daqmaqsaail meenq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, n-gaol gaol kav kav lal nail yanq bhai thaiqphuq dai, nqtavq kovtavq nee kav deede nail aqbhaq ngaq nail teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal miltsaq bhai ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, 'Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jioqv lavq nail-aiq' dai, ge nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq' dai, ngal naldaiq-u phao, 'Ngal neq, naoq-i mail khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq thailthaiq nail Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul ngaol'

dai, aivq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngaq-ai nee lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq aqbhaq al bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai ge tsaol lee-a nail al gaq nail aqthel bhai, aqyu juq maq ya gaiq-al.

¹⁰ 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal khalhai ya khi nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq-u phao, 'Thul khi Daqmaqsail meenq bhai lai yaoq. Naoq bhai bhi nl nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, a bhai naoq bhai ge lavq naol' dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqbhaq al bhaqda nee ngaq nail maivneev maq moel kivq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqtsaoq al juq-i mail aqlavq bhai bhi nieivq thaiq khi Daqmaqsail meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai, Aqnaqnil dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, a bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmil aqmeeq dov nail nee ovqtavq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail haoqnao aqmeeq-ai tsaolthe khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, ngaq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, 'Jaqbheq Saolluv-ol, maivneev moel lal yaoq' dai, ge-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail maivneev moel lal khi, aivq bhai moel-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aq-u phao aivq ge nail: 'Naol Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal dai maqkhaiq, Tsaqnail Daolnail gaq bhai ya moel dai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail ge nail daoq ya gaiq dai maqkhaiq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail naoq bhai, tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail juq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai aivq nail haqbhoil naol salkhil ya khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Niil aq-il, nii naq nii naq-ail thaq gaoq jaol. Thul khi ulcuvq saol yaoq, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail lavqkhoel nee, naoq nail oeqbal bhi tsiqhaol yaoq' dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol."

Paolluv bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq lee khi, uqhuq thaoq

nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal niailhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Yeiqsul bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq ngaq bhai ge nail: 'Lavqtsail mail lainq khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee dov ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, naol ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail bhai maq hav bhoel-ail dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.'

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, ngal niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khal jia v nail bhai ngal ail khi, naoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nieivq nieivq-ail khi deeq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq aqmeeq-ai heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁰ Naoq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail Saqteiqphaq bhai yu liv heivq-u phao, ngal iqsanl aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail ganl bhai neema tsaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai liv heivq-a nail tsaol-aq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai ngal lovq-a nail ngaol' dai, ngal ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ngaq bhai ge nail: 'Ail yaoq. Eqyal bha jaol nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha, ngal naoq bhai khoel gai-aivq naol' dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol."

²² Daoq al daoq ge lal-u phao kev dai, Paolluv-i mail ge nail bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq mailma-ail gul khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq bhai tha q gaoq bhi doevq! Heivq yaoq! Aqdoevq doevq nail maq geel-nvq-ail" dai, gul nail ngaol.

²³ Aqgaq aqdoi liv dil nail juq liv dil khi, khaqlail haiq dil nail juq haiq dil haiq dil-ail, alhai gul nail ngaol. ²⁴ Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq, Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq nail ilkhaol nail lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel-aivq nail haqbhoil aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq bivq khi, khul khi mail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai alhai gul nail ganl bhai ya heeq kivq dai, Paolluv bhai deeq khi peivtsel daiq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jivq nail dai khi, pheethaiq gaq-

u phao, Paolluv genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Lolmav milkhaoq yaq teevq gaq bhai yalkhaq maq dal ceiv dai, thailhai deeq nail ya nail laiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqivq al gaq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq jaol nail bha lai khi ge bhiq lai-a nail: “Naol khalhai khi nail khi-iq. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Lolmav milkhaoq yaq ngel lao thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq Paolluv jaol nail bha ail khi, “Naol Lolmav milkhaoq yaq laiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Ngel naol” dai, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqivq al gaq ge nail: “Ngaq neq, phul maodai bivq khi Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol”. Paolluv ge nail: “Ngal neq, doevq lee-u nee mail Lolmav milkhaoq yaq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv bhai deeq deeq-ail naldaiq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq teevq pov taivq-ail haoqnaol phao jiv kovq lee-a nail ngaol. Genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq neq, aivq-i mail phee-ai thaq nail Paolluv niil gaq, Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq nail dai, heeq nia-u phao, deel-nq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maoqbhaoq nl nail juq nail sivtavq bhai ail kev-a nail ganl

³⁰ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq Paolluv nail kovtavq bhai khul khi mail oeqbal alhai thaq nail bhai maldil ya heeq kivq dai, niaohao nqhao Philma juq khi maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma juq bhai genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq-i mail bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai pheel khi, aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai hevq thaq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23

¹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv maoqbhaoq nl nail munl juq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, yanqgaol kev dai, ngal Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq nail niil, laiq

nail tsa nail maq aol-ail dai, ngaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² “Aivq nail moeqthaoq bhai teiv gai-aivq yaoq” dai, Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq bhai Philma Aqnaqnil khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, Paolluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Phulleq dai leivq-ai thaq nail ilphail-ol, Miqyail naoq bhai deeq nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiv nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai yalkhaq dal nail dai khi, naol niai jaoldeel-nvq thaq khi ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee naol ngaq bhai bhi deeq nail laiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ “Naol Miqyail nail Philma bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail laiq” dai, Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail juq, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Paolluv ge nail: “Aqivq jaqbheq Il-saqleiqal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aivq Philma aqivq gaq dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-al. ‘Naoq nail jeq-e bhai uvthaiq nail gaq bhai daoq aqdoil thaq ge bhiq-o’ dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail jiv nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel teevq pav ganav juq neq, Phaqliqsail pevq khi teevq pav ganav juq neq, Saqduqgail ngaol dai, Paolluv heeq nia-u phao, aivq maoqbhaoq nl nail munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqbhu iqsanl, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal noeqthunq nail ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

⁷ Aivq alhai ge gaq-u phao, Phaqliqsail khi Saqduqgail juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq khi, jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, nvq munl pav ail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Saqduqgail juq neq, tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal-ail dai, ge nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq, nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, aqhaqlal iqsanl maq jaol-ail dai, ge nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail juq neq, al juq iqsanl mail jiv naol jaol naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqthel gul kav lal khi, Phaqliqsail munl bhai tavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail saqlaq teevq pav ganav juq tsaolq thul lal khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq nail lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl ngadao juq maq moel-al. Aqhaqlal-i mail maq ngel haq neq, nqtavq gaqqhoel-i mail aivq bhai daoq ge tsaolq lee tha q nail jaol-aq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq nail al, aljai q jel lal khi, Paolluv bhai he pav he sav nail khe-ai, pevq lal thailthai q nail ngel-i mail, Lolmav genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq khaoqlaol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq jaol nail bha yavq kha ail khi, Paolluv bhai hevq dol-aivq khi genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai hevq kol-aivq nail haqbhoil aivq nail genl dev yaq juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u nqkiv, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee khi ge nail: "Thaq geesil. Yeiqulsaqlai q meenq lavqkhoel bhai ngaq nail haqbhoil naol salkhil khanq gaq-ao nail ngaol. Lolmav meenq lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, alhai ya khanq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv bhai hevq nail dai, aqtsi tsu dai maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl

¹² Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq juq thaoqphuq khi, Paolluv bhai maq ya hevq-u kev dai, khul iqsanl maq jaq maq daol dai, jaol nail ngaol dai, saljial jaq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Alhai aqtsi tsu dai, maoqbhaoq nl-a nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, liq tsel gaq jai q nail ngaol. ¹⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Philma juq khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq jaol nail bha aqyu juq ail khi ge nail: "Paolluv bhai maq ya hevq-u kev dai, teevq pha q iqsanl maq jaq maq daol-ail dai, nvjuq yovqgavq nail kovtavq bhai yovqgavq iqkhail yavq yavq-ail, saljial jaq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Niil thal khe pov neq, Paolluv nail ganl nuljuq aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, peivtsel movq-il dai ge khi, aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi hevq ha lee nail haqbhoil,

Lolmav genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq gaq jaol nail bha hal lai yaoq. Aivq bhai niai maq hevq kel leevq mail hevq nail haqbhoil, nvjuq lainq khi lovq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aqyu juq alhai aqtsi tsu dai, maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl bhai, Paolluv nail jaqbheq* nail yaqyov teevq gaq ya gai q khi, genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai lai khi, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq bhai Paolluv khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaqyov-aq niil gaq bhai, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq gaq jaol nail bha teevq pov hevq ha lai bhiq yaoq. Aivq aivq bhai ge bhiq nail ganl jia v nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq al gaq, yaqyov-aq al gaq bhai genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaqyov-aq niil gaq naoq bhai ge bhiq nail ganl jia v nail ngel-i mail, naol jaol nail bha teevq pov hevq ha bhiq-ail yaoq dai, thaonq bhai aol nail Paolluv al gaq, ngaq bhai khul khi ge lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thai q khi, bhallal bha ail khi ge nail: "Naol ngaq bhai khul ge bhi movq nail pha q jia v nail-ai q" dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yaqyov-aq al gaq ge nail: "Paolluv nail ganl naldai q movq nail khe-ai ge khi, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl jaol nail bha, niaohao bhi hel-aivq lavq yaoq dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq naoq bhai hal lee nail dai, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail, maoqbhaoq nl ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq ge nail bhai tha q naldai q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq liq tsel gaq jai q dai, uvq jia v khi lovq thailthai q nail ngaol. Paolluv bhai maq ya hevq-u kev dai, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq jaq maq daol-ail jaol nail dai, aqyu juq saljial jaq ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aqyu juq lainq tha q gil-ai khi, naol daoq bivq nail bhai daonq thailthai q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

* **23:16** 23.16 Paolluv nail jaqbheq niil gaq neq, yaqmai-aq ngaol.

²² “Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ganl niil tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq aivq daoq bivq khi bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv bhai heeqphaq Peiqilil jaol nail bha bhi hevq ha ail-a nail ganl

²³ Aq-u phao, genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq yal gaq, moeqphaq jeeq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq sivq tsel gaq khi, geeqkhaog bavq-nvq thaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq yal gaq lainq-ai khi, yanq-nl kiv naqli goiq lavq bhai Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail nail haqbhoil lainq-ai thaq yaoq.”
²⁴ Paolluv bhi jeeq nail moeqphaq iqsanl lainq bhiq khi, heeqphaq Peiqilil jaol nail bha aqmeeq-ai hevq kel-aivq bhiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aivq heeqphaq Peiqilil bhai haoqgavq niailhai gevq bhoel bhiq-a nail ngaol:

²⁶ “Eeqnail heelnail heeqphaq Peiqilil jaol nail bha, ngal Gaqlaldil Lulsil naoq bhai ev nail lavqkhoel nee haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.”
²⁷ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai nieivq khi heivq nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq nail ganl, ngal ya heeq kivq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ail khi, hevqkovq ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu juq aivq bhai khul nail oeqbal thaq nail pha q jlav nail meeq dai, ngal heeq kivq movq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai aqyu juq nail maoqbhaoq nl nail munl juq jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aivq bhai heivq heeq pha q ail tsa q nail pha q maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai laol pha q ail tsa q nail pha q maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail nl tha q nail lai q nail tsa nail pha q teevq pha q iqsanl ngal maq moel-al. Aivq bhai oeqbal tha q nail ganl neq, aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail ganl teevq-eel ngaol.
³⁰ Aivq bhai yu aqtsi tsu dai heivq nail dai, lainq-ai tha q nail ganl, ngal ya heeq kivq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail naol jaol nail bha bhi hel leevq naol dai, noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai

yalkhaq ge movq nail tsaol-aq juq naoq nail sivtavq bhai ge-ail yaoq dai, ngal aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Genl dev nail tsaol-aq al juq, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Paolluv bhai hevq khi, aq-u nqkiv Aqdilbhaqlil meenq bha kev dai, hevq ha-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Yaoq n yaoq neq, gailkhaol tsaol nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq neq, genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai kovq ail khi, moeqphaq jeeq-nq tha q nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail aivq bhai hevq ha ail-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyu juq aivq bhai Gailsaqlil meenq bhai hevq kel-aivq khi, haoqgavq al keiv heeqphaq Peiqilil bhai bivq khi, Paolluv bhai iqsanl aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.
³⁴ Heeqphaq Peiqilil haoqgavq al keiv ge daiq-u phao, Paolluv bhai, “Milkhaoq khul khaog bhai jaol nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail dai, heeq nia-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq ge nail: “Naoq bhai yalkhaq ge movq nail tsaol-aq juq kev lee khi pultavq, naoq bhai khal naldaiq nail pha q naldaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai aqmeeq-ai lovq khi Heiqiloli mail cov-ail ceevq-a nail heeqphaq nail haol ilkhaol thaonq lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol nail haqbhoil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

24

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Paolluv bhai yalkhaq ge nail ganl

¹ Ngaq n jel ail-u phao, Philma Aqnaq khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq, yu nail haqbhoil gedan nail Deiqlaqdulluv dai mil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq hevq khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Peiqilil nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq lai khi, Paolluv bhai yalkhaq ge lai-a nail ngaol.
² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai hevq bhoel lavq khi, Deiqlaqdulluv al gaq Paolluv nail ganl niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Eeqnail heelnail heeqphaq Peiqilil-ol, naol neenoq neekha aol nail lavqkhoel nee milkhaoq

bhai uvthaiq khi, nvjuq neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee aqdoevq ya doevq dai, nvjuq nail milkhaoq bhai naol mee nia phaqq nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil juq bhai, khaq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, khaq mao iqsanl nvjuq hav bhoel khi, naoq nail geeqlaoq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal daoq maodai ge nail lavqkhoel nee, naoq nail aqyanq maq lav gil movq-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail ganl ngal davqnil nil dai ge nail bhai, naol gaoqhaq nail lavqkhoel nee teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq dai, naoq bhai hal nail ngaol.

⁵ Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, haqev nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl suqsaq lal dai, gaq bivq nail Naqsaqlail munl khe aqivq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Al ovqtavq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aivq lav jivq lav cavq nail dai, nl nail bhai, nvjuq aivq bhai nieivq-a nail ngaol.

[Nvjuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khal jiaq nail khe-ai, nvjuq aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail khi ngaol. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq Lulsil lee khi, aivq bhai nvjuq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee luv dov khi hevq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, 'Aivq bhai yalkhaq khal ge movq nail juq naol jaol nail bha ya ail nail ngaol' dai, Lulsil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.]

Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai naol naldaiq haq neq, nvjuq aivq bhai oeqbal khal thaq nail yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai naol ya heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, Deiqdaqdulluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Alhai ge nail bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, "Tsaq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Peiqilil nail sivtavq bhai Paolluv daoq ge nail ganl

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv daoq ge nail haqbhoil heeqphaq Peiqilil aqlavq dao bhiq-u phao, Paolluv niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Naol neq, milkhaoq niil khaqq nail kovtavq bhai yalkhaq dal nail gaq jioqv-a nail, mee nia kovq bhee lal-aqq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail,

naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngaq nail ganl ya ge dai, aqyanq bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail neekhaol sil khi gaq ya ail nial.

¹¹ Ngal Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq thaoq lai-a nail tsel-nvq n maq jaiq-ail haq-al dai, naol tsaotselel duq kivq nail ngaol. ¹² Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, meenq lavqkhoel teevq dao ganav bhai maqkhaiq, ngal yu nee jil pheeljaq nail bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail moel-ai thaq nail maq jiaq-ail.

Yu suqsaq lal dai, ngal nl nail bhai aqyu juq-i mail moel-ai thaq nail iqsanl maq jiaq-ail. ¹³ Aqyu juq niil aq-il ngaq nail laiqq nail phaqq halpov khi ge thailthaiqq nail ganl, thoil juq iqsanl bhai, salkhil teevq phaqq iqsanl, maq tsiqtsoe nia-ail. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngal daolcoev dai, niailhai ge dov nail ngaol. Yu nee pav-ail nail dai, aqyu juq-i mail khul nail Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai ngal tsaotselel nail teevq-eel ngaol. Ngal nvjuq nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqqyail bhai alhai uqhuq thaoq thailthaiqq nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi Miqqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqqavq lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-ai thaq nail daoq iqsanl bhai, ngal neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaolmeeqq tsaoldoil iqsanl, sil thaq nail nee gaoqq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq, Miqqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai noeqthunq nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl noeqthunq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq yaq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail neema khaqq mao iqsanl aqhaol haol dai jiaq nia dai, laijai thailthaiqq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Ngal Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha maq ail dai jaol-a nail mee nia kovq bhee lal-aqq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail tsaol-aq haq nail aqq nail juq bhai yu-i mail danq lavq-a nail phul bivq ail khi, Miqqyail bhai danq bhiqq nail phaqq iqsanl nl ail nail dai khi, a bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngal alhai nl thailthaiqq khi, aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl gaq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail

ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aqyu juq ngaq bhai moel-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail tsaol-aq munl juq maq jaol nail nee ovqtavq, suqsaq nail pha qqsanl maq jlav-ail. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq juq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl, ngaq bhai oeqbal tha q nail pha q jlav ha q neq, naoq nail svtavq bhai lee khi ge nail, tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Maq ngel ha q neq, maqbhaoq nl nail munl juq nail svtavq bhai ngal thulphaol lai-u phao, ngaq nail lavqkhoel khe laiq nail pha q moel-ai tha q nail khul jlav nail-ai q dai, niai lee tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi ge dai q yaoq. ²¹ Aqyu juq nail svtavq bhai ngal thulphaol-u phao, ngaq-i mail gul gul-ail khi ge-a nail ganl al ganl bhai doe q leivq duq jlav-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ‘Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq lal naol dai, ngal neema tha qtsaol nail teevq pha q bha qda nee, yanqgaol nuljuq-i mail nieivq khi nialhai bhi naldai q nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail al dao q bhai doe q leivq nail pha q jlav-ail teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl heeq niai tha q nail Peiqilil neq, “Genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q nail aqivq ga q pevq nail Lulsil kev lee-u phao, nuljuq nail ganl niil ganl ngal dalceiv bhi q naol” dai, ge khi, ganl al ganl pheethai q-a nail ngaol. ²³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, bhi lovq nail haqbhoil, genl dev nail teevq yal ga q nail aqivq ga q bhai aivq dao q bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, “Al jai q-ail ma q laol thai q mail bhi jaol nail nee ovqtavq, aivq loq nail pha q bhai aivq nail aqtsaoq juq heldai q bhi q nail bhai tha q lav tsoiq” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

Peiqilil khi Dulsilleiq aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai, Paolluv dao q ge tsaoq-a nail ganl

²⁴ Hail n liq n bhee lal-u phao, Peiqilil khi Dulsilleiq aqyu nvq maolyaq lee-a nail ngaol. Dulsilleiq neq, Yuldav nail jeq-e pevq nail ngaol. Paolluv bhai bhi khul ail khi, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol

nail ganl ge nail bhai naldai q-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q khi, yovqgavq nail neema bhai ga q lai nail pha q khi, yaqhao kev lee nail yalkha q dal nail ganl juq bhai Paolluv ge kel laivq-u phao, Peiqilil geesil lal bhi q khi ge nail: “Naol kovq ail yaoq. Yaqhao dan-u phao, naoq bhai ngal gaoq bhi khul lee naol” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Peiqilil neq, Paolluv aivq bhai phul bivq lavq-ail jaol-aq dai, noeqthunq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai teevq yanq ngal-aq teevq pov khul khul-ail khi, dao q ge tsaoq nail ngaol.

²⁷ Nvq kovq bhee lal-u phao, Peiqilil nail jaol duq bhai Bhaolgil Bheiqthul heeqpha q gaoq jio vq phal lee-a nail ngaol. Peiqilil neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail svtavq bhai aqmil ya movq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai thaonq bhai bhi aol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

25

“Heeqpha q Gailsaq jaol nail bha bhi ail lavq yaoq” dai, Paolluv hal nail ganl*

¹ Heeqpha q Bheiqthul milkhaoq al khaoq bhai kev lee-a nail hail n bhee lal-u phao, Gailsaqilil meeq nee mail Yeiqlulsaqlai q meeq bha lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu Paolluv nail ganl heeqpha q Bheiqthul bhai, yalkha q ge lai-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq nail maivphao q bhai heldai q khi, Paolluv bhai Yeiqlulsaqlai q meeq bha teevq pov bhi hevq ha lal nail haqbhoil, hal nail ngaol. Gailphail bhai lovq khi, Paolluv bhai heivq nail haqbhoil, aqyu juq lainq gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Bheiqthul ge nail: “Paolluv bhai Gailsaqilil meeq nail thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngai iqsanl, ma q ma q lal mail, a bhai kovq ail nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq al ga q-i mail nl laiq tha q nail pha q jlav nail phal-iq neq, nuljuq nail aqivq aqtsu juq ngaq-ai nee mail lee khi, yalkha q ge lee yaoq” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

* 25: 25.0 Lolmav milkhaoq bhai uvthai q nail heeqpha q khal ee q nail ga q ngaol.

⁶ Bheiqthul Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha goiq n tsel n bhee dai, gaog jaol khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq aivq yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel khi, Paolluv bhai bhi hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Paolluv kev lal-u phao, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq nail teevq jaoq thulphaol khi, aivq lai q deede nail ganl mee nia pha q ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail ge nail al juq neq, salkhil maq jiav-ail.

⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aoldaog kovqdaog bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai maqkhaiq, Lolmav milkhaoq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail nl bheeq-ai tha q nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq jiav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheiqthul neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai aqmil ya movq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai khi, ngaq nail sivtavq bhai ganl niil ganl nee yalkhaq dal movq-ail lai q" dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Paolluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev sivtavq bhai ngal thulphaol thailthai q nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai niilniai yalkhaq ge nail tsa q nail ngaol. Naol heeq nia nail khe-ai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovtavq bhai ngaq-i mail nl lai q-a nail khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail. ¹¹ Ng al sil heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail lai q nail pha q nl tha q nail nul neq, al bhai bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq dai, ngal maq hal-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal halpov nail thoil maq tsa q ha q neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ngaq bhai maq av bhi q nia-ail. Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, Bheiqthul neq, aivq bhai neeno eq needul bivq nail juq nee mail maoqbhaoq nl khi, niailhai ge kovq bhi q-a nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq dai, naol hal

nail ngel-i mail, naoq bhai Gailsaq jaol nail bha bhi lai naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Aqgilpav khi Bheiquaqlil nail sivtavq bhai Paolluv bhai hel-aivq-a nail ganl

¹³ Mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, heeqphaq Aqgilpav khi mail aivq nail al-ivq Bheiquaqlil, Bheiqthul bhai hav nail dai khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu nvq mail a bhai mee nia n jaol kel lavq-u phao, Bheiqthul-i mail Aqgilpav bhai Paolluv nail ganl niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq Peiqulil-i mail niilniai thaonq bhai laol-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ng al Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lal-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqvq aqtsu juq aivq nail ganl ngaq bhai ge lavq khi, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal ceiv khi heivq yaoq dai, ngaq bhai hal nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Nvjuq Lolmav tsaol-aq nail aol neq, niailhai jiav nail ngaol: Oeqbal tha q nail bhai ya da q thailthai q nail ga q, oeqbal tha q nail tsaol-aq juq nee jaol khi, oeqbal tha q nail ganl al maq ge dai q bhiq-u kev dai, khul ga q bhai maqkhaiq yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai maq av bhiq-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqyu juq niai kev lee-u phao, lavqtsail mail yaoq n yaoq yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel lai khi, tsaol-aq al ga q bhai bhi hel lavq nail haqbhoil, ngal daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq bhai yalkhaq ge movq nail juq thul lal khi ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq-i mail noeq-ai tha q nail lai q nail pha q teevq pha q iqsanl, maq ge dol lavq-al. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq ge nail al neq, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail aolsaolkovq nail ganl khi, sil jel-a nail Yeiqsul dai khul nail ga q nail ganl nee taivq-ail jil pheeljaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul al ga q doevq nail ngaol dai, Paolluv ge nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ganl al juq bhai khalhai peivtsel heeq mee q dai, ngal maq noeq duq kivq nail ngel-i mail, 'Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai khi, yalkhaq ge lai naol lai q' dai, Paolluv bhai

naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovqphail lavq khi, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkhaq bhi dal ail lavq yaoq dai, hal nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha maq hevq ha ail-u kev dai, aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovqphail nail haqbhoil daoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aqgilpav ge nail: “Ngal iqsanl, tsaol-aq al gaq daoq ge nail bhai, gaiq movq-ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Niaohao ya gaiq nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqthul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yaoq n yaoq, Aqgilpav khi Bheiqlaqnail aqyu nvq mail, seiqlaiq khaoqsail teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee teevq gaq khe-ai, genl dev nail juq bhai uvthaiq nail aqivq juq khi, meenq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail, yalkhaq dav nail haol lavqkhoel bhai, aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Bheiqthul-i mail daoq bivq khi, Paolluv bhai bhi hevq bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao Bheiqthul ge nail: “Heeqphaq Aqgilpav khi mail niai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, niil gaq bhai heldaiq daiq. Ngal Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, niai jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, niil gaq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail maq geel-nvq-ail dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aivq nail ganl, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhi sil nail haqbhoil yalkhaq dal kivq dai, aivq-i mail nl bheeq thaq nail teevq pha q iqsanl, ngal maq halpov moel kivq nail nee ovqtavq, eeq deede nail heeqphaq Gailsaq nail sivatvq bhai, yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq dai, Paolluv ngaq bhai hal nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai bhi hevq ha lai nail haqbhoil, ngal noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha aivq nail ganl khul teevq pha-ail gevq bhiq nail pha q maq jiav-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai peivtsel gaq-u phao, aivq nail ganl ngal haoqgavq gevq bhiq kivq dai, duq lal nail haqbhoil nuljuq nail sivatvq bhai taivq-ail maqtsil heeqphaq Aqgilpav nail sivatvq bhai, aivq bhai hel lavq-a nail

phaq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi ail-u phao, yu aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail ganl, haoqgavq aqmeeq-ai maq gevq bhoel bhiq haq neq, teevq peivq-ail maq tsaq-ail dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqthul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

26

Heeqphaq Aqgilpav nail sivatvq bhai Paolluv daoq ge-a nail ganl

¹ Aqgilpav Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail ganl naol ge nail ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq lai q nail pha q maq aol nail ganl nialhai ge nail ngaol: ² “Heeqphaq Aqgilpav-ol, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq-i mail ngaq bhai oeqbal khal tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, yanqgaol naoq nail sivatvq bhai ngal ya ge kovq bhiq nail niil neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq eeq nail teevq pha q ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq khi aqyu juq teevq yanq maqkhaiq dai jil pheeljaq nail ganl bhai, naol aqmeeq-ai heeq nia nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neema heelma ma dai tha q khi, ngal ge nail bhai teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv aivq Phaqliqsail jiovq daiq-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail

⁴ Paolluv gaog ge nail: “Ngal yaqnoil-ail jiav-u phao nee, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail aqdoevq doevq-a nail ganl, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq ge dov movq-ail nul neq, ngadao juq nail uqhuq thaog nail aolsaolkovq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee mail maqtsil aolsaolkovq bhai tsaothe bhee deede nail munl pevq nail, Phaqliqsail nail munl lavqkhoel bhai, iqmoeq-u nee ngal aol nail bhai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁶ Niil aq-il ngal niai yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail niil neq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai,

Miqyail-i mail jaq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial bhai ngal noeqthunq nail bhaqda nee, ya daq nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuq nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, laijai laijai-ail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaqq nail lavqkxoel, daoqma saljial al bhai ya dai, noeqthunq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq-ol, ngal iqsanl alhai noeqthunq nail bhaqda nee, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqq nail ngaol. ⁸ Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, nuljuq niilniai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv aivq Khali ya juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovv bhiq daiq-a nail ganl ge bhiq nail

⁹ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Naqsaqlail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai lav tsoiq dai, mee nia phaqq nl nail neq, tsaqq nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq daiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkxoel bhai, ngal alhai nl daiq-a nail ngaol. Philma juq bhai aqkhaqqanq hal ya khi, Khali yaq maodai gaqq bhai nievvq khi, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. ‘Aqyu juq bhai deeq heivq nail tsaqq naol laiq’ dai, yu naldaiq-u phao, ngal iqsanl, aqlavq bavq dil-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkxoel bhai ngal aqyu juq bhai mee nia pov khoeq bhiq jiovvq bhiq khi, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail ge dai, ngal laijai daiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neema phail deede nail ngel-i mail, yu nail milkhaoq bha jiaq nail meenq juq bhai kev dai, lai lai-ail khi aqyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovvq bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv aivq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail

¹² Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Ngal alhai nl lai nail haqqbhoil, Philma juq bhai aqkhaqqanq hal khi, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai ngal lai-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, heeqphaq-ol, gailphail bhai n-gaol gaol kavkav lee-u phao, nqtavq nee mail nlma nee maqtsil kav nail aqbhaq, ngal khi ngaq-ai nee mail ail thailthaiq nail juq bhai teevq jaoq bha lee-a nail bhai, ngal

ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nvjuq iqsanl mail, bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Heiqbhail daoq nee mail niailhai ge nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol: ‘Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovvq lavq nail-aiq. Niaoqnel bhai coev nail khaoltsoe bhai naol thoel nail neq, naol ya nal-ail teevq-eel ngaol’ dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ ‘Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaqq’ dai, ngal naldaiq-u phao, ‘Ngal neq, naoq-i mail khoeq lavq jiovvq lavq thailthaiq nail Yeiqsul ngaol’ dai, aivq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul ngaq bhai gaoq ge nail: “Thul khi daolcoev dai, thulphaol yaoq. Naoq bhai ngaq nail ganl bhi nl khi, salkhil bhiq khanq nail dai, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqq nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngal dov lee-a nail ngaol. Yanqgaol naol ngaq bhai ya moel-a nail ganl niil khi, yaqhao ngaq-i mail naoq bhai bhi moel nail ganl juq bhai, naol yu bhai salkhil ya khanq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkxoel nee, ngal naoq bhai bhi jel-ail naol. Al ovqtavq, ngal naoq bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq naol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq maivneev moel lal khi, aqnav nail lavqkxoel nee, aqbhaq bhaqq nail bha aol lal nail nee ovqtavq, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaqqoq lavqkxoel nee Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal dai, ngal naoq bhai khoel gai-aivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq nail oeqbal phaqq bhiq khi, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkxoel nee, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal naol’ dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.”

Paolluv aivq-i mail ganl nl-a nail ganl ge nail

¹⁹ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail heeqphaq Aqqilpav-ol, nqtavq kovtavq nee lee-a nail Yeiqsul-i mail aqhaqlal lavqkxoel nee bhiq heeq bhiq moel lavq-a nail juq bhai, ngal maq naldaiq-ail, khul maq khi kivq-ail. ²⁰ Iqmoeq Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq khi Yuldav milkhaoq khaqq lao bhai jaol nail

juq bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, ngal cavq-a nail ngaol. 'Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov khi, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal yaoq. Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov aq thaq nial dai, yu heeq nia dai doevq yaoq' dai, ngal cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai nieivq khi, deeq heivq nail dai, laijai nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, yanggaol kev dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsaol-aog lavq nail ngel-i mail, niai thulphaol khi, eeq yaq nil yaq niidai nail gaiqlaq bhai salkhil ya khanq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngaq-i mail ge thailthaiq nail ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi mail Molseiq-i mail niailhai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, ge thaq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl al ganl nee teevq phaog ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Khali neq, ya sil khi, sil nail lavqkhoel nee iqmoeg ilmoeq doevq kovq lal nail gaq pevq khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai aqbhaq nail ganl aivq cavq bhiq nail ngaol' dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqqilpav Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, Paolluv cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁴ Paolluv alhai ge kovq bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Bheiqthul ge nail: "Paolluv-ol, naol neq, naiduq uq ail-aog thaq nail ngaol. Naol haoqgavq maodai saol thaq nail ngel-i mail, uq ail-aog thaq nail niil" dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

²⁵ Paolluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq Bheiqthul-ol, ngal naiduq maq ngel-ail. Ngal aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail maldil ngel nail phaog bhai, ngal ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Heeqphaq Aqqilpav, aivq ganl niil juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai, ngal ge tseq naol. Ganl niil neq, bhallal bhai pevq lal-a nail maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee aivq heeq gil nia nail ngaol dai, ngal ge tseq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Heeqphaq Aqqilpav-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol neema thaq tsaol naol laiq. Naol neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqqilpav Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqyanq niidai nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal Khali yaq pevq lal dai, naol nl kivq nail dai, noeq nail laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ "Aqyanq teevq yangq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, maodai nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, naol khi yanggaol ngaq nail daog bhai ya gaiq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, hailcav pheethaiq-ai thaq nail niil maq ngel nail neq, ngaq-ai khe-ai dul lal dai, ngal Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, heeqphaq Aqqilpav maqkhaiq, heeqphaq Bheiqthul maqkhaiq, Bheiqqlaqlil maqkhaiq, aqyu juq nee mail khal jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail juq maqkhaiq, kovq ail nail khi thul gil lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aqyu juq dov lee khi teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai heivq heeq phaog-ail, maq ngel haq neq, thaog bhai laol heeq phaog-ail nl laiq thaq nail teevq phaog iqsanl, maq jiav lao thaq-il laq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³² Aqqilpav Bheiqthul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkhaq bhi dal ail lavq yaoq dai, maq hal-ai thaq-al nul neq, aivq bhai phaiq bhiq kivq lao thaq nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

27

Paolluv laovq jeeq khi Lolmav meenq bha lai-a nail ganl

¹ Nvjuq bhai Iqtaqliq milkhaoq bhai bhi ail nail dai, ge ceiv gaq-u phao, Paolluv khi thaog bhai laol-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail teevq ya gaq nail aqivq Yulluv dai, mil-ai thaq nail gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yulluv neq, Aolgultuv genl mavq dai khul nail Lolmav genl dev nail munl teevq munl bhai aol nail ngaol. ² Aqsil-aq milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe, iqyaq iqma daol jail bhai jiav nail meenq juq bhai ail nail dai, ge-i mail, nvjuq Aqdaqmuldil meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail laovq jeeq-a nail ngaol. Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jiav

nail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail, Aqliqdaqgul iqsanl nvjuq nee mail jeeq jaol nail ngaol.

³ Yaoq n yaoq, nvjuq Sildoq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yulluv daiq khul nail aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aqtsaoq juq bhai thaoqphuq lai khi, khal loq nail pha q bhi bivq nail haqbhoil, Paolluv bhai aqyanq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Nvjuq a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, lilmoel bhoel nail phaoq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai juq khi, lilmoel maq yao nail phao nee laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Gillilciv milkhaoq khi Paqbhullil milkhaoq nail aqjail bhai jia v nail iqyaq iqma nee ail pav khi, Lulsil milkhaoq bhai jia v nail Muqlal meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai ail kev-u phao, Aqleiqsaqdul meenq nee lee khi, Iqtaqliq milkhaoq bha lai nail laovq teevq laovq bhai aqivq al gaq halpov moel khi, nvjuq bhai bhi jeeq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuq aqya ya dai, mee nia n haqhaq-ai ail khi, Gaqnil meenq nail aqjail bhai, ail kev-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, lilmoel bhoel nail phaoq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq iqmoeq phao maq ail kivq-ail, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai juq khi, lilmoel maq yao nail, Saqmoqneiq meenq phao nee ail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq haq deede nee lavqkhoel nee, eeljaol laol-n al nail aqjail bhai ail khi, Laqsail meenq nail aqjail bhai, mao-ail meeq nail naq duq dai khul nail bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Nvjuq a bhai al jai q jaol maq jel khi, iqmoeq phao gailkhaol dov ail nail haqbhoil ya geesil nail aqyanq kev lee-aoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq jaq nail aol nl nail aqyanq jel ail-aoq nail ngaol. * Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ¹⁰ "Aqtsaoq juq-ol, niil aq-il laovq jeeq khi ail haq neq, laovq khi yalkav taivq-ail ya luq ya seil-ail nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao iqsanl ya sil nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yaolphaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a

nail ngaol. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq al gaq, Paolluv nail daoq nal dai q nail nee maqtsil, laovq e nail gaq khi, laovq nail aqheel gaq nail daoq bhai, nal dai q nail ngaol. ¹² Aqcoevq coevq nail yanq bhai naq duq al dao bhai, maq jaol meeq nail ngel-i mail, a bhai nee dov ail khi, khi kivq haq neq, Philnil meenq bhai jia v nail laovq naq duq bhai ail kev khi, aqcoevq coevq nail yanq jel ail-u kev dai, a bhai jaol naol dai, tsaol-aq maodai teevq pav neema tsaq nail ngaol. Philnil meenq neq, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jia v nail ngaol. A bhai jia v nail laovq naq duq al duq neq, nlma dov khoeq nail pultavq phao khi nlma dov khoeq nail pul-nvq phao phaoq nail ngaol.

Iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel bhai lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal-a nail ganl

¹³ Pul-nvq phao nee bhoel lavq nail lilmoel al, aqya ya dai, bhoel lavq nail ngaol. "Nvjuq-i mail noeqthunq-ai tha q nail khe-ai pevq lal-aoq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, hail khulu he dov khi, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n nail aqjail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, mao-ail maq maq lal mail, daoltavq phao khe lilmoel lil ma nlma dov khoeq nail pultavq phao nee mail, lilmoel bhoel leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Lilmoel lil ma al, laovq bhai tsiqthaoq lee-u phao, laovq maq khanq tsaol dai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq laovq bhai aivq bhai aivq bhi ail khi, lilmoel khal bhoel nail phao ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Gaqlaoldeiq dai khul nail eeljaol laol-n laol yaq bhai juq khi lilmoel maq yao nail phao nee ail thailthaiq-u phao, laovq laovq yaq maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail dai, lai jai deede-a nail lavqkhoel nee, laovq laovq ma nail kovtavq bhai he dav-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Laovq laovq ma maq ya pav-ail dai, aqyu juq neeqtsaq oil khi, aqmeeq-ai pheethaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Sultiv dai khul nail, iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel bhai jia v nail tsalhail bhai laovq tsiq thaoq-ail nail khul-il dai,

* **27:9** Aqyanq al neq, ngjai q lilmoel al jai q-ail jia v nail ngel-i mail, laovq jeeq khi gailkhaol dov ail nail haq deede nee yanq ngaol.

aqyu juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, haqphal keiv ma al he kha khi, laovq bhai lilmoel khal bhoel nail phao bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Lilmoel lil ma al maq naq lai dai bhoel khi, laovq al jaiq-ail tsaolq thoiq tsaolq dav-ail pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yaoq n yaoq laovq lavqkhoel bhai thaonq thaq nail yalkav teevq pav ganav juq bhai, aqyu juq bavq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Hail n bhee lal-u phao, laovq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail aqlavq nee mail yovqgavq bavq ha-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqn aqyanq maodai, nlma khi aqgil bhai maq ya moel nail nee ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma iqsanl bhoel nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq ya jel-ail naol dai, teevq peivq-ail noeqthunq duq, maq jiav-ail.

²¹ Aqyu juq khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq jaq dai jeeq-a nail, maolq lal-aolq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol lal khi, niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Aqtsaolq juq-ol, nuljuq ngal ge nail bhai naldaiq khi, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n nee mail maq dov lee dai jaol-al nul neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail niil juq bhai maq ya thaolqphuq-ail. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aolq, niil aq-il gaq tha q gaoq bha q dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq ga q iqsanl, maq ya sil-ail. Laovq niil laovq taivq-ail luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal uqhuq thaolq nail, ngaq bhai uvthaiq nail Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq, milkiv ngal jaol nail bha lee khi, niailhai ge lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ 'Paolluv-ol, tha q geesil. Heeqpha q Gailsaq nail sivtavq bhai naol ya thulphaol nail ngaol. Naoq-ai nee mail laovq jeeq jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, naol bha qda nee, ya jel-ail naol' dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqtsaolq juq-ol, gaq tha q gaoq bha q. Yaoq. Ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal Miqyail bhai neema tha qtsaol naol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aolq, ngadao juq-i mail jeeq-nq tha q nail laovq niil laovq neq, eeljaol laol-n teevq dao bhai ya tsiq thaol-ail nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Laovq luq-ail seil ail-a nail ganl

²⁷ Tsel liq n nqkiv, nvjuq Aqdillail dai khul nail iqyaq iqma bhai ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Hul-iq tsil lee-u phao, "Ngadao juq miltsaq teevq tsaol ganav bhai aqjail jail lee-aolq tha q nail khul-il" dai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq noeq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq ulcuvq bhai tsadaiq-u phao, nvq tsel lail navq nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Teevq yanq gaoq kev lal-a ngal neq, aqyu juq teevq pov gaoq tsadaiq khi, tsel ngaq lail navq nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Laovq lovmav bhai thaolq tuv ail nail khul-il dai, aqyu juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, laovq ivqgovq phao hail khulu liq khu phai q kha khi, "Nqbha q lavqtsail mail bha q lal" dai, noeqthunq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq, laovq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi tsaolq nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, laovq nail uqhuq phaoq hail khulu phai q kha nail khe-ai tavq khi, laovq laovq ya q bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai phai q kha q thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv genl dev nail teevq yal ga q nail aqivq ga q khi genl dev nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil juq laovq lavqkhoel bhai ma q jaol ha q neq, nuljuq ma q ya jel-ail yaoq-aol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Aq-u phao, genl dev nail juq laovq laovq ya q al laovq nail neeqtsaq devceiv khi iqyaq iqma bhai liv puvq gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Nqbha q bha q lal thaol, Paolluv aqyu juq iqsanl bhai ga q bivq bivq-ail khi ge nail: "Aolq ja q yaoq. Nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl ma q ja q dai jaol-a nail, yanqgaol tsel liq n bhee lal-aolq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ja q yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Ja q ha q neq, ya jel-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq teevq ga q nail uqhuq tsailkheel teevq kheel iqsanl, ma q ya peivq-ail" dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alhai ge ga q-al ngal-aq neq, aivq kha qmul oil khi, iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, kha qmul ngaolq pav khi ja q-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail ga q aol jai q

lal khi jaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Laovq al laovq bhai jeeq jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, nvq yal sivq tsel kovq gaq bhee nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aqyu juq jaq bov gaq khi, laovq aqphai phai lal dai, khal thaonq thaq nail govtasail iqsanl mail, iqyaq iqma bhai hoel puvq gil-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, miltsaq niil khul daoq bhai dai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsalhail jiav nail lavqgovq teevq govq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, lavqgovq al govq bhai laovq el-aivq nail dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, hail khulu al juq bhai iqyaq iqma bhai pheel haq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Laovq bhai koev phaoq nail daillav juq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail neeqtsaq bhai iqsanl pheel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, laovq nail uqhuq phaoq khe haqphal phal ma bhai lilmoel bhoel yao dai, he dav khi, daolbhaq phao laovq el-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ulcuvq maq navq nail bhai jiav nail miltsaq phutsu bhai thaoq tsi lai khi, laovq tsiq thaoq lai-a nail ngaol. Laovq nail uqhuq phao thaoqtsaoq-ai thaq nail al, aqthel thel deedeel nail ngel-i mail, laovq teevq peivq-ail maq ail jiiiv nia-ail. Laovq nail daoqthaoq phao ulcuvq eelkhaol mao-ail thaoq nail ngel-i mail, laovq pav-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁴² Phee-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq, ulcuvq eeldeeq deeq deeq-ail tsaolq nail khul-il dai, genl dev nail juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai deeq heivq bhel dai, maoqbhaq nl-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai bhi jel-ail movq nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq maoqbhaq nl nail bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Ulcuvq eeldeeq deeq nia nail juq bhi tev puvq-ail khi, daolbhaq phao bhi deeq dol laivq yaoq" dai, aqivq al gaq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ "Eeldeeq maq deeq nia nail juq neq, dailpav bhai bhi jeeq nail juq bhi jeeq, laovq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl bhi jeeq yaoq" dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail jel-ail khi, daolbhaq phao dov kev gil lai-a nail ngaol.

28

Paolluv-i mail Meiqleiqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Nvjuq bhuc-ail lao-ail khi daolbhaq bhai lai dov-u phao, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai Meiqleiqdeiq dai, khul nail bhai ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. ² Eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nvjuq bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. Maoq-aol gaoq aol lee khi, aqcoevq coevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq miqjaq sivtovq khi nvjuq bhai hav lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, Paolluv miqjaq dalphail bal lavq khi bavq poiv lal-a nail ngaol. Dovq mao-ail kav nail eellel teevq maol miqjaq aqlaol laol lal-u phao dov lal khi, Paolluv nail aqlavq bhai keivq khi leel thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Dovq mao-ail kav nail eellel al maol Paolluv nail aqlavq bhai leel thaiq khi ga tseq nail bhai, a bhai jaol nail juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, tsaol-aq bhai maldil deeq heivq thaq nail gaq nial. Aivq iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel nee ya jel-ail khi ngaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q aivq bhai maq bhi doevq-il" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Paolluv eellel al maol bhai miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai jiiivqpoiv gai-aivq khi, aivq neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ngel-ail. ⁶ "Aivq nail aqmaol bhaonq lal nail ngaol, maq ngel haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail bavq tsuq-ail khi sil nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq noeq noeq-ail heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq tsaq dai, heldaiq heldaiq-ail jaol khi ngaol-aq, Paolluv khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq pevq lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq noeq phal khi, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, miqyail teevq gaq niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁷ Jaol duq al dao nail aqjail bhai, Bhulbhaqlil dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq daiyal khoeq ma jiav nail ngaol. Aivq neq, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai aqivq jiovoq nail gaq ngaol. Aivq nvjuq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav lavq khi, hail n bhee dai, bhiq jaq bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Bhulbhaqlil nail aqbhu coevq iqsanl coevq sil khi, ovqmav aqnel nal-ai

bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee iqthaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Paolluv aivq jaol nail bha lai khi, geeqlaoq hal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq khi bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai jaol nail, nal nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl lal-a nail ngaol. Paolluv aqyu juq bhai iqsanl bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq iqsanl nvjuq bhai meeq nia pha q nail lavqkhoel nee ev lavq khi, nvjuq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-u phao, nvjuq loq nail juq bhai laovq lavqkhoel bhai bavq bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ganl

¹¹ Bhala hail heeq jel-ail khi, Aqleiqsaq-dul meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail laovq teevq laovq bhai jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq neq, coevqjieiv jieiv nail yanq jel ail-u phao kev dai, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai naq-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq nail maolkhoel neq, teevq pov taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee-a nail miqyail nail maolkhoel ngaol. ¹² Nvjuq Sullaqgul meenq bhai ail kev khi, a bhai hail n jaol-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Nvjuq a bhai nee gaoq dov ail khi, Leiqjioq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Niaohao kheel neq, pul-nvq phaoq khe lilmoel bhoel nail ngel-i mail, halpha n-gaol neq, nvjuq Bhaoldaqyallil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nvjuq a bhai aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. "Nvjuq nee mail sivq n jaol lavq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq nvjuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nvjuq Lolmav meenq bhai alhai khi lai kev-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ A bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nvjuq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol geiq dai, ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Aqbhil leiv dai khul nail dao khi Gaqnaq yavqtsoel hail tsoel dai khul nail meenq bhai kev dai, nvjuq bhai hav lee-a nail ngaol. Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq khi, neema gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nvjuq Lolmav meenq bhai lai kev-u phao, Paolluv neq, aivq bhai lovq nail genl dev nail teevq gaq nee mail, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aivq ya jaol dai, aqyanq ya-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav meenq lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Hail n jel ail-u phao, Paolluv a bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel aqivq jioqvq nail juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jil lal-u phao, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, aqphiq aqbhal nail aolsaolkovq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl bheeq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel khe, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ngaq bhai nieivq khi, Lolmav tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Lolmav tsaol-aq ngaq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq gaq-u phao, ngaq nail lavqkhoel khe, sil heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail oeqbal maq moel-a nail ngel-i mail, pha q bhiq movq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq lav tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, 'Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq' dai, ngal hal-a nail ngaol. Ngai alhai ya hal khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q nail maq ngel. ²⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai moel khi daoq ya ge tsaq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Ngai neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a-i mail noeqthungq nail pha q bhai ngal neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, hailcav niil phee-ai tha q nail bhai, ya daq nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: "Yuldav milkhaq nee mail, naoq nail ganl gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail haoqgavq bhai, nvjuq maq ya daiq-al. Aqivq jaqbheq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl lal khi, naoq nail ganl maq meeq nail pha q maq ge lavq daiq-al. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, yu nee mail gaoq ail nail dai, khul nail munl al munl bhai kha q bhai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl oeqbal tha q nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail noeq tha q-ai tha q nail juq ge lavq nail bhai, nvjuq gaiq movq-ail nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nv peiv peiv-a nail ngaol. Nv peiv peiv-ai tha q nail aqn

kev lal-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai Paolluv
jaol nail bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao,
Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl aivq teevq
n n-lao salkhil khanq khanq-ail, aqyu
juq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai,
Molsei-q-i mail bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovq-
daoq khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan
nail juq nail haoqgavq bhai juq juq-
ail, mailma-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail
ngaol. ²⁴ Aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail
bhai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neema
thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-
aoq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, neema maq
thaqtsaol-ail. ²⁵ Aqyu juq teevq gaq nee
teevq gaq maq tsaq maq jil lai mail, dov
ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq maq dov ail-
u phao nee, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai daoq
niil daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Meeqnail
Haolnail Aqhaqlal, Miqyail nail haqbhoil
gedan nail Ilsaqyal bhai juq khi, nuljuq
nail aqphiq aqbhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail
daoq al daoq neq, tsaq deede nail ngaol.

²⁶ Ilsaqyal ge nail:

"Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e
niil jaq-a
jaol nail bha ail khi
niailhai ge bhiq ail yaoq:
Nuljuq ya gaiq
khi ngaol-aoq,
maq gov heeq nia-ail.
Nuljuq ya moel
khi ngaol-aoq,
maq heeq nia-ail.
²⁷ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
tsaol-aq niil jeq-e
niil jaq-a neq,
neema aqgaol
gaol lal-a nail ngaol.
Aqyu juq maq
naldaiq movq-ail.
Maivneev iqsanl,
maiv khul-ai
thaq nail ngaol.
Alhai maq ngel-ail
nul neq,
aqyu juq
ngal jaol nail bha
kovq lal nail ngaol.
Ngal aqyu juq bhai
bhi meeqlai nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao,
aqyu juq maivneev
moel nia lal khi,
naqkhaol gaiq nia
lal nail ngaol.
Neema lavqkhoel
bhai iqsanl,
noeq heeq nia
lal nail ngaol' dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq niailhai
heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. Miqyail nail
hevqkovq nail ganl niil, yu nail jeq-e jaq-
a bhai cavq bhiq nail ngaol. Alhai cavq
bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq naldaiq nail ngaol"
dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ [Paolluv alhai ge gaq-u phao, Yuldav
nail tsaol-aq al juq dov ail khi aqyu juq
nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq deede nail
ngaol.]

³⁰ Paolluv neq, aivq-i mail ngaq-ai thaq
nail ilkhaol bhai nvq kovq bhee dai jaol
khi, aivq jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq
iqsanl bhai, hav-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq maq
geesil dai, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl
cavq bhiq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali
nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.
Aivq alhai cavq bhiq nail bhai teevq gaq-
ail, maq lav tsoiq-ail.

Lolmav

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai, Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, neema thaqtsaol nail ganl juq khi mail daoq yuq nail iqsanl, aivq-i mail yaoq dao yaoq bhai yuq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dul lai nail ngaol.

Paolluv dai ge nail neq, Lolmav nail aqmil ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Laiqyaq Maolyaq dai ge movq nail ngaol. Heiqb-hail nail aqmil neq, Saolluv dai khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Khoel nail dai ge movq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao neq, Saolluv dai yuq khi haoqnao phao neq, Paolluv dai taivq-ail yuq-a nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 57 kovq niidai bhai geqv-a nail ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai, geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail hail pov teevq pov tsao gaq-u phao, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai bhala hail heeq dai jaol-u phao, geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq bhai, Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq bhai moevq nail sivq nail phaqq kev lee-a nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv yaoq dao yaoq jaol nail Khali yaq juq-i mail, Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail dai khi, bivq-a nail phul oil khi lai thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Lolmav meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel, Lolmav meenq bhai Khali yaq maodai maq jaol-ai haq-al. Al ovqtavq, Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai maq ail kev daiq haq-al. Lolmav haoqgavq geqv gaq khi pultavq, ail kev-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Lolmav meenq bhai neq, Khali yaq maodai maq jaol nail nee ovqtavq,

gaqkhoel juq iqsanl, maq lai kev-al. Al-heel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq juq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq bhai bhi ivq khi, hevqkovq nail phaqq bhai maldil khal-hai ya nail ganl bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil geqv-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai aivq lee naol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil iqsanl, geqv-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqqav Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi cavq nail haqbhoil, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov khi khul lavq-a nail gaqkhoel teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. ² Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, "Ngal yaqhao bivq naol" dai, aq-u nee Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, meeq nail haol nail Jalliq bhai geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq neq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq, aq-sivq haqjoil phao nee ge haq neq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal phao nee ge haq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-u phao, "Aivq neq, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, bhaqaoq eeq nail lavqkhoel nee phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. ⁵ Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maqkhaiq, gaqkhoel ya jiovcq dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq ya-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq ganl niil nl nail neq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail neema thaqtsaol lal khi, daoq naldaiq lal dai, Khali nail haqbhoil nl nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq iqsanl, Yeiqsul Khali-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

⁷ Miqyail mailma-ail gaiq-a khi aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, aivq-i mail khul-a nail Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail nuljuq iqsanl bhai, ngal haoqgavq geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail

phaq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai lai movq-ai bhiq nail ganl

⁸ Iqmoeq khe phaq neq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl milkhaoq yaoq khaog yaoq-ao nee gaiq doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq iqsanl nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail khi ngaq nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngal neq, neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, Miqyail nail ganl nl khi, aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil khaq mao iqsanl noe q kev khi geeqlaoq hal nail bhai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal geeqlaoq khal hal-u phao, nuljuq jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lal kivq dai, naol neema tsaq haq neq, gailkhaol teevq khaol lav daol lavq yaoq dai iqsanl, Miqyail bhai hal nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai moel movq deede-ail nial. Ya moel haq neq, nuljuq neema ivq lal dai, aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq teevq phaq ganav nuljuq bhai bivq movq-ail nial. ¹² Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, ngal neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq gaq kav lal nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal iqsanl gaq kav lal dai, oil movq-ail nial.

¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq ol, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil ngal ganl nl-u phao, aqheeq heeq dol leevq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl aqheeq heeq dol leevq dai, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal naol dai, ngal mee nia pov noe qceiv-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il kev dai, lav tsoiq nail phaq jiaiv nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, nee-noeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, nee-noeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a niidai nail haqbhoil ganl nl bhiq heeq phaq-ail, ngaq nail kovtavq bhai gailjiov bavq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail

juq bhai iqsanl, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq movq deede-ail nial.

Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq neq, bhaqaoq aol nail ngaol

¹⁶ Ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail maq haqsil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee hevqkovq nail phaq ya dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq pevq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq khi haoqnao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai hevqkovq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq al daoq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail phaq, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail al phaq bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

“Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal yaq ngaol

¹⁸ Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail Miqyail bhai neema maq thaqtsaol dai, maq tsaq maq daol nail phaq khal nl-a nail kovtavq bhai, Miqyail neema phail nail phaq nqtavq nee mail bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lee nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, maq tsaq maq daol nail phaq nl khi, maldil tsaq nail phaq bhai yu maq bhi moel nia dai, lav tsoiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq Miqyail nail ganl heeq nia heeq phaq-ail tsaq nail phaq bhai, ya heeq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail bhaqlaoq kheq dai, phao-daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ²⁰ Miqyail nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u n-gaol nee mail, aivq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail maq heldaiq moel nia nail phaq maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhaqaoq eeq nail phaq maqkhaiq, aivq

nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail Miqyail pevq nail ganl maqkhaiq, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, heeq duq moel duq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail ganl bhai hel-daiq khi alhai heeq lal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Nvjuq maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, aqyu juq maq jil nia-ail.

²¹ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Miqyail bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail geel-nvq nail khe-ai, maq tsiqeeq maq tsiqheel-ail. Al ovqtavq, aivq bhai maq ev-ail. Aqyu juq-i mail khal noeq nail pha q neq, khul teevq pha q-ail ganl maq tsoiq dai, pevq-ail khi aqyu juq nail neema iqsanl, navtsee dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Ngal neenoeq neekha aol naol dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ge khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neq, yaqjaqkhaqlal miqthoi juq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Teevq thal-iq maq sil nail Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai, aqyu juq maq hav bhoel-al. Sil nia nail tsaol-aq nail maolkhoel, keivq-avq, liq khil liq lavq covq nail jaiqyaq khi mail, soiq soiq-ail tsaol nail jaiqyaq juq nail maolkhoel bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai khal nl movq nail khe-ai aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nl dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai pha iq ha-u phao, aqyu juq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q haqsil deedeelal nail pha q nl-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Khul khi mail alhai pha iq ha bhiq-a nail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq Miqyail nail maldil tsaol nail pha q bhai maq hav bhoel dai, goiqbha q bha q nail pha q bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, iqsanl mail teivq-ai tha q nail Miqyail bhai khaonq ha khi, aivq-i mail teivq-a nail pha q bhai uqhuq tha q tha q-ail, al juq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail ngaol. Iqsanl mail teivq-a nail Miqyail bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel.

²⁶ Alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq haqev nail pha q nl movq nail neema aol nail khe-ai nl dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai pha iq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yaqmai-aq juq neq, nl heeq pha q-ail tsaol nail aolsaolkovq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yaqmai-aq aqtsaoq maq nl kha q nail

pha q nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaqyov-aq juq iqsanl alhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq juq nee mail maq iqthaiq tavq movq dai, yaqyov-aq aqtsaoq kha qmiq sev movq deedeelal nail neema aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q haqsil deedeelal heeq pha q-ail tsaol nail pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail khe-ai geel-nvq dai, aqyu juq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai ya da q nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai noeq cov-ai tha q nail neema maq aol-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-i mail noeq nail pha q neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail, maq tsaol maq geel-nvq nail pha q nl dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai pha iq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai, maq tsaol maq daol nail pha q, haqev nail pha q, yu nail nlmaoq bhai maivjeel jeel nail pha q, yu bhai khoeq lai dai nl movq nail pha q, teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail, lav heivq nail, kha q pheelja q nail, goiqbha q bha q nail, maq heldaiq nul nail, yu nail haoqnaol phao nee ge doil nail, niil juq iqsanl teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aqyu juq neq, khal ge movq-ail ge doil nail, Miqyail bhai neejia v jia v nail, yu bhai deeq nail, neema ee q nail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq tha qeeq nail, maq mee q nail pha q nl nail, aqbhu aqma nail daoq maq naldaiq nail, niil juq iqsanl teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ³¹ Aqyu juq neq, khul teevq pha q-ail maq noeq heeq nia-ail. Saljial maq ivq-ail. Yu bhai maq gaiq-a-ail. Gaoqha q gaiq-a nail neema iqsanl maq aol-ail. ³² Alhai khal nl nail tsaol-aq juq neq, sil nail geel-nvq nail ngaol dai, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai ge ceiv-ai tha q nail bhai aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq nl thailthaiq nail nee ovqtavq, alhai khal nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai neema tsaol nail ngaol.

2

Miqyail tsaol nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkha q dal nail ganl

1 Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naol khul teevq phaqa-ail ge kovq duq maq jia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail khe-ai, naol iqsanl nl thailthaiq-ail nial. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq-u phao, naoq nail kovtavq bhai naol oeqbal thaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. 2 Miqyail alhai nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. 3 Naol yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail khe-ai, naol iqsanl nl thailthaiq haq neq, "Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail bhai ngal ya jel-ail naol" dai, naol noeq nail lai. 4 Maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail eeq dee meeq deede nail aqmeeq phaqa nl nail bhai maqkhaiq, ol nia nail phaqa bhai maqkhaiq, neema heelma ma dai noeq nia nail phaqa bhai maqkhaiq, naol khal nl movq-ail nl nail lai. Naol oeqbal noeq pov noeqphal lal nia dai, gaoqhaq gai-a nia nail Miqyail naoq bhai hevqdaiq lavq nail bhai naol maq heeq kivq-ail lai.

5 Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol neema gaol khi oeqbal maq noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail neema phail nail phaqa bhai naol halpov jil thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail nail aqn al n kev lee haq neq, aivq tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal nail bhai naol bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel naol. 6 Aqn al n nail lavqkhoel bhai, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai, yovqgavq-i mail nl-a nail khe-ai geel-nvq dai, Miqyail dal bhiq nail ngaol. 7 Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq neema ivqdao dai aol nail lavqkhoel khaq mao iqsanl aqmeeq phaqa nl khi, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq nail seiqleiq khaqsail bhai maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqa bhai maqkhaiq, halpov nail ngaol. Alhai halpov nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqa bivq nail ngaol. 8 Thailhai ngaol-aq, yu nee jil pheel jil lul jaq nail tsaol-aq, maldil tsaq nail phaqa bhai maq hav bhoel dai, maq tsaq maq daol nail phaqa bhai hav bhoel khi nl nail juq nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail neema phail deede nail phaqa

kev lee nail ngaol. 9 Haqev nail phaqa khal nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai haq dee aq deede nail phaqa khi mail noeq dee noeq deel nail phaqa kev lee nail ngaol. Iqmoeq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai kev lee khi, haoqnao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. 10 Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqmeeq phaqa khal nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaqsail khi mail, neesal-ovq nail phaqa ya nail ngaol. Iqmoeq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ya khi, haoqnao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a ya nail ngaol. 11 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel-ail.

12 Molseiq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq maq jia-ail, oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tavq-ail, ya luq ya seil ail nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq jia-ail nail bhai oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq nee yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. 13 Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bhai ya gai-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail siltavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai hav bhoel khi nl nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. 14 Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq maq jia-ail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a, aqyu juq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq heeq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge-ai thaqa nail khe-ai nl haq neq, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq jia-ail nail kheel ngaol. 15 Aqyu juq doevq nail jaol nail al neq, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq gevq bhoel-ai thaqa nail khe-ai dul nail salkhil pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail heeq nia nail neema iqsanl, salkhil khaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Naol oeqbal aol nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, maq aol nail lai" dai, aqyu juq nail noeq heeq noeq moel nia nail neema ge lal nail ngaol. 16 Ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail khe-ai, Miqyail Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi, tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai oil-uvq-ai thaqa nail phaqa bhai, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, alhai tsao tsel nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl

¹⁷ Ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, naol ge nail ngaol. Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq juq-ail, Miqyail bhai tavq lai nail pha q bhai neema eeq nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Naol Miqyail-i mail bhi nl movq nail pha q heeq nia nail ngaol. Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ya saol-a nail ngel-i mail, aqmeeq pha q bhai tselpav bhoilpav nia nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹⁹ Naol maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai gailkhaol hevq-dai q bhi q nail ga q jiovq khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai aqbha q bha q bhi q nail ga q jiovq naol dai, naol noeq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²⁰ Al ovqtavq, yaqja oq khaqlal miqthoi bhai gailkhaol hevq-dai q nail ga q jiovq khi, yaqnoil juq bhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail ga q jiovq naol dai iqsanl, naol noeq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol yu bhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ma q cavq ma q cov-ail lai q. Yu nail nlmaoq ma q ya khoiq-ail dai, cavq bhi q cov bhi q-u phao, naol khoiq thailthai q nail lai q.

²² "Yu nail miqya q kha qma bhai tha q nl bheeq tha q nl leel" dai, naol ge khi ngaol-a oq, naol nl bheeq thailthai q nail lai q.

Naol tha oqpha oq a qma maolkhoel bhai bhe khi ngaol-a oq, tha oqpha oq a qma nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail nlmaoq juq bhai khoiq thailthai q nail lai q.

²³ Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq juq-ail neema eeq khi ngaol-a oq, naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq nl bheeq-ail Miqyail nail sei qleiq kha oqsail bhai khal nl movq-ail nl nail ma q ngel lai q.

²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

"Yu nail jeq-e ja q-a juq nuljuq bha qda nee Miqyail nail aqmil bhai khal ge movq-ail

ge nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²⁵ Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldai q khi tsa othe ha q neq, bavkov uqja q oev nail aol al ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq ha q neq, bavkov uqja q oev nail aol naol nl khi ngaol-a oq, ma q nl-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, bavkov uqja q oev nail aol ma q nl-a nail tsaol-a q juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldai q khi tsa othe ha q neq, aivq aol al ma q nl khi ngaol-a oq, aol al nl-a nail tsaol-a q khe-ai dul nail, ma q ngel-ail lai q.

²⁷ Nuljuq neq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiav khi, bavkov uqja q oev nail aol tha oq-ai tha q khi ngaol-a oq, nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqsivq ha qjoil phao bavkov uqja q oev nail aol ma q nl khi ngaol-a oq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldai q khi tsa othe nail tsaol-a q juq nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal tha q lal nail ngaol.

ge nail ngaol" dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, lavqniil phao taivq-ail Yuldav nail tsaol-a q jiovq nail ga q neq, maldil Yuldav nail tsaol-a q ma q ngel-ail. Lavqniil phao taivq-ail bavkov uqja q oev nail aol nl nail pha q neq, maldil bavkov uqja q oev nail aol nl nail ma q ngel-ail.

²⁹ Lavqkhoel phao Yuldav nail tsaol-a q pevq nail ga q neq, maldil Yuldav nail tsaol-a q ngaol. Maldil bavkov uqja q oev nail aol tha oq nail pha q neq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhee lal dai taivq-ail nl nail ma q ngel-ail.

Aqhaqlal Miqyail bha qda nee, neema lavqkhoel nee nl nail ngaol. Alhai nl nail tsaol-a q bhai, yu ma q tsi qeeq khi ngaol-a oq, Miqyail tsi qeeq nail ngaol.

3

Miqyail saljial ivq nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nee ma qtsil Yuldav nail tsaol-a q khul nail geeqlaoq ya jai q nail-ai q. Bavkov uqja q oev nail aol nl nail, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-ai q.

² Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq neq, Miqyail

Yuldav nail tsaol-a q khul nail geeqlaoq ya jai q nail-ai q. Bavkov uqja q oev nail aol nl nail, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-ai q.

² Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq neq, Miqyail

Yuldav nail tsaol-a q khul nail geeqlaoq ya jai q nail-ai q. Bavkov uqja q oev nail aol nl nail, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-ai q.

² Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq neq, Miqyail

Yuldav nail tsaol-a q khul nail geeqlaoq ya jai q nail-ai q. Bavkov uqja q oev nail aol nl nail, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-ai q.

² Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq neq, Miqyail

Yuldav nail tsaol-a q khul nail geeqlaoq ya jai q nail-ai q. Bavkov uqja q oev nail aol nl nail, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-ai q.

aivq nail daoq aqyu juq bhai bivq khi bhi heldaiq phail-a nail ngaol.

³ Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq saljial maq ivq khi ngaol-aog, khul ge duq jlav nail-aiq. Aqyu juq saljial maq ivq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail saljial ivq nail pha q bhai lav cov nia nail lai q. ⁴ Maldil maq lav cov nia-ail. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail goiqbhaoq bhaoq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, “Naoq-i mail ge-a nail daoq bha qda nee naol tsa q nail daol nail ngaol dai, yu ge nail ngaol. Yalkha q dal nail pha q bhai ya daq-u phao, naol ga q lai nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao maq tsa q maq daol nail pha q nl-a nail bha qda nee, Miqyail nail tsa q nail daol nail pha q bhi dov lal ha q neq, ngadao khalhai ge heeq. Miqyail ngadao bhai khoeq lavq jio vq lavq ha q neq, aivq maq tsa q maq daol nail pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge nail lai q. (Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, tsaol-aq ya q juq ge nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ge nail ngaol.) ⁶ Alhai maq ngel-ail. Daoq al daoq tsa q ha q neq, Miqyail miltsa q ya q bhai yalkha q khalhai khi dal nia nail-aiq. ⁷ Ngal saljial maq ivq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai seiqlai q kha oqsail bhi dov jai q lal ha q neq, khul khi mail Miqyail nga q bhai oeqbal ya q niil dai, yalkha q dal lavq nail-aiq. ⁸ “Aqmeeq pha q dov lal dai, maq meeq nail pha q nl la” dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol. Paolluv iqsanl alhai nl nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq ge doil nail ngaol. Alhai ge nail juq, khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai ya daq nail tsa q nail ngaol.

Tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q-ail ma q jaol-ail

⁹ Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao Yuldav nail tsaol-aq yu nee ma qtsil meeq jai q nail

laiq. Maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ma qkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e ja q-a juq ma qkhaiq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal nail bha qaoq kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai teevq pov ge bhi q-ao nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq ma q jaol-ail. Teevq ga q iqsanl ma q jaol-ail. ¹¹ Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q-ail ma q jaol-ail. Miqyail bhai halpov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl teevq ga q-ail ma q jaol-ail.

¹² Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Miqyail bhai khaonq ha khi, gail bheeq bheeq ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail ganl ma q tsoiq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqmeeq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq ma q jaol-ail. Teevq ga q iqsanl ma q jaol-ail.

¹³ Aqyu juq nail khoeqma neq, phao-ai tha q nail luqdaol khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail moeqlal neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq ja q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail moeqkov bhai neq, mailma-ail kav nail eellel nail dovq aol nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqyu juq nail moeqtha oq lavqkhoel bhai

iqkhail yavq nail daoq
khi mail,
yu bhai neema
nal lai dai,
ge nail daoq
teevq bhee
aol nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yu bhai
heivq nail haqbhoil
aqyu juq nail aqkhill
aqphai ngaol.

¹⁶ Aqyu juq khal
ail nail phao,
yu bhai lav luq
lav seil khi,
lav haq lav aoq
bhiq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqyu juq
neesal-ovq nail gailkhaol
maq heeq nia-ail.

¹⁸ Al ovqtavq,
aqyu juq nail
neema lavqkhoel nee
Miqyail bhai
maq ev-ail” dai,

gevvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai
khal gevvq-ai thaq nail daoq juq neq,
aoldaoq kovqdaoq-i mail uvthaiq-ai thaq
nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq
kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail tsaol-
aq iqsanl mail ge kovq duq maq jiav-
ail. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail
sivtavq bhai yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq
nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai
gevvq-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-
i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl Miqyail
nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-
aq maq pevq lal nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq, ngadao oeqbal aol nail ngaol
dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi heeq kivq lal-
ail teevq-eel ngaol.

*Neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee tsaq
nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ganl*

²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aoldaoq
kovqdaoq bhai maq tavq-ail, Miqyail nee
mail dov lee-a nail tsaq nail daol nail
phaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ganl
niil neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel khi

mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail
juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai salkhil
khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul Khali
bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq
iqsanl mail aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail
ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol
nail phaqq bhai ya-a nail ngaol. Miqyail
neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq tsel pav-ail.
²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-
aq iqsanl mail oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail,
Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaosail bhai maq
ya nia-ail. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail
nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee aqphoiq
maq bivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-
aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol
nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail neq, Yeiqsul
Khali-i mail ul kovq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail
ngaol. ²⁵ Miqyail neq, Yeiqsul bhai laol
bhiq nail phaqq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.
Yeiqsul khanq sil-a nail bhaqda nee, aivq
bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq
nail oeqbal bhai Miqyail phaiq bhiq-a nail
ngaol. Aivq alhai nl-a nail neq, “Ngal
tsaq nail daol nail Miqyail ngaol” dai,
dov lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail ol nia nail
bhaqda nee, jel lal-u phao tsaol-aq-i mail
nl-a nail oeqbal bhai aivq yalkhaq maq
dal-ail. ²⁶ Miqyail neq, tsaq nail daol
nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq Yeiqsul bhai
neema khal thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai
tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-
a nail ngaol. Miqyail alhai nl-a nail neq,
“Ngal tsaq nail daol nail ngaol” dai, yanq
niil yanq nail lavqkhoel yu bhai phaodaiq
bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khul bhai
neema eeq duq jiav nail-aiq. Neema eeq
duq maq jiav-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-
aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail haoqnao nl-
a hal-a nail bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol
nail phaqq ya-a nail maq ngel-ail. Neema
thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee ya-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tavq dai,
neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee taivq-
ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal
nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol.

²⁹ Maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail neq, Yuldav
nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail teevq-eel laiq.
Aivq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail
iqsanl maq ngel-ail laiq. Ngel naol. Yu

nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. ³⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaoq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq thaoq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³¹ Ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai juq juq-ail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai lav cov nail ngel-ail laiq. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai bhi ivq jaiq lal nail ngaol.

4

Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl

¹ Ngadao nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail ganl khalhai ge heeq. Aivq-i mail ya phuq ya moel-a nail ganl neq, pul-nvq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail niil juq ngaol. ² Nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee, Aqbhaqlaqhaq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-al nul neq, aivq neema eeq duq jia v nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aivq neema eeq duq maq jia v-ail. ³ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai khalhai gevq-ai thaq nail-aiq. “Aqbhaqlaqhaq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, yalgaq aqphoiq ya-u phao, yu aivq bhai kovpavq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol dai, teevq gaq-ail maq saol-nvq-ail. Aivq-i mail nl khi ya nail geel-nvq nail ngel-i mail, ya-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nl nail hal nail pha q bhai maq juq dai, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail. Oeqbal aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal nia nail Miqyail bhai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail

ngaol. ⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl nail hal nail bhai maq tavq-ail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq bhiq haq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Daqbhil iqsanl, alhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq ge nail:

“Tsaol-aq khul gaq
bhai maqkhaiq,
nl bheeq-a nail
phaq bhai
Miqyail oeqbal
phaiq bhiq khi
aivq nail oeqbal bhai
lav peivq gil
bhiq haq neq,
tsaol-aq al gaq
geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol.

⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail
kovtavq bhai
Heeqphaq Miqyail
oeqbal maq thaq haq neq,
tsaol-aq al gaq
geeqlaoq
eeq nail ngaol” dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁹ Thailhai phal-iq neq, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaoq nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail geeqlaoq al ya nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, aol al maq thaoq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ya naol laiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail bhai ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Miqyail aivq bhai alhai khaq mao saol-nvq bhiq-a nail-aiq. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl gaq khi mail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, maq nl-u nee mail laiq. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl gaq khi mail maq ngel-ail. Maq nl-u nee mail saol-nvq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl-u nee mail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-aq nail ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai bhi dov lal nail dai khi, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl-a nail ngaol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl

khi ngaol-aog, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail aqbhu gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqbhaqlaqhaq aivq bavkov uqjaq maq oev-u nee mail, khal doevq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol thaqtsaol-ail doevq nail bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqbhu gaq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, daoqma saljial ya-a nail ganl

¹³ Miltsaq niil iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqhaq khi mail, aivq nail aqjievq lilheel bhai jaiqbhoil bivq naol dai, Miqyail saljial jaq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqhaq aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail haoqnao tsaothe-a nail ngel-i mail, jaq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq neema thaqtsaol khi, Miqyail aivq-i mail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq nail tsaol-aq jaiqbhoil ovq haq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Daoqma saljial al iqsanl khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ¹⁵ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhi kev lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jiav-ail nul neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl laiq nail pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, daoqma saljial bhai ya nia dai neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai tavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee ya nail ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail aqjievq lilheel juq iqsanl daoqma saljial maldil ya-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiav nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail ya-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao juq iqsanl nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aivq nail ganl Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai:

“Ngal naoq bhai jeq-e jaq-a maodai nail aqbhu bhi pevq lal naol” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Aqbhaqlaqhaq neq, aivq neema thaqtsaol nail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai saljial ya-a nail ngaol. Miqyail al gaq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail nee ovqtavq, maq jiav nail pha q bhai iqsanl bhi jiav lal nia nail ga q ngaol.

¹⁸ Jeq-e jaq-a maodai nail aqbhu pevq lal dai, noeqthunq duq maq jiav khi ngaol-aog, Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol khi noeqthunq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

“Naoq nail aqjievq lilheel

nqtavq khe tsaiq nail

aqgil khe-ai

mao lal naol” dai,

Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aqbhaqlaqhaq aivq nail aqmaol bhai saol-nvq khi, aivq teevq yal kovq niidai bhee lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yeel gil lai nail aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq Saqlal iqsanl yaq jaol lee nail yang jel-ail khi ngaol-aog, Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail phao ga q maq bhaq-ail. ²⁰ Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai tha q nail bhai, aivq pov pov lav lav-ail maq noeq dai, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ga q kav lal khi Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Saljial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol dai, Aqbhaqlaqhaq ivqdao dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. ²² Aivq alhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, “Naol tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, Miqyail aivq bhai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq alhai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail haqbhoil teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. ²⁴ Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ga q bhai ngadao neema thaqtsaol haq neq, ngadao bhai iqsanl tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq lavq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngadao-i mail nl laiq-a nail oeqbal bhaqda nee Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol

nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

5

¹ Niil aq-il ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngadao geeqlaoq eeljaol al nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol ivq lal-a nail ngaol. Ngadao Miqyail nail seiqliq khaoqsail bhai ya dai, noeqthunq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. ³ Al ovqtavq, ngadao haq nail aq nail pha q bhai ya daq-u phao, lavqkhiq mao-ail tsail-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haq nail aq nail bhaqda nee, ngadao oltsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngadao oltsaol nail bhaqda nee, laonqdaiq nail pha q bhai ga q lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol dai, Miqyail ngadao bhai saol-nvq lavq-a nail ngaol. Laonqdaiq nail pha q bhai ga q lai-a nail bhaqda nee, noeqthunq nail pha q jia v lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁵ Noeqthunq nail pha q jia v lal-a nail bhaqda nee, neema cov duq ma q jia v yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal, ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q teevq bhee hoel bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Ngadao ga q hal duq ma q jia v-u phao, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail yanq bhai Khali neq, oeqbal ya q nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil khanqsil nail tsaol-aq halpov khi ngaol-aq, ma q halpov moel kivq-ail. Teevq pov ganav tsaol-aq aqmeeq aqjaq nail haqbhoil khanqsil tseq nail teevq ga q ganav neq, jaol-ail jaol-aq. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail ngadao bhai khadai gaiq-a nail dai, nialhai bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao oeqbal ya q pevq-u phao, Khali ngadao nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Niil aq-il, Khali khanqsil-a nail bhaqda nee, ngadao Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai

tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, aivq bhaqda nee ngadao Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai maldil ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngadao Miqyail bhai nee- jia v jia v nail tsaol-aq pevq-u phao, aivq nail Ya qyov khanqsil-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, Ya qyov aqdo-evq doevq nail khe-ai, ngadao bhai maldil hevqkovq lavq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Al taivq-ail ma q ngel mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee Miqyail bhai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, tsiq eeq nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee ngadao Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol.

Aqdaq khi Khali nail ganl

¹² Tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhaqda nee, milt-saq kovtavq bhai oeqbal jia v lee khi, oeqbal bhaqda nee sil nail pha q jia v lee-a nail ngaol. Sil nail pha q tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ¹³ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq ma q bivq-u nee mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai oeqbal jia v nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ma q bivq-a nail gaiqlaq bhai neq, oeqbal ngaol dai, ma q saol-nvq-ai haq-al. ¹⁴ Alhai ma q saol-nvq khi ngaol-aq, Aqdaq nee mail Molseiq nail yeel bhai kev dai, sil nail pha q-i mail uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail khi Aqdaq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail ma q dul lai khi ngaol-aq, sil nail pha q aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aqdaq al ga q yaqhao khe lee nail ga q khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nl bheeq-a nail al neq, aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq khe-ai, ma q dul-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai ya sil-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi aivq-i mail aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq al, tsaol-aq maodai nail haqbhoil mao jaiq lal-a nail ngaol.

16 Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, pevq lal-a nail phaqq neq, aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqdaq teevq gaq taivq-ail nl bheeq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq dal nail phaqq bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq bhaqda nee, ngadao maodai nl bheeq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. 17 Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, sil nail phaqq aivq bhaqda nee uvthaiq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail phaqq pevq nail Miqyail nail eeq dee mao deede nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq, a dai nee maqtsil, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee aqdoevq doevq khi ya uvthaiq nail ngaol.

18 Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq dal ceiv-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaq nail daol nail phaqq nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol.

19 Tsaol-aq teevq gaq maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai gaq oeqbal yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

20 Bheeq nail leel nail phaqq mao lal dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, oeqbal mao lal nail al dao bhai, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol mao jaiq lal nail ngaol. 21 Sil nail phaqq bhaqda nee oeqbal uvthaiq-a nail khe-ai, tsaq nail daol nail phaqq bhaqda nee geeqlaoq eeljaol uvthaiq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol al neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngadao bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq dai, hevqdaiq lavq nail ngaol.

6

Oeqbal bhai khaonq ha khi Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail ganl

1 Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khalhai ge heeq. Geeqlaoq eeljaol bhi mao lal nail dai khi, ngadao oeqbal nail haoqnao gaoq tsaothe-ai haq nail laiq. 2 Teevq peivq-ail maq tsaothe. Oeqbal nl nail phaqq bhai tavq lai khi ngadao sil jel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal nail lavqkhoel bhai khalhai khi gaoq doevq kivq nail-aiq. 3 Ngadao Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq kivq dai, ulcuvq saol-a nail al neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, sil nail gal duq saol-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiq. 4 Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao ulcuvq saol-u phao, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai sil khi, duq pheeai thaqq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqbhu Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaosail nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee, Khali sil khi ngaol-aq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl gaoq doevq kovq lal khi, tsaol-aq aqsivq pevq lal nail ngaol.

5 Ngadao Yeiqsul Khali nee teevq gaq khe-ai sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao aivq nee mail ya doevq kovq lal nail ngaol.

6 Ngadao oeqbal nail yaqqav maq ya jiovq-ail, oeqbal nail aqmaol niilniai lav luq lav seil-ail nia dai, ngadao nail neema aqlil aivq nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. 7 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq neq, oeqbal nee jel-ail nail ngaol.

8 Ngadao Khali nee mail sil haq neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ya doevq nail ngaol dai, ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. 9 Khali sil khi ngaol-aq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq yaqhao teevq thal-iq maq sil yaoq-aol. Sil nail phaqq aivq bhai maq uvthaiq nia yaoq-aol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. 10 Khali aivq sil-a nail neq, aivq khi mail oeqbal nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail gaoqceiv ceiv ail-aol nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aivq doevq thailthaiq nail neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ngaol.

11 Alhai dul dai, nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq niailhai saol-nvq yaoq. Ngai

neq, oeqbal nee gaoq ceiv ceiv-ail khi sil gaq-ao nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil doevq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq yaoq. ¹² Nuljuq nail aqsivq haqjoil sil nia nail aqmaol bhai oeqbal-i mail thaq bhi uvthaiq. Oeqbal jalmul mul nail haoqnao thaq tsaothe. ¹³ Nuljuq nail aqmaol maq meeq nail pha q nl dai, oeqbal bhai tha q av bhiq. Nuljuq neq, sil nail lavqkhoel nee jel-ail khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil doevq nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. Nuljuq nail aqmaol bhai covq nail pha q iqsanl mail, tsaq nail daol nail haqbhoil Miqyail aivq nail khi kha-ao khe-ai yu q nia dai, aivq bhai av bhiq yaoq. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, oeqbal nuljuq bhai maq uvthaiq nia yaoq-aol.

Tsaq nail daol nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav jiovq nail ganl

¹⁵ Thailhai phal-iq neq, khalhai khi heeq. Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol dai, geeqlaoq eeljaol nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngadao oeqbal gaoq nl nail lai q. Teevq peivq-ail maq nl-ail dei-eiq. ¹⁶ Nuljuq tsaol-aq teevq ga q nail dao q naldai q khi, "Ngal naoq nail yaqkav jiovq naol" dai, ge khi yovqgavq nail aqmaol av bhiq ga q haq neq, nuljuq tsaol-aq al ga q nail yaqkav maldil ya jiovq nail ngaol dai, maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. Oeqbal nail yaqkav jiovq haq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Miqyail nail dao q naldai q khi hav bhoel haq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jel lal-u phao nuljuq oeqbal nail yaqkav jiovq dai q khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail dao q neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, nuljuq hav bhoel khi tsaothe-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nuljuq neq, oeqbal nail lavqkhoel nee jel-ail khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, nuljuq gov heeq nia dai, yaoq n yaoq n nee yu q nail dao q nee ge nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, hageiv nail pha q nl dai, aqjiivq aqcavq khi mail maq meeq nail pha q nail yaqkav jiovq dai, av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, niil aq-il nuljuq meeq lal haol lal khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q nail yaqkav jiovq kivq dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. ²⁰ Nuljuq oeqbal nail yaqkav jiovq-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail pha q nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol-al. ²¹ Nuljuq oeqbal alhai nl-u phao, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-ai q. Oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ya haqsil-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Al nail haoqnao naosaq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il nuljuq oeqbal nail lavqkhoel nee jel-ail khi, Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq meeq nail haol nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. Al nail haoqnao naosaq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ²³ Oeqbal nail aqphoiq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol.

7

Khaqma nail ganl dao q ma uqhuq dao q

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal niailhai ge nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq heeq nia nail juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq aqdoevq doevq-u phao taivq-ail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ² Ya qmai-aq teevq ga q, aivq nail yovjil khal doevq-u kev dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq-i mail aivq bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yovjil ga q sil haq neq, yovjil ga q nee tavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nee bhuc-ail jel-ail nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yovjil maq sil-u phao, yaoq ga q yaoq nee bheeq haq neq, bheeq nail leel nail yaqmai-aq dai, yu aivq bhai ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail yovjil sil haq neq,

aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhai bhucq-ail jel ail-aocq nail ngel-i mail, yaoq gaq yaoq bhai maol ail khi ngaol-aocq, bheeq nail leel nail yaqmai-aq maq ngel-ail.

⁴ Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, alhai dul dai nuljuq Khali nee teevq gaq khe-ai sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai bhucq-ail jel ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao Miqyail nail haqbhoil aqheeq heeq lee nia dai, nuljuq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail Khali bhai maol ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol khe-ai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee oeqbal nl movq nail neekhaol ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl khi, ngadao-i mail khal nl khal hal nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee sil nail pha q bhai dee lai nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aocq, niil aq-il ngadao aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai bhucq-ail jel ail-aocq nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, ngadao bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai pheel ha-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ngadao-i mail nl nail hal nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqlil nail kov-uvq bhai nl nail hal nail ma q ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail uvthaiq nail neema aqsivq aol khi nl nail hal nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal nail ganl

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khalhai ge heeq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, oeqbal pevq nail lai q. Ma q ngel-ail dei-eiq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq ma q jlav-ail nul neq, ngadao oeqbal aol nail dai, ngadao ma q heeq kivq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail yalkav bhai maivjeel tha q jeel dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ma q ge lavq-ail kheel nul neq, maivjeel jeel nail pha q oeqbal ngaol dai, ngadao ma q heeq kivq-ail. ⁸ Oeqbal neq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq juq-ail khi, ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe maivjeel jeel nail mee nia pha q bhi dov lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ma q jlav-ail nul neq, oeqbal sil-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Jel lal-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ma q tavq dai ngadao aqdoevq doevq-a nail

ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aocq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq kev lee-u phao, oeqbal doevq lal khi ngadao neq, sil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhaqda nee ngadao aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, noeqthunq khi ngaol-aocq, ngaq bhai heivq lao tha q nail niil.

¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, oeqbal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhai juq juq-ail, ngadao bhai goiqbhaoq bha q lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, heivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aocq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl mail aqmeeq aqhaol haol khi, aqtsaq ngaol. Aqmeeq ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai phal-iq neq, aqmeeq pha q-i mail ngadao bhai heivq lavq-a nail lai q. Ma q ngel-ail dei-eiq. Oeqbal neq, maldil oeqbal ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq khe q dai dov lal dai, aqmeeq pha q bhai juq khi ngadao bhai heivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq neq, oeqbal khadai haqev nail ngel-ail dai, bhaqlaoq khe q dai, cavq lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aocq, ngadao aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq khi, oeqbal nail yaqkav bhi jiovq nail dai khi, ngadao bhai gaoq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngadao-i mail nl nail juq bhai ngadao ma q heeq kivq-ail. Ngadao nl movq nail pha q bhai ma q nl mail, ngadao-i mail bhe nail pha q bhai ngadao nl nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngadao ma q nl movq nail pha q bhai ngadao nl haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqmeeq ngaol dai, ngadao khanq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ma q meeq nail al juq bhai maldil ngadao nl nail ma q ngel. Ngado nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal nl nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq nail ngadao nail aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmeeq pha q teevq peivq-ail ma q aol-ail dai, ngadao heeq kivq naol. Aqmeeq pha q nl movq nail neema aol khi ngaol-aocq, ma q nl kivq-ail. ¹⁹ Al ovqtavq, aqmeeq pha q nl movq khi ngaol-aocq ngadao ma q nl-al. Ma q nl movq nail haqev nail pha q ngadao nl nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ma q nl movq nail pha q ngadao nl haq neq, ngadao nl nail ma q ngel. Ngadao

nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal nl nail ngaol.

²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao aqmeeq pha q nl movq-u phao, khaq mao iqsanl haqev nail pha q ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail bhai ngadao ya moel nail ngaol. ²² Ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel bhai neq, Miqyail nail aol bhai lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai, aol yaoq pha q yaoq aol nail bhai ngadao ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aol al neq, ngadao nail neema nee genl dev pheeljaq khi, ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal ngadao bhai bhi pheel-aivq nail dai, nl nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngadao bhai noe qha q deede-ail nial. Ngadao bhai bhi sil-ail thailthai q nail aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel nee, khaq sil ga q ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail nia nail-a iq. ²⁵ Ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali bhi jel-ail nia nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq bhel. Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao nail neema niil Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tsa q nail khe-ai nl naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao nail aqsivq haqjoil phao tavq nail aqmaol neq, oeqbal nail aol bhai tsa q dai, nl-ai haq nail ngaol.

8

Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai niil aq-il ma q ya da q yaoq-aol. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhi doevq lal nia nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bha qaoq neq, oeqbal nail bha qaoq lavqkhoel khi mail sil nail bha qaoq lavqkhoel nee ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Ngadao aqsivq haqjoil bhao nail bha qda nee, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ga q ma q aol-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ma q nl nia nail pha q bhai, nl-ai tha q nail ngaol. Oeqbal ya q nail haqbhoil Miqyail aivq nail Ya qyov bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ya qyov neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail pha q pevq dai, oeqbal

ya q juq aqmaol bhao nail khe-ai, aivq iqsanl aqmaol bhao nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai aqsivq haqjoil nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail oeqbal bhai yalkhaq bhi dal lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao ma q tsaothe-ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil phao khe ganl bhai noe q cov-ai tha q nail neema aol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q bhai noe q cov-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqsivq haqjoil phao khe ganl bhai noe q cov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai noe q cov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail pha q khi mail neesal-ovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqsivq haqjoil phao tavq nail ganl bhai noe q cov-ai tha q nail neema neq, Miqyail bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Alheel nail neema neq, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai ma q jaol nail nee ovqtavq, jaol khi ngaol-aq, ma q jaol nia-ail. ⁸ Aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Miqyail neema tsa q dai, ma q nl nia-ail.

⁹ Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai maldil jaol haq neq, nuljuq aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol haoqnao ma q tsaothe-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q nail lavqkhoel Khali nail Aqhaqlal ma q jaol haq neq, tsaol-aq al ga q Khali nee ma q tavq-ail. ¹⁰ Khali nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol haq neq, oeqbal bha qda nee aqmaol sil khi ngaol-aq, tsa q nail daol nail pha q bha qda nee, aqhaqlal ya doevq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul bhai ga oq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol haq neq, Yeiqsul bhai ga oq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, Miqyail nuljuq nail sil nia nail aqmaol bhai iqsanl, ga oq bhi

doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi alhai nl nail ngaol.

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao juq neq gailjiov bavq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol sil dai nl nail haqbhoil bavq nail maq ngel-ail. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao doevq haq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi yovqgavq nail oeqbal nl nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol bhai dev ceiv haq neq, ya doevq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal-i mail hevqdaiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail nail yaq ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai yaqkav nail neema bivq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Neema al aol haq neq, geesil nail ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee aivq nail yaq nail neema bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail aqbhu-ol" dai, ngadao aivq bhai khul kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngadao juq neq, Miqyail nail yaq ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail aqhaqlal teevq gaq khe-ai, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngadao neq aivq nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Miqyail-i mail Khali bhai bivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail jaiqbhoil iqsanl, Khali nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ngadao ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqaq bhai Khali nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ngadao daq haq neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail ngaol.

Seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail ganl

¹⁸ Yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai ya haq ya aog nail phaqaq neq, yaqhao ngadao bhai bivq lavq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail nee maq tsiq ceiv tsaol-ail dai, ngal noeq duq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai thaqaq nail yaoqaq phaqaq yaoqaq-ao nee, Miqyail nail yaq juq bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lee nail bhai ya moel dai, noeqthunq khi daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Teivq-ai thaqaq nail yaoqaq phaqaq yaoqaq-ao nee, lav cov nail phaqaq bhai, niil aq-il kev dai,

daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai daq movq jaol movq nail ngel-i mail, maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail alhai bhi jaol-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq noeqthunq nail phaqaq niaillhai jiaq nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai thaqaq nail yaoqaq phaqaq yaoqaq-ao nee lav cov nail phaqaq nail kov-uvq nee ya jel-ail khi, Miqyail nail yaq juq seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai ya aol lai dai, aqyu juq noeqthunq nail ngaol.

²² Khal teivq-ai thaqaq nail yaoqaq phaqaq yaoqaq-ao nee mail niil aq-il kev dai, yaq bhao-u nal nail khe-ai, maq daq tsaol-ail tev thail meel thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²³ Teivq-ai thaqaq nail phaqaq taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Miqyail-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq pevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail ngadao juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail yaq maldil pevq lal khi, aqmaol niil ya jel-ail khi phal lal nail bhai daonq thailthaiq-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai neq, tev thail meel thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngadao hevqkovq nail phaqaq ya gaq-u phao maldil ya jel-ail khi phal lal nail ngaol dai, noeqthunq khi daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, noeqthunq-ai thaqaq nail phaqaq bhai ya moel haq neq, maq noeqthunq yaoqaq-aol. Ya moel-aog nail phaqaq bhai khaq sil gaq gaog noeqthunq nail-aiq. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao maq ya moel haq nail phaqaq bhai noeqthunq nail ngel haq neq, ol ol-ail ya daonq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alhai dul dai, ngadao gaq bhaq-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail tsaogao-ai lavq nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq khalhai ya hal nail dai, ngadao maq heeq kivq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, daog maq bhao dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai meel meel-ail geeqlaoq hal deede nail ngaol. ²⁷ Tsaol-aq yaq nail neema bhai tsaotse daiq nail Miqyail neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Aqhaqlal Miqyail geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol.

²⁸ Miqyail bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq

nail haqbhoil, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel aivq aqmeeq pha q bhi dov lal nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aivq tsaol-aq al juq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aivq nail Ya qyov khe-ai dul lai dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ya qyov al ga q bhai, aqivq jaqbheq maodai ga q nail kovtavq bhai aqivq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, Miqyail alhai nl-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq khul-a nail ngaol. Khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aivq tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail al juq bhai, aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai ya moel nail Miqyail nail gaiq-a nail pha q

³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl al juq bhai khul ge duq jia v nail-aiq. Ngadao jaol nail pha o Miqyail jaol ha q neq, yaoq pha o yaoq kha q sil ga q jaol khi lav tsoiq nia nail-aiq. ³² Miqyail neq, "Nga q nail Ya qyov ma q bhi cov-ail" dai, ma q ge mail, ngadao iqsanl nail haqbhoil aivq nail Ya qyov bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai pha l-iq neq, aivq nail Ya qyov nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, aivq khal jia v nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngadao bhai bivq lavq nail ma q ngel-ail lai q. ³³ Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovtavq bhai kha q sil ga q oeqbal tha q nia nail-aiq. Miqyail tha q nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail neq, ngadao bhai oeqbal ma q tha q dai, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal lavq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Kha q sil ga q ngadao bhai ya sil naol dai, yalkha q ga oq dal nia nail-aiq. Yeiqsul Khali dal nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq neq, yalkha q ma q dal dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil kha nqsil-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-a nail teevq-eel ma q ngel-ail. Aivq ga oq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail lavqmal pha o jaoldeel khi mail, ngadao nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal thailthai q nail ngaol. ³⁵ Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel

ngadao jaol-u pha o, khul pha q ngadao juq bhai lav pav nia nail-aiq. Ha q nail aoq nail pha q, noeq dee noeq deel nail pha q, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q, moevq nail sivq nail pha q, aqga q aqdoi ma q jia v nail pha q, geesil nail pha q, thaoma-i mail heivq lavq nail niil juq lai q. ³⁶ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Naoq nail haqbhoil teevq n n lao nvjuq heivq nail bhai ya da q thailthai q nail ngaol. Heivq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai tha q nail yaol khe-ai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngadao bhai gaiq-a nail ga q bha qda nee, al juq iqsanl bhai ngadao ga q gil lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil nail pha q ma qkhai q, doevq nail pha q ma qkhai q, nqtavq ga qkhoel ma qkhai q, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqla q bhai uvthai q nail juq ma qkhai q, niil aq-il jia v nail khul pha q ma qkhai q, ya qhao jia v lee nail khul pha q ma qkhai q, bha qaoq khul pha q ma qkhai q, ³⁹ da qmoe pha q ma qkhai q, aqnavq pha q ma qkhai q, khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ma qkhai q, ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali bha qda nee, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel, ngadao bhai ma q lav pav nia-ail dai, ngal neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol.

9

Miqyail Ilsa qleiqlal nail jeq-e bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

¹ Ngal Yeiqsul Khali nail sivtavq bhai maldil tsa q nail pha q ge nail ngaol. Ngal goiqbha oq ma q bha oq. Meeqnail Haol-nail Aqhaqlal bha qda nee, nga q nail heeq nia nail neema iqsanl, nga q-ai nee mail salkhil kha nq nail ngaol. ² Nga q nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noeqha q deede e khi kha q ma o iqsanl kha oqlaol-ail nial.

³ Ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail haqbhoil, ngal Khali nee gaoq ceiv ceiv-ail khi Miqyail-i mail iqxhail yavq nail bhai daq movq nail neema aol-ail nial. ⁴ Aqyu juq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail maqkhaiq, daoqma saljial maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovq-daoq maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaoq nail aol maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail saljial maqkhaiq, iqsanl mail ya-a nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq neq, aqmil dov nail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail aqphiq aqbhal al juq nail ovq nee jeq lee el lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil phao nee ge haq neq, Khali iqsanl aqyu juq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel. Aqmiq.

⁶ Miqyail nail daoq neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maldil pevq nail maq ngel-ail. ⁷ Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, maq ge nia-ail. "Ilcav nail ovq nee doevq lee-a nail juq bhai taivq-ail naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, saol-nvq bhiq naol" dai, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Niaillhai ge movq-ail nial. Aqsivq haqjoil nee doevq lee-a nail jeq-e jaq-a juq neq, Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail maq ngel-ail. Daoqma saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, doevq lee-a nail juq taivq-ail Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai saljial niaillhai jaq-a nail ngaol: "Naqyaq kovq niil yanq bhai, ngal teevq pov gaoq lee naol. Aq-u phao, naoq nail khaqma Saqlal yaqyov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, Leiqbhaikavq iqsanl, ngadao nail aqbhu Ilcav bhai maol ail khi, yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Yaq ceiv lai-a nail al neq, nvq gaq bhee nail

ngaol. ¹¹⁻¹² Yaq al nvq gaq aqmeeq pha qiqsanl aqdoil pha qiqsanl maq nl haq-al. Miqyail tsaol-aq yaq bhai tsel dov-u phao, aqyu juq nl nail hal nail bhai heldaiq khi tsel dov nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, aivq-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail tsel dov nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil, "Aqivq gaq neq, jaqbheq gaq nail yaqkav ya jiovq naol" dai, Miqyail aqma gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

"Ngal Yaqkov bhai gaiq-a khi, Ilsaol bhai bhe naol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khul ge duq jlav nail-aiq. Miqyail maq tsaq maq daol-ail lai q. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

"Ngal geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq movq nail juq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq khi, ngal gaoqhaq gaiq-a movq nail juq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaq nail neekhaol oil movq nail bhaqda nee tsel dov lavq nail maq ngel-ail. Laijai-a nail bhaqda nee iqsanl tsel dov lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q bhaqda nee taivq-ail tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai Iljiltuv milkhaoq khe heeqphaq bhai niaillhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail jlav nail ngaol:

"Ngaq nail bhaqaoq neq, naoq nail bhaqaoq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal khi, milkhaoq doi dai, ngaq nail aqmil bhi gaiq doi ail nail haqbhoil, ngal naoq bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a movq nail juq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a khi, neema bhi gaol movq nail juq bhai bhi gaol nail ngaol.

19 “Thailhai phal-iq neq, khul khi mail Miqyail oeqbal gaoq thaq lavq nail-aiq. Aivq nail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai khaq sil gaq lav tsoiq nia nail-aiq” dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai naldaiq movq-ail jaol-aq. 20 Miqyail bhai daoq kovq kovq nail tsaol-aq ol, naol neq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail-aiq. “Khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai niailhai teivq lavq-a nail-aiq” dai, iqlaoq neq, teivq-a nail gaq bhai ge lai nia naol laiq. 21 Iqlaoq lav sav nail gaq, iqlaoq lav sav nail miltsaq bhai khal lav sav movq nail khe-ai lav sav nia nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Miltsaq teevq loe bhai, aqphoiq bhao nail iqlaoq teevq heeq lav sav nail maqkhaiq, aqphoiq maq bhao nail iqlaoq teevq heeq lav sav nail maqkhaiq, aivq bhai jiav nail maq ngel-ail laiq.

22 Miqyail-i mail nl nail pha q iqsanl alhai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail neema phail nail pha q bhi moel movq khi, aivq nail bhaqaoq bhai bhi heeq nia movq-ail bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq neema phail khi lav luq lav seil-ail bhiq nail dai, lainq-ai tha q nail iqlaoq juq bhai ol ol-ail jaol nail ngaol. 23 Seiqlaiq khaosail ya dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail lav sav-ai tha q nail, aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail iqlaoq juq bhai, aivq nail seiqlaiq khaosail khadai eeq khadai heel nail dai bhi moel movq nail ngaol. 24 Miqyail ngadao juq bhai, alheel nail iqlaoq pevq lal dai, khul-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail khul-a nail maq ngel-ail. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl khul-a nail ngaol. 25 Alhai dul dai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail ganl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Holseiq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel Miqyail ge nail:

“Ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel nail juq bhai ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, khul khi, ngal maq gaiq-a nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai, ngal gaiq-a nail juq dai, khul nail ngaol.

26 Nuljuq neq,

ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel-ail dai, aivq-i mail ge-a nail aqduq bhai nuljuq neq, doevq nail Miqyail nail yaq ngaol dai, gaoq mil phal bhiq naol” dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

27 Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsa qyal iqsanl Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail ganl niailhai ge-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq neq, iqyaq iqma nail tsalhail khe-ai, mao khi ngaol-aq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail tsaol-aq neq, micil teevq-eel ngaol.

28 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail miltsaq kovtavq bhai aivq nail daoq bhee lal dai, phal lal nail pha q maq jiav dai, lavqtsail mail nl nail ngaol” dai,

ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. 29 Ilsa qyal gaoq ge nail:

“Bhaqaoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ngadao juq nail haqbhoil jeq-e jaq-a maq bhi doevq-ail ceevq-al nul neq, ngadao Saoldoq meenq khe-ai pevq-ail khi, Gaolmaollav meenq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail ganl

30 Ngadao khul ge duq jiav nail-aiq. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai maq halpov khi ngaol-aq, tsaq nail

daol nail phaḡ ya-a nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neḡ, neema thaḡtsaol nail ngel-i mail ya-a nail tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ bhai ge nail ngaol. ³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, Ilsaḡleiqlal nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, aoldaḡ kovḡdaḡ bhai tavḡ nail tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ bhai halpov khi ngaol-aḡ, maḡ halpov moel-al. ³² Khul khi mail maḡ halpov moel thaḡ nail dai ge haḡ neḡ, neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhai maḡ juḡ dai, nl nail hal nail phaḡ bhai taivḡ-aḡ juḡ nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail tsaol-aḡ yaḡ phaḡthiḡ thiḡ nail lovmav bhai aḡyu juḡ iḡsanl phaḡthiḡ thiḡ nail ngaol. ³³ Jalliq lavḡkhoel bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai:

“Tsaol-aḡ phaḡthiḡ
bhi thiḡ khi,
bhi bavḡ tsuḡ-aḡ nail
lovmav,
ngal Yeel-ovḡ gaḡjaoḡ
bhai bhi jiaḡ naol.
Thailhai ngaol-aḡ,
aivḡ bhai neema
khal thaḡtsaol nail
tsaol-aḡ maḡ ya
haḡsil-aḡ” dai,
gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

10

¹ Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, Ilsaḡleiqlal nail tsaol-aḡ hevḡkovḡ nail phaḡ ya dai, ngaḡ nail neema lavḡkhoel nee aḡyu juḡ nail haḡbhoil Miḡyail bhai geeqlaḡ hal nail ngaol. ² Aḡyu juḡ Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil neema kev deedeē nail ngaol dai, ngal ge kivḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, aḡyu juḡ heeḡ nia khi neema kev nail maḡ ngel-aḡ. ³ Aḡyu juḡ neḡ, Miḡyail nail tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ bhai maḡ heeḡ nia-aḡ, yovḡgavḡ nail tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ bhai nl dov nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aḡyu juḡ Miḡyail nail tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ nail kov-uvḡ bhai maḡ jaol movḡ-aḡ bhiḡ-aḡ. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, aivḡ bhai neema khal thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail, tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali neḡ, aoldaḡ kovḡdaḡ bhai nl gil lee-a nail ngaol.

Hevḡkovḡ nail phaḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl nail haḡbhoil pevḡ nail ngaol

⁵ Aoldaḡ kovḡdaḡ bhai tavḡ nail tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ nail ganl bhai Molseiḡ niailhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol: Aoldaḡ Kovḡdaḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai nl nail tsaol-aḡ neḡ, aḡdoevḡ ya doevḡ nail ngaol dai, Molseiḡ-i mail gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail, jiaḡ nail ngaol. ⁶⁻⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhai tavḡ nail tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ neḡ, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Nḡtavḡ bhai khaḡ sil gaḡ dav lai nail-aḡ. Aḡnavḡ mao-aḡ navḡ nail bha khaḡ sil gaḡ aol ail nail-aḡ dai, neema lavḡkhoel bhai thaḡ saol-nvḡ-o” dai, ge nail ngaol. Niailhai ge nail neḡ, Khali bhai hevḡ lai nail dai khi, nḡtavḡ bha kha sil gaḡ dav lai nail-aḡ. Khali bhai bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal nail dai khi, mao-aḡ navḡ nail bhai khaḡ sil gaḡ aol ail nail-aḡ dai, ge movḡ nail ngaol. ⁸ Neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhai tavḡ nail tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ neḡ, khalhai ge nail ngel-aḡ.

“Daoḡ niil daoḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ nee aḡ-jail jail deedeē nail ngaol. Naoḡ nail moeḡthaoḡ lavḡkhoel bhai iḡsanl, naoḡ nail neema lavḡkhoel bhai iḡsanl aol nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Daoḡ niil daoḡ neḡ, nvjuḡ-i mail cavḡ nail neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhai tavḡ nail daoḡ bhai, ge movḡ nail ngaol. ⁹ “Yeiqsul neḡ, Heeḡphaḡ ngaol” dai, naoḡ nail moeḡthaoḡ khaḡ khi, “Miḡyail aivḡ bhai bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal-a nail ngaol” dai, naoḡ nail neema lavḡkhoel nee neema thaḡtsaol haḡ neḡ, Miḡyail naoḡ bhai hevḡkovḡ lavḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Neema lavḡkhoel nee neema thaḡtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miḡyail nail sivtavḡ bhai tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal khi, moeḡthaoḡ khaḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, hevḡkovḡ nail phaḡ ya-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ “Aivḡ bhai neema khal thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail maḡ ya haḡsil-aḡ” dai,

Jalliq lavḡkhoel bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

¹² Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a dai, maq saol-nvq pav-ail. Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, aivq bhai khal hal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai Miqyail geeqlaoq teevq bhee bivq nail ngaol. ¹³ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai:

“Heeqphaq Miqyail
bhai gul khi
khal thaog hal nail
yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai
aivq hevqkovq
bhiq nail ngaol” dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol haq neq, khalhai khi hal nail-aiq. Aivq nail ganl maq gaiq daiq haq neq, khalhai khi neema thaqtsaol lal nia nail-aiq. Daoq cavq cavq nail tsaol-aq maq jaol haq neq, khalhai khi gaiq nia nail-aiq. ¹⁵ Teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq khoel gai-aivq haq neq, daoq cavq khalhai khi cavq-ail nia nail-aiq. Alhai dul dai,

“Lavqkhiq tsail nail
geeqlaoq daoq
cavq nail tsaol-aq
lal-u phao,
khadai meeq nail
ngel-ail” dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai naldaiq nail maq ngel-ail.

“Heeqphaq-ol,
nvjuq-i mail
cavq nail daoq bhai
khaq sil gaq neema
thaqtsaol nail-aiq” dai,

Ilsaqyal iqsanl, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Neema thaqtsaol nail juq neq, ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail al neq, Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yu-i mail cavq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ilsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq maq ya gaiq-al lai dai, ngal naldaiq movq-ail nial. Maldil ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai:

“Aqyu juq nail aqthel
milkhaoq doi dai
gaiq-ail khi,
aqyu juq-i mail
cavq bhiq-a nail daoq
ngjail miljail bha
kev ail-a nail ngaol” dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Ilsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq maq heeq nia-ail lai dai, ngal teevq pov gaoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Molseiq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail:

“Nuljuq yu nail
jeq-e jaq-a bhai
maivjeel jeel nail
neema aol lal dai,
ngal nl naol.
Nuljuq neenoeg
neekha maq aol nail
jeq-e jaq-a bhai neema
phail lal dai iqsanl,
ngal nl naol” dai,

iqmoeq-u nee mail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Ilsaqyal iqsanl geesil nail neema maq aol dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil niailhai gedan-a nail ngaol:

“Ngaq bhai
maq halpov nail juq,
ngal aqyu juq bhai
bhiq moel-a nail ngaol.
Ngaq nail ganl maq
naldaiq nail juq bhai,
ngaq nail ganl bhi
heeq nia naol” dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Ilsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail ganl aivq ge nail:

“Maq naldaiq mail
daoq kovq kovq nail
tsaol-aq bhai
bhi lal nail dai khi,
teevq n n lao-ail,
ngal aqlavq tsiqkhail-ai
thaq nail ngaol” dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

11

Tsel dov-ai thaq nail Ilsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail ganl

1 Thailhai phal-iq neq, Miqyail aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai khaonq ha-a nail laiq dai, ngal naldaiq movq-ail nial. Teevq thal-iq maq khaonq ha-al. Ngal iqsanl Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail aqjievq lilheel nail lavqkhoel khe Bheiqyaqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. 2 Iqmoeq ilmoeq-u nee aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail jeq-e bhai aivq maq khaonq ha-ail. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Eillilya-i mail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq nail laiq nail phaqaq Miqyail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ganl, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol: 3 “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aqyu juq heivq khi, naoq nail laol duq juq bhai aqyu juq deeq peiv-a nail ngaol. Ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail jel-ail khi, ngaq bhai iqsanl aqyu juq heivq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. 4 Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aivq bhai khalhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail-aiq. “Bhaqlal dai mil-ai thaq nail thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq maq thaoq-a nail sivq hinl gaq ngaq nail haqbhoil bhi jaol-a nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 5 Alhai dul dai, niil aq-il iqsanl Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq micil jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. 6 Geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, nl nail hal nail phaqaq bhai maq tavq-ail. Nl nail hal nail phaqaq bhai tavq-ail nul neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol al neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol maq ngel yaog-aol.

7 Thailhai phal-iq neq, khal heel-eeq. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq, aqyu juq-i mail halpov nail phaqaq bhai maq ya-al. Tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail ya khi, maq tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq neema gaol ail-a nail ngaol. 8 Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai:

“Yanqgaol kev dai,
iqnoeq maq geel nail
neema maqkhaiq,
maq moel nia nail
maivneev maqkhaiq,
maq gaiq nia nail
naqkhaol maqkhaiq,

Miqyail aqyu
juq nail lavqkhoel bhi
pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. 9 Daqbhil-i mail
ge-ai thaq nail niailhai jiav nail ngaol:
“Aqyu juq aqbhee
bhee-u phao,
lavqphee-i mail bhi
khail phee dei-eiq.
Aqyu juq tsuq-ail nail
lavqkhoel nee,
yu-i mail
khoeq bhiq nail bhai
ya daq dei-eiq.
10 Aqyu juq maivpeivq
peivq-ail khi,
maq moel nia dai
pevq-ail dei-eiq.
Aqyu juq neq,
yaqkav khe-ai
yu nail yalkav
ya phi nail bhaqda nee,
kaolceevq aqkhu khu dai,
pevq-ail dei-eiq” dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail phaqaq ya-a nail ganl

11 Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq phaqaqthiq thiq-u phao, gaq tsuq-ail khi maq thul lal nia dai, pevq ail-a nail laiq dai, ngal naldaiq movq-ail nial. Maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq oeqbal nl-a nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai maivjeel bhi jeel nail haqbhoil yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nail kovtavq bhai hevqkovq nail phaqaq bhi kev lee-a nail ngaol. 12 Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaq juq aqhaqlal phao hulmееq meeqlal khi, aqyu juq-i mail sunq ail-a nail phaqaq iqsanl, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aqhaqlal phao hulmееq bhi meeqlal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yuldav tsaol-aq iqsanl Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol khi hav bhoel haq neq, a dai nee maqtsil tsaol-aq yaq juq iqsanl mail, aqhaqlal phao hulmееq gaoq meeqlal jaiq lal nail ngaol.

13 Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail nuljuq bhai ngal niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil gaqkhoel ngaol.

Ngal ganl niilniai thaqeeq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal ganl niilniai thaqeeq nail neq, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maivjeel jeel nail neema aol lal khi, aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, ngal nl nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai khaonq ha nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaq Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai haq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai gaoq hav bhoel kovq nail neq, gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nail khe-ai dul nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. ¹⁶ Khaqmul iqmoeq ilmoeq lav sav-a nail heeq, Miqyail bhai bivq haq neq, khaqmul iqsanl mail Miqyail bhai danq bhiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Aqbhaol teevq bhaol nail daoqtsail Miqyail bhai danq bhiq haq neq, lavqmeiv juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Miqyail lavqmeiv teevq pav ganav juq bhai dev ha khi, haqtsoiq bhai doevq nail saqlaq aqbhaol nail lavqmeiv pevq nail nuljuq bhai, tsaol-aq-i mail kha-a nail saqlaq aqbhaol bhai cavq lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, lavqmeiv yaoq juq yaoq khe-ai, khaqjiq bhai bhi suv lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, lavqmeiv al juq nail kovtavq bhai eeq movq heel movq nail neema tha q aol. Eeq movq heel movq nail neema aol haq neq, niilniai saol-nvq dai yaoq. Daoqtsail nuljuq bhai juq juq-ail doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq daoqtsail bhai juq juq-ail doevq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ "Ngal aqbhaol bhai ya cavq lai dai, lavqmeiv juq ya dev ha-a nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq ge movq ail jaol-aq. ²⁰ Tsaq naol. Aqyu juq neema maq tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, dev ha nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neema tha q eeq, yaolphaol yaoq. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail kha-a nail saqlaq lavqmeiv bhai Miqyail maq bhi covq haq neq, nuljuq bhai iqsanl maq bhi covq lavq-ail.

²² Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi aivq-i mail yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai saol-nvq dai q yaoq. Aivq bhai khaonq ha nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq yalkhaq dal bhiq nail

ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol haq neq, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav nail ngaol. Maq jaol haq neq, aivq nuljuq bhai iqsanl dev ha lavq nail ngaol. ²³ Tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl neema gaoq tha qtsaol lal haq neq, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai aqbhaol bhai gaoq bhi cavq kovq lai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq bhai teevq pov gaoq cavq kovq lai dai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aol maq jiav khi ngaol-aq, haqtsoiq bhai doevq nail saqlaq aqbhaol lavqkhoel khe nuljuq bhai dev khi, kha-a nail saqlaq aqbhaol bhai cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, kha-a nail saqlaq lavqmeiv juq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhaol bhai cavq lai jai q nail ngaol.

Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq hav kovq nail ganl

²⁵ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq yovq-gavq nail neeno eq neekha bhai maq ya juq dai, oil tsail-ai tha q nail ganl niil nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail tsaol-aq juq bhee lal-u phao kev dai, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq neema gaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya haq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai:

"Hevqkovq nail ga q neq,

Yeel-ovq ga oqjaoq

nee dov lee khi,

Ya qkov nail

jeq-e jaq-a* nail

lavqkhoel khe

ha qeiv nail pha q bhai

oil ha nail ngaol.

²⁷ Ngal aqyu juq nail oeqbal oil ha-u phao,

al neq,

ngal aqyu juq bhai

ja q bhiq-a nail

daoqma saljial

* 11:26 11.26 Ya qkov nail jeq-e jaq-a Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol.

pevq nail ngaol" dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq maq hav bhoel-a nail bhaqda nee, nuljuq geeqlaoq ya nia dai, aqyu juq Miqyail bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail bhai saol-nvq haq neq, aqyu juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhaqda nee, Miqyail gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aivq-i mail aqnieivq-ail bivq-ai thaq nail kovpavq bhai Miqyail maq oil kovq-ail. Aivq-i mail khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq maq noeq pov maq noeq phal-ail. ³⁰ Nuljuq iqmoeq-u phao Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail pha q bhai ya-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ³¹ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq Miqyail nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ya-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ya nia nail haqbhoil, niil aq-il aqyu juq Miqyail nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ³² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl bhai aivq nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail pha q bivq movq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai, daoq maq naldaiq nail pha q nail kov-uvq bhai pheethaiq khi bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail ganl

³³ Miqyail nail nia deede nail neenoq neekha khi heeq nia nail neema khadai eeq khadai geel nail ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail juq bhai teevq gaq-ail maq noeq dov tsaol-ail. Aivq nail gailkhaol bhai teevq gaq gail maq moel nia-ail.

³⁴ Heeqphaq Miqyail nail neema bhai khaq sil gaq heeq nia nail-aiq. Aivq bhai khaq sil gaq maoqbhaoq nl daiq-a nail-aiq.

³⁵ Kovpavq gaoq bhi

bivq lavq nail dai khi mail, khaq sil gaq Miqyail bhai kovpavq bivq daiq-a nail-aiq.

³⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khal jaol khal jlav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, aivq nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee khal jaol khal jlav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee doevq lal jlav lal khi, aivq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel. Aqmiq.

12

Khali yaq juq ya nl nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q bhaqda nee, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol nail laol bhiq nail pha q khi mail, Miqyail neema tsaq nail aqdoevq doevq nail laol bhiq nail pha q bhi pevq lal nail haqbhoil, nuljuq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. Alhai av bhiq nail pha q neq, nuljuq nl heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail uqhuq thaol nail aol ngaol. ² Miltsaq yaq juq aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai thaq doevq, neema aqsivq phal khi tsaol-aq aqsivq pevq lal yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal khi tsel pav nia lal nail ngaol. Meeq nail pha q, bhee nail pha q khi mail, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail pha q bhai iqsanl, heeq nia lal nail ngaol.

³ Miqyail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol: Yovq-gavq nail ganl saol-nvq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail nee ovqtavq al jaiq tha q saol-nvq jaiq. Miqyail teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bhai neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhoil bhiq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail ganl saol-nvq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail pha q bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq yaoq. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqmaol teevq maol bhai alsail maodai covq nail ngaol. Al juq ganl nl nail maq dul lai-ail. ⁵ Alhai dul dai, ngadao tsaol-aq mao khi ngaol-aq, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel ngaol. Ngadao teevq gaq nee

teevq gaq, aqmaol al nail lavqkhoel bhai covq cavq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail ngadao bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao-i mail ya-ai thaq nail kovpavq juq maq dul lai-ail. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq kav nail khe-ai, gedan yaoq. ⁷ Tsoajao-ai nail gaq jiovq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, tsoajao-ai bhiq yaoq. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail gaq jiovq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. ⁸ Yu bhai gaq bivq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, yu bhai gaq bivq yaoq. Yu bhai danq bhiq bhoil bhiq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, maodai danq bhiq bhoil bhiq yaoq. Aqivq jiovq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, laijai khi jiovq yaoq. Yu bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a khi tsoajao-ai bhiq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee tsoajao-ai bhiq yaoq.

⁹ Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, maldil neema lavqkhoel nee gaiq-a nail pha q bhi pevq yaoq. Haqev nail pha q bhai bhe khi, aqmeeq pha q bhai neq, aqmeeq-ai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. ¹⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq nail gaiqlaq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ev nail lavqkhoel, yu bhai thaqeeq nail laijai yaoq. ¹¹ Aqdoil maq doil dai, laijai yaoq. Neema kev khi Miqyail nail ganl nl deedee yaoq. ¹² Noeqthunq nail lavqkhoel lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Haq nail aoq nail pha q ya daq-u phao, ol yaoq. Gaq maq bha q dai, kha q mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ¹³ Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq loq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai danq bhiq bhoil bhiq yaoq. Daq-i bhai aqmeeq mee q dai, hav bhiq yaoq.

¹⁴ Nuljuq bhai khoeq lal jiovq lal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. Iqkhail tha q yavq bhiq. Geeqlaoq taivq-ail bivq yaoq. ¹⁵ Lavqkhiq tsail nail tsaol-aq nee mail lavqkhiq tsaol tsail bhiq yaoq. Nioil nail tsaol-aq nee mail nioil tsaol bhiq yaoq. ¹⁶ Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaq lai jil lai nail neema aol yaoq. Eeq movq heel

movq nail neema tha q aol. Maivphaoq nal moel maq jiav nail tsaol-aq juq nee iqsanl aqtsaoq tsaol yaoq. Ngal neq, neeno eq neekha aol naol dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq tha q noeq.

¹⁷ Yu aqdoil pha q nl lal khi ngaol-aq, aqdoil pha q teevq gaq bhai iqsanl tha q nl kovq bhiq. Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivatvq bhai aqmeeq pha q taivq-ail nl naol dai, noeq cov-ai tha q khi nl yaoq. ¹⁸ Nuljuq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai tsaq lai jil lai kivq dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ¹⁹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol. Yu nuljuq bhai nl laiq lavq-u phao, nuljuq tha q nl kovq bhiq. Miqyail nl kovq bhiq nail haqbhoil bhi jiav yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai:

“Heeqpha q Miqyail ge nail:

‘Nl kovq bhiq nail pha q neq,
ngaq nail ganl ngaol.
Ngal yalkha q dal
bhiq nail ngaol’ dai,
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol”.

²⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail,
“Naoq bhai neejiav
jiav nail gaq
aoq moevq haq neq,
bhi jaq yaoq.
Ulcuvq moevq haq neq,
ulcuvq bhi daol yaoq.
Alhai nl bhiq haq neq,
aivq ya haqsil
deedee khi
noeq pov lal dai,
nl bhiq nail khe-ai,
dul nail ngaol” dai iqsanl,
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²¹ Haqev nail pha q-i mail nuljuq bhai tha q bhi gaq lal. Aqmeeq pha q bhai juq juq-ail, haqev nail pha q bhai bhi gaq lai yaoq.

13

Uvthaiq nail yovkav juq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ganl

¹ Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail uvthaiq nail yovkav juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail

dai ngal-aq, Miqyail maq bivq haq neq, uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq maq jiav nia-ail. Agyu juq nail bhaqaoq neq, Miqyail-i mail bhi jiav-a nail ngaol. ² Alheel ngel-i mail, uvthaiq nail yovkav bhai lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail nl-ai thaq nail phaqaq bhai lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ³ Aqmeeq phaqaq nl nail tsaol-aq neq, uvthaiq nail yovkav juq bhai geesil duq maq jiav-ail. Maq meeq nail phaqaq nl nail tsaol-aq neq, geesil duq jiav nail ngaol. Uvthaiq nail yovkav juq bhai geesil duq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq pevq movq-ail laiqa. Pevq movq haq neq, aqmeeq phaqaq nl yaoq. Nl haq neq, agyu juq naoq bhai neema tsaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Naol aqmeeq phaqaq ya nia dai, Miqyail agyu juq bhai khul-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol haqeviv nail phaqaq nl haq neq, geesil yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, agyu juq thaoma aqnieivq-ail haq-nvq thaqaq nail maq ngel-ail. Haqeviv nail phaqaq khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail agyu juq bhai khoel-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, uvthaiq nail yovkav juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yalkhaq dal nail phaqaq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail jaol nail phaqaq thaqaq bhi pevq. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq heeq kivq khi, nuljuq nail neema iqsanl neesal-ovq dai, aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. ⁶ Al bhaqda nee, nuljuq khaon ya dov bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, agyu juq yovqgavq nail ganl nl-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil nl-a nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, agyu juq yaoq gaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai teevq gaqaq nee teevq gaqaq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, bivq heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail juq bhai bivq yaoq. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khaon tavq bhiq yaoq. Ev heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ev bhiq yaoq. Thaqeeq thaqheel heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, thaqeeq thaqheel bhiq yaoq.

⁸ Teevq gaqaq nee teevq gaqaq gaiq-a nail gailjiov maq ngel haq neq, naoq nail kovtavq bhai gailjiov teevq phaqaq-ail thaqaq bhi bavq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail juq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bhee-a nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

⁹ “Yu nail miqyaqaq khaqma bhai thaqaq bheeq thaqaq leel. Yu bhai thaqaq lav heivq. Yu nail nlmaoq thaqaq khiq. Yu nail nlmaoq bhai maivjeel thaqaq jeel” dai, ge-ai thaqaq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maqkhaiqaq, bivq-ai thaqaq nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq juq iqsanl mail, “Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq” dai, ge-ai thaqaq nail daoq al daoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol gil nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yu bhai gaiq-a nail neema aol haq neq, maq meeq nail phaqaq maq nl bhiq-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bhee-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Al ovqtavq, yanq niil yanq neq, iq-noeq noeq lal nail yanq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao iqmoeq ilmoeq neema thaqtsaol lal-u nee maqtsil, niil aq-il ngadao bhai hevqkovq nail phaqaq aqjail jail lee-aq nail ngaol. ¹² Nqkiv lima nail yanq jel-ail khi, nqbhaq bhaqaq lal nail yanq kev lal-aiq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqnav phaqaq bhai tavq nail nl nail hal nail phaqaq bhai khaonq ha khi, aqbhaq bhai tavq nail phaqaq bhai nl bhel. ¹³ N-gaol phao nl heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail phaqaq bhai nl bhel. Maq tsaq maq daol nail phaqaq bhai bhaoqaiqaq lav sav khi jilpheed daol bov nail phaqaq thaqaq nl. Yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq nail leel nail phaqaq khi mail khaqmiq sev nail phaqaq thaqaq nl. Yu nee mail iqdaiqaq iqtsai thaqaq dov. Yu bhai maivjeel thaqaq jeel. ¹⁴ Aqgaqaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai, Heeqphaqaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai doi yaoq. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoq neelov haoqnao tsaothe naol dai, teevq phaqaq-ail thaqaq lainq.

Teevq gaqaq nee teevq gaqaq gaiq-a nail ganl

14

Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq bhai oeqbal thaq halpov

¹ Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq bha q nail tsaol-aq ju q bhai hav bhi q yao q. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ma q dul lai nail aol ju q nail ganl bhai jil pheel jil lul ja q nail dai khi, hav nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. ² Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav ju q neq, “Ngal yao q pha q yao q-a o nee ja q kivq nail ngaol” dai, noeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ga q bha q nail tsaol-a q ju q neq, jaltsoiq aqpavq taivq-ail ja q nail ngaol. ³ Yao q pha q yao q-a o nee ja q nail tsaol-aq, yao q pha q yao q-a o nee ma q ja q nail tsaol-aq ju q bhai ma q ya tha qtheq-ail. Yao q pha q yao q-a o nee ma q ja q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, ja q nail tsaol-aq ju q bhai oeqbal ma q ya tha q-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aqyu ju q bhai hav bhoel-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Yu nail yaqkav bhai oeqbal tha q nail ga q-ol. Naol neq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail-aiq. Aivq bhai bhi jaol nail maqkhaiq, the ha nail maqkhaiq, aivq nail ilheel ga q pevq nail Miqyail bhai jiav nail ngaol. Aivq nail ilheel ga q neq, aivq bhai bhi jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq jaol nia dai nl nia nail bhaqaq Miqyail jiav nail ngaol.

⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav neq, aqn niil n neq, aqn yao q n yao q nee maqtsil meeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, tha qeeq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav neq, yao q n yao q n nee teevq ga q kheel ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul ga q maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai tsa q naol dai, noeqceiv-ai tha q nail pha q bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yao q. ⁶ Aqn teevq n ganav bhai tha qeeq nail tsaol-aq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi tha qeeq nail ngaol. Yao q pha q yao q-a o nee ja q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi ja q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu ju q Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq khi ja q nail ngaol. Yao q pha q yao q-a o nee ma q ja q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev nail ngel-i mail ma q ja q dai, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

⁷ Ngadao yao q ga q yao q-a o nee, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq doevq nail ma q ngel. Yovqgavq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq sil nail ma q ngel. ⁸ Ngadao doevq nail neq, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil ngaol. Ngadao sil khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, doevq nail maqkhaiq, sil nail maqkhaiq, ngadao aivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl Heeqphaq jiovq nail dai khi, Khali khanq sil khi ga q doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol khul khi mail nao q nail aqivq jaqbheq ju q bhai oeqbal ga q tha q nail-aiq. Khul khi mail nao q nail aqivq jaqbheq ju q bhai ga q tha qtheq nail-aiq. Ngadao iqsanl mail, Miqyail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma nail sivtavq bhai ya kev lai nail ngaol. ¹¹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

“Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail:

‘Ngal neq,
maldil aqdoevq
doevq nail Miqyail
pevq nail khe-ai,
tsaol-aq ya q
yao q ga q yao q-a o
nee mail,
nga q nail sivtavq bhai
peevqceevq kovdoi q
ya doi q khi,
moeqthao q yao q tha o q
yao q-a o nee mail
nga q bhai ya
tsiq ee q nail ngaol’” dai,
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹² Ngadao yao q ga q yao q-a o nee mail, yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl, yovqgavq Miqyail bhai ya ge dov gil bhi q nail ngaol.

Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq bhai tsuq-ail dai, tha q nl

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao teevq ga q nee teevq ga q oeqbal tha q nail pha q bhai khaonq ha bhel. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq pha qthiq thiq khi oeqbal nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi lai q bhi tsa-ail

dai, teevq pha-q-ail maq nl yaoq-aol dai, noeqceiv nail, meeq jaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Jaq nail khul pha-q maqkhaiq, aivq bhai aivq aqjiivq aqcavq teevq pha-q-ail maq jiav-ail dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhaqda nee ngal heeq kivq khi neema thaqtasol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, al pha-q niil pha-q neq, aqjiivq aqcavq ngaol dai, teevq gaq ganav saol-nvq haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil neq, aqjiivq aqcavq ngaol. ¹⁵ Naoq-i mail jaq daol-a nail bhaqda nee, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq ya noeqhaq haq neq, naol goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Naol jaq nail daol nail bhaqda nee, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai tha-q lav cov. Aivq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, Khali khanq sil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Naoq nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha-q bhai, yu ge duq tha-q bhi jiav. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, jaq nail daol nail pha-q pevq nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail pha-q, neesal-ovq nail pha-q khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khali nail haqbhoil alhai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail neekhaol sil khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl, aivq bhai neema tsaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, khaq mao iqsanl tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl bhel. Eeq lal heel lal dai iqsanl, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaol-aq bhel. ²⁰ Jaq nail daol nail pha-q bhaqda nee Miqyail nail ganl bhai tha-q lav cov. Jaq nail daol nail pha-q neq, iqsanl mail aqhaol ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq teevq pha-q ganav jaq nail bhaqda nee, yu lai-q-ail tsa-ail haq neq, jaq nail al gaq nl lai-q-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Hagjoil jaq nail maqkhaiq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul daol nail maqkhaiq, khul pha-q nl khi ngaol-aog, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai bhi lai-q bhi tsa-ail haq neq, teevq pha-q-ail nl nail maq tsaq ail.

²² Naol neema thaqtasol nail pha-q, Miqyail khi mail naoq nail gaiqlaq bhai taivq-ail bhi jiav yaoq. Tsaq-ail nial dai, noeq khi, yovqgavq-i mail nl nail hal nail pha-q, yovqgavq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq tha-q lal haq neq, lavqkhiq

tsail nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yovqgavq jaq nail pha-q bhai yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq haol haq neq, neema thaqtasol nail lavqkhoel nee nl-a nail maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Neema thaqtasol nail pha-q maq aol dai, khal nl khal hal nail pha-q neq, iqsanl mail oeqbal ngaol.

15

Yu nail haqbhoil meeq dai nl yaoq

¹ Ngadao gaq kav nail juq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail maq nl mail, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq nail gaq bhaq nail pha-q bhai ol bhiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. ² Ngadao nail aqjail bhai jaol nail juq meeq lal jaq lal, eeq lal heel lal dai, ngadao yaoq gaq yaoq-aog nee noeq kev nail tsaq nail ngaol. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali iqsanl, aivq nail neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail maq nl-al. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha-q nail khe-ai, "Naoq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail juq, aqyu juq-i mail khal ge movq-ail ge nail daoq al, ngal iqsanl ya daq-a nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha-q nail ngaol. ⁴ Milnee uqnee khe khal gevq-ai tha-q nail juq, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, gevq-ai tha-q nail ngaol. Ngadao oltsaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, Jalliq lavqkhoel khe gaq bhiq lavq-a nail pha-q ya nail bhai maqkhaiq, noeqthunq nail pha-q ya nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul Khali neema tsaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neema teevq dao bhai tavq lai dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai hevq daiq bhiq dei-eiq. Aivq neq, oltsaol khi gaq bivq lavq nail Miqyail ngaol. ⁶ Alhai hevq daiq lavq-a nail neq, nuljuq neema teevq dao bhai tavq khi ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai teevq gaq khe-ai, tsiqeeq nia nail haqbhoil ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ganl

⁷ Khali nuljuq bhai hav bhoel-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq hav bhoel yaoq. Hav bhoel haq neq, Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaosail dov lal nail

ngaol. ⁸ Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail juq, maldil tsaq nail ngaol dai, dov lal dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil Khali neq, yaqkav jiovq lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal ge nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee Miqyail-i mail aqmil dov nail aqphiq aqbhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail saljial al juq bhai, aivq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aivq bhai bhi tsiqeeq nail dai, Khali nl lee-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, “Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel ngal naoq bhai tsiqeeq khi, naoq nail aqmil bhai aqthel gul gul-ail tsiqeeq naol” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Teevq pov gaoq ge nail:

“Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq-ol, aivq nail tsaol-aq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Teevq pov gaoq ge-ai haq nail:

“Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail aivq bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹² Ilsaqyal iqsanl gaoq ge nail:

“Yeiqsail * nail daoqtsail bhai bhoenaiq naiq lal nail ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai uvthaiq nail dai khi, aivq doevq lee nail ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aivq nail lavqkhoel noeqthunq duq ya lal nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹³ Noeqthunq nail pha q bivq lavq-a nail Miqyail neq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel lavqkhiq tsail nail pha khi neesal-ovq nail yaoq pha yaoq-ao nee bhi bhee lal dei-eiq. Alhai bhi bhee lal nail neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaq bhaqda nee, nuljuq noeqthunq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi bhee lal nail haqbhoil ngaol.

Paolluv-i mail daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

¹⁴ Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq aqmeeq pha teevq bhee aol tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal neema thaqtsaol naol. Nuljuq neq, neenoq neekha yaoq pha yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khi teevq gaq nee teevq gaq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai iqsanl, ngal neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal daolcoev dai, nuljuq jaol nail bha haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Ganl teevq pav ganav juq nuljuq bhai gaoq cavq pov bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail ngal alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav bhi jiovq nail dai khi, khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq nail Philma bhi jiovq nail dai khi iqsanl, khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Alhai bhiq jiovq lavq nail neq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail, Miqyail neema tsaq nail laol bhiq nail pha bhi pevq lal nail haqbhoil ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngal neema eeq duq jiav nail ngaol. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a naldaiq nia lal dai, Khali ngaq bhai juq khi nl-a hal-a nail juq taivq-ail ngal maldil dai, ge nail ngaol. Agyu juq naldaiq nia lal dai, daoq ge nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, ganl nl nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail pha khi noeq-u maq dov nail pha nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Miqyail

* **15:12** Yeiqsail neq, Daqbhil nail aqbhu ngaol.

nail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee ngal nl-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Illulli milkhaoq bhai kev dai, doi doi dai, Khali nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal yu-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq kaovq-ai thaq nail ilkhaol nee maq kaovq dal laiq dai, Khali nail aqmil bhai maq ya gaiq daiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bhai taivq-ail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail naol dai, noeqciv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²¹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Aivq nail ganl yu maq cavq bhiq daiq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl maq ya gaiq daiq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq ya heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhaq lai naol dai, noeq-ai thaq nail ganl

²² Ganl al bhaqda nee, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha maq ya lal-al. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il milkhaoq niil juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl duq maq jlav-aq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal movq nail meeq nia kovq bhee lal-aq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Saqbheiq milkhaoq bhai lai-u phao, nuljuq jaol nail bha iqsanl nalga lal naol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq nee teevq yanq jaol khi jaq tavq daol tavq nail lavqkhoel nee gaq oil gaq haq neq, nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq khi Saqbheiq milkhaoq bhai hevq ha-ail lavq dai iqsanl, ngal noeqthunq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai ngal phul iqmoeq bivq-ai lavq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khi Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail haq nail aq nail

Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bivq nail dai khi, aqyu juq neema tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee, phul danq lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqyu juq-i mail neema tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee danq lavq-a nail phul al juq neq, gailjiov khaoq nail teevq phaqa ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqhaqlal phao Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail geeqlaoq bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a ya-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqsivq haqjoil phaoq khe nl-maoq juq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai danq bhiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal alhai nl ail khi, aqyu juq bhai danq-ai lavq-a nail niil juq av bhiq-ail ceevq haq neq, Saqbheiq milkhaoq bha lai nail pha thao-ail, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal naol. ²⁹ Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal-u phao, Khali nail geeqlaoq teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee ngal lal naol dai, heeq kivq naol.

³⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqa bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal tsao deede lavq yaoq. ³¹ Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe Khali bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee ngal ya jel-ail dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail bivq lai-a nail phul al juq bhai neekhaol sil dai iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ³² Al ovqtavq, Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, lavqkhiq teevq tsail nuljuq jaol nail bha lal kev khi, nuljuq nee ngal gaqnaq ya naq dai, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal tsao lavq yaoq dai, nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ³³ Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail nuljuq iqsanl nee mail jaol dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

16

Goil nail gaiq-a nail daoq cavq gaiq lee-a nail ganl

¹ Geiqjeiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Khali yaq munl bhai tsaojao-ai nail gaq pevq nail ngadao nail nailma Philbheiq bhai, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lal naol.

² Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nl heeq phaqaail pevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq bhai heldaiq khi aivq bhai hav yaoq dei-eiq. Aivq khul phaqa loq khi ngaol-aq, tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq bhai iqsanl tsaojao-ai lavqa nail ngaol.

³ Ngaq-ai nee mail Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl tsao nl nail Bhilgillav khi aivq nail yovjil Aqgullav bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. ⁴ Ngal ya jel-ail dai, aqyu nvq maolyaq ngaq nail haqbhoil khanqsil tseq nail ngaol. Ngal taivq-ail aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai tsiq eeq nail maq ngel-ail. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Khali yaq munl iqsanl, aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqyu nvq maolyaq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq. Aqsil-aq milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe iqmoeq ilmoeq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail ilbhailnail bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

⁶ Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl nl deede nail Maqlil bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

⁷ Ngaq-ai nee mail thaonq bhai aol-a nail ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Aqdaolniv khi Yulniv bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, gaqkhoel juq nail lavqkhoel aqmil dov nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal Khali yaq maq pevq lal-u nee mail, aqyu nvq gaq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail Aqbhaqlil bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

⁹ Ngaq-ai nee mail Khali nail ganl tsao nl nail Ullaqbhaq khi, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail Saqdaqkhul bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹⁰ Khali nail haqbhoil mee nia phaqa laonqdaiq nail phaqa bhai gaq lai-a nail Aqbheiqleil khi Aqlildaolbhul nail

miqsaol yovyaq bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹¹ Ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Heiqoldil khi Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Naqgiqsul nail miqsaol yovyaq bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹² Miqyail nail haqbhoil laijai khi ganl nl nail ngaq nail nailma Daqlulphilnav khi Daqlulphaosav bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail ganl bhai laijai deede nail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail nailma Bheiqlaqsil bhai maqkhaiq, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

¹³ Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail Lulphul khi, ngaq nail aqma khe-ai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail aivq nail aqma bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

¹⁴ Aqsoqgaqleil, Phaqlaiqgoq, Heiqlaqmeiq, Bhallaolbhal, Heiqlaqmal khi aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹⁵ Phillaollul, Yuliv, Neiqlul, Neiqlul nail nailma khi Aolloqphal bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail Khali yaq iqsanl bhai gail, ngal noeq moel naol dai gail cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹⁶ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee aqlavq he yaoq. Nvjuq nuljuq bhai noeq moel nail ngaol dai, Khali yaq munl iqsanl mail daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavqa nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq-i mail ya saol-a nail ganl juq bhai maq tsaq maq dul lai nail daoq cavq lavqa nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhai bhi gaoq bhi gail ail khi, hevq bheeq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Alheel juq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Khali nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Yovqgavq nail ovqmav nail haqbhoil nl-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, naldaiq meeq nail daoq khi tsiqeeq nail daoq bhai juq juq-ail khi, neema lavqkhoel aqmeeq aqhaol haol nail tsaol-aq bhai goiqbhaq bhaq

khi mul ya nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nuljuq Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq deedee nail ngaol dai, milkhaoq doi dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. A dai nee maqtsil, nuljuq aqmeeq pha q bhai heeq nia khi, haqev nail pha q neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq peivq-ail maq aol dai, ngal oil movq-ail nial.

²⁰ Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail neq, mao-ail maq maoq lal mail nuljuq nail aqkhi pha qyal kov-uvq nee neivq Saqdaq bhai naoq peiv nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

²¹ Ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl thailthaiq nail Tilmolseiq khi, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Lulgil, Yaqsoq khi Saolsilphaqtav aqyu juq nuljuq bhai iqsanl noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

²² Ngal neq, Paolluv nail haqbhoil haoqgavq niil gevq thailthaiq nail Deiqlaqtil ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee ngal nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, Khali yaq teevq munl munl laoq bhai maqkhaiq, hav khi bhi jaq bhi daol thailthaiq nail Gaqyul iqsanl, "Ngal nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol" dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Meenq niil meenq nail phul bhai heldaiq phail nail Eillaqdul khi ngadao nail aqivq jaqbheq Gaoqthu iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai bhi jiav dei-eiq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe Paolluv nail geeqlaoq hal daoq

²⁵ Miqyail bhai tha qeeq tha qheel bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, ngal cavq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq khi Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl ngal daoq cavq cavq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai gaq bhi kav lal nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, milnee uqnee nee daoqceevq oil tsail-ai tha q khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail neema tha qtsaol lal khi naldaiq nia

lal dai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail Miqyail-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, oiltsail-ai tha q nail al, niil aq-il phaodaiq lavq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq bha qda nee, oiltsail-ai tha q nail al bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya heeq kivq khi ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail neenoeq neekha teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali bha qda nee, nqmaq maqluv halyeel Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiq heel bhel. Aqmiq.

1 Gaolliqthu

Gevq-a nail gaq

1 Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosaq bhai maqkhaiq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 55 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail hail pov teevq pov bhai, Eilpheilsu meenq-ai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail nvq pov teevq pov bhai, Gaolliqthu meenq khe tsaol-aq juq Khali yaq pevq lal khi, Khali yaq nail munl bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu nail meenq neq, meenq meenq ma teevq meenq pevq khi, jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol maodai jiaiv khi khaqmiq sev nail pha qqsanl, maodai jiaiv nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqkav jiovcq nail juq liq sainv gaq niidai jaol khi, yaqkav maq ngel nail juq neq, nvq sainv ngaq meel-nvcq gaq niidai jaol nail meenq pevq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Yanq al yanq bhai Gaolliqthu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl neq, noeq bheeq khi maq gov heeq nia nail ganl maodai jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv teevq pha qgil-a neq, teevq pha qaqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Gaolliqthu meenq khe Khali yaq munl Miqyail nail geeqlaoq

eeljaol ya khi ngaol-aoc, aqhaqlal phao yaqbeiv khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, bhi eeq lal nail haqbhoil iqsanl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹⁻² Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, "Naol ngaq nail gaqkhoel jiovcq yaoq" dai, aivq ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq Solthai nv-nvcq gaq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal dai iqsanl, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhai khal hal nail khaq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Agyu juq nail Heeqphaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol.

³ Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

Geeqlaoq eeljaol ya-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ganl

⁴ Nuljuq bhaqda nee ngal khaq mao iqsanl Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee nuljuq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ya-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nuljuq bhee lal-aoc nail ngaol. Daoq ge nail maqkhaiq, neenoeq neekha maqkhaiq, bhee lal-aoc nail ngaol. ⁶ Alhai bhee lal-a nail bhaqda nee, Khali nail ganl nv-nvcq gaq salkhil khaq nail khe-ai tsaq-ail nial dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhee lal thailthaiq nail bhai, yu ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali dov lee nail bhai daonq-u phao, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqhaqlal phaoq khe kovpavq bhee lovq nail ngaol. ⁸ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqn n-gaol, nuljuq nail

kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq duq maq jiaiv dai, haoqnao naosaq kev dai, aivq nuljuq bhai bhi ivq nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq pevq nail aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq lai kivq dai, nuljuq bhai khul dov-a nail Miqyail neq, saljial ivq nail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.

Khali yaq munl pav ail-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaq lai jil lai yaoq. Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl thaq bhoilpav. Neema teevq heeq taivq-ail, neenoeq needul teevq phaqaq taivq-ail tavq khi, aqmeeq-ai tsaq lai jil lai yaoq. ¹¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail ngaol dai, Khaqlaol-iv nail ildaog juq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Ngal niailhai ge movq-ail nial. Nuljuq ge nail: "Ngal neq, Paolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Aqpaolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Geiqphal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Khali nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Khali neq, he pav he sav nail gaq lai. Paolluv nuljuq nail haqbhoil lavqyavq kovtavq bhai khangsil-a nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, Paolluv nail aqmil kovuvq nee nuljuq ulcuvq saol-a nail lai. ¹⁴ Gaqlilphul khi Gaqyul, aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq ngel nail neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal teevq gaq bhai iqsanl ulcuvq maq saol bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol dai, teevq gaq-ail maq ge kivq-ail. ¹⁶ (Ngal Saqteiqphaq phaqaq mayaq bhai iqsanl ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al juq bhai maq ngel nail neq, ngal yaoq juq yaoq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail dai, maq noeq-ail.) ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq-ail yaoq dai, Khali ngaq bhai khoel nail maq ngel-ail. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-ail yaoq dai, khoel nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq daoq al cavq bhiq-u phao, Khali lavqyavq kovtavq-ai khang sil-a nail al aqdeq maq ya deq-ail dai, ngal miltsaq bhai tavq nail

neenoeq neekha nail daoq bhai maq juq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khali neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq khi Miqyail nail neenoeq neekha ngaol

¹⁸ Lavqyavq nail ganl daoq cavq daoq cov cov-u phao, luq-ail seil-ail thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, neenoeq neekha maq aol nail daoq pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hevqkovq nail phaqaq ya-a nail ngadao nail haqbhoil, daoq al daoq neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai, "Miqyail ge nail: 'Ngal neq, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq nail neenoeq neekha bhai lav cov khi, tselpav bhoilpav nia nail tsaol-aq nail tselpav bhoilpav nia nail phaqaq bhai aqnieivq-ail bhi pevq ail naol'" dai, gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khaq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq khaq. Miltsaq yaq juq nail lavqkhoel, mee nia phaqaq heeq nia khi jil pheeljaq movq nail tsaol-aq khaq. Miqyail miltsaq nail neenoeq neekha bhai khul nail ganl maq tsoiq nail phaqaq bhi pevq lal-a nail, maq ngel-ail lai. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq juq yovqgavq nail neenoeq neekha bhaqda nee Miqyail bhai maq bhi heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail aivq nail neenoeq neekha bhai juq khi noeqceiv-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neenoeq neekha maq aol-ail dai, yu-i mail saol-nvq-ai thaqaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq nail neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngaol. ²² Yuldav nail tsaol-aq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq hal daiq nail ngaol. Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq, neenoeq neekha halpov nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai khang sil-a nail Khali nail ganl nvjuq daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol. Ganl niil neq, Yuldav

nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil phaqtthiq thiq nail pha q pevq khi, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil neeno eq neekha ma q aol nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail-i mail khal khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ma qkhaiq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ma qkhaiq, Khali neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq khi Miqyail nail neeno eq neekha pevq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Miqyail nail neeno eq neekha ma q aol nail pha q neq, tsaol-aq ya q nail neeno eq neekha nee ma qtsil ee q nail ngaol. Miqyail nail ga q bha q nail pha q neq, tsaol-aq ya q nail ga q kav nail nee ma qtsil kav nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-a nail bhai saol-nvq daiq. Miltsaq nail neeno eq neekha phao saol-nvq daiq ha q neq, khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel neeno eq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq ma q mao-ail. Aqmil dov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ma q mao-ail. Eeq nail heel nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl ma q mao-ail. ²⁷ Neeno eq neekha aol nail juq bhi haqsil nail dai khi, miltsaq yaq-i mail neeno eq neekha ma q aol-ail dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail juq bhai, Miqyail tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Ga q kav nail juq bhi haqsil nail dai khi, ga q ma q kav-ail dai, miltsaq yaq-i mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail juq bhai, Miqyail tsel dov-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Miltsaq yaq juq-i mail ganl tsoiq naol dai, saol-nvq nail pha q bhai ganl ma q tsoiq-ail bhi pevq-ail nail haqbhoil, miltsaq yaq-i mail seiqlaiq khaoqsail ma q jiav, ganl ma q tsoiq-ail dai, tha qtheq-ai tha q nail juq bhai, aivq tsel dov-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaol-aq teevq ga q-ail neema ee q duq ma q jiav-ail. ³⁰ Miqyail bhaqda nee, nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai ya jaol-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail haqbhoil neeno eq neekha, tsa q nail daol nail pha q, mee q nail haol nail pha q khi, hevqkovq nail pha q, Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

“Neema ee q nail tsaol-aq,
Heeqpha q Miqyail nail
lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail

ee q dei-eiq” dai,
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

2

Yeiqsul Khali khanq sil-a nail ganl geeqlaoq daoq

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, milnee uqnee ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha Miqyail nail ganl salkhil khanq nail daoq cavq lee-u phao, naldaiq mee q nail daoq ge ge-ail cavq lee-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Neeno eq neekha aol nail daoq ge ge-ail cavq-a nail iqsanl ma q ngel-ail. ² Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai khanqsil-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai taivq-ail heeq kivq naol dai, ngal noe qceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³ Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, ga q teevq peivq-ail ma q aol ail, geesil khi aqjuq juq juq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngaq-i mail ge nail thail nail daoq juq khi daoq cavq cavq nail ganl neq, tsaol-aq ya q nail neeno eq neekha bhai juq khi jalmul mul lee-a nail ma q ngel. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhi dov lal dai, nl lee-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q neq, tsaol-aq ya q nail neeno eq neekha nail kovtavq bhai ivq nail ma q ngel-ail. Miqyail nail bhaqaoq kov-uvq bhai ivq nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail phaodaiq lavq nail juq

⁶ Neema tha qtsaol nail phao ga q kav lal-a nail juq bhai nvjuq neeno eq neekha bhai tavq lai nail daoq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, miltsaq nail neeno eq neekha bhai ge nail ma q ngel. Peivq-ail boev-ail nia nail miltsaq khe heeqpha q juq nail neeno eq neekha bhai ge nail iqsanl ma q ngel. ⁷ Oiltsail-ai tha q khi, daoqceevq navq deede e nail, Miqyail nail neeno eq neekha bhai nvjuq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Neeno eq neekha al bhaqda nee, ngadao juq seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya dai, miltsaq nil ma q teivq-u nee mail Miqyail-i mail noe qceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁸ Miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqpha q juq neq, neeno eq neekha niilniai ma q heeq nia-ail. Aqyu juq heeq nia-ail nul neq, seiqlaiq khaoqsail ee q nail Heeqpha q

bhai lavqyavq kovtavq-ai maq tavq heivq-ail. ⁹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

“Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, aivq-i mail lainq-ai thaq nail juq bhai maivneev maq moel daiq, naqkhaol maq gaiq daiq, tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai maq noeq moel daiq-al” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Miqyail neq, aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi al juq ngadao bhai phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai halpov moel khi, Miqyail nail daoqceevq mao-ail navq nail juq bhai iqsanl halpov moel nail ngaol. ¹¹ Tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail neema maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq bhai tavq nail juq bhai khaq sil gaq heeq nia nail-aiq. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail bhai tavq nail juq bhai teevq gaq-ail maq heeq nia-ail. ¹² Ngadao neq, miltsaq yaq nail neema ya-a nail maq ngel. Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail juq iqsanl bhai heeq nia dai, Miqyail nee mail lee-a nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Nvjuq ganl al cavq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail neenoeq neekha bhai juq juq-ail cavq nail maq ngel. Aqhaqlal Miqyail cavq lavq nail khe-ai, cavq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao khe ganl cavq-u phao, aqhaqlal phao tavq nail juq bhai juq juq-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq ya-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail juq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil neenoeq neekha maq aol nail juq pevq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao taivq-ail al juq bhai tselpav khi gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq al juq bhai maq gov heeq nia-ail. ¹⁵ Aqhaqlal phao noeq dov nia nail tsaol-aq, iqsanl bhai tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq

al gaq nail ganl bhai teevq gaq-ail maq tselpav nia-ail.

¹⁶ Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai neenoeq neekha bivq dai, khaq sil gaq aivq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail-aiq.

Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao neq, Khali nail neema aol nail ngaol.

3

Teevq gaq khe-ai Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqhaqlal phao khe ganl gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai maq cavq bhiq kivq-il. Nuljuq neq, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phao gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq nail ganl taivq-ail gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq kivq-ail teevq-eel nial. ² Nuljuq neq, aqjal aqgaol maq jaq nia lal haq nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai maq bhi jaq-ail. Aqtsil taivq-ail nuljuq bhai bhi cuvq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl, nuljuq aqjal aqgaol maq jaq nia lal heeq thaq-il. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq neq, aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao tsaothe-ai haq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maivjeel jeel khi iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail ngel-i mail, aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao tsaothe khi, miltsaq yaq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq thailthaiq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ⁴ Teevq gaq, “Ngal neq, Paolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq gaq, “Ngal neq Aqpaolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai khal ge-u phao kev dai, nuljuq miltsaq khe yaq taivq-ail pevq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq.

⁵ Aqpaolluv khaq sil gaq, Paolluv iqsanl khaq sil gaq. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol lal dai, nv-nvq gaq yaqkav jiovgq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail ganl bhi nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, nv-nvq gaq yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq bhao nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngal neq, kha nail gaq ngaol. Aqpaolluv neq, ulcuvq hoeq nail gaq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, bhi doevq lal nail gaq neq,

Miqyail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, kha nail gaq khi ulcuvq hoeq nail gaq eeq nail maq ngel-ail. Bhi doevq lal nail Miqyail taivq-ail eeq nail ngaol. ⁸ Kha nail gaq khi ulcuvq hoeq nail gaq, teevq gaq kheel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yovqgavq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, yovqgavq geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. ⁹ Nv-nvq gaq neq, teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail daiyal khi Miqyail nail ilkhaol khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Miqyail ngaq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, mao-ail nia nail ilkhaol covq nail gaq khe-ai ngal iqmoeq ilmoeq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yu neq, al nee cov dal laivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, khalhai khi cov dal laivq nail bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee sativq ya thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq daoqthaoq thaog khi kaovq-ai thaq nail al neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yaoq pha q yaoq nee daoqthaoq maq thaog kivq-ail. ¹²⁻¹³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, phul, heel, sainl, aqbhaol, iqlaq, gov heeq oil khi, daoqthaoq thaog-ai thaq nail al bhai nee cov dal laivq haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dov lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn kev lee-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai miqjaq-i mail poiv tsel daiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, iqmoeq ilmoeq daoqthaoq thaog-ai thaq nail a bhai nee cov dal laivq nail al ivq haq neq, aivq geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai miqjaq-i mail poiv ha haq neq, aivq nail geeqlaoq sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Hevqkovq nail al neq, miqjaq lavqkhoel nee ya jel-ail nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma pevq nail

bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, maq heeq kivq ail laiq. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Miqyail nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lav cov haq neq*, Miqyail aivq bhai lav cov nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma neq, meeq nail haol nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma al il ngaol.

¹⁸ Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq goiqbhaog thaq bhaog. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav, "Ngal neenoeq neekha aol naol" dai, noeq haq neq, aivq maldil nee-noeq neekha aol lal dai, iqmoeq neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq ya pevq-ail nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq nail neenoeq neekha neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neenoeq neekha maq aol-ail. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

"Neenoeq neekha
aol nail tsaol-aq bhai
Miqyail aqyu juq nail
noeqheeq noeqmoel nia nail
phaq bhai juq khi,
aqyu juq bhai
nieivq nail ngaol" dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yaoq daoq yaoq niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Neenoeq neekha
aol nail tsaol-aq nail
neenoeq needul neq,
aqnieivq ngaol' dai,
Heeqphaq Miqyail
heeq nia nail ngaol" dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq bhai juq khi neema thaq eeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nuljuq nail ngaol. ²² Paolluv maqkhaiq, Aqpaolluv maqkhaiq, Geiqphal maqkhaiq, miltsaq maqkhaiq, aqdoevq pha q maqkhaiq, Aqsil-aq pha q maqkhaiq, niil aq-il pevq thailthaiq nail

* **3:17** 3.17 Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma dai ge nail neq, Khali yaq munl bhai ge nail ngaol. Lav cov nail dai ge nail neq, Khali yaq mul nail lavqkhoel bhai neema teevq heeq bhai maq tavq mail pavq-ail nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

juq maqkhaiq, yaqhao pevq lal nail juq maqkhaiq, iqsanl mail nuljuq nail ngaol. ²³ Nuljuq neq, Khali nail ngaol. Khali neq, Miqyail nail ngaol.

4

Gaqkhoel juq nail ganl

¹ “Nuljuq neq, Khali nail yaqkav pevq khi, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail juq bhai heldaiq phail nail tsaol-aq nial” dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq nail tsaq nail ngaol. ² Heldaiq phail nail juq neq, saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq maqkhaiq, yaoq juq yaoq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai yalkhaq dal lavq khi ngaol-aq, khul maq khi-ail. Ngal neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq yalkhaq maq dal. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail heeq kivq nail neema aqhaol ngaol. Ngal alhai noeq nail ngel-i mail, maldil tsaq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai yalkhaq dal nail gaq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyanq maq kev lal-u phao, khul nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, yalkhaq thaq dal haq lao. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul kev lee-u phao, aqnav nail lavqkhoel oil tsail-ai thaq nail juq bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi dov lal khi, tsaol-aq nail neenoeq needul bhai iqsanl bhi dov lal nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, Miqyail tsiqeeq bhiq nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Aqpaolluv nv-nvq gaq nail ganl bhai tavq lai khi nuljuq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq nail lavqkhoel, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq bhai heldaiq khi Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq tsaothe khi doevq nia dai, ge nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khe aqivq jiovq nail juq bhai teevq gaq bhai tsiqeeq khi teevq gaq bhai ge doil nail neq, maq tsaq-ail. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai bhi bhee lal lavq-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nee ya-a nail maq ngel nail, nuljuq khul jlav nail-aiq. Miqyail nee mail ya-a nail phal-iq neq, Miqyail nee mail maq ya-a

nail khe-ai, nuljuq khul khi mail neema eeq nail-aiq.

⁸ Nuljuq khal loq nail pha q iqsanl jlav gil-aq naol lai q. Nuljuq hulmeeq mee q lal gaq-ao naol lai q. Nvjuq heeqphaq maq pevq lal khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq heeqphaq pevq lal-a nail lai q. Meeq nail ngaol. Nvjuq iqsanl nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai heeqphaq ya jiovq dai, nuljuq bhai maldil heeqphaq bhi pevq lal movq-ail nial. ⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl khi mail miltsaq yaq iqsanl bhai bhi heldaiq ga nail haqbhoil Miqyail nail gaqkhoel pevq nail nvjuq bhai milkhaoq yaq juq nail sivatvq bhai bhi khoeq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail yu nail haoqnao naosaq bhi jaol lavq tha q nail khul-i dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nvjuq Khali nail haqbhoil neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, nuljuq Khali nail lavqkhoel neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq nial. Nvjuq gaq bha q nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, nuljuq neq, gaq kav nail tsaol-aq nial. Nuljuq khaoqsail eeq nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, nvjuq neq, yu-i mail khul maq tsoiq dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹¹ Nvjuq neq, niil aq-il kev dai, aq moevq nail, ulcuvq moevq nail, maq ya doi maq ya gaq nail, deeq nail kov nail bhai ya daq khi, jaol duq maq bhao nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. ¹² Nvjuq yovqgavq nail aqlavq-i mail lai jai khi ganl nl jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yu nvjuq bhai iqkhail yavq lal-u phao, nvjuq geeqlaoq bivq nail ngaol. Yu nvjuq bhai khoeq lal jiovq lal-u phao, nvjuq ol nail ngaol. ¹³ Yu nvjuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal-u phao, nvjuq aqyu juq bhai thaoq hal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il kev dai, yu nvjuq bhai miltsaq khe aqjiivq aqcavq pha q khe-ai saol-nvq-ai tha q khi, yu-i mail yav ha-ai tha q nail pavqkhuq pavq leivq khe-ai, pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Nuljuq bhi haqsil nail dai khi, ngal niailhai gevq-a nail maq ngel. Ngal ma-ail gaiq-a nail yaq khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai tha q khi, bhi yaolphaol nail dai khi, gevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail ganl nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq nail saqlaq teevq meel-nvq gaq jaol

khi ngaol-aog, aqbhu teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaog daoq cavq khi, nuljuq bhai Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi doevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail Khali yaq munl iqsanl bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail nl-a nail juq, nuljuq bhai bhi ge noeq lal nail haqbhoil, Tilmolseiq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lal naol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai saljial ivq khi, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail yaq teevq gaq ngaol.

¹⁸ "Paolluv nvjuq jaol nail bha maq lal-ail" dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq noeq noeq-ail, neema eeq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, mao-ail maq mao lal mail, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal naol. Ngal lal kev haq neq, neema eeq nail tsaol-aq al juq daoq ge nail bhai, maq naldaiq-ail. Agyu juq bhaqaoq aol ail laiq, maq aol ail laiq dai, heldaiq naol. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaog neq, daoq ge nail bhai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq bhai tavq nail ngaol. ²¹ Nuljuq khul oil movq nail-aiq. Dailtseel oil khi bhi lal movq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi bhi lal movq nail laiq.

5

Maq nl khaoq nail phaog nl thailthaiq nail gaq bhai dal bhiq nail ganl

¹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yaqyov-aq khi yaqmai-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai maq nl khaoq nail phaog nl thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Maq nl khaoq nail al phaog neq, laolkivq yaq iqsanl maq nl khaoq nail phaog pevq nail ngaol. Al khul dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq yovqgavq nail aqbhu nail khaqma bhai bheeq-a nail ngaol. ² Alhai nl thailthaiq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq neema eeq nail ngaol. Nuljuq noeqhaq heeq phaog-ail pevq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. Nuljuq alhai nl thailthaiq

nail tsaol-aq bhai nuljuq nail lavqkhoel nee the ha heeq phaog-ail tsaq nail ngaol. ³ Ngal nuljuq nee mail maq jaol khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail neema nuljuq nee mail jiaq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol nail khe-ai, alhai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai, niil aq-il iqsanl ngal dal bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee nuljuq jil lai khi, ngaq nail neema iqsanl nuljuq nee mail jiaq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, niailhai nl yaoq. ⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq, aqsivq haqjoil phao luq-ail seil-ail dai, neivq Saqdaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai av bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqn n-gaol Miqyail aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhai hevqkovq bhiq-ail jaol-aq.

⁶ Nuljuq neema eeq nail maq meeq-ail. Deqtsiq micil teevq-eel ngaol-aog, khaqmul teevq heeq heeq lao bhai bhi bhaonq lal nia nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiq. ⁷ Nuljuq deqtsiq maq aol nail khaqmul aqsivq teevq heeq pevq lal dai, deqtsiq aqlil oil haq yaoq. Maldil dai, ge haq neq, nuljuq deqtsiq maq aol nail khaqmul aqsivq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali neq, ngadao nail haqbhoil laol bhiq-a nail Bhaqsaqkhaq yaol yaq pevq nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, bhaogaiq lav sav-u phao, haqev nail phaog khi aqjiivq aqcavq bhai tavq nail deqtsiq aqlil thaog oil bhoel. Deqtsiq maq aol nail meeq nail haol nail khi maldil tsaq nail khaqmul jaq bhel.

⁹ Khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq nee aqtsaog thaog tsaog-o dai, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal haoqgavq alhai gevq-ai lavq-a nail neq, yu nee mail bheeq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, neekhaol jiaq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail yalkav khiq khi kav jaq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, thaogphaog aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaog nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, alhai nl thailthaiq nail laolkivq yaq bhai aqtsaog thaog tsaog-o dai, ge movq nail maq ngel-ail. Alheel juq bhai aqtsaog maq tsaog haq neq, nuljuq miltsaq niil heeq nail lavqkhoel nee, ya dov ail nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngal ge

movq nail neq, “Ngal Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol” dai, ge nail bhai, yu nee mail bheeq nail, neekhaol jlav nail, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, khaq mao iqsanl jilphee q daol bov nail, yu nail yalkav bhai khoiq khi kav jaq nail, alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai aqtsa oq tha q tsa oq. Aqyu juq nee mail a oq iqsanl tha q ja q tav q dai, ngal nuljuq bhai gev q bhi q-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail munl nail lavqniil phao khe jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail, ngaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Nuljuq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail, maq ngel-ail lai q.

¹³ Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail munl lavqniil phao jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, “Hageiv nail tsaol-aq bhai nuljuq nail lavqkhoel nee the ha yaoq.”

6

Yalkhaq dal lavq yaoq dai, laolkivq yaq jaol nail bha ail nail ganl

¹ Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq yalkhaq ge nail pha q dov lal ha q neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha ma q ail mail, nuljuq bhai dalceiv lavq dai, laolkivq yaq jaol nail bha ail tseq naol lai q. ² Miqyail nail tsaol-aq miltsaq ya q iqsanl bhai yaqhao yalkhaq ya dal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ma q heeq kivq ail lai q. Nuljuq miltsaq ya q bhai yalkhaq ya dal ha q neq, nuljuq micil cil deel ganl juq bhai dal heeq pha q-ail ma q geel-nvq ail lai q. ³ Ngadao neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai iqsanl, yalkhaq ya dal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ma q heeq kivq-ail lai q. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq khe ganl bhai iqsanl, ngadao maldil yalkhaq ya dal nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, dal heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail micil cil deel ganl dov lal ha q neq, maivphaoq nal moel ma q jlav-ail dai, Khali ya q munl-i mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail juq bhai, nuljuq yalkhaq dal nail tsaol-aq bhi jio vq nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq bhi haqsil nail dai khi,

ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. Khali ya q nail gaiqlaq bhai, ma q tsa q ma q jil lai nail bhai dalceiv nia nail neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq-ail ma q jaol-ail lai q. ⁶ Khali ya q nail gaiqlaq yalkhaq ge nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai yalkhaq ge-ail nail lai q.

⁷ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq yalkhaq ge nail neq, teevq peivq-ail ma q tsa q-ail. Khul khi mail aqivq jaqbheeq-i mail lav lai q lavq nail bhai nuljuq ma q ol nail-aiq. Khul khi mail aqivq jaqbheeq juq nuljuq nail yalkav bhai khoiq lal-u phao, nuljuq ma q ol nail-aiq. ⁸ Nuljuq alhai ma q ol nail nee ovqtavq, yu bhai lav lai q khi goiqbhaoq bhaoq ja q thailthai q nail ngaol. Nuljuq yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheeq bhai alhai nl thailthai q nail ngaol.

⁹ Ma q tsa q ma q daol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel-ai ma q ya aol lai-ail dai, nuljuq ma q heeq kivq-ail lai q. Tha q noeq bheeq dei-eiq. Khaqmiq sev nail, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail, yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq nail leel nail, yaqyov-aq aqtsa oq gaiqlaq bhai ma q nl kha oq nail pha q nl nail, ¹⁰ yu nail yalkav khoiq nail, neekhaol jlav nail, khaq mao iqsanl jilphee q daol bov nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, yu nail yalkav bhai khoiq khi kav jaq nail, alheel nail tsaol-aq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai ma q ya aol lai-ail. ¹¹ Jel lal-u phao nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq alhai nl-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, niil aq-il Miqyail ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil khi ngadao nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bha qda nee nuljuq bhai tsiq haol-a nail nee ovqtavq, bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. Tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Nuljuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail nail seiqleiq kha oqsail bhi dov lal yaoq

¹² Nuljuq neq, “Ngadao yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkha oqanq jlav naol” dai ge nail ngaol. Nl kivq khi ngaol-a oq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ganl tsoiq

nail maq ngel-ail. “Ngal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaoganq jia naol.” Thailhai ngaol-aoq, khul pha q nail kov-uvq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal yaqkav maq jio vq. ¹³ Nuljuq neq, “Jaq nail pha q neq, ovqmav nail haqbhoil ngaol. Ovqmav neq, jaq nail pha q nail haqbhoil ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail niil nvq pha q bhai lav peivq lav boev nail ngaol. Aqmaol neq, yu nee mail khaqmiq sev nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul iqsanl aqmaol nail haqbhoil ngaol. ¹⁴ Miqyail aivq nail bhaqaoq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao bhai iqsanl bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, Khali nail alsail juq ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail alsail bhai oil khi, maimaqlal nail alsail bhi pevq lal nail lai q. Teevq peivq-ail maq pevq nia-ail. ¹⁶ Maimaqlal nee mail bheeq nail tsaol-aq, aivq nee mail aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai khaqma yovjil nail ganl bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, “Aqyu nvq ga q aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alhai dul dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nee tavq nail tsaol-aq, aqhaqlal phao aivq nee mail teevq ga q teevq-eel ngaol.

¹⁸ Yu nee mail bheeq nail pha q bhai gaoq ceiv ceiv-ail yaoq. Tsaol-aq-i mail nl nail oeqbal yaoq pha q yaoq iqsanl mail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol lavqniil phao nl nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yu nee mail bheeq nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. Aivq neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee khi, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol thailthai q nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, nuljuq nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aqphoiq bivq khi, nuljuq bhai ul kovq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail,

nuljuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel Miqyail nail seiqlai q kha oqsail bhi dov lal yaoq.

7

Khaqma hevq nail khi maol ail nail ganl

¹ Nuljuq-i mail ngal jaol nail bha haoq-gavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ganl juq, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq kovq-ai lavq bhiq naol dei-eiq. Yaqyov-aq neq, yaqmai-aq nee mail maq bheeq dai jaol kivq haq neq, meeq nail ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yu nee mail bheeq nail maodai jia v nail ngel-i mail, yaqyov-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee khaqma hevq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee maol ail nail tsaq nail ngaol. ³ Yaqyov-aq neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai nl bhiq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail aol jia v nail khe-ai nl bhiq yaoq. Alhai dul dai, yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq bhai nl bhiq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail aol jia v nail khe-ai nl bhiq yaoq. ⁴ Khaqma juq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol yovqgavq nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Yaqyov-aq juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail aqmaol yovq-gavq nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Yovq-gavq nail khaqma nail haqbhoil ngaol. ⁵ “Naoq-ai nee mail maq iqthai q-ail” dai, miqyaq yovyaq nail gaiqlaq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q tha q ge. Geeqlaoq aqmeeq-ai hal kivq dai, nvq ga q nvq ga q-ail neema tsaq khi teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq iqthai q tavq nail maq ngel nail neq, maq iqthai q-ail dai, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q tha q ge. Yovqgavq nail neema bhai yovqgavq maq oltsaol-ail, neivq Saqdaq nuljuq bhai jalmul maq ya mul ya nia dai, teevq yanq khi-aq teevq ga q khe-ai, gaoq iqthai q tavq yaoq. ⁶ Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, daoq bivq nail maq ngel-ail. Aqkhaoganq bivq nail ngaol. ⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ngaq-ai khe-ai maq hevq dai, bhi jaol movq-ail nial. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail kovpavq, teevq ga q teevq pha q ya-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁸ Khaqma maq hevq, maq maol ail nail tsaol-aq khi miqtsiq miqma juq bhai ngal niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq

ngaq-ai khe-ai jaol nia haq neq, meeq nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, khaqma maq hevq, maq maol ail mail maq jaol kivq haq neq, khaqma hevq, maol ail nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqthaiq tavq jaol tavq movq deede neema aol nail nee maqtsil khaqma hevq, maol ail nail neq, meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Khaqma juq neq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq nee maq jaol mail maq ya kovq-ail dai, miqyaq yovyaq bhai ngal daoq bivq nail ngaol. Daoq niil daoq neq, ngaq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul nail daoq ngaol. ¹¹ Kovq haq neq, maq maol ail dai jaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. Maq ngel haq neq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq nee tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail tsaq nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq juq iqsanl khaqma maq ya kovq-ail.

¹² Khali yaq teevq gaq, yovqgavq nail khaqma Khali yaq maq ngel khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail khaqma aivq nee jaol movq haq neq, kovq nail maq tsaq-ail dai, yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl ngal ge bhiq nail ngaol. Daoq niil daoq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail maq ngel ail. Ngal ge nail ngaol. ¹³ Yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq Khali yaq maq ngel khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail yaqyov-aq aivq nee mail jaol movq haq neq, kovq nail maq tsaq-ail. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali yaq maq ngel nail yaqyov-aq juq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhaqda nee Miqyail nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul lal nail ngaol. Khali yaq maq ngel nail khaqma juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul lal nail ngaol. Alhai maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail yaqmiq yaqyov juq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il aqyu juq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹⁵ Miqyaq yovyaq nail lavqkhoel, Khali yaq maq ngel nail gaq kovq movq haq neq, kovq dei-eiq. Alhai kovq haq neq, Khali yaq pevq nail yaqyov-aq gaq maq ngel haq neq, yaqmai-aq gaq, aivq-i mail kovq-a nail gaq nee mail leel thaiq-ai thaq nail maq ngel yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neesal bhi ovq nail haqbhoil Miqyail ngadao bhai khul-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yaqmai-aq juq-ol, nuljuq nail yaqyov-aq bhai hevqkovq kivq nail, maq hevqkovq kivq nail dai, nuljuq khalhai khi heeq kivq nail-aiq. Yaqyov-aq juq-ol, nuljuq nail yaqmai-aq bhai hevqkovq kivq nail maq hevqkovq kivq nail dai, nuljuq iqsanl khalhai khi heeq kivq nail-aiq.

Miqyail-i mail khal bhi doevq movq nail khe-ai doevq yaoq

¹⁷ Miqyail teevq gaq bhai teevq gaq aqdoevq bhi doevq khi teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bhai khul-a nail khe-ai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee aqdoevq doevq khi nl-ail yaoq. Ngal Khali yaq munl yaoq munl yaoq-ao nee bhai niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Miqyail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai khul-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bavkov uqjaq oev-ai thaq naol lai. Oev-ai thaq nail phal-iq neq, maq oev-ai thaq nail khe-ai, thaq gaoq jaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai khul-u phao, bavkov uqjaq maq oev-ai thaq-al lai. Maq oev-ai thaq nail phal-iq neq, thaq gaoq oev. ¹⁹ Bavkov uqjaq oev nail maqkhaiq, maq oev nail maqkhaiq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq nail pha q taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq khul-u phao, aivq khal pevq nail khe-ai, pevq dei-eiq. ²¹ Naoq bhai khul-u phao, naol yaqkav jioqv thailthaiq nail lai. Jioqv nail phal-iq neq, al bhai khaq tha q laol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, naol yaqkav jioqv nail nee dov ail kivq haq neq, dov ail nail tsaq nail ngaol. ²² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqkav jioqv thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq, aivq-i mail bhi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, yaqkav maq ngel nail tsaol-aq bhai Khali-i mail khul-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Miqyail-i mail aqphoiq maodai bivq khi nuljuq bhai ul kovq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail yaqkav tha q gaoq jioqv. ²⁴ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-u phao, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq khal pevq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai alhai aqdoevq doevq yaoq.

Khaqma maq hevq maq maol ail dai, jaol nail khi miqtsiq miqma nail ganl

²⁵ Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil juq nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul-i mail bivq lavq nail daoq bhai ngal maq ya-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal noeq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eel-jaol bhaqda nee, nuljuq ngaq nail daoq niil daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol kivq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Niil aq-il neq, mao-ail suqsaq nail aqyanq kev lee-aog nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq khal pevq nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq nail neq, meeq deedee nail ngaol. ²⁷ Naol khaqma jaol naol laiq. Jaol haq neq, thaq kovq. Naol khaqma maq jaol-ail laiq. Maq jaol haq neq, thaq hevq. ²⁸ Naol khaqma hevq khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqmai-aq iqsanl maol ail khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaqma hevq, maol ail nail tsaol-aq, aqsivq haqjoil phao ya haq ya aog nail ngaol. Haq nail aog nail al nee, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail movq-ail nial.

²⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqyanq micil taivq-ail jiav nail ngaol dai, ngal ge movq-ail nial. Niil aq-il nee aqdoevq niailhai doevq yaoq. Khaqma jaol nail tsaol-aq, khaqma maq jaol nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ³⁰ Nioilkhaoq khaog thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq, maq nioil nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Lavqkhiq tsail nail tsaol-aq, lavqkhiq maq tsail nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq, yalkav maq jiav nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. ³¹ Miltsaq kovtavq khe ildaoq maoggaig bhai yuq nail juq, maq yuq nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq bhai jiav nail juq phal lal thailthaiq, peivq-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol.

³² Ngal nuljuq bhai khaog maq bhi laol movq-il. Khaqma maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail neema tsaq dai, aivq nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaqma jaol nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail khaqma neema tsaq dai, miltsaq khe ganl juq bhai khaoglaol nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aivq nvq phaog nvq phaog-ail ya saol-nvq nail ngaol.

Yaqyov-aq maq jaol nail yaqmai-aq khi yaqmai-aq yaqnoil juq neq, aqmaol phao khi aqhaqlal phao meeq lal haol lal dai, Miqyail nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqyov-aq jaol nail yaqmai-aq neq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq neema tsaq dai, milt-saq khe ganl bhai khaoglaol nail ngaol. ³⁵ Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khabal nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq neema pov pov lav lav dai, maq pevq mail nl heeq phaog-ail tsaq nail juq bhai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil aqmeeq-ai nl nia dai, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol.

³⁶ Yaqyov-aq teevq gaq, khaqma maq hevq nail neq, aqmeeq ngaol dai, noeq khi ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail hevq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai gaiq-a deedee khi yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl, maol ail nail yanq jel ail-a nail ngaol. Alhai ngel haq neq, hevq kivq naol. Oeqbal maq ngel-ail. ³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqyov-aq al gaq yovqgavq nail neema ivqdao dai thaq khi, yovqgavq nail neekhaol bhai yovqgavq gaq lai nia nail lavqkhoel nee, yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai maq hevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, khaqma hevq nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaq nail phaog nl-a nail kheel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaqma maq hevq nail tsaol-aq neq, a dai nee maqtsil tsaq nail phaog nl-a nail kheel ngaol.

³⁹ Khaqma juq neq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq maq sil-u kev dai, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq-i mail leel jaoq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq sil haq neq, maol ail movq nail gaq bhai maol ail kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail, ya maol ail nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Maq maol ail dai jaol kivq haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi ge nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

8

Thaoqphaog aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhig-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail ganl

1 Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. “Ngadao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, neenoeq neekha aol naol” dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, neenoeq neekha neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai neema bhi eeq lal khi, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. 2 “Ngal neenoeq neekha aol naol” dai, teevq gaq ganav noeq haq neq, aivq heeq kivq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail juq bhai, maq heeq nia heeq tha q-al. 3 Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, Miqyail bhai gaiq-a haq neq, Miqyail aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

4 Alheel ngel-i mail, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel neq, maq doevq-ail. Aqsil ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail yaoq gaq yaoq maq jaol-ail dai iqsanl, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. 5 Nqtavq kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, miqyail dai khul nail maodai jaol khi, miqyail khi mail aqheel maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. 6 Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao nail Miqyail neq, teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao nail Aqbhu ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel nee yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee pevq dov lal khi, ngadao iqsanl aivq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Aivq bha qda nee yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee pevq lal khi, aivq bha qda nee ngadao aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol.

7 Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail neenoeq neekha al bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq jel lal-u phao, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai tha qeeq daiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yanqgaol kev dai, jaqjaq daoldaol niil neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail pha q ngaol dai, saol-nvq khi jaq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail heeq nia nail neema alhai gaq bha q nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aqjiivq

aqcavq pha q pevq nail ngaol. 8 Jaqjaq daoldaol bha qda nee, ngadao khi Miqyail nail gaiqlaq aqtsaoq tsa oq tavq nail bhai bhi meeq jaiq lal nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Ngadao maq jaq-a nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq theq ail-a nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Ngadao jaq-a nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq yaq jaiq nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail.

9 Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nl kivq khi ngaol-aog, gaq bha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil pha qthiq thiq duq maq jia v dai, yaolphaol yaoq. 10 Naol alheel nail neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq bhai thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel jia v nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel khi ja q thailthaiq nail dai, ge yaoq. Heeq nia nail neema gaq bha q nail teevq gaq naol jaq nail bhai moel haq neq, aivq neema eeq lal khi, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail ngaol laq. 11 Naol alhai nl haq neq, naoq nail neenoeq neekha al bha qda nee, gaq bha q nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq cov-ail nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq al gaq nail haqbhoil iqsanl Khali khanqsil-a nail ngaol. 12 Nuljuq aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai alhai nl bheeq khi, aqyu juq nail gaq bha q nail heeq nia nail neema bhai lavq nal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq Khali bhai iqsanl nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. 13 Thailhai phal-iq neq, jaqjaq daoldaol bha qda nee ngal ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai bhi lai q bhi tsa-ail haq neq, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq maq ya lai q maq ya tsa-ail dai, ngal haqjoil maq jaq yaoq-aol.

9

Gaqkhoel teevq gaq-i mail ya-a nail aqkhaoqanq khi ya nl nail ganl juq

1 Ngal neq, jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail lai q. Ngal gaqkhoel iqsanl, maq ngel ail lai q. Ngal ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai ya moel-a nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Nuljuq neq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai ngaq-i mail nl-ai tha q nail ganl, maq ngel-ail lai q. 2 Ngal neq, yu nail haqbhoil gaqkhoel maq ngel khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail haqbhoil gaqkhoel ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal

Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel pevq nail salkhil neq, nuljuq ngaol.

³ Yu ngaq bhai tsao tsel lal haq neq, ngal niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Nv-nvq gaq-i mail ganl nl-a nail aqphoiq, ngal jaq nail daol nail maq geel-nvq-ail lai. ⁵ Gaqkhoel yaoq juq yaoq khi Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq maqkhaiq, Bheiq-tuvluv aqyu juq, yovqgavq nail khaqma yovqgavq hevq khi tsao nail aqkhaogang jiaiv nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq iqsanl aqyu juq khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail khaqma hevq khi tsao nail aqkhaogang maq jiaiv-ail lai. ⁶ Bhaqnaqbhal nv-nvq gaq taivq-ail yovqgavq nail aqlavq-i mail ganl ya nl jaq nail lai.

⁷ Yovqgavq nail phul yuq khi genl dev nail tsaol-aq jiovq nail jaol naol lai. Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail nl khi aqheeq tsilju aqheeq maq koevq jaq nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai. Yaol tsu khi yaol nail aqtsil maq nieivq daol nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai. ⁸ Ngal niailhai ge nail niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail neenoq ge nail ngel-ail lai. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl alhai gevq-ai thaq nail maq ngel-ail lai. ⁹ "Gov bhai bhi naoq thailthaiq nail niaoqnel bhai moeqkeivq thaq keivq" dai, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail jiaiv nail ngaol. Miqyail alhai ge-ai thaq nail al, niaoqnel bhai ge movq-ail teevq-eel lai. ¹⁰ Ngadao juq bhai ge movq nail maq ngel-ail lai. Ngel naol. Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Daiyal tseq nail gaq maqkhaiq, gov deeq nail gaq maqkhaiq, gov ya lal nail bhai noeqthunq khi nl nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nv-nvq gaq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel aqhaqlal phao khe aqiq haiq khi, aqsivq haqjoil phao khe gov ya gaiq haq neq, nvjuq nl bheeq-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai. ¹² Tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq nuljuq nail aqsivq haqjoil phao khe gov gaiq nail aqkhaogang jiaiv haq neq, nvjuq neq, a dai nee maqtsil, aqkhaogang jiaiv nail, maq ngel-ail lai. Nv-nvq gaq aqkhaogang jiaiv khi ngaol-aq, alhai maq nl-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai maq ya lav tsoiq dai, nv-nvq

gaq iqsanl bhai ol nail ngaol. ¹³ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai tavq nail jaqjaq daoldaol ya jaq khi, laol duq bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, laol bhiq-ai thaq nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai ya bhi jaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai. ¹⁴ Alhai dul dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail juq iqsanl, geeqlaoq daoq al cavq nail ngel-i mail, ya jaq ya daol nail ngaol dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul daoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ngal alhai nl nail aqkhaogang jiaiv khi ngaol-aq, maq nl. Nuljuq ngaq bhai alhai bhi nl bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail maq ngel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq-i mail neema eeq duq jiaiv nail niilniai tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav lav peivq lav boev lal nail nee maqtsil, ngal sil nail neq, meeq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail neq, ngal neema eeq duq maq jiaiv-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngaq bhai bhi cavq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, maq cavq mail khul maq khi kivq-ail. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai geeqlaoq aqdoil kev lee nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal nl movq nail pha qtsel khi nl haq neq, aqphoiq ya nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ganl niil ganl Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal ya nl nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngal khul nail aqphoiq ya nail-aiq. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-u phao, aqphoiq oil nail aqkhaogang jiaiv khi ngaol-aq maq oil-a nail al neq, ngal ya nail geeqlaoq ngaol.

¹⁹ Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail yaqkav maq ngel khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail neema bhai gaq lai khi, Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. Ngal aoldaoq kovq-daoq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol khi ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai

neema thaqtsaol lal dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. ²¹ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Maldil dai, ge haq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngaq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jiav nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal Khali nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. ²² Gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, ngal aqyu juq nail haqbhoil gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Khalhai khi mail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil, ngal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee pevq dai q gil-a o q nail ngaol. ²³ Ngal iqsanl, lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlao q dao q nail geeqlao q bhai ya dai, geeqlao q dao q al nail haqbhoil, al ju q iqsanl bhai nl thailthai q nail ngaol.

²⁴ Tsa o q doel pheelja q-u phao, tsa o q doel pheelja q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail tsa o q doel pheelja q khi ngaol-a o q, teevq ga q taivq-ail kovpavq ya nail ngaol dai, nulju q ma q heeq kivq-ail lai q. Alheel ngel-i mail, nulju q kovpavq ya dai, lai jai khi tsa o q yao q.

²⁵ Tsa o q doel pheelja q nail bhao qai q lavqkhoel-ai tsa o q doel pheelja q nail tsaol-aq yao q ga q yao q-ao nee ol ol-ail ya tsa o q jao nail ngaol. Aqyu ju q luq-ail seil-ail nia nail aq eiv nail uqtsa o q ya dai, lai jai nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, ngadao neq, ma q luq ma q seil-ail nia nail uqtsa o q bhai ya dai, lai jai thailthai q nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal ga q lai dai, noeq cov-ai khi tsa o q thailthai q nail ngaol. Teevq ga q nee teevq ga q aqlavq-i mail tha o q pheelja q nail bhao qai q lav sav-u phao, ngal aqnieivq-ail lilmoel bhai tha o q nail khe-ai ma q tha o q-ail. ²⁷ Ngal yu bhai dao q cavq dao q cov cov ga q ha q neq, khaonq ha-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq ngal ma q ya pevq dai, nga q nail aqmaol bhai ngal tha o q tha o q-ail khi, nga q nail aqmaol niil nga q nail yaqkav bhi jio vq

nail ngaol.

10

Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq tha q tha o q

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aq-u khe ganl, ngal nulju q bhai niailhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Molseiq nail haoqnao tsa o the nail ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal ju q nqdil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol khi, iqya q iqma bhai ceiv-a nail ngaol. ² Molseiq nail yaqlaol jio vq nail haqbhoil aqyu ju q iqsanl mail nqdil khi iqya q iqma lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu ju q iqsanl aqhaqlal phao ja q nail pha q teevq pha q taivq-ail ja q-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu ju q aqhaqlal phao daol nail pha q teevq pha q taivq-ail daol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqhaqlal nail lovphail aqyu ju q nail haoqnao tsa o the khi, lovphail al nee dov lee-a nail ulcuvq aqyu ju q daol-a nail ngaol. Lovphail al neq, Khali ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-a o q, Miqyail aqyu ju q jema o bhai neekhaol ma q sil-ail. Aqyu ju q haqai q mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai ya sil-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Niil neq, aqyu ju q khe-ai haq eiv nail pha q bhai ngadao ma q nl mail yaolphaol nia lal dai, saol oil duq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu ju q teevq pav ganav ju q tha o qphao q aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq tha o q nail tsaol-aq pevq nail khe-ai, nulju q tha q pevq. Jalli q lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav ju q jaoldeel khi ja q tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, thul khi bhoeloe nioi nioi-ail aoltavq tavq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu ju q teevq pav ganav ju q khaqmiq sev nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai ma q ya nl-ail. Aqyu ju q alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq n taivq-ail aqyu ju q nail lavqkhoel-ai nvq meel-nvq hail hinl ga q ya sil-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu ju q teevq pav ganav ju q Khali bhai laonqdaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai ma q ya nl-ail. Aqyu ju q alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, eellel-i mail aqyu ju q bhai tuv heivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu ju q teevq pav

ganav juq Miqyail bhai daoq govq dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai maq ya nl-ail. Agyu juq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, sil nail pha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee, ya luq ya seil ail-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yu yaolphaol nia lal dai, agyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai al juq pevq lal khi, haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹² “Ngal ivqdao dai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol” dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav noeq haq neq, aivq maq ya tsuq-ail dai, yaolphaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. ¹³ Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail ya daq daiq-a nail jalmul mul nail juq taivq-ail, nuljuq ya daq nail ngaol. Miqyail saljial ivq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq maq daq tsaol nail jalmul mul nail pha q nuljuq ya daq dai, aivq maq bhi kev lee-ail. Jalmul mul nail pha q ya daq-u phao, nuljuq daq tsaol dai, nuljuq ya jel-ail nail gailkhaol Miqyail lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai teevq peivq-ail uqhuq tha q thaoq. ¹⁵ Nuljuq neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal saol-nvq khi ge bhiq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ge nail tsaq maq tsaq dai, nuljuq saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ¹⁶ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail, geeqlaoq eeq nail khaoqanq nail haqbhoil ngadao Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-u phao, ngadao Khali nail aqsivq bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. Ngadao-i mail ngaoppav nail khaq-mul neq, Khali nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai ngadao teevq gaq khe-ai tavq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. ¹⁷ Khaqmul teevq heeq taivq-ail jia v nail ngel-i mail, ngadao mee nia ga q bhee khi ngaol-aq, aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee khaqmul teevq heeq teevq-eel bhai teevq ga q khe-ai ja q nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Laol bhiq nail pha q bhai ja q nail tsaol-aq, laol duq bhai tavq nail

tsaol-aq ngaol laq. ¹⁹ Ngal khul dai ge movq nail dai ngal-aq neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail pha q khi mail thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, laolkivq yaq-i mail laol bhiq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail maq ngel-ail. Neivq bhai laol bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai neivq nee mail maq bhi tavq movq-ail. ²¹ Nuljuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail khaoqanq bhai daol haq neq, neivq nail khaoqanq bhai maq daol kivq-ail. Yeiqsul nail kovqkhail bhai jaoldeel haq neq, neivq nail kovqkhail bhai maq jaol deeq kivq-ail. ²² Miqyail neema phail lal dai, ngadao nl naol lai q. Ngadao aivq nee maqtsil ga q kav nail lai q.

Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel, yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq dai nl yaoq

²³ Nuljuq neq, “Ngadao yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaqqanq jia v nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Nl kivq khi ngaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ganl tsoiq nail maq ngel-ail. “Ngadao yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaqqanq jia v nail ngaol.” Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhi eeq bhi heel lal nia nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁴ Khaq sil ga q maqkhai q, yovqgavq bhai tavq nail pha q bhai taivq-ail tha q saol-nvq. Yu bhai tavq nail juq bhai iqsanl saol-nvq yaoq.

²⁵ Nuljuq leiv bhai lai-u phao, heeq kivq nail neema bhaqda nee, maq naldai q dai, a bhai gaoq nail haqjoil ul ja q yaoq. ²⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq khi miltsaq kovtavq-ai khal jaol khal jia v nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee Heeqphaq Miqyail nail ngaol.

²⁷ Yeiqsul bhai neema maq tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq, aqbhee bhee nail lavqkhoel-ai naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, naol ail movq haq neq, khal tsiq dal lavq nail juq bhai ja q yaoq. Heeq kivq nail neema bhaqda nee khul teevq pha q-ail tha q naldai q. ²⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, “Niil neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, teevq ga q ganav naoq bhai ge lal haq neq, naoq bhai ge lal nail al ga q bhaqda nee maqkhai q, heeq

kivq nail neema bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, thaq jaq. ²⁹ Heeq kivq nail neema dai ge nail neq, naoq-i mail heeq kivq nail neema bhai ge movq nail maq ngel. Ge lal-a al gaq-i mail heeq nia nail neema bhai ge movq-ail nial. Ngal nl nail aqkhaoganq jiaq nail juq bhai yu-i mail heeq nia nail neema bhai khul khi mail lav tsoiq nail ngel-ail. ³⁰ Ngal Miqyail nail geeqlaoq bhai noeq kev khi jaq haq neq, aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail jaq khi ngaol-aog, khul khi mail yu ngaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal nail ngel-ail.

³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq jaq nail maqkhaiq, daol nail maqkhaiq, khul nl nail maqkhaiq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq dai, nl yaoq. ³² Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhaqda nee pha qthiq thiq duq tha q bhi jiaq. ³³ Ngal iqsanl, tsaol-aq maodai hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, ngaq nail neekhaol teevq sil maq nl mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel yu neekhaol sil dai, ngal laijai nail ngaol.

11

¹ Ngal Khali bhai saol oil-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq.

Uqhuq thaoq-u phao, uqjeeq jeeq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail ganl

² Nuljuq ngaq bhai khaq mao iqsanl noeq kev khi, ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail daoq juq iqsanl bhai tsaothe nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq naol.

³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai niaillhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Ya qyov-aq nail uqhuq neq, Khali ngaol. Ya qmai-aq nail uqhuq neq, ya qyov-aq ngaol. Khali nail uqhuq neq, Miqyail ngaol. ⁴ Ya qyov-aq teevq gaq, geeqlaoq hal-u phao maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail daoq gedan-u phao maqkhaiq, uqjeeq jeeq haq neq, yovqgavq nail uqhuq pevq nail Khali bhai khal nl movq-ail nl nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ya qmai-aq teevq gaq, geeqlaoq hal-u phao maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail daoq gedan-u

phao maqkhaiq, uqjeeq maq jeeq haq neq, yovqgavq nail uqhuq pevq nail aivq nail yovjil bhai khal nl movq-ail nl nail ngaol. Aivq uqjeeq maq jeeq haq neq, aivq uqhuq tsailkheel he ha-ai tha q nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁶ Ya qmai-aq uqjeeq maq jeeq haq neq, uqhuq tsailkheel thaiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, uqhuq tsailkheel thaiq nail maqkhaiq, uqhuq tsailkheel he ha nail maqkhaiq, ya qmai-aq nail haqbhoil haqsil nail pha q pevq haq neq, uqjeeq jeeq dei-eiq. ⁷ Ya qyov-aq neq, Miqyail khe-ai dul nail pha q aol khi, Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaogsail bhaq dov duq pevq nail ngel-i mail, uqjeeq jeeq nail maq tsaq-ail. Ya qmai-aq neq, ya qyov-aq nail seiqlaiq khaogsail bhaq dov duq pevq nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq bhai teivq-u phao, ya qmai-aq nee mail ya qyov-aq bhai teivq-ai tha q nail maq ngel-ail. Ya qyov-aq nee mail ya qmai-aq bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq, ya qmai-aq nail haqbhoil ya qyov-aq bhai teivq-ai tha q nail maq ngel-ail. Ya qyov-aq nail haqbhoil ya qmai-aq bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai saol-nvq khi, ya qmai-aq juq uqjeeq jeeq nail tsaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai ya qmai-aq ya qyov-aq bhai loq nail khe-ai, ya qyov-aq iqsanl ya qmai-aq bhai loq nail ngaol. ¹² Ya qmai-aq neq, ya qyov-aq nee mail pevq dov lal-a nail khe-ai, ya qyov-aq iqsanl ya qmai-aq nee mail doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee pevq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Ya qmai-aq uqjeeq maq jeeq dai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail, maq tsaq nail, nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai nuljuq saol-nvq dai yaoq. ¹⁴ Ya qyov-aq juq tsailkheel heelma neq, aivq nail haqbhoil haqsil nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, aqsivq haqjoil phao nuljuq heeq kivq nail maq ngel-ail laiq. ¹⁵ Ya qmai-aq tsailkheel heelma neq, aivq nail khaogsail pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail tsailkheel

neq, aivq bhai bhi covq phee-q-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav jil pheeljaq movq haq neq, nvjuq iqsanl, Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl juq iqsanl aol yaoq pha q yaoq maq jia-v-ail dai, heeq kivq tha-q-ai yaoq.

Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail bhaoqaiq nail ganl

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, pul-nvq phao cavq bhi cov bhiq-ai thaq nail ganl bhai tavq lai khi, ngal nuljuq bhai maq tsiqeeq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq teevq dao bhai jil lai khi uqhuq tha-q-ai nail al neq, aqmeeq pha q nee maqtsil aqdoil pha q bhi dov lal jaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Iqmoeq teevq pha q neq, nuljuq Khali yaq munl jil lai-u phao, munl bhoilpav nail ngaol dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq aqmeeq juq dov lal nia dai, munl bhoilpav nail pha q ya jia-v nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq jil lai-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail khi jil lai nail, maq ngel-il. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq alhai jaq-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq-i mail oil lavq-a nail pha q bhai jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, teevq pav ganav juq neq, maq ya jaq bov-ail, teevq pav gaq nav juq neq, al jaiq jaq jel khi jaq bov daol bov nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq nail ilkhaol bhai jaq duq daol duq maq jia-v nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl bhai khal nl movq-ail nl khi, haq nail aq nail juq bhai bhi haqsil nail dai khi, nl movq nail lai q. Ngal nuljuq bhai khalhai ge bhi heeq. Nuljuq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq kivq nail lai q. Maq tsiqeeq kivq-ail.

²³⁻²⁴ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq nail juq, Yeiqsul-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, yu aivq bhai gaoq jaq-u nqkiv, khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul ngaoqpav khi ge nail: “Niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol. Ngaq bhai

ya noeq kev dai, niailhai nl yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Agyu juq aq kivq jaq gaq-u phao, alhai dul dai, aivq aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaqanq tsiq khi ge nail: “Khaqanq niil neq, ngaq nail aqsivq lavqkhoel-ai daoqma saljial aqsivq ngaol. Nuljuq yaoq pov yaoq-ao nee daol-u phao, ngaq bhai noeq kev yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq khaqmul niil jaq khi, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul niil daol-u phao, yaoq pov yaoq-ao nee, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao kev dai, aivq sil-a nail al, nuljuq salkhil khaqdaiq bhiq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

Maq geel-nvq nail bhai Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail ganl

²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, maq geel-nvq nail bhai khaqmul jaq khi Yeiqsul nail khaqanq bhai daol haq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol khi aivq nail aqsivq bhai nl bhee-q-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq iqmoeq saol-nvq dai q khi pultavq, khaqmul jaq khi khaqanq tsiq daol nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Niil neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol ngaol” dai, maq noeq kev mail khaqmul jaq khi khaqanq tsiq daol haq neq, alhai jaq daol-a nail bhaqda nee, yovqgavq nail kovtavq bhai yalkhaq dal nail pha q kev lee dai, nl nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

³⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, gaq bhaq nail juq khi mail nal nail juq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq iqsanl, teevq pav ganav juq jaol nail ngaol. ³¹ Ngadao yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq iqmoeq tsaol tsel-dai q gaq haq neq, Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai maq ya daq-ail. ³² Haoqnao naosaq n-gaol, Heeqphaq Miqyail ngadao bhai yalkhaq dal-u phao, miltsaq yaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai dal lavq nail bhai maq ya daq dai, niil aq-il aivq ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq khi deeq lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai noeq

kev khi jaq nail daol nail haqbhoil jil lai-u phao, teevq gaq khe-ai daonq jil daonq ja yaoq. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq aog moevq haq neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai jaq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq-i mail jil lai nail al, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai yalkhaq bhi dal nail dai khi, jil lai nail phaqqevq nail ngaol. Ganl yaoq juq yaoq neq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal-u phao, aqmeeq-ai ge bhiq naol dei-eiq.

12

Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq juq nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq juq nail ganl nuljuq heeq nia lal dai, ngal oil movq-ail nial. ² Nuljuq laolkivq yaq pevq-u phao, yu nuljuq bhai hel-aivq nail khe-ai, nuljuq tsaothe khi, daoq maq ge nia nail thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai nialhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq juq-ail, Yeiqsul bhai iqkhail maq yavq-ail. Al ovqtavq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai maq juq haq neq, "Yeiqsul neq, Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq ge nia-ail.

⁴ Kovpavq maodai phaqqevq jiaiv khi ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. ⁵ Miqyail nail ganl maodai phaqqevq jiaiv khi ngaol-aog, Heeqphaq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. ⁶ Nl dol lavq nail ganl maodai phaqqevq jiaiv khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel-ai yaoq phaqqevq yaoq-ao nee bhi nl dol lavq nail gaq, Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol.

⁷ Yu nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, teevq gaq bhai teevq phaqqevq bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, teevq gaq bhai neenoq neekha aol nail daoq ge nia thail nia dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al, teevq gaq bhai maodai phaqqevq nia khi al juq bhai ge nia thail nia nail phaqqevq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqhaqlal Miqyail al, teevq

gaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phaqqevq ivq dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al, teevq gaq bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq nia nail kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, noeq-u maq dov nail phaqqevq nl nia dai kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nia nail kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, aqhaqlal juq bhai tsel pav nia nail kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, daoq mee nia phaqqevq ge nia dai kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, daoq al juq nail daoqceevq oil dov nia dai kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Kovpavq al juq iqsanl mail Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail dov lee khi, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bhai bhi bivq-a nail ngaol.

Aqmaol bhai covq nail alsail nail ganl

¹² Aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel ngaol-aog, alsail maodai covq nail ngaol. Alsail al juq mao khi ngaol-aog, aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq nail khe-ai, Khali iqsanl alheel ngaol. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi Heiqlaqsal nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, yaqqav khi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, ngadao iqsanl mail aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel nail lavqkhoel ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl nail neema lavqkhoel bhai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqmaol neq, alsail teevq sail teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Maodai covq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ "Ngal aqlavq maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol bhai maq tavq-ail" dai, aqkhil ge khi ngaol-aog, alhai ge nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol bhai maq tavq nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁶ "Ngal maivneev maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol bhai maq tavq-ail" dai, naqkhaol ge khi ngaol-aog, alhai ge nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol bhai maq tavq nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁷ Aqmaol maol lao-ail maivneev teevq-eel nul neq, khalhai

khi gaiq nia nail-aiq. Aqmaol maol lao-ail naqkhaol teevq-eel nul neq, khalhai khi huq nil nia nail-aiq. ¹⁸ Miqyail aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aqmaol nail alsail juq bhai yovqgavq nail covq duq covq yal bhai bhi covq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Alsail iqsanl mail teevq phaqaq taivq-ail pevq haq neq, aqmaol khalhai pevq nia nail-aiq. ²⁰ Alsail mee nia phaqaq dai tselpav khi ngaol-aq, aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel ngaol.

²¹ “Ngal naoq bhai maq loq-ail” dai, maivneev aqlavq bhai maq ge nia-ail. “Ngal naoq bhai maq loq-ail” dai, uqhuq iqsanl aqkhal bhai maq ge nia-ail. ²² Aqnuq ngaol dai, ngadao-i mail saol-nvq-ai thaqaq nail alsail juq iqsanl aqmaol bhai ya bhi covq nail ngaol. ²³ Khaoqsail maq jiav-ail dai, ngadao-i mail saol-nvq nail alsail juq bhai yaoq juq yaoq-ao nee maqtsil khaoqsail bhi jiav jaiq lal dai, ngadao lav sav nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi moel khaoq nail alsail juq bhai yu nee maqtsil ya lav tsoiq nail ngaol. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Heldaiaq meeq nail alsail juq bhai alhai nl nail maq loq-ail. Miqyail aqmaol bhai bhi covq cavq-u phao, aqmaol khe alsail juq maq peiv maq leiv-ail dai, teevq phaqaq nee teevq phaqaq saol-nvq tsaqaq khi tsaajao-ai nia dai, aivq alsail aqnuq juq bhai khaoqsail bhi jiav jaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alsail teevq sail ya daq haq neq, alsail iqsanl mail ya tsaodaq nail ngaol. Alsail teevq sail khaoqsail ya haq neq, alsail iqsanl mail lavqkhiq tsaodaq tsail nail ngaol.

²⁷ Nuljuq neq, Khali nail aqmaol ngaol. Teevq gaqaq nee teevq gaqaq aqmaol al nail alsail juq ngaol. ²⁸ Miqyail neq, Khali yaqaq munl lavqkhaol bhai tsaodaq-ai niil juq bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq khe juq neq, gaqkhaol juq ngaol. Nvq munl teevq munl neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq ngaol. Hail munl teevq munl neq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, noeq-u maq dov nail phaqaq nl nia nail juq, nal nail goel nail tsaodaq-ai bhai lav meeq bhiq nia nail juq, yu bhai tsaajao-ai bhiq nail juq, Khali yaqaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq juq khi, daoq mee nia phaqaq ge nia nail juq, bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqyu juq yaoq gaqaq

yaoq-ao nee gaqkhaol maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaqaq yaoq-ao nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaodaq-ai maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaqaq yaoq-ao nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaodaq-ai maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaqaq yaoq-ao nee, noeq-u maq dov nail phaqaq nl nia nail tsaodaq-ai maq ngel-ail. ³⁰ Yaoq gaqaq yaoq-ao nee nalgoel lav meeq nia nail maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaqaq yaoq-ao nee daoq mee nia phaqaq ge ge-ail tsiqeeq nia nail maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaqaq yaoq-ao nee daoq al juq nail daoqceevq oil dov nia nail maq ngel-ail. ³¹ Nuljuq eeq jaiq meeq jaiq nail kovpavq bhai oil movq deede yaoq. A bhai nee ngal-aq, iqsanl nee mail maqtsil meeq nail gaikhaol ngal nuljuq bhai cavq naq lavq bhel.

13

Goil nail gaiq-a nail ganl

¹ Ngal neq, tsaodaq-ai nail daoq juq khi nqtavq gaqkhaol nail daoq juq ge kivq khi ngaol-aq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq maq aol haq neq, bhoeloe deeq nail aqthel khi tsailail tsiq nail aqthel khe-ai taivq-ail dul nail ngaol. ² Ngal neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq ya nail gaqaq pevq nail maqkhaiq, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai thaqaq nail iqsanl khi neenoeq neekha iqsanl bhai heeq nia nail maqkhaiq, gaoqjaq bhai bhi jiiv-ail nia dai, neema thaqtsaol nail neema teevq bhee aol nail maqkhaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq maq aol haq neq, ngal khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ³ Ngaq nail nlmaoq iqsanl yu bhai bivq gil khi, ngaq nail aqmaol miqjaq bhai bavq poiv khi laol bhiq khi ngaol-aq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq maq aol haq neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail.

⁴ Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, neenoeq heelma ma dai noeq khi, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, yu bhai maivjeel maq jeel-ail. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq maq tsiqeeq-ail, eeq movq heel meeq nail neema maq aol-ail. ⁵ Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, khal nl movq-ail maq nl-ail. Yovqgavq nail neekhaol maq halpov-ail. Neema lavqtsail mail maq phail-ail. Yu-i mail nl

lavq-a nail oeqbal bhai maq noeq thaq-ail. ⁶ Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, haqev nail pha q bhai lavqkhiq maq tsail-ail. Aqtsaq aqdaol pha q bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. ⁷ Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, iqsanl bhai khanqtsaol khi iqsanl bhai neema thaqtsaol khi, iqsanl bhai noeqthunq khi, iqsanl bhai oltsaol nail ngaol.

⁸ Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, maq peivq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail pha q maqkhaiq, daoq mee nia pha q ge nail pha q maqkhaiq, maodai pha q heeq nia nail pha q maqkhaiq, peivq-ail boev-ail nia nail ngaol. ⁹ Niil aq-il, ngadao juq-i mail heeq kivq nail juq neq, maq bhee-ai haq-al. Ngadao Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan khi ngaol-aq, maq bhee-ai haq-al. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, bhee lo vq nail pha q kev lee-u phao, maq bhee lo vq nail pha q peivq-ail nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngal yaqnoil-ail jia v-u phao, yaqnoil khe-ai ge nail thail nail nee ovqtavq, yaqnoil nail neema aol khi yaqnoil khe-ai noeq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal yovkav eeq lal-u phao, yaqnoil bhai tavq nail juq khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Niil aq-il ngadao neq, maq moel haol lal nail phaoqdaiq bhai heldaiq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyanq al kev lee haq neq, ya moel duq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngaq-i mail heeq kivq nail niil neq, maq bhee lo vq-ai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il Miqyail ngaq bhai heeq nia nail khe-ai, aq-u n-gaol kev lee haq neq, ngal teevq bhee teevq lo vq ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

¹³ Niil aq-il neq, neema thaqtsaol nail, noeqthunq nail, goil nail gaiq-a nail, niil hail pha q ivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil hail pha q nail lavqkhoel, eeq jaiq nail pha q neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q ngaol.

14

Daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail ganl

¹ Goil nail gaiq-a nail haoqnao laijai laijai-ail tsaothe yaoq. Aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq bhai oil movq deede yaoq. Iqsanl nee maqtsil Miqyail nail haqbhoil

gedan nail kovpavq bhai oil movq yaoq. ² Daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaol-aq bhai daoq ge tsaol-aq nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nee mail ge tsaol-aq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail aivq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai maq gov heeq nia-ail. Oil tsail-ai tha q nail juq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail bha qda nee aivq ge nail thail nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai daoq ge tsaol-aq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. Daoq al juq neq, gaq bivq nail nee ovqtavq, neesal bhiq ovq nail ngaol. ⁴ Daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail tsaol-aq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq neq, Khali yaq munl bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq iqsanl mail daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. A dai nee maqtsil, nuljuq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nia dai, ngal oil movq jaiq-ail nial. Daoq meeq nia pha q ge nia nail tsaol-aq, Khali yaq munl eeq lal heel lal dai, daoqceevq maq oil dov bhiq kivq haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq aivq nee maqtsil ganl tsoiq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal khi, daoq mee nia pha q ge nia haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq naol laiq. Miqyail-i mail phaodaiq lavq-a nail daoq, maodai pha q heeq nia nail pha q, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail daoq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq, niil heel nail daoq teevq daoq ganav ngal nuljuq bhai maq cavq bhiq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ⁷ Alhai dul dai, aqdoevq maq ngel nail tsil lil maqkhaiq, dil-nvq maqkhaiq, aqthel maljiaov dai maq dov lal haq neq, khul pha q nail aqthel bhi dov lal movq nail dai, khalhai khi heeq kivq heeq. ⁸ Nqbho jii v nail aqthel iqsanl maljiaov dai, maq jii v dol lavq haq neq, genl dev ail nail dai, khaq sil gaq lainq nail-aiq. ⁹ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq daoq ge-u phao, yu gov heeq nia dai maq ge haq neq, naol ge nail daoq bhai khaq sil ga heeq nia nail-aiq. Nuljuq

aqnieivq bhai ge bhiq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai daoq mee nia pha q jia v nail ngaol. Daoq al ju q nail lavqkhoel, daoqceevq ma q bhao nail teevq daoq-ail ma q jia v-ail. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-a o q, daoq al ju q nail daoqceevq bhai ngal ma q heeq kivq ha q neq, daoq ge thailthai q nail ga q nail sivtavq bhai ngal ya o q kha o q ya o q mil ya o q khe tsaol-a q pevq khi, daoq ge thailthai q nail al ga q iqsanl, nga q nail sivtavq bhai ya o q kha o q ya o q mil ya o q khe tsaol-a q pevq nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai dul dai, nulju q iqsanl, aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq bhai oil movq deede e nail tsaol-a q ngel-i mail, Khali ya q munl bhai bhi ee q bhi heel lal nail kovpavq ju q bhai, laijai laijai-ail halpov ya o q.

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail tsaol-a q iqsanl, daoqceevq oil dov kivq dai, geeqlao q hal nail tsa q nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q, ngal daoq mee nia pha q ge ge-ail geeqlao q hal ha q neq, nga q nail aqhaqlal geeqlao q hal khi ngaol-a o q, ngal neema ma q kev-ail. ¹⁵ Thailhai phal-i q neq, khalhai khi heeq. Nga q nail aqhaqlal geeqlao q hal nail ngaol. Nga q nail neema iqsanl, geeqlao q hal nail ngaol. Nga q nail aqhaqlal gul khi tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Nga q nail neema iqsanl gul khi tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nao q nail aqhaqlal taivq-ail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq ha q neq, aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq ma q ya-a nail tsaol-a q teevq ga q, naol tsiqeeq nail daoq bhai ma q gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Aqmiq dai, khalhai khi ge nia nail-ai q. ¹⁷ Naol aqmeeq-ai tsiqeeq khi ngaol-a o q, tsaol-a q al ga q bhai ma q bhi ee q ma q bhi q heel lal nia-ail.

¹⁸ Ngal nulju q iqsanl nee maqtsil daoq mee nia pha q ge kivq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-a o q, Khali ya q munl jil lai-u phao, daoq mee nia pha q ge nail lavqkhoel nee, daoq teevq meel-nvq daoq ge nail nee maqtsil ngal yu bhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q kivq dai, saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail daoq nga q daoq taivq-ail ge movq-ail nial.

²⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq ju q-ol, nulju q nee-noeq noeq pov noeq phal nail phao neq,

yaqnoil khe-ai tha q pevq. Haqeiv nail phao neq, yaqbeiv khe-ai pevq ya o q. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, neeno eq noeq pov noeq phal nail phao q neq, yovkav ju q khe-ai, pevq ya o q. ²¹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai nia ilhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Heeqpha q Miqyail ge nail:

‘Yu nail daoq ge nia nail tsaol-a q bhai ju q nail lavqkhoel, nga q nail tsaol-a q niil ju q bhai ngal daoq ge tsao lee nail ngaol. Ya o q kha o q ya o q mil ya o q bhai jaol nail yu nail moeqthao q bhai ju q khi aqyu ju q bhai ngal daoq ge tsao khi ngaol-a o q, nga q nail daoq bhai ma q naldai q-ail’ dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol”.

²² Alheel ngel-i mail, daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail pha q neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-a q nail haqbhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail ma q ngel-ail. Yeiqsul bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-a q ju q nail haqbhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail pha q neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-a q nail haqbhoil ma q ngel-ail. Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-a q nail haqbhoil ngaol. ²³ Khali ya q munl munl lao-ail jil lai khi ya o q ga q ya o q-a nee daoq mee nia pha q ge thailthai q-u phao, ma q heeq nia nail tsaol-a q khi Yeiqsul bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-a q aol lal-u phao, nulju q bhai naiqu q uq-ail gil-a o q tha q nail ngaol dai, ma q ge lal-ail lai q. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-a o q, ya o q ga q ya o q-a nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan thailthai q-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-a q ju q khi ma q heeq nia nail tsaol-a q aol lal khi ngaol-a o q, daoq al bhai ya gai q-a nail bha qda nee, aqyu ju q nail oe qbal phaodai q bhi q-a nail ngel-i mail, “Ngal oe qbal aol lao q tha q nail ngaol” dai,

yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq heeq noeq moel lal bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai oil tsail-ai thaq nail juq iqsanl phaodaiq dol lavq nail lavqkhoel nee, peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ngaol. “Miqyail nuljuq nee mail maldil jaol-ail nial” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ganl

²⁶ Thailhai phal-iq neq, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq jil lai-u phao, gul gul-ail tsiqeeq nail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail, phaodaiq bhiq nail, daoq mee nia pha q ge nail, al nail daoqceevq oil dov nail, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee teevq gaq teevq pha q nl nail ngaol. Yu eeq lal heel lal dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl yaoq. ²⁷ Daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail tsaol-aq jaol haq neq, nvq gaq hail gaq bhai taivq-ail bhi ge yaoq. Teevq gaq gil haq teevq gaq ge gaq haq neq, teevq gaq neq, daoqceevq bhi oil dov yaoq. ²⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoqceevq oil dov nail tsaol-aq maq jaol haq neq, daoq mee nia pha q ge nail al gaq Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel bhai aqtsi tsu dai bhiq naq lai khi, Miqyail khi mail aivq nail gaiqlaq bhai taivq-ail, ge nail tsaq nail ngaol.

²⁹ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq bhi ge khi, yaoq juq yaoq neq, daoq al bhai bhi saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ³⁰ A bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Miqyail-i mail phaodaiq bhiq nail teevq pha q ganav ya haq neq, daoq ge thailthaiq nail gaq bhai teevq yanq bhiq naq lai yaoq. ³¹ Tsaol-aq iqsanl saol oil khi, gaq kav lal dai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq khi-a teevq gaq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan kivq nail ngaol. ³² Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq aivq nail kovpavq yuq-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ya gaq lai nail ngaol. ³³⁻³⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq, suqsaq nail pha q bhi dov lal nail gaq pevq nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq neq, neesal-ovq nail pha q bhi dov lal nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel bhai aol jlav nail khe-ai, uqhuq thaoq-u phao, yaqmai-aq juq neq, daoq

maq ge dai, aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, yu nail kov-uvq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aqyu juq teevq pha q ganav heeq kivq movq haq neq, ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq bhai naldaiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, uqhuq thaoq-u phao, daoq ge nail neq, haqsil heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail ngaol.

³⁶ Miqyail nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha taivq-ail kev lee nail lai q. ³⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, “Ngal neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol” dai, noeq nail maqkhaiq, “Ngal neq, Aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq ya-a nail ngaol” dai, noeq nail maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail juq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bivq-a nail daoq ngaol dai, aivq heeq nia nail tsaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ “Ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, aivq ge haq neq, nvjuq iqsanl aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail.

³⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq bhai oil movq deedee yaoq. Daoq meeq nia pha q ge nia nail bhai iqsanl tha q lav tsoiq. ⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee heldaiq meeq dai, aivq nail jaol duq bhai tsaq dai nl yaoq.

15

Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al bhai, nil aq-il gaoq ge noeq bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq daoq al bhai hav bhoel khi al nail lavqkhoel-ai jaol ivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ² Geeqlaoq daoq al bha qda nee, nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq-i mail cavq-a nail daoq bhai neema tha qtsaol nail pha q ivqdao dai, maq aol haq neq, nuljuq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q aqnieivq-ail pevq-ail nail ngaol.

³ Ngaq-i mail ya-ai tha q nail eeq deedee nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai bivq-a nail

ngaol. Ganl al neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Khali neq, ngadao nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil khangsil-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Luqdaol bhai duq phee-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, hail n kev lal-a ngal-aq neq, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq nail aqmaol Bheiqtu- vluv bhai bivq moel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngadao nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaq yal gaq jaiq dai bhai aivq nail aqmaol teevq pov bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq maodai teevq pav, niil aq-il kev dai, aqdoevq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, sil-aq nail ngaol. ⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aqmaol Yaqkov bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Al nail haoqnao phao taivq-ail gaqkhoel iqsanl bhai, aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Ngal neq, bhala aqheeq maq lovq nail yaqbeiv khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, haoqnao naosaq khe pov aivq nail aqmaol ngaq bhai iqsanl bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngal neq, gaqkhoel nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil theq nail gaq ngaol. Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl bhai khoeq bhi jiovq bhiq daiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu ngaq bhai gaqkhoel dai khul nail bhai, ngal maq geel-nvq-ail. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal gaqkhoel jiovq thailthaiq nail neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee mail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya-a nail geeqlaoq niil aqnieivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Gaqkhoel yaoq juq yaoq nee maqtsil ngal ganl nl nail ngaol. Maldil dai, ge haq neq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi nl nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ganl al bhai, ngal maqkhaiq, aqyu juq maqkhaiq, cavq nail cov nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl ganl al bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl

¹² Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, nvjuq daoq cavq cavq haq neq, sil nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal-ail dai, nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq khul khi mail ge nail-aiq. ¹³ Sil nail tsaol-aq maq

doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali iqsanl maq doevq kovq lal-ail. ¹⁴ Khali maq doevq kovq lal-a nail nul neq, nvjuq-i mail daoq cavq daoq cov cov nail neq, aqnieivq ngaol. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail iqsanl aqnieivq ngaol. ¹⁵ Al taivq-ail maq ngel-ail haq-al. Nvjuq neq, Miqyail nail ganl maq tsaq nail salkhil khangq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Khali bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq Miqyail nail ganl salkhil khangq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai maldil maq bhi doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali bhai iqsanl Miqyail maq bhi doevq kovq lal-ail. ¹⁶ Sil nail tsaol-aq bhai maq bhi doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali bhai iqsanl bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁷ Khali maq doevq kovq lal-a nail kheel nul neq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail pha qaqnieivq-ail pevq ail khi, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal nail kov-uvq bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Al ovqtavq, Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol khi sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, luq-ail seil-ail gil nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Ngadao aqdoevq doevq-u phao taivq-ail, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai noeqthungq nail pha qya-ail teevq-eel phal-iq neq, ngadao neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil gaoqhaq lal heeq pha q-ail pevq nail juq ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Khali neq, maldil doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel khe iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq ngaol. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhaqda nee, sil nail pha q kev lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhaqda nee doevq kovq lal nail pha q jia v lal-a nail ngaol. ²² Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Aqdaq bhaqda nee sil-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Khali bhaqda nee doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ²³ Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Khali neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao Khali yavq kha lee-u phao, aivq nail tsaol-aq khal ngel nail juq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, haoqnao

naosaq khe aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao Khali neq, maq moel kivq nail uvthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel aqnav-i mail uvthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, gaq lai gaq haq neq, aivq-i mail uvthaiq nail aqkhaoqanq juq Aqbhu Miqyail bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq bhai neejlav jlav nail juq iqsanl bhai Miqyail aivq nail aqkheil kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol-u phao kev dai, Khali ya uvthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aivq bhai neejlav jlav nail juq nail lavqkhoel khe, sil nail phaqaq bhai aivq haoqnao naosaq lav cov nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Miqyail neq, iqsanl bhai aivq nail aqkheil phaqaq kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jlav nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Iqsanl mail dai, ge nail daoq al daoq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Miqyail maq kheq-ail. Aivq neq, iqsanl bhai Khali nail aqkheil kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jlav dai, nl nail gaq ngaol. ²⁸ Yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee, Yaoqov nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jlav gaq haq neq, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jlav-a nail Miqyail nail kov-uvq bhai Yaoqov iqsanl jaol lai nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai uvthaiq gil nail ngaol.

²⁹ Sil nail tsaol-aq maldil maq doevq kovq lal haq neq, khul khi mail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ulcuvq saol nail-aiq. Khul khi mail sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ulcuvq ya saol nail-aiq. ³⁰ Khul khi mail nvjuq iqsanl naqli yaoq lavq yaoq-ao nee, geesil lal nail phaqaq bhai yaq daq nail ngel-ail. ³¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaqaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel nuljuq bhaqda nee, ngal neema eeq duq maldil ya nail khe-ai, yaoq n yaoq n nee sil nail phaqaq bhai iqsanl maldil thaqaqphuq nail ngaol. ³² Tsaol-aq nail neenoeq neelov nee ya ge haq neq, niil aq-il Eilpheilsu meenq lavqkhoel-ai haqev nail jaiyaq juq khe-ai dul nail juq nee ngal deeq pheeljaq haq neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil khul nail geeqlaoq bhao nail-aiq. Sil nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq bhi

doevq kovq lal nia nail phal-iq neq, "Niaohao ya sil nail bhaqda nee jaq tavq daol tavq bhel" dai,

gevq-ai thaqaq nail daoq al daoq, tsaqaq nail ngaol.

³³ Nuljuq thaqaq noeq laiqaq dei-eiqaq. Tsaol-aq aqmeeq teevq gaq, maq meeq nail tsaol-aq nee aqtsaoq tsaqaq haq neq, maq meeq-ail pevq-ail nail ngaol. ³⁴ Noeq lal khi neema phal yaoq. Oeqbal thaqaq gaoq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq bhi haqsil nail dai khi, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol.

Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail aqmaol nail ganl

³⁵ "Sil nail tsaol-aq khalhai khi doevq kovq lal nail-aiq. Doevq kovq lal-u phao, khalheel nail aqmaol" dai, nuljuq teevq gaq ganav naldaiqaq movq-ail jaol-aq. ³⁶ Maq noeq dov nia nail tsaol-aq-ol, naoq-i mail kha-a nail aqiaq maq sil haq neq, maq doevq lal nia-ail. ³⁷ Gov gov iq maq ngel haq neq, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nail aqiaq naol haiqaq-u phao, nuljuq-i mail haiqaq-a nail al neq, aqneev teevq-eel ngaol. Doevq lal meeq lal thaqaq nail aqbhaol haiqaq-a nail maq ngel-ail. ³⁸ Miqyail neema tsaqaq nail khe-ai, aqiaq bhai aqbhaol bhi bhaol lal nail ngaol. Aqiaq yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai iqsanl, yovqgavq nail aqbhaol bhi bhaol lal nail ngaol. ³⁹ Haqjoil khal ngel nail juq, teevq phaqaq teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Tsaol-aq nail haqjoil, jaiyaq nail haqjoil, keivq-avq nail haqjoil, delgil nail haqjoil dai, alhai bhao nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Nqtavq bhai tavq nail aqmaol juq jlav nail ngaol. Miltsaq bhai tavq nail aqmaol juq iqsanl jlav nail ngaol. Nqtavq bhai tavq nail aqmaol juq nail khaqaqsail neq, teevq phaqaq ngaol. Miltsaq bhai tavq nail aqmaol nail khaqaqsail iqsanl teevq phaqaq ngaol. ⁴¹ Nlma nail aqbhaqaq teevq phaqaq, bhala nail aqbhaqaq teevq phaqaq, aqgil nail aqbhaqaq teevq heeq nee, teevq heeq aqbhaqaq bhaoq nail bheeq-n nail ngaol.

⁴² Sil nail tsaol-aq doevq kovq lal nail neq, alhai dul nail ngaol. Duqpheeq-a nail aqmaol neq, buvq-ail tsiq-ail nail ngaol.

Doevq kovq lal nail aqmaol neq, maq buvq maq tsiq-ail yaoq-aol. ⁴³ Duqpheeq nail aqmaol neq, seiqleiq khaoqsail maq jiav-ail. Doevq kovq lal nail aqmaol neq, seiqleiq khaoqsail jiav nail ngaol. Duqpheeq nail aqmaol neq, gaq teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail. Doevq kovq lal nail aqmaol neq, gaq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Duqpheeq nail aqmaol neq, aqsivq haqjoil teevq-eel ngaol. Doevq kovq lal nail aqmaol neq, aqhaqlal nail aqmaol pevq lal nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil nail aqmaol jiav haq neq, aqhaqlal nail aqmaol iqsanl jiav nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Tsaol-aq yaq pevq nail Aqdaq iqmoeq khe gaq bhai, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haqbhoil teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, haoqnao naosaq khe Aqdaq* yaoq gaq yaoq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail pha q bivq nail aqheel pevq nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail doevq nail pha q iqmoeq jiav lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq nail doevq nail pha q jiav lee khi pultavq, aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail doevq nail pha q jiav lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Iqmoeq khe Aqdaq gaq neq, miltsaq nee teivq khi miltsaq nee pevq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqdaq nvq gaq teevq gaq neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Miltsaq bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, miltsaq nee mail pevq dov lal-a nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee dov lee-a nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Ngadao neq, niil aq-il miltsaq nee pevq dov lal-a nail gaq nail aqmaol khe-ai dul nail aqmaol bhao nail khe-ai, yaqhao nqtavq kovtavq nee dov lee-a nail gaq nail aqmaol khe-ai dul dai, aqmaol bhao lal nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Aq-sivq haqjoil nail aqmaol neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq jaol lai nia-ail. Buvq-ail tsiq-ail nia nail pha q neq, maq buvq maq tsiq ail nia nail pha q nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol lai nia-ail.

⁵¹ Oil tsail-ai tha q nail daoq teevq daoq ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Ngadao iqsanl mail ya sil nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao iqsanl mail phal lal nail ngaol.

⁵² Haoqnao naosaq khe nqbho jiiv-u phao, teevq yanq nee taivq-ail, maivneev maiv tav teevq tav nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail ngadao iqsanl mail phal lal nail ngaol. Nqbho al jiiv lal-u phao, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq maq buvq maq tsiq-ail nail lavqkhoel nee doevq kovq lal khi, ngadao iqsanl phal lal nail ngaol. ⁵³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, buvq-ail tsiq-ail nia nail niilniai, maq buvq maq tsiq-ail nia nail pha q-i mail aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai, ya doi nail ngaol. Sil nail pha q iqsanl, maq sil nia nail pha q-i mail aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai, ya doi nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Buvq-ail tsiq-ail nia nail niilniai, maq buvq maq tsiq-ail nia nail pha q-i mail aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai doi khi, sil nail pha q iqsanl, maq sil nia nail pha q-i mail aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai doi gaq-u phao, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail daoq niil daoq bheeq lal nail ngaol:

"Gaq lai nail pha q neq,
sil nail pha q bhai
moevq bhoel-aq nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Sil nail pha q-ol,
naoq-i mail gaq lai-a nail
pha q neq, khaq.
Sil nail pha q-ol,
naoq nail
dovq neq, khaq" dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁵⁶ Bhiq sil nia nail dovq neq, oe-qbal ngaol. Oeqbal nail bhaqaoq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ngaol. ⁵⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul

Khali bhaqda nee, ngadao bhai bhi gaq lai lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel.

⁵⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, gaq maq bhaq mail, ivqdao dai thulphaol nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail nail ganl bhai laijai laijai-ail nl yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq Miqyail nail haqbhoil nl nail hal nail neq, aqnieivq-ail maq ngel-ail dai, heeq kivq yaoq.

* 15:45 15.45 Haoqnao naosaq khe Aqdaq neq, Yeiqsul pevq nail ngaol.

16

Khali yaq nail haqbhoil phul danq nail ganl

¹ Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil phul danq nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. Gaqlaqttil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ngaq-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl danq yaoq. ² Ngal lal kev-u phao, nuljuq bhai phul maq ya tavq dai, niailhai nl yaoq. Jaol n teevq jao nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq khe n-gaol, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq-i mail ya-ai thaq nail khe-ai phul danq nail haqbhoil oil dov khi lainq thaq-ai yaoq. ³ Ngal lal kev-u phao, nuljuq-i mail danq-ai thaq nail phul al, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha bhi oil ha lai nail dai, nuljuq neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq bhai tsel khi, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail haoqgavq gevq gaq haq neq, ngal aqyu juq bhai bhi oil ha lai nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngal iqsanl lai heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq haq neq, aqyu juq ngaq-ai nee mail lai nia nail ngaol.

Paolluv-i mail lai nail gailkhaol nail ganl

⁵ Ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai tsao gaq haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha lee naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai lai heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngal kha phao ya ail khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngal loq nail phaqaq bhai lainq lavq khi iqmoeq phao hevq ha-ail lavq dai, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha micil tsaq dai jaol naol dai, noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Coevqjieiv jieiv nail yanq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha jaol naol dai, noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il nuljuq jaol nail bha teevq yanq taivq-ail nalga lal khi iqmoeq phao gaoq ail nail neq, ngaq bhai neekhaol maq sil lal-il. Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha micil tsaq dai jaol naol dai, noeqthunq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq bhaoqaiq* lav sav-u phao kev dai, ngal niilniai Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol naol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal ganl

aqmeeq-ai nl kivq dai, gailkhaol phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl maodai jaol nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Tilmolseiq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lal haq neq, aivq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, khaoq maq ya laol dai, lav sav bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq iqsanl ngaq-ai khe-ai, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, teevq gaq-ail aivq bhai maq ev dai, thaq nl bhiq. Aivq nvjuq jaol nail bhai aqmeeq-ai kovq kev lee nia dai, tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Ngal khi aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, aivq bhai daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹² Ngaq nail jaqbheq Aqpaolluv nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq nee mail Gaolliqthu meenq bhai lai yaoq dai, ngal aivq bhai hal deedee khi ngaol-aq, aivq niil aq-il nuljuq jaol nail bha lal movq nail neema teevq peivq-ail maq aol-il. Aqyanq tsaq lal haq neq, aivq nuljuq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹³ Aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq. Neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel ivqdao dai jaol yaoq. Geesil nail neema maq aol dai, doevq yaoq. Gaq teevq bhee bhi aol yaoq. ¹⁴ Nuljuq-i mail khal nl nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee nl yaoq.

¹⁵ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail juq neq, Saqteiqphaq phaqaq mayaq ngaol. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail dai khi, aqyu juq nail aqmaol av bhiq-ai thaq nail bhai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Nuljuq alheel nail tsaol-aq nail kov-uvq bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq khe-ai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq nail kov-uvq bhai maqkhaiq, aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Saqteiqphaq, Phaoqdulnav khi Aqgaqyaqgul aqyu juq ngal jaol nail bha kev lee-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deedee-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal nuljuq bhai maq ya moel khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq bhai

* 16:8 16.8 Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq bhaoqaiq dai ge nail neq, Gaqkhoel 2.1 heldaiq yaoq.

ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema sal-ail nial. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq neq, ngaq nail neema bhai iqsanl, nuljuq nail neema bhai iqsanl aqsal bhi sal lal nail ngaol. Niil heel nail tsaol-aq bhai ev yaoq.

¹⁹ Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqgullav, Bhilgillav aqyu nvq maolyaq khi aqyu nvq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq munl iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee nuljuq bhai noeq moel deedee naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel aqlavq he yaoq.

²¹ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Yeiqsul bhai maq gaiq-a haq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya dei-eiq. Heeqphaq-ol, lee yaoq dei-eiq.

²³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eel-jaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

²⁴ Ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

2 Gaolliqthu

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 55-57 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv Gaolliqthu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai iqsanl gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai Gaolliqthu nail haoqgavq iqmoeq ilmoeq gevq bhiq gaq khi maq maq maq heel lal mail ganl mee nia pha q ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Paolluv neq, maldil gaqkhoel maq ngel-ail dai, khal ge movq-ail ge khi cavq bheeq nail juq jaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv khul khi mail gaqkhoel teevq gaq pevq khi ya nl ya hal ya daq-a nail ganl teevq pha q gil-a neq, teevq pha q aqmeeq-ai cavq naq bhiq nail dai khi, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Paolluv aivq Gaolliqthu meenq bhai lee naol dai, bhi heeq kivq nail haqbhoil iqsanl gevq-a nail ngaol.

1 Gaolliqthu khi 2 Gaolliqthu nail gaiqlaq bhai Paolluv nail haoqgavq teevq keiv peiv ail-a nail ngaol. Al nail lavqkhoel khe ganl teevq pav ganav juq, 2 Gaolliqthu haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

1 Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail neema tsa q nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali

nail gaqkhoel jiovq thailthai q nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-a q bhai maqkhai q, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali ya q iqsanl bhai maqkhai q, jaqbheq Tilmolseiq nv-nvq ga q haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

2 Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlao q eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kov-tavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

Paolluv Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl

3 Ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Aivq neq, gaoqha q gaiq-a nia nail Aqbhu ngaol. Yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ngadao bhai neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. 4 Nvjuq ya da q nail iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nvjuq bhai neesal bhi ovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nvjuq bhai neesal bhi ovq lavq-a nail khe-ai, khoeq nail jiovq nail yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai ya da q nail tsaol-a q bhai nvjuq iqsanl neesal-ovq nail al pha q bivq kivq nail ngaol. 5 Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, Khali-i mail ya da q-a nail ha q nail ao q nail juq nvjuq nail lavqkhoel-ai mao lal-a nail khe-ai, Khali bha qda nee Miqyail-i mail neesal bhi ovq lavq-a nail pha q bhai iqsanl, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai mao lal thailthai q nail ngaol. 6 Nvjuq ha q nail ao q nail pha q bhai ya da q ha q neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil neesal-ovq nail pha q khi hevqkovq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Nvjuq neesal-ovq ha q neq, nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq khe-ai, neesal-ovq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq-i mail ya da q-a nail juq nuljuq iqsanl ya da q-u phao, nuljuq oltsaol lal nail ngaol. 7 Ngal nuljuq nail ganl saol-nvq dai q ha q neq, noeqthunq nail pha q ivqdao dai, jiav-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nvjuq-i mail ya da q-a nail juq nuljuq iqsanl ya da q-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq nail neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq iqsanl ya nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol.

8 Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq Aqsil-a q milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, ya da q-a nail juq nail ganl nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Ya sil nail jaol-a q dai,

nvjuq noeq-u phao kev dai, maq khanq tsaol nail khoeq nail jiovq nail juq ya daq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Nvjuq neq, ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq dal lavq-a nail bhai nvjuq ya daq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Nvjuq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq maq juq mail, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail Miqyail bhai taivq-ail juq dai, alhai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aivq neq, a dai eeq nail sil nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nvjuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao iqsanl bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol. Aivq nvjuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq dai, nvjuq aivq bhai noeqthunq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nuljuq iqsanl geeqlaoq tsao hal lavq nail ngel-i mail, aivq nvjuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai geeqlaoq hal lavq-a nail bhaqda nee, nvjuq-i mail ya-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail haqbhoil, tsaol-aq maodai Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

Paolluv khul khi mail maq lal-a nail ganl

¹² Nvjuq niailhai neema eeq duq ya nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, a dai nee maqtsil nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail meeq nail haol nail pha q khi maldil tsaq nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee nvjuq nl nail hal nail ngaol dai, nvjuq-i mail heeq kivq nail neema salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Nvjuq miltsaq nail neenoeq neekha bhai juq juq-ail, alhai nl nail hal nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai juq nail ngaol. ¹³ Nuljuq-i mail maq ge nia nail pha q maq heeq nia nail pha q bhai nvjuq nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁴ Nuljuq maq gal dai heeq nia nail khe-ai, teevq bhee teevq lovq heeq nia lal dai, ngal noeqthunq nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai heeq nia lal haq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqn n-gaol nuljuq bhaqda nee nvjuq neema eeq duq ya nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq bhaqda nee neema eeq duq ya nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ngal al bhai aqmeeq-ai neema thaqt-saol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nvq pov teevq pov geeqlaoq ya nia dai, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq lal naol dai, noeq-ai

thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai lai-u phao, nuljuq jaol nail bha nalga lal khi, a bhai nee mail kovq lee-u phao iqsanl, nuljuq jaol nail bha gaoq nalga lee naol dai, aq-u phao alhai noeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nuljuq ngal loq nail pha q bhai lainq lavq khi Yuldav milkhaoq bhai bhi hevq ha lai nail dai iqsanl, noeq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal alhai noeq-a nail ngel-i mail, maq duq maq tsil dai pevq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, miltsaq yaq juq nl nail khe-ai, ngel nail pha q iqsanl, maq ngel nail pha q iqsanl, oil kheq oil lel khi mail, ngal ge nail lai q.

¹⁸ Miqyail saljial ivq nail khe-ai, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq neq, ngel nail pha q iqsanl, maq ngel nail pha q iqsanl, oil kheq oil lel khi ge nail, maq ngel-ail. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Siqlav, Tilmolseiq nvjuq-i mail nuljuq bhai cav bhiq-a nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali neq, ngel nail pha q iqsanl maq ngel nail pha q iqsanl oil kheq oil lel-ai tha q nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, ngel nail pha q teevq-eel ngaol. ²⁰ Miqyail nail saljial iqsanl neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel-ai ngel nail pha q teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel-u phao, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee "Aqmiq" dai, ge nail ngaol. ²¹ Nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai bhi jaol ivq lavq-a nail gaq khi tsel dov lavq-a nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol. ²² Aivq neq, ngadao bhai jungq deeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yaqhao jaiqbhoil ovq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq dai, nil aq-il nee mail ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel-ai, aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

²³ Ngal nuljuq bhai maq bhi noeqhaq movq nail ngel-i mail, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai maq lal-a nail ganl, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁴ Nvjuq niailhai ge nail neq, nvjuq nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai uvthai q nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, ivq nail ngaol. Nuljuq lavqkhi q tsail dai, nvjuq nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai,

nl thailthaiq nail ngaol.

2

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai maq bhi noeqhaq nail haqbhoil nuljuq jaol nail bha maq lee yaoq-aol dai, ngal noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Ngal nuljuq bhai bhi noeqhaq haq neq, kha sil gaq ngaq bhai bhi noeqsal lal nia nail-aiq. Ngaq-i mail bhi noeqhaq-a nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, ngaq bhai bhi noeqsal lal nia nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq al gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal kev lee-u phao, ngaq bhai lavqkhiq bhi tsail lal nail tsaol-aq juq, ngaq bhai maq ya bhi noeqhaq lavq dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal lavqkhiq tsail haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl mail lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol dai, nuljuq iqsanl nail neema bhai ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, noeqhaq deedee nail, khaoqlaol nail khi, maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq al gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai bhi noeqhaq nail dai khi, gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq bhai khadai gaiq-a nail ngel-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia dai, gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

Aqdoil nl lavq-a nail gaq bhai oeqbal phaiq bhiq nail ganl

⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav yu bhai bhi noeqhaq nail phaqlal haq neq, ngaq bhai bhi noeqhaq lavq nail nee maqtsil nuljuq bhai iqsanl bhi noeqhaq lavq nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, nuljuq bhai al jaiq maq ge jel movq-il. ⁶ Nuljuq jemaol teevq pav aivq bhai alhai dal bhiq nail neq, gaq-aol nail ngaol. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, noeqhaq deedee nail ngel-i mail, aivq maq noeq maq mav-ail maq ya pevq-ail dai, aivq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq khi, aivq bhai bhi noeqsal nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Aqyu juq ngaq bhai maldil gaiq-a lao thaq nial" dai, aivq heeq nia dai, aivq bhai nl bhiq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq, nuljuq ngaq nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq-aol nee bhai naldaiq-ail laiqlal dai, ngal ya

heeq kivq dai, nuljuq bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, ngal haoqgavq al gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nuljuq tsaol-aq al gaq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq bhiq haq neq, ngal iqsanl aivq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal oeqbal teevq phaqlal ganav bhai phaiq bhiq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil Khali nail siltavq bhai, ngal phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Alhai maq ngel haq neq, neivq Saqdaq ngadao bhai gaq lal nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail neenoeq bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol.

Paolluv Daqlol meenq bhai jaol-u phao, neema maq sal nail ganl

¹² Khali nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaol daoq cavq nail dai khi, ngal Daqlol meenq bhai kev lal-u phao, Miqyail ngaq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol phao daol lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal ngaq nail jaqbheq Tiltuv bhai Daqlol meenq bhai maq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema maq sal-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq cavq cavq-ail ceevq khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bha lal-a nail ngaol.

Khali bhaqda nee gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, ngadao juq Yeiqsul Khali nee teevq gaq khe-ai khaq mao iqsanl gaq lai dai, Miqyail hevq daiqlal lavq nail ngaol. Yu Khali bhai ya heeq nia dai, huqbhiq nil nail phaqlal yaoq dao yaoq-aol nee nil kev-ail dai, aivq ngadao bhai yuq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nvjuq neq, hevqkovq nail phaqlal ya-a nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail Khali nail huqbhiq nil nail phaqlal pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, bhi sil nail aqbuqvq aqnil nil nail phaqlal khe-ai dul khi hevqkovq nail phaqlal ya nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, bhi doevq lal nail huqbhiq nil nail phaqlal khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Niil heel nail ganl nl nia nail khaqlal sil gaq jaol nail-aiq. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq maodai

gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq-u phao, jailjeq ya dai, cavq nail ngaol. Nvjuq neq, alheel nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail bhi cavq lavq nail khe-ai taivq-ail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai Khali nail yaqkav khe-ai, meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee, cavq nail ngaol.

3

Daoqma saljial aqsivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail

¹ Nvjuq neq, yovqgavq nail salkhil yovqgavq khanq nail ngel-ail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq-i mail nl nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq a nail salkhil khanq nail haoqgavq bhai maqkhaiq, nvjuq loq nail laiq. ² Nuljuq neq, nvjuq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail haoqgavq pevq nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al, nvjuq nail neema bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail haoqgavq al bhai heeq nia khi ge daiq nia nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq neq, Khali-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq khi nvjuq-i mail oil ha lee-a nail haoqgavq teevq keiv pevq nail ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq gevq nail dailkheq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq maq ngel-ail. Lovmav nail dailpav kovtavq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal-i mail tsaol-aq nail neema bhai gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq ngaol.

⁴ Khali bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail bhai neema eeq duq jiaq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq niailhai ge tseq nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ganl niil nvjuq teevq pha-q-ail maq nl kivq-ail. Nvjuq nl kivq nail neenoq neekha khi gaq neq, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Daoqma saljial aqsivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl kivq dai, Miqyail nvjuq bhai neenoq neekha khi gaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Daoqma saljial niil neq, gevq dov-ai thaq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail

ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, gevq dov-ai thaq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, lav heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, lav doevq nail ngaol.

⁷ Lovmav nail dailpav kovtavq-ai gevq-ai thaq nail lav heivq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, seiqlaiq khaoqsail kav deede nail lavqkhoel nee, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Molseiq nail maivphaoq bhai bhaq dov lal-a nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail peivq-ail thailthaiq khi ngaol-aq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq aivq nail maivphaoq bhai maq heldaiq nia-u phao kev dai, seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhaq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail ganl neq, a dai nee maqtsil seiqlaiq khaoqsail khadai eeq jaiq nail-aiq. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yalkhaq dal lavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq kev lee-u phao, seiqlaiq khaoqsail aol haq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal dai, nl nail pha-q neq, a dai nee maqtsil seiqlaiq khaoqsail khadai eeq jaiq nail-aiq. ¹⁰ Haoqnao khe dov lee-a nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail neq, eeq dee meeq deede nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq khe jiaq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail peivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, peivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail al pha-q seiqlaiq khaoqsail aol nail lavqkhoel kev lee haq neq, ivq nail pha-q neq, a dai nee maqtsil seiqlaiq khaoqsail aol nail ngaol.

¹² Nvjuq niailhai noeqthunq duq ya nail ngel-i mail, geesil nail neema maq aol mail bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge tseq nail ngaol. ¹³ Nvjuq neq, Molseiq khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Molseiq neq, peivq-ail thailthaiq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai haoqnao naosaq kev dai, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai maq bhi heldaiq nail dai khi, aivq nail maivphaoq bhai haqphal he phee-q-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq al juq nail neema aqgaol gaol lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yanqgaol kev dai, daoqma saljial aqlil bhai ge-u phao, he phee-q-ai thaq nail haqphal al maq phao lal haq-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali bhaqda nee taivq-ail haqphal

al phao lal nia nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yanqgaol kev dai, Molseiq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq bhai khal ge-u phao, aqyu juq nail neema bhai haqphal-i mail he phee-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, khul yang bhai maqkhaiq, Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal haq neq, he phee-ai thaq nail haqphal al bhai Miqyail phao bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Miqyail neq, Aqhaqlal pevq khi, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal khal jaol nail bhai, jel-ail nail pha q jia v nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngadao juq iqsanl mail haqphal maq he phee-ai thaq nail phaoqdaiq bhai heldaiq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai heldaiq-u phao, ngadao iqsanl aivq khe-ai seiqlaiq khaoqsail aol lal nail ngaol. Ngadao seiqlaiq khaoqsail al teevq pov nee teevq pov bha q jai q lal dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nl lavq nail ngaol.

4

Miltsaq iqlaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail aqphoiq kav nail ganl

¹ Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bha q da nee nvjuq bhai ganl niil bhi nl lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail neema ga q ma q bha q-ail. ² Nvjuq ganl niil nl-u phao, haqsil heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail oil-uvq-ai tha q nail pha q, teevq tha l-iq nl naol dai, ma q noeq-ail. Goiqbha o q bha o q nail ma qkhai q, Miqyail nail dao q bhai aqde q bhi q de q-ail dai ma qkhai q, nvjuq nl naol dai iqsanl, ma q noeq-ail. Maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai bha qlao q khe q dai pha o dai q bhi q nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail nail sivtavq-ai tsaol-a q iqsanl nail heeq nia nail neema bhai tsa q dai, nl nail ngaol. ³ Nvjuq-i mail cavq nail lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlao q dao q bhai he phee-ai tha q nail ngel ha q neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-a q nail haqbhoil taivq-ail he phee-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Miqyail pevq nail Khali nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bha q dov nail lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlao q dao q neq, neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-a q bhai ma q ya bha q bhi q dai, miltsaq niilniai uvthai q nail ga q pevq nail neivq Sa q da q aqyu juq nail neema bhai navtsee dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Nvjuq neq, yovqgavq nail

ganl yovqgavq cavq nail cov nail ma q ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali neq, Heeqpha q ngaol dai, cavq bhi q nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil nvjuq nuljuq nail ya qkav pevq nail ganl cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail ngaol. ⁶ "Aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai aqbha q bha q dov lal nail ngaol dei-eiq" dai, ge-ai tha q nail Miqyail neq, ngadao nail neema bhai aqbha q bha q lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail maivpha o q nee mail bha q dov lee-a nail Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai ngadao ya moel khi ya heeq kivq dai, aqbha q bha q lavq thailthai q nail ngaol.

⁷ Aqphoiq phoiq deede e nail nlmao q pevq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail al, miltsaq iqlao q nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail khe-ai, ngadao juq neq, miltsaq iqlao q kheel teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, eeq deede e nail bha qao q al neq, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Miqyail nee mail dov lal-a nail ngaol dai, yu ya heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq ya o q pha q ya o q-a o nee lav tsoiq lal nail bhai ya da q khi ngaol-a o q, laol thai q-ai lavq nail ma q ngel-ail. Noeq-u ma q dov khi ngaol-a o q, noeqthunq nail pha q ya-ai ha q nail ngaol. ⁹ Khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail bhai ya da q khi ngaol-a o q, Miqyail ma q kha onq ha lavq-ail. Deeq tsu q lavq nail bhai ya da q khi ngaol-a o q, sil nail bhai kev dai, ya da q-a nail ma q ngel-ail. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bha qlao q khe q dai dov lal dai, Yeiqsul nail sil nail pha q nvjuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai kha q ma o iqsanl phi-nq tha q nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, Yeiqsul nail doevq nail pha q neq, sil nia nail nvjuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai bha qlao q khe q dai dov lal nia dai, nvjuq aqdoevq doevq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil sil dai kha q ma o iqsanl av bhi q nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel-ai sil nail pha q ganl nl nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, doevq nail pha q ganl nl nail ngaol.

¹³ "Ngal neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nvjuq iqsanl alhai neema thaqt-saol khi ge nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq, nvjuq bhai iqsanl Yeiqsul nee mail bhi doevq kovq lal khi, nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, aivq nail sivtavq bhai nvjuq bhai bhi jaol lavq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Al juq iqsanl mail nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq n nee teevq n mao lal nail khe-ai, aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail tsaol-aq mao lal nail ngel-i mail, aivq seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq neema maq cov-ail. Nvjuq aqsivq haqjoil phao luq-ail seil-ail khi ngaol-aq, aqhaqlal phao teevq n nee teevq n aqsivq pevq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Niil teevq yang nail lavqkhoel nvjuq-i mail ya daq nail juq neq, mao-ail nil mao-ail phai nail ngaol. Niil juq neq, mao-ail eeq mao-ail bhaq nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail nvjuq nail haqbhoil nl lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nvjuq neq, moel lal nail juq bhai heldaiq nail maq ngel-ail. Maq moel lal nail juq bhai heldaiq nail ngaol. Moel kivq nail juq neq, teevq yang taivq-ail jlav nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, maq moel kivq nail juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel jlav nail ngaol.

5

Aqmaol aqlil khi aqsivq nail ganl

¹ Miltsaq kovtavq-ai aqdoevq doevq nail ngadao nail aqmaol niil neq, gaqnaq yavqtsoel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Gaqnaq yavqtsoel niil cov-ail haq neq, Miqyail-i mail ngadao nail haqbhoil nqtavq kovtavq bhai cov-ai thaq nail ilkhaol jlav nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail ilkhaol al neq, tsaol-aq nail aqlavq-i mail cov-a nail maq ngel-ail. ² Aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai ngadao jaol-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq-ai jlav nail ngadao nail ilkhaol al bhai kovq lai movq deede-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, meel nail ngaol. ³ Ya kovq kev lai haq neq, teevq thal-iq maq cov-ail

nail jaol duq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. ⁴ Gaqnaq yavqtsoel khe-ai dul nail aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai ngadao jaol-u phao, yalkav aqliq phi khi, tev nail meel nail ngaol. Aqmaol aqlil niilniai maq loev ha movq nail ngel-i mail, tev nail meel nail maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq sil nail pha q bhai ya moevq bhoel dai, ngadao aqmaol aqsivq bhai doi movq-ail nial. ⁵ Alhai pevq lal dai, Miqyail ngadao bhai lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao ngadao geeqlaoq al bhai ya nail ngaol dai, ya heeq kivq dai, niil aq-il nee mail aivq Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul nee mail eq-ai haq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq khi ngaol-aq, nvjuq khaq mao iqsanl neema ivqdao dai, jlav nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuq neq, maivneev moel moel-ail, aqdoevq doel-aivq nail maq ngel-ail. Neema thaqtsaol thaqtsaol-ail, aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq neema ivqdao dai, aol nail ngaol. Aqmaol niil nee pav-ail khi Yeiqsul nee jaol lai movq jaiq-ail nial. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, aqmaol niil nee pav ail-u phao maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq pevq dai, laijai laijai-ail aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovq-gavq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq maqkhaiq, maq meeq nail maqkhaiq, ya dai, ngadao Khali nail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma nail sivtavq bhai ya kev lai nail ngaol.

Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail ganl

¹¹ Nvjuq Miqyail bhai ev khi ya geesil nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaq bhai cavq bhiq deede nail ngaol. Nvjuq khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel-ail dai, Miqyail bhaqlaoq kheq dai heeq nia nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl, neema lavqkhoel bhai alhai heeq nia nail ngaol dai, nvjuq noeq nail ngaol. ¹² Nvjuq

niailhai ge nail neq, nuljuq nail siv-tavq bhai yovqgavq nail salkhil yovqgavq khangq nail maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai khalhai pevq nail bhai maq saol-nvq dai, lavqniil phao taivq-ail neema eeq nail ngaol. Nuljuq tsaol-aq al juq bhai khalhai ya ge kovq dai, nvjuq bhaqda nee nuljuq neema eeq duq jiav nail ngaol dai, nvjuq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹³ Nvjuq naiquq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil uq ail-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq aqgeel ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil geel nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nvjuq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil khangsil-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl sil-aq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol dai, nvjuq noeqceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq maq doevq mail, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil khang sil khi doevq kovq lal-a nail Khali nail haqbhoil aqdoevq doevq dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil aivq khangsil-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, yanggaol nee ngal-aq neq, miltsaq ya q juq saol-nvq nail khe-ai, nvjuq tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhai iqsanl maq saol-nvq bhiq yaoq-aol. Jel lal-u phao, nvjuq Khali bhai miltsaq ya q juq khe-ai, saol-nvq bhiq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il alhai maq saol-nvq bhiq yaoq-aol. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq ga q Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol lal haq neq, aivq tsaol-aq aqsivq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqlil juq iqsanl mail peivq gil-ail khi, iqsanl mail aqsivq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Al juq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nee mail pevq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, yu aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, aivq nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Miqyail neq, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, miltsaq ya q aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq nail oeqbal aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai maq tha q-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq ya q ngaq

bhai tsaq lal jil lal dai nl yaoq dai, aivq nvjuq bhai khoel lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Nvjuq Khali nail ga qkhoel pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail nvjuq bhai juq juq-ail nuljuq bhai khul thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai tsaq lal jil lal yaoq dai, Khali nail ga qkhoel pevq khi nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ²¹ Khali neq, oeqbal teevq peivq-ail maq aol khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhaqda nee, ngadao Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q pevq lal dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil Miqyail aivq bhai oeqbal bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

6

¹ Nvjuq Miqyail nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai ganl nl nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai hav bhoel-a nail al aqnieivq-ail tha q bhi pevq-ail. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq ge nail:

“Aqyanq tsaq-u phao, ngal naoq nail daoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Hevqkovq nail aqn al n bhai ngal naoq bhai tsaol-aq bhiq naol” dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Niil aq-il neq, aqyanq tsaq nail ngaol. Yanggaol neq, hevqkovq nail aqn kev lee-aq nail ngaol.

Khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai khalhai ya da q nail ganl

³ Nvjuq ganl nl nail bhai yu oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav dai, nvjuq teevq ga q bhai iqsanl pha qthiq maq bhi thi q-ail. ⁴ Yu nvjuq bhai maldil Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq nial dai, heeq nia dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-aq nee nail lavqkhoel-ai nvjuq nl nail ngaol. Ol deede nail, ya da q deede nail, noeq dee noeq deel nail, ⁵ yu-i mail dee lavq nail, thaonq bhai laol lavq nail, yu lav suqsaq lal nail, ganl ya nl deede nail, maq ya iqthaiq nail dai khi, moevq nail sivq nail, nvjuq niil juq bhai da q da q-ail nl-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Meeq nail haol nail neema aol nail, neeno eq neekha aol nail, neeno eq heelma ma dai noeq nail, aqmeeq pha q aol nail, Meeqnail Haolnail

Aqhaqlal bhai juq nail, neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai gaiq-a nail, ⁷ maldil tsaq nail daoq bhai cavq bhiq nail, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhai juq nail, tsaq nail daol nail khen kha-ao bhai lavqtsel lavqmal nieivq thaiq khi ganl nl nail ngaol. ⁸ Khaoqsail ya nail maqkhaiq, yu-i mail khal nl movq-ail nl lavq nail maqkhaiq, yu-i mail tsiqeeq lavq nail maqkhaiq, yu-i mail ge doil lavq nail maqkhaiq, nvjuq nl nail ngaol. Yu bhai goiqbhaoq bhaq jaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq khi ngaol-aq, nvjuq maldil tsaq nail pha q nl nail ngaol. ⁹ "Nuljuq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nvjuq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Sil heeq pha-ail pevq ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq khi ngaol-aq, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khoeq lavq jiovq lavq-a nail bhai ya daq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aq, heivq lavq nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. ¹⁰ Noeqhaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aq, khaq mao iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. Haq nail aq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq maodai bhai hulmeeq bhiq mee q lal nail ngaol. Khul teevq pha-ail maq jiav nail tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee jiav nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹¹ Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a deede e naol.

¹² Nvjuq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q micil teevq-eel ma q ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nvjuq bhai gaiq-a nail neq, micil teevq-eel ngaol.

¹³ Nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq bhai gaoq gaiq-a lavq yaoq. Nialhai ge nail neq, yovqgavq nail ya q bhai ge bhiq nail khe-ai, ge nail ngaol.

Ngadao neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma ngaol

¹⁴ Khali bhai neema maq tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nee tha q tavq lai q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q

neq, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q bhai khalhai khi tavq lai nia nail-aiq. Aqbha q khi mail aqnav khalhai khi aqtsa oq tsa oq nia nail-aiq. ¹⁵ Khali neq, neivq heeqpha q bhai khalhai khi tsa q lai jil lai nia nail-aiq. Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq, neema maq tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nee mail, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail khalhai khi tavq kivq nail-aiq. ¹⁶ Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma khi thaoqpha oq aqma maolkhoel khalhai khi tsa q lai jil lai nia nail-aiq. Ngadao neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma ngaol. Miqyail nialhai ge-ai tha q nail ngaol:

"Ngal aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aqyu nail lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail ngaol. Ngal aqyu juq nail Miqyail pevq khi, aqyu juq ngaq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol" dai,

ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal khi aqyu juq bhai gaoqceiv ceiv yaoq' dai, Heeqpha q Miqyail ge nail ngaol.

'Aqcavq pha q bhai tha q thoiq. Maq thoiq ha q neq, ngal nuljuq bhai hav bhoel naol.

¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq nail Aqbhu pevq khi, nuljuq ngaq nail yaqmiq yaqyov pevq lal nail ngaol' dai, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq ee q nail Heeqpha q Miqyail ge nail ngaol."

7

¹ Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsa oq juq-ol, ngadao saljial al juq bhai ya-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail aqmaol khi aqhaqlal bhai bhi jiivq bhiq cavq-ail nia nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai

tsiqhaol khi, Miqyail bhai ev khi geesil nail lavqkhoel aqmeeq aqhaol haol nail pha q teevq bhee aol dai doevq bhel.

Aqyu juq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv lavqkhiq tsail nail ganl

² Neema lavqkhoel nee nvjuq bhai hav lavq yaoq. Nvjuq tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq nl laiq-al. Teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq gaq jaq-al. Teevq gaq bhai iqsanl goiqbhaoq maq bhaoq daiq-al. ³ Ngal nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q-ail niailhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Sil khi ngaol-a oq, teevq gaq khe-ai ya sil dai, doevq khi ngaol-a oq, teevq gaq khe-ai ya doevq dai, nvjuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq bhai gaiq-a-ail nial dai, aq-u phao iqsanl, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai aqmeeq-ai neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol. Nuljuq bha qda nee ngal neekhaol sil duq jia v nail ngaol. Nuljuq bha qda nee ga q ee q duq iqsanl jia v nail ngaol. Nvjuq ya da q deede u-phao iqsanl, maq ge gil tsaol dai ngal lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial.

⁵ Nvjuq Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai lal kev-u phao, teevq thal-iq gaqnaq naq nail maq dan-ail. Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel, mao-ail suqsa q nail pha q ya da q nail ngaol. Jaoq jaoq-ai iqda iqtsai dov lal thailthai q khi, neema lavqkhoel bhai geesil nail pha q iqsanl aol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, neema cov nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi noeqsal lal nail Miqyail neq, Tiltuv lal kev-u phao, nvjuq bhai bhi noeqsal lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Tiltuv lal kev-a nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, noeqsal lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, noeqsal-a nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq iqsanl noeqsal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai moel movq deede e nail bhai maqkhaiq, pevq jel-ail ceevq-a nail ganl bhai nuljuq khadai noeqha q nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ngal jaol nail pha o aol movq nail neema kev deede e nail bhai maqkhaiq, aivq ge dai q lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail jai q lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq al keiv nuljuq bhai

bhi noeqha q-a nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq-u phao ngal noeqha q khi ngaol-a oq, niil aq-il neq, maq noeq ha q yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haoqgavq al keiv nuljuq bhai teevq yanq taivq-ail bhi noeqha q-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai bhi noeqha q-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov-u phao kev dai, noeqha q nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. Nvjuq bha qda nee nuljuq geeqlaoq teevq peivq-ail maq ya sunq-ail dai, nuljuq Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail noeqha q nail pha q bhai ya da q nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail noeqha q nail pha q neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-u phao kev dai, oeqbal noeq pov nail pha q bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. Alhai bhi dov lal ha q neq, noeqha q noeqaoq nail pha q maq jia v yaoq-aol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, miltsaq nee mail dov lal-a nail noeqha q nail pha q neq, sil nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail noeqha q nail pha q neq, neema lavqkhoel bhai khul pha q bhi dov lal nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq dai q yaoq. Nuljuq laijai movq deede e nail neema aol lal-a oq nail ngaol laq. "Nvjuq daolcoev dai, nl nail hal nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq ge kovq lavq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neema phail nail pha q maqkhaiq, geesil nail pha q maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai moel movq deede e lal-a nail maqkhaiq, neema kev nail pha q aol lal-a nail maqkhaiq, dal lavq nail pha q maqkhaiq, niil juq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai khadai kev dai, nl dol lavq nail-ai q. Ganl niilniai tavq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nuljuq oeqbal maq aol-ail dai, bha qlaoq khe q dai bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhiq-a nail neq, nl laiq-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Yu-i mail nl laiq nail bhai ya da q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail sivatavq bhai nuljuq nvjuq nail haqbhoil khadai laijai nail ngel-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq bhai noeqsal lal-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq noeqsal lal-a

nail nee ovqtavq, Tiltuv lavqkhiq tsail nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq a dai nee maqtsil lavqkhiq tsail lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl mail, aivq bhai bhi noeqsal lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq-a nail daoq ngal Tiltuv bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail al, niil aq-il ngal maq ya haqsil-ail. Nvjuq nuljuq bhai yaoq daoq yaoq-ao nee daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Tiltuv nail sivtavq bhai ngal nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq-a nail al neq, tsaq deedee nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq iqsanl mail aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq, geesil khi aqjuq juq nail lavqkhoel nee aivq bhai hav bhiq-a nail bhai, aivq noeq dov lal-u phao, aivq nuljuq bhai gaiq-a jaiq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel-ai ngal nuljuq bhai neema thaqtsaol kivq nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial.

8

Khali yaq nail haqbhoil phul danq nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai Miqyail geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail ganl, nvjuq nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. ² Aqyu juq neq, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha-q-i mail laonqdaiq nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq haq nail aoq nail bhai maq saol-nvq dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail ngel-i mail, maodai danq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, danq nail nee ovqtavq, a dai nee maqtsil iqsanl lavqkhiq teevq tsail gaoq danq-a nail ngaol dai, ngal salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ⁴ “Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaojao-ai nia nail geeqlaoq al nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq nvjuq bhai hal deedee nail ngaol. ⁵ Nvjuq-i mail noeqthunq nail nee maqtsil, aqyu juq nl nail ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee mail yovqgavq nail aqmaol yovqgavq Yeiqsul bhai av bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, nvjuq bhai iqsanl av lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, “Naoq-i mail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl al nl

gil yaoq” dai, nvjuq Tiltuv bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Nuljuq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q maqkhaiq, ge nail thail nail pha q maqkhaiq, neenoeq neekha maqkhaiq, laijai deedee nail pha q maqkhaiq, nvjuq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q maqkhaiq, mee nia pha q nl bhee thailthaiq nail khe-ai, geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl niilniai iqsanl nl bhee yaoq.

⁸ Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, daoq bivq nail maq ngel. Ngal yu laijai nail ganl ge-u phao, nuljuq goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q maldil aol nail ngaol dai, dov lal dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁹ Nuljuq ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Aivq hulmeeq meeq khi ngaol-aoq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq nail pha q bhai daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq haq nail al bhai daq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq hulmeeq meeq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ganl niil ngal noeq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol dei-eiq. Nuljuq milnee kovq nee nl-ai thaq nail al niil aq-il nl gaq yaoq. Niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil meeq deedee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao neq, nuljuq yu nail iqmoeq-u nee, nl movq nail neema aol nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, nuljuq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, haoqnao naosaq bhai kev dai, nl yaoq. ¹² Danq movq nail neema aol khi danq haq neq, Miqyail hav bhoel nail ngaol. Maq jiav nail bhai bivq lavq yaoq dai, Miqyail maq ge-ail.

¹³ Ganl niil nl-u phao, yu nail haqbhoil maq haq khi ngaol-aoq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq dai, ngal nl movq nail maq ngel. Teevq gaq khe-ai di dai, nl movq-ail nial. ¹⁴ Niil aq-il nuljuq al jaiq jiav nail lavqkhoel aqyu juq maq jiav lovq nail pha q bhai nuljuq tsaojao-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Yaqhao nuljuq maq jiav lovq nail pha q bhai, aqyu juq al jaiq jiav nail lavqkhoel nee nuljuq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq khi, teevq gaq khe-ai di lal nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

“Maodai gov bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq, al jaiq maq jiav-ail. Micil taivq-ail gov

bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq, lovq nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Tiltuv khi aivq nail ganl nl tsaol juq nail ganl

¹⁶ Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil neema kev nail khe-ai, Tiltuv iqsanl neema kev lal dai, Miqyail nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Tiltuv neq, nvjuq-i mail gaq bivq nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq, aivq neema kev deede nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai aivq noeq dov lal bhiq khi nuljuq jaol nail bha lee nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nia deede nail ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl iqsanl mail tsiqeeq nail aqivq jaqbheq teevq gaq iqsanl nvjuq Tiltuv nee mail bhi lee nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq niil gaq neq, “Paolluv nee mail tsaothe jaol nail juq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail geeqlaoq eeq nail phul danq nail ganl niil nl ail yaoq” dai, Khali yaq munl juq-i mail tsel dov khi khoel-ai thaq nail gaq ngaol. Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail dov lal khi, yu bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq movq nail neema bhaqlaoq kheq dai bhi dov lal nail dai khi, nvjuq ganl niil nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Khali yaq juq-i mail danq-ai thaq nail, mao-ail mao nail phul al nvjuq oil khi bhoil bhiq ail-u phao, yu nvjuq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq ya thaq dai, yaolphaol nail ngaol. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail. Tsaol-aq yaq nail sivtavq bhai iqsanl aqsee aqdaol daol-ai nl kivq dai, nvjuq noeqceiv khi nl thailthaiq nail ngaol.

²² Aqyu nvq gaq nee mail aqivq jaqbheq yaoq gaq yaoq iqsanl nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq al gaq bhai mee nia pha q nail lavqkhoel nee, mee nia pov laonqdaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, neema kev deede nail teevq gaq ngaol dai, nvjuq ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq bhai neema thaqtsaol deede nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il neema kev jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Tiltuv khi mail aqivq jaqbheq niil nvq gaq nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. Tiltuv ngaq nail aqtsaol pevq khi, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khali

yaq munl juq-i mail aqivq jaqbheq niil nvq gaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, Khali nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhi dov lal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq goil nail gaiq-a nail neema aol-ail nial dai, aqyu juq heeq nia dai, nl bhiq yaoq. Nvjuq-i mail nuljuq nail ganl tsaol-aq niil juq nail sivtavq bhai tsiqeeq-a nail daoq al daoq tsaq lao thaq nial dai, aqyu juq heeq nia dai iqsanl, Khali yaq munl nail sivtavq bhai nl yaoq.

9

Khali yaq juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail ganl

¹ Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail ganl al ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq nail maq loq-ail. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq yu bhai tsaojao-ai movq nail neema aol nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. “Aqyu juq yu bhai tsaojao-ai movq nail neema aol nail ngaol” dai, ngal Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. “Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq neq, milnee kovq nee mail lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ngal aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail laijai deede nail pha q neq, aqyu juq jema o teevq pav nl movq nail neema aol lal dai, bhi noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq-i mail nl nail ganl bhai ngal tsiqeeq thailthaiq nail niil, aqnieivq-ail maq ya pevq nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai thaq nia dai, aqivq jaqbheq niil juq bhai khoel-ai leevq nail khi ngaol. ⁴ Alhai maq ngel haq neq, Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai lee-u phao, nuljuq maq lainq-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel haq neq, nvjuq nuljuq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq taivq-ail ya haqsil nail maq ngel-ail. Nvjuq iqsanl ya haqsil nail ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal maq kev lee-u nee mail, iqmoeq-u nee ge-ai thaq nail geeqlaoq eeq nail phul

danq nail ganl al bhai aqmeeq-ai tsao nl gil yaoq dai, ngal aqivq jaqbheq niil hail gaq bhai khoel-ai leevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai danq-u phao, maq danq-ail maq khi kivq nail ngel-i mail danq nail maq ngel mail. Lavqkhiq teevq tsail danq movq nail neema aol khi danq nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial.

⁶ Micil taivq-ail haiq nail gaq, micil taivq-ail ya gaiq nail ngaol. Maodai haiq nail gaq maodai ya gaiq nail ngaol dai, ge nail daoq al daoq bhai thaq nioilpeivq. ⁷ Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai yovq-gavq noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai danq yaoq. Neema maq kev dai, danq nail maqkhaiq, yu khoel nail ngel-i mail danq nail maqkhaiq, neema alhai aol aol-ail thaq danq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq teevq tsail danq nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq khaq mao iqsanl yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee jia v lovq nail nee ovqtavq, aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nia hal nia dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee teevq bhee bivq nia nail ngaol. ⁹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

“Haq nail aq nail
juq nail haqbhoil
maodai danq bhiq-a nail
tsaol-aq al gaq,
aivq nail tsaq nail daol nail
al pha q neq,
nqmaq maqluv halyeel
ivq nail ngaol” dai,
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqiq haiq nail gaq bhai aqiq iqsanl, jaqjaq daoldaol iqsanl, bivq nail Miqyail, nuljuq bhai aqiq bivq lavq nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail haiq-ai tha q nail aqiq al heeq lee lov lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q maodai ya gaiq dai, aivq bhi mao lal nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil nuljuq maodai bivq nia dai, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail nuljuq bhai hulmee q bhi mee q lal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav

milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, ngadao maodai bivq nail bhai heldai q khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail ganl al neq, aqyu juq loq nail khe-ai, teevq bhee tsaojao-ai bhiq nail teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail tsiqeeq jai q nia lal dai iqsanl nl nail ngaol. ¹³ Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail bhai aqyu juq heldai q khi, nuljuq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai hav bhoel khi, al nail haoq-nao tsaothe nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, yu bhai iqsanl nuljuq maodai danq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq Miqyail bhai thaqeeq thaqheel nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Miqyail nuljuq bhai mao-ail mee q nail geeqlaoq bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq nail haqbhoil kha q mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal-u phao, nuljuq bhai noeq kev deede e nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Maq ge gil tsaol nail kovpavq Miqyail bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai tsiqeeq bhel.

10

Paolluv aivq-i mail ganl nl-a nail ganl gevq-a nail

¹ Ng al neq, Paolluv ngaol. Khali nail neenuq neebeiv khi mail aivq nail neema mee q deede e nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nvjuq nee mail jaol-u phao, neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, nvjuq nee mail maq jaol-u phao, geesil nail neema maq aol-ail dai, nuljuq-i mail ge nail al gaq ngal ngaol. ² “Aqyu juq neq, aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao taivq-ail tsaothe nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq nail tsaol-aq bhai geesil nail neema maq aol dai, nl dai q bhiq naol dai, ngal noeqceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, niidai dai-ail geesil nail neema aol khi mail maq ya nl dai q bhiq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal

nail ngaol. ³ Nvjuq neq, miltsaq kovtavq-ai aqdoevq doevq khi ngaol-aog, miltsaq bhai tavq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq genl dev nail khe-ai, nvjuq genl dev nail maq ngel-ail. ⁴ Nvjuq genl dev-u phao, yuq nail khen kha-ao neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Tavq bhai lav cov nail haqbhoil, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq aol nail khen kha-ao ngaol. ⁵ Nvjuq neq, jil pheeljaq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai maq ya heeq nia dai, lav tsoiq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, khaonq ha thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail neeno eq iqsanl bhai pheethaiq khi Khali nail daoq bhai taivq-ail bhi naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq ngaq nail daoq naldaiq khi ngal jaol nail phao aol lal gaq haq neq, maq naldaiq nail juq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, yalkhaq dal bhiq nail ngaol dai, lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq neq, kovtavq phao taivq-ail heldaiq nail niil laq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, "Ngal neq, Khali nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, saol-nvq haq neq, aivq Khali nail tsaol-aq pevq nail khe-ai nvjuq iqsanl Khali nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aivq noeq kev heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail dai khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvjuq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai bhi lav cov nail dai khi, bivq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, alyaq niil nail ganl ngal neema eeq eeq-ail ge jel khi ngaol-aog, ngal ya haqsil nail maq ngel-ail. ⁹ Nuljuq bhai lav geesil movq nail niil dai, bhiq noeq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail, maq ngel-ail. ¹⁰ "Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq neq, bhaqaoq eeq deede eeq khi haq deede eeq khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqmaol nvjuq nee mail jaol-ail nul neq, khul maq ge tseq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, aivq neq, daoq mao-ail maq ge nia-il" dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail maq jaol-u phao, nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao iqsanl, alhai nl nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi heeq nia yaoq.

¹² Yovqgavq nail salkhil yovqgavq khanq nail tsaol-aq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai saol-nvq bhoel nail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai tsiqceiv daiq nail maqkhaiq, nvjuq maq nl tseq-ail. Aqyu juq neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsiqceiv daiq khi, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq tsiqeeq nail ngel-i mail, neeno eq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvjuq neq, neema eeq eeq-ail al jaiq maq ge-ail. Miqyail nvjuq bhai ganl bhoil lavq-a nail aqduq al juq bhai taivq-ail neema eeq khi, nvjuq nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, aivq-i mail nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail aqduq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Miqyail-i mail nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail aqduq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq jaol nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq yaoq juq yaoq bhai nl bhoel-aivq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee dai, iqmo eq ilmo eq cavq lee-a nail juq neq, nvjuq ngaol. ¹⁵ Yu-i mail nl-ai tha q nail ganl bhai nvjuq-i mail nl-ai tha q nail khe-ai tavq khi, neema eeq nail lavqkhoel nee ge nail maq ngel. Nuljuq neema tha qtsaol nail pha q eeq lal mao lal-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Miqyail nvjuq bhai bhoil lavq-a nail aqduq iqsanl eeq lal mao lal dai, nvjuq noeqthunq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alhai pevq lal haq neq, nuljuq nail jaol duq a phao bal-nvq bhai kev dai, nvjuq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq kivq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yu-i mail nl-ai tha q nail ganl bhai neema eeq eeq-ail nvjuq teevq peivq-ail maq ge-ail. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, "Neema eeq nail tsaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail eeq dei-eiq." ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, aivq neekhaol sil nail ngaol.

11

Paolluv khi mail maq ngel nail gaqkhoel juq

¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi nail daoq bhai nuljuq micil bhi ol movq-ail nial. Teevq pov ol lavq dei-eiq. ² Miqyail nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deede nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deede-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meeq nail haol nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil khe-ai pevq khi Khali bhai taivq-ail bhi maol ail nail dai khi, ngal nuljuq-ai aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Eellel neq, Eilbav bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq khi jalmul mul ya-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq Khali bhai meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee maldil gaiq-a nail pha neema lavqkhoel nee peivq-ail nail khul-il dai, ngal khaqlaol nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nuljuq jaol nail bha lal khi, ngaq-i mail cavq-a nail Yeiqsul al gaq nail ganl maq cavq mail, Yeiqsul yaoq gaq yaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq-u phao, nuljuq aqyu juq nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq-i mail ya-a nail aqhaqlal maq ngel nail, aqhaqlal yaoq pha yaoq bhai ya nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq-i mail hav bhoel-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq maq ngel nail, geeqlaoq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq bhai nuljuq hav bhoel nail ngaol. ⁵ Eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail gaqkhoel juq dai, nuljuq-i mail khul nail gaqkhoel al juq nee maqtsil ngal teevq peivq-ail maq theq jaiq-ail dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngal daoq ge nail maq nia khi ngaol-aq, neenoeq neekha aol naol. Ngal niailhai aol nail ngaol dai, yaoq pha yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nuljuq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq bhai thageeq bhiq nail dai khi, ngaq nail aqmaol bhai thaqtheq khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai aqphoiq maq oil dai, nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal oeqbal nl-a nail lai. ⁸ Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl nl kivq dai, Khali yaq yaoq munl yaoq juq nail phul oil nail neq, aqyu juq nail nlmaoq bhai tsai dov jaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngal nuljuq nee jaol-u phao, ngal teevq pha ganav loq lal khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq bhai teevq pha

iqsanl maq hal-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq nee lee-a nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq ngal khal loq nail juq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khul teevq pha gail maq bhi dal dai, ngal alhai nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl nl laivq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khali nail maldil tsaq nail pha ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail khe-ai, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ngal neema eeq duq jia nail niilniai maq lav tsoiq nia-ail. ¹¹ Khul khi mail ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq bhai maq gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail lai. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹² Ngal neq, jel lal-u phao nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl nl laivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Nvjuq iqsanl nuljuq khe-ai dul dai ganl nl nail ngaol" dai, gaqkhoel al juq teevq gaq-ail maq ge nia dai, ngal niailhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Al juq neq, maldil gaqkhoel maq ngel nail juq ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Khali nail gaqkhoel juq khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq bhaoq-ail aqdoevq doevq nail juq ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq alhai nl nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail duq maq jia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq Saqdaq iqsanl aqbhaq bhaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel khe-ai, pevq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alhai dul dai, aivq nail ganl nl nail juq iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail juq khe-ai jiovq nail bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail duq maq jia-ail. Aqyu juq ganl nl nail khe-ai, haoqnao naosaq aqyu juq ya daq nail ngaol.

Paolluv-i mail gaqkhoel jiovq-u phao, ya daq-a nail ganl juq

¹⁶ Ngal teevq pov gaoq ge la dei-eiq. Nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl ngaq bhai yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi niil dai, thaq noeq. Nuljuq alhai noeq khi ngaol-aq, neema eeq nail lavqkhoel nee ngal daoq micil ge kivq dai, ngaq bhai yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi niil dai, saol-nvq lavq yaoq. ¹⁷ Ngal niailhai ge haq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bhi ge lavq nail ngel-i mail ge nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi khe-ai

neema eeq eeq-ail neekhaol teevq sil ge nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq maodai gaq aqsivq haqjoil phao khe ganl nee neema eeq eeq-ail ge nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl neema eeq eeq-ail ge lavq bhel. ¹⁹ Nuljuq neq, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi juq bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail dai, ol bhiq nail nial thoq laq. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nuljuq bhai yaqkav bhi jiovq lavq nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail nlmaoq bhai oil nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai khoiqbhaog goiqbhaoq bhaoq jaq lal nail maqkhaiq, aivq nail aqmaol bhai aivq tsiqeeq tsiq heel nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai naqteiv teiv lal nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq ol ol-ail jaol-ail nial. ²¹ Nvjuq neq, alhai nl bhiq nail phao, gaq bhaq-ail nial dai, haqsil nail lavqkhoel nee ngal ya ge nail nial thoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav neema eeq eeq-ail ge tseq haq neq, ngal iqsanl neema eeq eeq-ail ge tseq nail ngaol. (Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi khe-ai ge nail ngaol.) ²² Aqyu juq Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq lai. Ngal iqsanl Heiqbhail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu juq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq lai. Ngal iqsanl Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu juq Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a lai. Ngal iqsanl aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq Khali nail yaqkav lai. Aqyu juq nee maqtsil ngal Khali nail yaqkav ngaol. (Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, naiduq khe-ai, ge thailthaiq nail ngaol.) Aqyu juq nee maqtsil ngal ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nee maqtsil ngal thaonq bhai aol daiq-a nail ngaol. Maq ge gil tsaol dai, khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail bhai ngal ya daq-a nail ngaol. Sil heeq pha-q-ail tsaq dai iqsanl, mee nia pov daq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq-i mail hail tsel goiq lavq bhee dai, jivq lavq nail bhai, ngal ngaq pov ya daq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Neeqtsaq-i mail jivq lavq nail bhai hail pov bhee dai, ya daq khi, lovmav-i mail liv lavq nail bhai iqsanl teevq pov ya daq-a nail ngaol. Laovq cov-ail nail bhai hail pov bhee dai, ya daq-a nail ngaol. Teevq n

teevq kivq iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Ngal teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov gailkhaol dov ail nail lavqkhoel nee, mee nia pha-q bhai geesil duq jivq jivq-ail tsaol-a nail ngaol. Laoljaol eeq lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol pheel deeq lal nail bhai maqkhaiq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khoeq lal nail bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a khoeq lal nail bhai maqkhaiq, geesil geesil-ail tsaol-a nail ngaol. Meenq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, geesil lal nail pha-q bhai ya thaopphuq-a nail nee ovqtavq, maldil Khali yaq maq ngel nail juq-i mail khal nl movq-ail nl lal nail bhai geesil geesil-ail, haq daiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ganl nl deede kxi haq deede nail lavqkhoel nee, mee nia pov maq ya iqthaiq-al. Aog iqsanl ulcuvq iqsanl moveq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aog iqsanl mee nia pov jeeq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aqcoevq coevq nail khi aqgaq aqdoi maq jivq nail, niil juq bhai iqsanl ya daq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Niil juq bhai ya daq nail nee ovqtavq, Khali yaq munl iqsanl nail haqbhoil khaqlaol heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq iqsanl yaoq n yaoq n nee ngaq nail kovtavq bhai jivq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav gaq bhaq haq neq, ngal iqsanl gaq maq bhaq-ail lai. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi lai q bhi tsa-ail haq neq, ngal maq noeqhaq-ail lai.

³⁰ Ngal neema eeq eeq-ail, maldil daoq ya ge haq neq, ngaq nail gaq bhaq nail ganl juq taivq-ail neema eeq eeq-ail ge nail ngaol. ³¹ Ngal goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail maq ngel-ail dai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq heeq pha-q-ail geel-nvq nail, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail Aqbhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³² Ngal Daqmaqsaail meenq bhai jaol-u phao, ngaq bhai nieivq nail dai khi, heeqphaq Aqlaiqdal nail pul-nvq khe jaol nail aqivq gaq bhai Daqmaqsaail meenq bhai bhi loqv-a nail ngaol. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail aqtsaoq ngaq bhai kavlaol nail lavqkhoel-ai bhi aol lai lavq khi, laolkhoeq bhai daol nail lolgov gov yaq nee pha-q kha gai-aivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqivq al gaq nail

aqlavq lavqkhoel nee ya jel ail-a nail ngaol.

12

Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Paolluv-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl

¹ Ngal neema eeq eeq-ail gaoq ya ge nail ngaol. Niailhai ge nail neq, ganl maq tsoiq khi ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul-i mail phaodaiq lavq-a nail juq khi aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel bhai ya moel-a nail ganl juq nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. ² Jel lal-a nail tsel liq kovq bhai, nqtavq hail teiv-nvq bhai kev dai, tsiq dal laivq nail bhai yaq daq-a nail Khali yaq teevq gaq bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aqmaol dav lai thaq-al meeq. Aqhaqlal dav lai thaq-al meeq. Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁻⁴ Tsaol-aq al gaq Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail bhai tsiq dal laivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. A bhai, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail maq ge daiq bhiq kivq nail pha q khi maq ge dov tseq nail pha q bhai tsaol-aq al gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aqmaol dav lai thaq-al meeq. Aqhaqlal dav lai thaq-al meeq. Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁵ Ngal tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl neema eeq eeq-ail ge la dei-eiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal gaq bhaq nail juq nail ganl maq ngel nail neq, ngaq nail ganl neema eeq eeq-ail khul teevq pha q-ail maq ge-ail. ⁶ Ngal neema eeq eeq-ail ge movq khi ngaol-aog, ngal yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai yu moel khi, ngaq-i mail ge nail thail nail juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail, niil nvq pha q maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ngaq nail ganl maq ya saol-nvq dai, ngaq nail ganl ngal neema eeq eeq-ail khul teevq pha q-ail maq ge-ail.

⁷ Mao-ail eeq mao-ail heel nail juq phaodaiq lavq-a nail bhaqda nee, ngaq nail neema bhai ngal maq ya thaqeeq dai, aqsivq haqjoil phao ngaq bhai khaoltsoe coev lavq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Khaoltsoe al neq, neivq Saqdaq nail

gaqkhoel pevq khi, ngaq nail neema bhai ngal maq ya thaqeeq dai, ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ “Khaoltsoe niil he dov lavq yaoq” dai, hail pov bhee dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog aivq ge nail: “Ngaq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol naoq nail haqbhoil lovq nail ngaol. Gaq bhaq nail dao bhai ngaq nail bhaqaoq bhee lal nail ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail bhaqaoq ngaq bhai khaq mao iqsanl uvthaiq lavq dai, ngal gaq bhaq nail ganl juq bhai neema eeq eeq-ail lavqkhiq teevq tsail, ge movq-ail nial. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail haqbhoil ya daq nail juq bhai ngal lavqkhiq teevq tsail daq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya daq thailthaiq nail juq neq, gaq bhaq nail, khal ge movq-ail ge lal nail, haq nail aog nail, khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail khi, mao-ail suqsaq nail, niil juq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal gaq bhaq thailthaiq-u phao, ngal gaq kav thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Paolluv Gaolliqthu Khali yaq juq nail haqbhoil neema kev nail ganl

¹¹ Ngal yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai niailhai bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai tsiqeeq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, khul teevq pha q-ail maq nl dov nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, eeq nail heel nail gaqkhoel al juq nail pul-nvq bhai teevq peivq-ail maq jaol-ail. ¹² Nuljuq ngaq bhai maldil gaqkhoel nial dai, ya heeq nia dai, ngal nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q maqkhaiq, noe q-u maq dov nail pha q maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq maqkhaiq, ngal ol ol-ail, nuljuq bhai nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Phul heel tsaojao-ai lavq yaoq dai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq hal-a nail al teevq pha q maq ngel nail neq, Khali yaq yaoq juq yaoq bhai ngal thaqeeq khi nuljuq bhai maq thaqeeq nail, khul pha q jiav nail-aiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail lai q nail al pha q bhai khalhai khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal teevq pov phai q lavq yaoq dai, hal nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Hail pov teevq pov nuljuq jaol nail bha lee naol dai, niil aq-il iqsanl, ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Niil thal khe pov iqsanl, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya tsaojao-ai lavq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail phul heel bhai ngal oil movq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai taivq-ail ngal oil movq-ail nial. Yaq juq neq, aqbhu aqma nail haqbhoil phul heel ya halpov jil-ai nail maq ngel-ail. Aqbhu aqma juq yaq juq nail haqbhoil ya halpov jil thaq-ai nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal khal jiav nail pha q iqsanl khi mail ngaq nail aqmaol iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai tsaojao-ai nail haqbhoil lavqkhiq teevq tsail danq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deede nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai micil taivq-ail gaiq-a lavq nail laiq. ¹⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai yalgaq aqphoiq maq hal khi ngaol-aq, "Paolluv nvjuq bhai jalmul mul ya-a nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq khoel-ai leevq-ail, nuljuq nail phul heel bhai goiqbhaq bhaq jaq-a nail laiq. ¹⁸ "Aqyu juq jaol nail bha ail yaoq" dai, ngal Tiltuv bhai hal khi, aqivq jaqbheq al gaq bhai iqsanl aivq nee mail nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv nuljuq nail phul heel bhai goiqbhaq bhaq jaq-a nail laiq. Nv-nvq gaq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi ganl nl thailthaiq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. Nv-nvq gaq gailkhaol teevq khaol bhai taivq-ail tsao nail, maq ngel-ail laiq.

¹⁹ Nvjuq nuljuq nail sivatvq bhai nvjuq nail ganl ge kovq nail dai taivq-ail, nuljuq noeq thailthaiq-ai haq nail laiq. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Nvjuq Khali yaq pevq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail sivatvq-ai nuljuq bhai ge bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, niil juq iqsanl mail nvjuq nl-a nail neq, nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail dai khi, nl-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, ngaq-i mail noeqthunq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq pevq lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq-i mail noeqthunq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl maq pevq lal nail jaol-aq dai, khaoqlaol-ail nial. Iqdaiq

iqtsai dov nail, maivjeel jeel nail, neejia v jiav nail, yovqgavq mee q lal dai taivq-ail nl nail, ge doil nail, haoqnaol phao nee khal ge movq-ail ge nail, neema eeq nail, suqsaq lal heeq pha q-ail nl nail, nuljuq niil juq nl thailthaiq nail khul-il dai, ngaq bhai khaoqlaol-ail nial. ²¹ Niil thal khe pov ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail Miqyail nuljuq nail sivatvq-ai ngaq bhai thaqt heq lavq nail bhai iqsanl ngaq bhai khaoqlaol-ail nial. Jel lal-u phao, maq mee q maq haol nail pha q, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q khi mail khaqmiq sev nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq juq niil aq-il kev dai, oeqbal maq noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, ngal ya noeqhaq deede nail ngel-ail jaol-aq dai, khaoqlaol-ail nial.

13

Haoqnao naosaq khe cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq

¹ Niil thal khe pov, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal nail niil neq, hail pov teevq pov ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niaillhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol: "Khal ge nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aqduq aqtsil bhao dai, salkhil khanq nail nvq gaq hail gaq ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ² Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha nvq pov teevq pov nalga lal-u phao, ge-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il nuljuq nee mail maq jaol khi ngaol-aq, gaoq ge-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal haq neq, jel lal-u phao, oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yaoq juq yaoq bhai maqkhaiq, maq bhi jel-ail. ³ Khali ngaq bhai juq khi daoq ge nail ngel-ail laiq dai, nuljuq heeq kivq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal aqyu juq bhai maq bhi jel-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai Khali ganl nl nail neq, gaq bha q nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq eeq deede nail ngaol. ⁴ Khali neq, gaq bha q nail lavqkhoel nee lavqyavq kovtavq bhai sil khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee aivq niil aq-il aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, nvjuq Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai gaq bha q khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee,

nvjuq Khali nee mail aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol.

⁵ “Ngal neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq ail lai q, ma q ivq ail lai q” dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq laonqda i q yao q. Aqmee q-ai saol-nv q dai q yao q. Nulju q nail lavqkhoel Yeiqsul Khali jaol nail bhai, nulju q ma q hee q kivq-ail lai q. Ma q ngel ha q ne q, nulju q laonqda i q nail pha q bhai ma q kha nqtsaol-ail. ⁶ Nvju q ne q, laonqda i q nail pha q bhai kha nq tsaol nail tsaol-a q ngaol dai, ngal nulju q bhai bhi hee q kivq movq-ail nial. ⁷ Nulju q lai q nail tsa nail pha q ma q ya nl dai, nvju q Mi qyail bhai geeqlao q hal nail ngaol. Nvju q laonqda i q nail pha q bhai kha nqtsaol nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal movq nail ngel-i mail, geeqlao q hal nail ma q ngel-ail. Nvju q ma q kha nqtsaol nail tsaol-a q khe-ai dul khi ngaol-a o q, nulju q aqmee q pha q nl nia dai, nvju q geeqlao q hal nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q ne q, maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai lav tso i q dai, nvju q khul teevq pha q-ail ma q nl kivq-ail. Maldil tsa q nail pha q nail ha qbhoil taivq-ail nvju q nl kivq nail ngaol. ⁹ Nvju q ga q bha q khi ngaol-a o q, nulju q ga q kav nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhi q tsail-ail nial. Nulju q mee q lal bhee lal dai, nvju q geeqlao q hal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal nulju q jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, Hee qpha q Yeiqsul nga q bhai a qya nq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ma o-ail ma q ya kha q dai, ngal nulju q nee mail ma q jaol-u phao, ganl niil ju q ngal hao qgavq niil keiv bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail a qya nq al ne q, nulju q bhai lav cov nail ha qbhoil ma q ngel-ail. Nulju q bhai bhi ee q bhi q heel lal nail ha qbhoil ngaol.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haoqnao naosaq khe daoq ne q, niailhai ngaol. Nulju q lavqkhi q tsail yao q. Doevq phal yao q. Nga q nail hal dao q bhai iqsanl, naldai q lavq yao q. Neema teevq hee q bhai taivq-ail tavq yao q. Teevq ga q nee teevq ga q tsa q lai jil lai yao q. Alhai nl ha q ne q, goil nail gai q-a nail pha q khi neesal-ovq nail pha q bivq nail Mi qyail nulju q nee mail jaol nail ngaol. ¹² Nulju q teevq

ga q nee teevq ga q mee q nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee aqlavq he yao q. Mi qyail nail tsaol-a q-i mail nulju q bhai noe q moel naol gei q dai, dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Hee qpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlao q eeljaol, Mi qyail nail goil nail gai q-a nail pha q khi, Mee qnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel nee aqtsao q tsa o q nail pha q, nulju q iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

Gaqlaqtıl

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 48-49 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail iqmoeq ilmoeq dov-ail khi kovq lal-al nee ngal-aq, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Aqdil-aq meenq bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, A.D. 51-53 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Aqdil-aq meenq maq ngel haq neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq ail-u khe pov, Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, maodai Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Paolluv a bhai nee dov ail jel-u phao, Khali yaq pevq khi ngaol-aq, Yuldav nail aol thaog nail juq, Khali yaq pevq nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai, Yuldav nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khal jiav nail khe-ai iqsanl ya nl nail ngaol dai, cavq lee-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, al juq nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq-a nail juq jaol nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq hevqkovq nail phaqa ya nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq khal jiav nail khe-ai nl tsaol nail ngel-i mail, maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail

geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neema thaqtsaol nail phaqa bhaqda nee taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi hevqkovq nail phaqa ya nail ngaol dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haoqgavq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yaq pevq lal gaq haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail yaqkav maq ngel yaoq-aol. Alheel ngel-i mail, cavq bheeq nail juq nail haoqnao maq ya tsaotherl dai, yaolphaol yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Gaqkhoel bhi jiovq nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq yaq-i mail khul-a nail maq ngel-ail, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail gaqkhoel kha lavq-a nail iqsanl maq ngel dai, Yeiqsul Khali khi aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail khul-a nail gaq pevq nail, ngal Paolluv ngaol. ² Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq iqsanl nee mail, Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

³ Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail phaqa, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq. ⁴ Yeiqsul Khali al gaq, ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, mao-ail haqev nail niil yeel nail lavqkhoel, ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail nail haqbhoil, ngadao nail oeqbal tsiqhaol nail khi, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Miqyail bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel. Aqmiq.

Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq neq, teevq phaqa taivq-ail tsaq nail ngaol

⁶ Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhoel, nuljuq bhai khul-a nail gaq bhai nuljuq lavqtsail mail khaonq khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaoq phaqa yaoq-a bhai, lavqtsail mail hav bhoel nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai noeq-u maq dov-ail pevq-il. ⁷ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaoq phaqa yaoq maq jiav-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq bhai lav suqsaq khi Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai oil phal movq nail tsaol-aq teevq juq jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq

maqkhaiq, nqtavq gaqkhoel maqkhaiq, nvjuq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niilniai nee bheeq-n nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaoq pha q yaoq cavq haq neq, khal cavq nail gaq nail kovtavq bhai iqkhail yavq nail pha q kev lee dei-eiq. ⁹ Iqmoeq-u phao nvjuq-i mail ge jel-a nail daoq bhai niil aq-il ngal teevq pov gaoq ge pov nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, nuljuq-i mail hav bhoel jel-ai tha q nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai ma q dul lai nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaoq pha q yaoq cavq lal haq neq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai iqkhail yavq nail pha q kev lee dei-eiq.

¹⁰ Tsaol-aq ya q neema tsa q dai, nl nail ma q ngel. Miqyail neema tsa q nail pha q bhai ngal nl movq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq ya q neekhaol sil nail pha q bhai ngal laijai khi nl nail ngel-ail lai q. Alhai gaoq nl ha q neq, ngal Khali nail ya qkav ma q ngel ya oq-aol.

Paolluv khalhai khi gaqkhoel pevq lal-a nail ganl

¹¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngaq-i mail cavq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, tsaol-aq ya q jaol nail nee dov lee-a nail ma q ngel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. ¹² Tsaol-aq ya q-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail iqsanl ma q ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali-i mail ngaq bhai phaodai q lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol-saolkovq tha oq-u phao, ngal aqdoevq khalhai doevq-a nail ganl, nuljuq ya gai q dai q-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngal Miqyail nail Khali ya q munl bhai mailma-ail khoeq khi, lav luq lav seil nail dai khi, laijai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal ngaq nail aqphiq aqbhal-i mail tha oq khal leevq-a nail aol-saolkovq bhai, neema kev deede nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail jeq-e ja q-a nail lavqkhoel bhai, ngaq-ai khe-ai aqkovq jiav nail tsaol-aq nee maqtsil maodai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol-saolkovq tha oq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngal ma q doevq lee-u nee mail, ngaq bhai tsel dov khi, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nee mail ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail Miqyail

neq, aivq nail Ya qyov nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil yu nail jeq-e ja q-a bhai cavq bhiq ail dai, aivq neema tsa q nail khe-ai, aivq nail Ya qyov nga q bhai bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Bhi moel lavq ga q-al ngal-a q neq, ngal tsaol-aq ya q bhai maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ma q ngel. ¹⁷ Ngal gaqkhoel ma q pevq lal-u nee mail, gaqkhoel pevq thailthai q nail, Yeiclulsaqlai q meenq bha jaol nail juq jaol nail bha ngal ma q lai-al. Teevq pov taivq-ail Aqlal milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-a q, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Hail kovq bhee lal-u phao, Geiqphal jaol nail bha nalga lai nail dai khi, Yeiclulsaqlai q meenq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nee mail tsel nga q n jaol-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq Ya qkov ma q ngel nail neq, ngal gaqkhoel teevq ga q bhai iqsanl ma q moel-al. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhai nia ilhai gevq bhiq-a nail neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail ma q ngel-ail dai, Miqyail nail siltavq bhai ngal ge nail ngaol. ²¹ A bhai nee ngal-a q, ngal Sulliv milkhaoq khi Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali ya q munl juq, nga q bhai ma q heeq nia-ail ha q-al. ²³ "Jel lal-u phao, ngadao bhai khoeq lavq-a nail al ga q, aq-u phao aivq-i mail lav luq lav seil-ail dai q-a nail, neema tha qtsaol nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq, niil aq-il cavq bhiq thailthai q nail ngaol" dai, ge nail bhai taivq-ail aqyu juq ya gai q-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal bha qda nee aqyu juq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

2

Gaqkhoel juq Paolluv bhai hav-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-a q, tsel liq kovq bhee lal-u phao, ngal Tiltuv bhai hevq khi, Bhaqnaqbhal nee mail Yeiclulsaqlai q meenq bha gaoq lai-a nail ngaol. ² Miqyail nga q bhai phaodai q lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, lai-a nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq nee aqtsi tsu dai, tha oqphu q khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ma q ngel nail juq bhai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ganl, ngal ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-i

mail nl jel lavq-a nail pha q khi niil aq-
il nl thailthaiq nail pha q bhai aqnieivq-
ail ma q bhiq pevq-ail movq-i mail, alhai
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Ngaq-ai nee mail
jaol nail Tiltuv neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq
ngaol-aq, aivq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev
bhiq yaoq dai, yu ma q ge-ail. ⁴ Yeiqsul
Khali bha qda nee ngadao juq-i mail ya-a
nail jel-ail nail pha q bhai khoiq heldaiq
khi, ngadao juq bhai aoldaoq kovqdaoq
bhai juq khi, aqyu juq nail kov-uvq bhai
bhi jaol nail dai khi, tsaol-aq teevq pav
ganav juq, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqtsi
tsu dai aol khoiq lal-a nail ngaol. “Nvjuq
neq, nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaol”
dai, aqyu juq ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil
aqivq jaqbheq ma q ngel-ail. ⁵ Lavqkhiq
tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail maldil tsaq
nail pha q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ivq
dai, nvjuq aqyu juq nail daoq bhai teevq
peivq-ail ma q hav bhoel-ail.

⁶ Aqivq aqtsu bhi jiovq-ai tha q nail
tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl, ngaq nail haqbhoil
teevq-eel nul neq, thoi dai dai-ail bheeq-
n nail dai, ma q noeq-ail. Khul khi mail
dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq yaq
bhai, lavqniil phao taivq-ail heldaiq khi
dal nail ma q ngel-ail. Aqivq aqtsu al
juq neq, ngal cavq nail juq nee maqtsil,
aljaiq khul teevq pha q-ail ma q ge laq
lavq-al. ⁷ Al ovqtavq, Yuldav nail tsaol-
aq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq
cavq bhiq yaoq dai, Miqyail Bheiqtuvluv
bhai av bhiq-a nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-
e jaq-a bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq
daoq cavq bhiq yaoq dai, Miqyail ngaq
bhai av lavq-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq
heldaiq moel-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail
dai ngal-aq neq, “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail
haqbhoil ganl nl yaoq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv
bhai alyaq bivq-a nail Miqyail, “Yu nail
jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil ganl nl yaoq” dai,
nga q bhai iqsanl, alyaq bivq lavq-a nail
ngaol.

⁹ Ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail geeqlaoq
bhai aqyu juq ya moel-u phao, Yaqkov,
Bheiqtuvluv khi Yaolhaq, aqyu juq Bhaq-
naqbhal nv-nvq ga q bhai aqlavq cavq
lavq-a nail ngaol. Alhai khi lavq-a nail al
neq, aqtsaoq tsaol-aq nail dai, ge movq nail

ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu nail sivtavq bhai
neema ivqdao dai aol nail aqivq jiovq nail
juq ngaol. Nv-nvq ga q yu nail jeq-e jaq-a
jaol nail bha ail nail bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu
juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha
ail nail bhai maqkhaiq, maqbha oq nl
tsaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq nail munl
lavqkhoel khe, haq nail aq nail tsaol-aq
juq bhai tha q nioilpeivq lavq dei-eiq dai,
aqyu juq nv-nvq ga q bhai hal-ail teevq-
eel ngaol. Alhai nl nail neq, ngal iqsanl
neema kev deede nail ngaol.

*Paolluv Aqdil-aq meenq bhai jaol-u
phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai khaq-a nail ganl*

¹¹ Teevq pov, Bheiqtuvluv Aqdil-aq
meenq bhai kev lee-u phao, aivq-i mail nl
nail teevq peivq-ail ma q tsaq nail pha q
bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngel-i
mail, ngal aivq bhai yu nail sivtavq nee
khaq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq, Yaqkov nail tsaol-aq juq ma q
kev lee-u phao neq, Bheiqtuvluv yu nail
jeq-e jaq-a nee mail kovqkhail aq jaq
jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-
aq, tsaol-aq al juq kev lee-u phao, Yul-
dav nail tsaol-aq ma q ngel nail juq bhai
iqsanl, bavkov uqjaq bhiq oev movq nail
juq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-
e jaq-a nee pav ail khi, aqtsaoq iqsanl ma q
tsaoq-ail jaol nail ngaol. ¹³ Yuldav nail
tsaol-aq Khali yaq yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl,
aivq khe-ai ma q ngel nail pha q nl nail
ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Bhaqnaqbhal
iqsanl aqyu juq khe-ai nl nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq
daoq maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel bhai daol-
coev dai, ma q jaol nail bhai ngal ya moel-
u phao, ngal aqyu juq iqsanl nail sivtavq
bhai Bheiqtuvluv bhai niailhai ge bhiq-
a nail ngaol: “Naol Yuldav nail tsaol-aq
pevq khi ngaol-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq
nail aol ma q tha oq-ail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a
nail aol tha oq nail bhai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-
a Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol ya tha oq
nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aqyu juq bhai
khoel nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Neema thaqtsaol nail bha qda nee, tsaq
nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ganl*

¹⁵ Ngadao juq neq, doevq lee-u nee Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a oeqbal yaq maq ngel-ail. ¹⁶ Ngadao Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aq, Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail pevq lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngadao juq iqsanl Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal nia-ail.

¹⁷ Khali bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, ngadao juq halpov thailthaiq-u phao, ngadao juq oeqbal yaq ngaol dai, dov lal haq neq, Khali neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail gaq lai. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. ¹⁸ Ngaq-i mail peiv ha-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ngal gaoq lav mee-ail nul neq, ngal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Miqyail phao aq-doevq doevq kivq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq phao sil-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal Khali nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ngal aqdoevq doevq nail neq, ngal doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Khali ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngal aqsivq haqjoil phao aqdoevq doevq nail neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai neema thaq tsaol khi doevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq bhai gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail haqbhoil aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Ngal Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai aqnieivq-ail maq bhiq pevq-ail. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-ail nul neq, Khali sil-a nail neq, aqnieivq ngaol.

3

Neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail

Aqhaqlal Miqyail ya-a nail ganl

¹ Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, aqtheq aqniaov niaov deede-il. Yeiqsul Khali lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl, nuljuq bhai aqmeeq-ai ge moel bhiq gaq khi ngaol-aq, khaq sil gaq-i mail nuljuq bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail daoq bhai, naldaiq yaoq dai, gaoq ge lavq-a nail-aiq. ² Ngal nuljuq bhai daoq niil daoq naldaiq movq-ail nial. Nuljuq Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai, nl-a nail ngel-i mail ya-a nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol-i mail ya-a nail lai. ³ Nuljuq thoi dai theq thoi dai niaov nail lai. Nuljuq Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aqsivq haqjoil bhai juq juq-ail khi nl gil nail khi lai. ⁴ Haq dee aq deede nail al juq nuljuq aqnieivq-ail daq nail lai. Al juq aqnieivq ngaol dai, ngal maq noe-ail. ⁵ Al ovq-tavq, Miqyail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi jaol lee khi nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhaqaoq eeq deede nail phaql nl dol lavq-a nail neq, nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail lai.

Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai saljial jaq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁶ Alhai dul dai, Aqbhaqlaqhaq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail aqjievq lilheel maldil ngaol dai, heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. ⁸ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail Miqyail aqyu juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal nail ngaol dai, maq pevq lal-u nee mail Jalliq heeq nia moel nia-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Naol bhaqda nee, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol" dai, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq

cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, neema thaqtsaol nail Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail geeqlaoq ya naol.

¹⁰ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl nail tsaol-aq, iqxhail yavq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, kha q mao iqsanl ma q nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, iqxhail yavq nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol dai, Jalliq bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bha qda nee tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq ma q pevq lal nia-ail dai, bhaqlaoq khe q dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq neq, neema tha qtsaol nail bha qda nee, aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai ma q tavq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, nl bhee nail tsaol-aq, al bha qda nee ya doevq nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹³ "Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai ya tavq heivq nail yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee, iqxhail yavq nail bhai da q thailthai q nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Khali neq, ngadao ju q nail haqbhoil iqxhail yavq nail bhai ya da q-a nail ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, ngadao nail kovtavq bhai bhi kev lee nail iqxhail yavq nail pha q nail lavqkhoel, aivq ngadao bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbhaqlaqha q bhai bivq-ai tha q nail geeqlaoq, Yeiqsul Khali lavqkhoel nee yu nail jeq-e ja q-a nail kovtavq bhai kev ail khi, "Ngal bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ngadao ya-a nail ngaol. Neema tha q tsaol nail bha qda nee ya-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi saljial ja q nail pha q, ma q dul lai nail ganl

¹⁵ Aqivq jaqbheq ju q-ol, aivq nail nv aivq yu q nail daoqma uqhu q daoq teevq daoq ge dai q lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai daoqma saljial ge ceiv-ail khi haoqgavq aqmeeq-ai gevq ceiv-ai tha q ha q neq, tsaol-aq-i mail ge ceiv-ai tha q nail daoqma saljial pevq-ail teevq-eel ngaol-aq, teevq ga q iqsanl ma q lav phal nia-ail. Aljai q ge jai q movq khi ngaol-aq, ma q ge jai q nia-ail. ¹⁶ Aqbhaqlaqha q khi aivq nail aqjievq bhai saljial al ju q Miqyail-i mail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqjievq dai, ge nail neq, maodai ga q bhai ge nail ma q ngel-ail. Naoq nail aqjievq dai, ge nail neq, teevq ga q bhai ge-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Al ga q neq, Khali ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal ge movq nail neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqha q nee mail, Miqyail daoqma saljial ja q-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq li q yal hail tsel kovq bhee lal khi pultavq bivq-ai lee-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq al neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail saljial al bhai, aqnieivq-ail ma q bhi pevq-ail nia-ail. ¹⁸ Jaiqbhoil al bivq-a nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq-ail nul neq, saljial bhai ma q tavq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail saljial bhai ju q khi, Aqbhaqlaqha q bhai jaiqbhoil aqnieivq-ail bivq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-ai q. Ya qhao khe saljial ya nail aqjievq al ga q ma q kev lee nail gaiqlaq bhai, lai q nail tsa nail pha q bhi dov lal nail dai khi, Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq al bivq-u phao, Miqyail neq, nqtavq ga qkhoel bhai ju q khi, gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail ga q bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq ga q bhai taivq-ail tavq nail pha q neq, gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail ga q ma q loq-ail. Miqyail neq, teevq ga q teevq-eel ngaol.

²¹ Thailhai phal-iq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoqma saljial bhai lav lu q lav seil nail lai q. Teevq peivq-ail ma q lav lu q ma q lav seil-ail. Bivq-ai tha q nail aoldaoq

kovqdaoq al, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nia-ail nul neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail pha q maldil ya nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Jalliq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai oeqbal nail thaonq lavqkhoel bhai laol thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqt saol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai tha q nail pha q ya nail haqbhoil, alhai laolthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²³ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqt saol nail pha q ma q kev lee nail gaiqlaq bhai, kev lee thailthaiq nail neema thaqt saol nail al pha q bhai ma q phaodaiq lavq-u kev dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq-i mail ngadao bhai laolthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁴ Neema thaqt saol nail ngel-i mail, ngadao tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, Khali lee-u phao kev dai, ngadao bhai heldaiq phail lavq nail ga q khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁵ Niil aq-il neema thaqt saol nail pha q kev lee-aoq nail ngel-i mail, ngadao bhai heldaiq phail lavq nail al ga q nail pul-nvq bhai ma q jaol yaoq-aol.

²⁶ Nuljuq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqt saol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail ya q juq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Nuljuq Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol-a nail juq neq, aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq tha q nail khe-ai, Khali bhai doi-nq tha q nail ngaol. ²⁸ Nuljuq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq munl taivq-ail pevq nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a dai, ma q tselpav yaoq-aol. Ya qkav khi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq dai, ma q tselpav yaoq-aol. Ya qyov-aq khi ya qmai-aq dai iqsanl, ma q tselpav yaoq-aol. ²⁹ Nuljuq Khali nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail aqjievq lilheel iqsanl pevq khi, saljial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

4

¹ Ngal niaillhai ge movq-ail nial. Jaiqbhoil ovq nail ga q, jaiqbhoil iqsanl aivq nail pevq khi ngaol-aoq, aivq yaqnoil-ail jia v-u phao neq, ya qkav teevq ga q khe-ai ya jaol nail ngaol. ² Aivq nail aqbhu-

mail ge ceiv-ai tha q nail al yanq ma q kev lal-u phao kev dai, ya q al ga q aivq bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khi yalkav bhai heldaiq phail nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ³ Alhai dul dai, ngadao yaqnoil-ail jia v-u phao neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq nail kov-uvq bhai ya qkav ya jio vq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁻⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai laolthaiq-ai tha q nail ngadao bhai ul kovq khi, Miqyail nail ya q pevq lal dai, aqyanq kev lal-u phao, Miqyail aivq nail Ya qyov bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ya qyov al ga q, ya qmai-aq nee mail doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq Miqyail nail ya q pevq nail ngel-i mail, "Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol" dai, bhiq gul nail dai khi, aivq nail Ya qyov nail Aqhaqlal, ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail neq, Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol nail ya qkav ma q ngel yaoq-aol. Naol Miqyail nail ya q ngaol. Miqyail nail ya q ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhaqda nee jaiqbhoil iqsanl ovq naol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ya qkav tha q gaoq jio vq

⁸ Jel lal-u, nuljuq Miqyail bhai ma q heeq nia-u phao, miqyail maldil ma q ngel nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai ya qkav jio vq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail nee ovqtavq, maldil dai, ge ha q neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, ga q bha q deede k khi khul teevq pha q iqsanl, ma q nl nia nail miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq, gaoq nl kovq ail nail-aiq. Nuljuq al juq nail ya qkav gaoq jio vq movq nail lai q. ¹⁰ Nuljuq neq, nv lao lao-ai ha q nail ngaol. Lav lov lav ceiv iqsanl, aqkovq aqlav iqsanl lao-ai ha q nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq nail haqbhoil khal nl khal hal-a nail juq, aqnieivq-ail pevq-ail nail khul-il dai, ngaq bhai khaoqlaol-ail nial.

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl, ngaq-ai khe-ai pevq lal yaoq dai,

hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai nl laiq lavq-a nail teevq phağ iqsanl, mağ jıav-ail. ¹³ Ngal nal nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai iqmoeq khe pov lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoğ daoğ ya cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal alhai nal kav khoeq-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbbhoil hağ khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngağ bhai khal nl movq-ail mağ nl lavq-al. Khaonq iqsanl, mağ khaonq lavq-al. Nqtavq gağkhoel bhai hav nail khe-ai, hav lavq khi, Yeiqsul Khali bhai hav nail khe-ai iqsanl, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aq-u khe nuljuq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail al, niil aq-il khağ bha bhi peivq ail-aog nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neq, nuljuq nail maivneev kevq dov khi ngağ bhai oil covq lavq nia nail kheel nul neq, oil covq lavq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq nail ganl ngal salkhil khağ kivq naol. ¹⁶ Niil aq-il ngal nuljuq bhai maldil tsağ nail phağ ge bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai neejıav jıav nail tsaol-ağ pevq lal-a nail laiq.

¹⁷ Tsaol-ağ al juğ nuljuq nail haqbbhoil neema kev deede nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqmeeq phağ noeq khi neema kev nail mağ ngel-ail. Nuljuq khi aqyu juğ teevq dao bhai tavq lai nia dai, nuljuq ngağ-ai nee pav-ail nail bhai, aqyu juğ oil movq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juğ aqmeeq phağ noeq khi neema kev nail neq, aqmeeq ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao taivq-ail mağ ngel nail, khağ mao iqsanl alhai nl nail neq, aqmeeq ngaol. ¹⁹ Ngağ nail yağ juğ-ol, nuljuq Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai eeq lal heel lal-u kev dai, yağ tsiq-u phao nal nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq nail haqbbhoil teevq pov gaog nal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhai noeq-u mağ dov-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nuljuq nee mail jaol khi, aqthel lav phal khi mail cavq bhiq movq-ail nial.

Hağgaqlal khi Saqlal nail ganl tsiq ceiv khi cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

²¹ Aoldaoğ kovqdaoğ nail pul-nvq bhai jaol movq nail juğ-ol, nuljuq aoldaoğ kovqdaoğ ge nail bhai gaiq lal-ail laiq. Ngağ bhai ge daiq lavq yaoğ. ²² Jalliq

lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thağ nail ngaol: Aqbbhağlağhağ nail yağyov nvq gağ jaol nail ngaol. Teevq gağ neq, yağkav jiovg nail yağmai-ağ gağ nail ovq nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Teevq gağ neq, jel ail-a nail yağmai-ağ gağ nail ovq nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yağkav jiovg thailthaiq nail yağmai-ağ gağ nail ovq nee doevq lee-a nail gağ neq, aqsivq hağjoil nail neenoeq bhağda nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Bhuq-ail laog ail-a nail yağmai-ağ gağ nail ovq nee doevq lee-a nail gağ neq, Miqyail-i mail saljial jağ-ai thağ nail khe-ai, doevq lee-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Ganl niil ganl nee tsiqceiv daiq hağ neq, saol oil nail phağ aol nail ngaol. Yağmai-ağ al nvq gağ neq, daoğma saljial nvq phağ ngaol. Teevq gağ neq, Silnağ gaoğjaoğ khe daoğma saljial bhai tavq nail Hağgaqlal ngaol. Aivq yağ tsiq-a nail neq, aoldaoğ kovqdaoğ nail yağkav bhi jiovg nail dai khi, tsiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Hağgaqlal neq, Aqlal milkhaoğ bhai jıav nail Silnağ gaoğjaoğ ngaol. Niil aq-il jıav nail Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha ge movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neq, aivq iqsanl, aivq nail yağ juğ iqsanl, aoldaoğ kovqdaoğ nail yağkav jiovg nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jıav nail Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq neq, jel ail-a nail yağmai-ağ gağ pevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadaoğ nail aqma ngaol. ²⁷ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thağ nail ngaol:

“Yağ mağ jaol daiq-a nail mağ bhao aqma-ol, lavqkhiq tsail yaoğ. Yağ tsiq nail bhai mağ ya dağ daiq-a nail yağmai-ağ juğ-ol, lavqkhiq tsail deede yaoğ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neq, yovjil mağ bhao nail yağmai-ağ neq, yovjil bhao nail yağmai-ağ nee mağ tsil yağ* jaol lee nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thağ nail ngaol.

* 4:27 4.27 Aqhaqlal phao ge movq nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Ilcav neq, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl alhai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoeq bhaqda nee doevq lee-a nail yaqyov al gaq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee doevq lee-a nail yaqyov al gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl, khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai khalhai gevq-ai thaq nail-aiq.

“Yaqkav jiovq nail aqyu nvq mayaq bhai the ha yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaqyov neq, bhuq-ail lao ail-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaqyov nee mail jaiqbhoil teevq peivq-ail maq ya-ail” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao neq, yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaq maq ngel. Jel ail-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaq ngaol.

5

Bhuq ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, ivqdao dai jaol yaoq

¹ Ngadao bhuq ail-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Khali ngadao bhai bhi bhuq-ail lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ivqdao dai jaol yaoq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail Yaqkav thaq gaoq jiovq.

² Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bavkov uqjaq oev nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaog haq neq, Khali nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ³ Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol khal thaog nail tsaol-aq bhai ngal teevq pov gaoq ge lavq bhel. Aol al thaog nail tsaol-aq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq iqsanl bhai, ya nl bhee nail ngaol. ⁴ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal naol dai, nuljuq khal noeq nail juq, Khali bhai gaoq ceiv ceiv-aog nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqniil phao jiiv dol-aivq khi jaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Ngadao juq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail

bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, noeqthunq khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee daong thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil neq, bavkov uqjaq oev khi ngaol-aog, maq oev khi ngaol-aog, teevq pha-q-ail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q nl dol hal dol lavq nia dai, neema thaqtsaol nail al pha-q taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol.

⁷ Iqmoeq-u neq, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail haoq-nao bhai maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai lav tsoiq nail-aiq.

⁸ Nuljuq bhai jalmul mul nail al neq, nuljuq bhai khul-a nail, Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee dov lee-a nail, maq ngel-ail. ⁹ Daoqma uqhuq daoq teevq dao ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, deqtsiq micil cil teevq-eel ngaol-aog, khaqmul teevq heeq heeq lao bhai bhi bhaong lal nia nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal noeq nail khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail noeq dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai juq juq-ail, neema thaqtsaol naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail neema bhai lav suqsaq lal nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol. ¹¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaog yaoq dai, ngal cavq nail cov nail ngel haq neq, khul khi mail khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ngal ya daq thailthaiq ngel-ail. Ngal alhai cavq nail cov nail ngel haq neq, lavqyavq nail ganl ngal cavq thailthaiq nail daoq al juq neq, yu nail haqbhoil pha-qthiq thiq nail daoq juq maq ngel yaoq-aol. ¹² Nuljuq nail neema bhai lav suqsaq lal nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq bhi oev ha gil movq-ail nial.

¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq bhuq-ail lao ail-a nail tsaol-aq ya pevq dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, bhuq-ail lao ail-a nail al bhai yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil khal pevq movq nail khe-ai, thaq yuq. Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq nail yaqkav teevq gaq jiovq yaoq. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-

a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq” dai, bivq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl mail bhee lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq khaq pheeljaq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq keivq heivq jaq haq neq, nuljuq pav-ail sav-ail khi cov-ail nail bhai yaolphaol yaoq.

Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail aqheeq juq

¹⁶ Aqhaqlal Miqyail hel-aivq lavq nail khe-ai, ail yaoq dai, ngal ge movq-ail nial. Alhai ail haq neq, nuljuq aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoeg neekhaol haoqnao maq ail yaoq-aol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai lav tsoiq khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail iqsanl aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nl movq nail khe-ai maq ya nl dai, al nvq gaq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq genl dev nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqhaqlal Miqyail hel-aivq lavq nail bhai nuljuq ail haq neq, nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai, maq jaol yaoq-aol.

¹⁹ Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol bhaqda nee nl-a nail ganl juq neq, niailhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, moel lal-a nail ngaol. Khaqmiq sev nail, maq meeq maq haol nail pha q nl nail, maq tsaq maq daol nail lavqkhoel nee iqthaiq tavq jaol tavq nail. ²⁰ Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail, laol nail sail nail, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejlav jlav nail, khaq pheeljaq nail, yu bhai neekhaol maq sil nail, neema phail deede nee, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail, gaoq ail gail ail nail munl bhoilpav nail. ²¹ Yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail, jilpheed daol bov nail, maq tsaq maq daol nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail, alhai nl nail juq ngaol. Alheel pha q nl nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq ya aol lai-ail dai, iqmoeq-u khe pov ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il thal khe pov iqsanl ge lavq bhel.

²² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail aqheeq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail, neesal-ovq nail, neenoeg heelma ma dai noeq nail, gaoqhaq

gaiq-a nail, aqmeeq pha q aol nail, saljial ivq nail. ²³ Neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nail, niil juq ngaol. Niil juq tha q nl dai, gevq-ai tha q nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq jlav-ail. ²⁴ Yeiqsul Khali bhai khal tavq nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil phao maqkhaiq, aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoeg neekhaol khi maivjeel jeel nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-ao nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngadao Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail aqdoevq doevq nail ngel haq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail hevq daiq lavq nail phao, ail bhel. ²⁶ Neema eeq nail maqkhaiq, iqdaiq iqtsai dov lal dai nl nail maqkhaiq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maivjeel jeel nail maqkhaiq niil juq bhai khaonq ha bhel.

6

Teevq gaq nail yalkav teevq gaq tsao phi yaoq

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nl lai q haq neq, aivq meeq lal jaq lal dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqhaqlal phao gaq kav nail juq, neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, naol iqsanl jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ² Nuljuq teevq gaq nail yalkav teevq gaq tsao phi yaoq. Tsao phi haq neq, nuljuq Khali nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bhee thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, teevq pha q-ail maq nl nia khi ngaol-aoq, “Ngal nl kivq deede naol” dai, noeq haq neq, aivq bhai aivq goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq-i mail nl-ai tha q nail juq bhai saol-nvq yaoq. Alhai saol-nvq haq neq, yu-i mail nl-a nail bhai neekhaol maq sil mail, yovqgavq-i mail nl-a nail bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail yovqgavq bhai dal nail ganl yovqgavq nl nail ngaol.

⁶ Miqyail nail daoq ya saol-a nail gaq, aivq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail gaq

bhai, aivq jıav nail aqmeeq phağ yaoq phağ yaoq-ao nee bivq nail tsağ naol.

⁷ Thağ noeğ bheeğ dei-eiq. Tsaol-ağ teevğ gağ iqsanl, Miğyail bhai khal nı movğ-ail mağ nı nia-ail. Yovğgavğ-i mail aqıq haiğ-a nail khe-ai, yovğgavğ ya gaiğ nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqsivğ hağjoil bhai tavğ nail phağ, haiğ hağ neğ, aqsivğ hağjoil buvğ-ail tsiğ-ail nail phağ ya gaiğ naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoğ, Ağağlal Miğyail bhai tavğ nail phağ haiğ hağ neğ, Ağağlal Miğyail bhağda nee nğmaq mağluv halyeel doevğ nail phağ ya gaiğ nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail gağ mağ bhağ dai, aqmeeq phağ nı bhel. Ngadao neema mağ cov hağ neğ, yanğ kev lal-u phao, ya gaiğ nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khal eivğ lal-u phao, tsaol-ağ iqsanl nail hağbhoil aqmeeq phağ nı bhel. Yeiqsul bhai neema thağtsaol nail lavğkhoel aqivğ jağbheğ pevğ nail tsaol-ağ juğ nail hağbhoil, a dai nee mağtsil nı bhel.

Haoğnao naosağ khe daoğ

¹¹ Ngağ nail ağlavğ-i mail nuljuğ bhai gevğ bhiğ thailthaiğ nail haoğgavğ aqgevğ niil juğ, khadai eeğ nail-aiğ dai, heldaiğ daiğ.

¹² Aqsivğ hağjoil phao khe aol juğ bhai heldaiğ meeğ lal dai, nı movğ nail tsaol-ağ juğ neğ, nuljuğ bhai bavkov uğjağ oev nail aol thaoğ yaoğ dai, nuljuğ bhai khoel deede nee ngaol. Aqyu juğ alhai nı nail neğ, Khali nail lavğyavğ bhağda nee hevğkovğ nail phağ ya naol dai, cavğ bhiğ cov bhiğ hağ neğ, khoeğ nail jioğ nail phağ aqyu juğ ya dağ nail bhai, geesil nail ngaol. ¹³ Bavkov uğjağ oev nail tsaol-ağ al juğ iqsanl mail, aoldaoğ kovğdaoğ nail haoğnao mağ tsaothe-ail, bavkov uğjağ oev nail aol niil phağ bhai nuljuğ nı dai, aqyu juğ nı kivğ naol dai, khaoqsail he movğ nail ngel-i mail, nuljuğ bhai bavkov uğjağ bhi oev movğ-ail teevğ-eel ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoğ, ngal neğ, ngadao nail Heeğphağ Yeiqsul Khali nail lavğyavğ bhai taivğ-ail, neekhaol sil duğ jıav nail ngaol. Yaoğ phağ yaoğ bhağda nee, neekhaol sil duğ mağ jıav-ail. Lavğyavğ al bhağda nee, miltsağ bhai tavğ nail phağ, ngağ nail hağbhoil

sil gil-aoğ nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl miltsağ bhai tavğ nail phağ nee sil-ail ceevğ-ao nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Bavkov uğjağ oev nail mağkhaiğ, mağ oev nail mağkhaiğ, khul teevğ phağ-ail, ganl mağ tsoiğ-ail. Tsaol-ağ aqsivğ pevğ lal nail taivğ-ail ganl tsoiğ nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Gaiğ jel lavğ-a nail daoğ niil juğ nail haoğnao tsaothe nail tsaol-ağ iqsanl nail kovtavğ bhai mağkhaiğ, Miğyail Ilsağleiqlal nail tsaol-ağ nail kovtavğ bhai mağkhaiğ, neesal-ovğ nail phağ khi mail gaoğhağ gaiğ-a nail phağ jıav dei-eiq.

¹⁷ Yanğgaol nee pultavğ, tsaol-ağ teevğ gağ iqsanl ngağ bhai thağ gaoğ suğsağ lal. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neğ, ngal Yeiqsul nail hağbhoil khoeğ nail jioğ nail phağ bhai ya dağ-a nail malbavğ jıav nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aqivğ jağbheğ juğ-ol, ngadao nail Heeğphağ Yeiqsul Khali nail geeğlaoğ eeljaol nuljuğ nail neema lavğkhoel bhai aol dei-eiq. Aqmiğ.

Eilpheilsu

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 61 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq aol-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv a bhai aol-u phao, haoqgavq liq keiv gevq-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al liq keiv bhai neq, "Thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq" dai, khul nail ngaol. Khul nail haoqgavq dai ge haq neq, Eilpheilsu, Pillilpiv, Gaollaolsail khi mail Philleilmoq nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Eilpheilsu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq neq, meenq meenq ma teevq meenq pevq khi laovq laovq ma juq nee yalkav gaoq nail jaiqgaiq jaiq kha kha nail meenq teevq meenq pevq nail ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq khe Khali yaq juq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq juq nee maqtsil yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq mao jaiq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, hevqkovq nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq khalhai yaq doevq nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, aqmeeq-ai bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel ya jiovq-a nail Paolluv ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail

ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail meeq nail haol nail juq ngaol.

² Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail phaqa, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel ya-a nail aqhaqlal phao khe geeqlaoq

³ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Aivq neq, Khali bhai juq khi, aqhaqlal phao tavq nail nqtavq khe geeqlaoq yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nee, ngadao juq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Miltsaq maq teivq-nee, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Khali bhai juq khi ngadao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail sivtavq bhai tsaolmeeq tsaolhaol khi mail oeqbal thaqa nail phaqa maq jiav nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Miqyail Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngadao bhai iqmoeq-nee mail aivq nail yaq bhi pevq lal nail haqbhoil noeqceiv-ai thaqa nail ngaol. Alhai pevq lal dai, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nee tavq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Miqyail aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail Yaqyov ngadao nail haqbhoil bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yaqyov nail aqsivq bhaqda nee, Miqyail ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq khi oeqbal phaqa lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol eeq dee heel deede nail ngel-i mail, alhai nl-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Neenoeq neekha khi mail noeqheeq noeq dov nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol al, ngadao nail kovtavq bhai teevq pov nee teevq pov mao lal dai, aivq nl lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u Miqyail aivq nail neenoeq oil-uvq-ai thaqa khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il ngadao juq bhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Khali bhaqda nee aivq alhai nl nail, neema tsaq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Phaodaiq lavq-a nail al neq, yanq kev lal-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq bhai

khal jaol khal jiav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee maqkhaiq, Khali bhai bhi tsa q bhi jil lai nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngadao iqsanl Khali bha qda nee, aivq nail tsaol-a q pevq lal dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail ngadao bhai tselpav-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel aivq neema tsa q khi bhi bhee lal dai, noeqceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail seiqlaiq kha oq-sail bhai bhi tsiqeeq nail dai khi, Khali bhai iqmoeq-u nee mail, noeqthunq-a nail ngadao bhai, Miqyail tselpav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹³ Nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq jaol nail bhai hevqkovq nail pha q bhi kev lee-a nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq dao q pevq nail, maldil tsa q nail dao q ya gaiq khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-a q pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail saljial ja q-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, aivq nail tsaol-a q bhi pevq ceiv nail haqbhoil, nuljuq bhai junq deeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, ngadao Miqyail nail jaiqbhoil teevq bhee ya naol dai, ya heeq kivq nail haqbhoil bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail seiqlaiq kha oqsail bhai tsiqeeq nia dai, Miqyail alhai nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv geeqlaoq hal-a nail ganl

¹⁵ Nuljuq Heeqpha q Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail ganl maqkhaiq, Khali ya q iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai kha q mao iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal geeqlaoq hal-u phao, ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail Miqyail bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol: "Seiqlaiq kha oqsail eeq deede nee nail Aqbhu-ol, aqyu juq na oq nail ganl heeq nia lal dai, noeq heeq noeq moel nia nail neema khi, noeq heeq noeq dov nia nail neema aqyu juq bhai bivq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq

nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal-u phao q, Khali ya q juq ya nail jaiqbhoil bhai tavq nail seiqlaiq kha oqsail khadai eeq nail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul nail ngel-i mail, noeqthunq nail pha q khal-hai jiav nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq moel nia lal nail haqbhoil, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-a q pevq nail ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail aivq nail bha qaoq, khadai eeq nail ganl juq nuljuq heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, hal nail ngaol. Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail bha qaoq al neq, ga q kav deede nee nail bha qaoq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Miqyail bha qaoq al bhai juq khi, Khali bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-a q, Miqyail nqtavq kovtavq bhai aivq nail lavqmal phao bhi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaol nail Khali neq, uvthaiq nail juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, bha qaoq eeq nail juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ga q kav nail juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, heeqpha q iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aqmil khal mil-ai tha q nail iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, eeq dee heel deede nee nail ngaol. ²² Miqyail-i mail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai Khali nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiav-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali ya q munl nail haqbhoil aivq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uqhuq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Khali ya q munl neq, Khali nail aqmaol ngaol. Aivq aqmaol al nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee jaol nail khe-ai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lal dai iqsanl, aivq nl nail ngaol.

2

Khali nail lavqkhoel Miqyail ngadao bhai bhi doevq lavq-a nail ganl

¹ Nuljuq Miqyail nail dao q ma q nal-daiq mail oeqbal nail lavqkhoel bhai sil-u phao, Miqyail nuljuq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ² Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq niil yeel nail aol haqev nail haoqnao tsa othe-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqtavq khi

miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail juq bhai uvthaiq nail neivq Saqdaq nail haoqnao iqsanl, tsaothe-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail aqheel ngaol. ³ Jel lal-u phao, ngadao juq iqsanl Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngadao juq aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol nl movq nail ngel-i mail, aqsivq haqjoil phao nl movq nail khe-ai maqkhaiq, neenoeq neelov nl movq hal movq nail khe-ai maqkhaiq, nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq iqsanl, yu khe-ai dul dai, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai daq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

⁴⁻⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqha q gaiq-a nia deede nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q ngadao nail kovtavq bhai eeq deede nail ngel-i mail, ngadao oeqbal lavqkhoel bhai sil-ai tha q khi ngaol-aq, aivq ngadao bhai Khali nee mail aqdoevq bhi doevq lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bha qda nee nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail neq, ngadao bhai Yeiqsul Khali nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai bhi doevq kovq lal khi, aivq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol duq lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail aqmeeq pha q ngadao bhai, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi moel lavq khi, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khadai eeq nail ngel-ail dai, yaqhao khe aqyanq lavqkhoel bhai phaodaiq lavq nail dai khi, aivq alhai nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bha qda nee, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl-a hal-a nail bha qda nee ya-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq ngaol. ⁹ Nl nail hal nail bha qda nee ya-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl neema eeq duq ma q jiav-ail. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngadao bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngadao aqmeeq pha q

nl dai, aivq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai ngadao bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail iqmoeq-u nee mail lainq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ngadao aqmeeq al juq nl dai, bhi doevq bhi jaol lavq-a nail ngaol.

Khali nail lavqkhoel nee tsa q lai jil lai-a nail ganl

¹¹ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq aqsivq haqjoil phao yu nail jeq-e ja q-a pevq nail bhai, tha q nioilpeivq dei-eiq. Aq-u phao, bavkov uqja q oev nail yuldav tsaol-aq juq nuljuq bhai, bavkov uqja q ma q oev nail tsaol-aq dai, khul-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, bavkov uqja q oev-a nail al neq, aqsivq haqjoil phao oev-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹² Nuljuq neq, aqyanq al yang lavqkhoel, Khali nee mail teevq peivq-ail ma q jil lai nia-ail. Ilsa qleiqlal munl lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, ma q aol-ail. Geeqlaoq ya naol dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoqma saljial juq bhai iqsanl, ma q tavq-ail. Nuljuq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, noeqthunq duq ma q jiav nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail ma q bhao nail bhai iqsanl, tha q nioilpeivq dei-eiq. ¹³ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq eqyal bha jaol khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai, aivq nail aqsivq bha qda nee, Miqyail niil aq-il aqjail bhi jail lal-aq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali bha qda nee ngadao juq nail gaiqlaq bhai tsa q lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao tsaoljeq-e nvq jeq-e bhai teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal khi, tsaol jeq-e al nvq jeq-e nail gaiqlaq bhai tha o pav-ai tha q nail ilphail khe-ai dul nail neejiav jiav nail pha q bhai peiv ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail aol juq khi bivq-ai tha q nail daoq al juq bhai, aivq phi ha-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl-a nail neq, tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e pevq nail bhai aivq nail lavqkhoel nee tsaol jeq-e aqsivq teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal khi, bhi tsa q bhi jil lai nail dai, nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul lavqyavq kovtavq bhai sildan-a nail bha qda nee, ngadao tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e bhai teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai tsa q lai jil lai dai iqsanl, aivq

nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Lavqyavq bhaqda nee, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejiajv jiav nail pha q bhai bhi peivq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khali lee khi, eqyal bhai jaol nail nuljuq bhai maqkhaiq, aqjail bhai jaol nail nvjuq bhai maqkhaiq, neesal-ovq dei-eiq dai, Khali lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq bhaqda nee ngadao tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e nvq jeq-e-ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel nail lavqkhoel nee, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha lai nail gailkhaol daol lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Daq-i iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq nee milkhaog teevq khaog bhai jaol khi, Miqyail nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel khe yaq juq ngaol. ²⁰ Ilkhaol al il bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq kaovq-ai tha q nail pha q neq, gaqkhoel juq khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai al nail kovtavq bhai kaovq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali neq, ilkhaol nail jioivqloiv bhai kaovq-ai tha q nail lovmav heeq ma ngaol. ²¹ Aivq nail lavqkhoel nee ilkhaol il lao lao-ail teevq pha q nee teevq pha q tsa q lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel meeq nail haol nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma pevq lal dai, ilkhaol al il eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²² Miqyail jaol nail ilkhaol pevq lal dai, aivq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail nuljuq bhai iqsanl ilkhaol al il nail lavqkhoel bhai kaovq bhoel thailthaiq nail ngaol.

3

Paolluv yu nail jeq-e nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail

¹ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl bhaqda nee ngal thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail nuljuq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-a nail al ngaol.

² Nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai bhiq tsaojao-ai nail haqbhoil, Miqyail aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail

neq, aivq-i mail oil tsail-ai tha q nail pha q, ngaq bhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil ngal davqnil nil dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Nuljuq haoqgavq al keiv ge daiq-u phao, Khali bhai tavq nail oil tsail-ai tha q nail pha q bhai, ngal heeq nia-ail nial dai, nuljuq ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁵ Oil tsail-ai tha q nail al pha q nail ganl, milnee uqnee khe tsaol-aq juq bhai maq bhi heeq nia khi ngaol-aoq, aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, Miqyail nail meeq nail haol nail gaqkhoel juq khi aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai, phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Oil tsail-ai tha q nail al neq, niailhai ngaol. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhaqda nee yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nee jaiqbhoil ya khi, aqyu juq nee mail teevq maol taivq-ail pevq lal nail nee ovqtavq, jaq-ai tha q nail saljial bhai iqsanl teevq gaq khe-ai ya-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil, yu bhai cavq bhiq-ail yaoq dai, aivq ngaq bhai khoel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel bhai nl lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq nail kovpavq niil ya-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, mao dee bhee deede kxi aqphoiq phoiq nail ganl juq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhiq ail dai, Khali yaq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel khe, yu nee maqtsil theq nail gaq pevq nail ngaq bhai, Miqyail geeqlaoq eeljaol al bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq, iqsanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail aivq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai, milnee uqnee nee oil tsail-ai tha q nail al pha q, khalhai bhee lal thailthaiq nail ganl tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, phaodaiq bhiq dai, aivq ngaq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail oil tsail-ai tha q nail dai ge haq neq, Miqyail neenoq neekha khadai eeq khadai heel nail ganl, Khali yaq munl bhaqda nee nqtavq khi mail miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq khi bhaqaoq eeq nail juq bhai niil aq-il bhi heeq nia nail dai khi, milnee uqnee nee oil tsail-ai tha q nail

ngaol. ¹¹ Miltsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, aivq-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel niil aq-il bhee lal dai, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol. ¹² Ngadao juq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aol lai kivq nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq dee aog deede nail juq ya daq thailthaiq nail bhaqda nee, neema thaq cov dei-eiq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Ngal ya daq thailthaiq nail niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil seiqleiq khaoqsail ngaol.

Ayu juq Yeiqsul nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal dai, Paolluv geeqlaoq hal-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Ganl niil bhaqda nee, Aqbhu Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngal peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq bhai maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol jeqe iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, maldil Aqbhu gaq ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal niailhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq dee mao deede nail khe-ai, aivq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai bhaqaoq khi gaq teevq bhee aol lal dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Al ovqtavq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Khali nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai jaol ivq lal dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, daoqtsail kha-ail khi daoqthaoq ivq nail ngel-i mail, Khali yaq iqsanl nee mail Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail al, khadai eeq khadai heel, khadai moe khi, khadai navq nail bhai heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail teevq bhee teevq lovq maq heeq kivq-a nail, Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhai nuljuq heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aivq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail al pha q bhai heeq nia lal-u phao, Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol.

²⁰ Miqyail nail bhaqaoq ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai nl nail hal nail ngel-i mail, ngadao hal nail khi noeq nail dul nail nee maqtsil, aivq maodai nl lavq hal lavq nail ngaol. ²¹ Khali yaq munl nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel.

4

Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul bhaqda nee thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail ngal, nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul khi aqdoevq bhi doevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai geel-nvq dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ² Khaq mao iqsanl yovq-gavq bhai yovqgavq thaqtheq khi, neema neenuq neebeiv aol yaoq. Al ovqtavq, neema heelma ma dai thaq khi, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ol yaoq. ³ Tsaq lai jil lai nail pha q-i mail nuljuq bhai leel jaoq-ai thaq nail lavqkhoel, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee khaq mao iqsanl neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq kivq lal dai, laijai deede yaoq. ⁴ Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil noeqthunq duq teevq pha q taivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail bhao khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

⁵ Heeqphaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, neema thaqtsaol nail teevq pha q taivq-ail, ulcuvq saol nail iqsanl teevq pha q jia-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao juq iqsanl nail Aqbhu Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jaol khi iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai ganl nl nail khi, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

⁷ Khali aivq-i mail ngadao bhai kovpavq khal bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq geeqlaoq al ya nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Aivq daqmoe bhai dav lai-u phao,

aivq bhai neejlav
 jiav nail juq bhai
 phee dal laivq-a nail ngaol.
 A bhai nee ngal-aq,
 aivq tsaol-aq yaq bhai
 kovpavq bivq nail ngaol" dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁹ Aivq dav lai-a nail dai ge nail al neq, iqmoeq-u phao miltsaq daoqthaoq bhai yavq kha ail-a nail bhai ge nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ¹⁰ Yavq kha ail-a nail al gaq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lal dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl dav lai-a nail al gaq ngaol. ¹¹ Aivq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq al juq neq, niil juq ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai gaqkhoel bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail juq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Khali nail aqmaol eeq lal heel lal nia dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ganl bhi nl nail dai khi, aivq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai kovpavq al bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Alhai nl haq neq, ngadao juq iqsanl mail, neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngadao iqsanl Khali bhee nail khe-ai bhee lal khi, yovkav eeq lal nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yovkav eeq lal haq neq, ngadao yaq maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, jalmul mul nail tsaol-aq juq, neenoeq neekha yuq khi goiqbhaoq bhaoq bhaoq-ail mee nia pha q cavq lal-u phao, lilmoel-i mail bhoe ha nail khe-ai, ngadao bhai maq bhoe pov maq bhoe lav nia-ail. ¹⁵ Al ovqtavq, ngadao goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge khi, ngadao nail uqhuq pevq nail Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, ya bhiq eeq ya bhiq heel lal nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq bhaqda nee, aqmaol neq, uqhuq bhai covq cavq lai khi, aqmaol maol lao-ail eeq lal khi,

goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqmaol al neq, khil ceevq lavq ceevq bhaqda nee, teevq kha q nee teevq kha q covq cavq khi, alsail yaoq sail yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq nl nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol maol lao-ail eeq lal nail ngaol.

Khali nail lavqkhoel nee aqsivq doevq phal lal-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee ngal nuljuq bhai niail-hai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, ge lavq bhel. Laolkivq yaq aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq tha q doevq. Aqyu juq nail neenoeq neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq nail neema neq, navtsee deel ngaol. Aqyu juq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq heeq nia nail nee ovqtavq, neema aqgaol ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q bhai teevq peivq-ail maq tavq-ail. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq khul teevq pha q bhai iqsanl haqsil nail maq bhaoq dai, aqjiivq aqcavq khaqmiq sev nail pha q nl nail haqbhoil aqmaol av bhiq gaq khi, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q iqsanl bhai, neekhaol teevq sil nl nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq Khali bhai saol oil-a nail neq, alhai nl nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. ²¹ Nuljuq Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq-a nail ngel haq neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel maldil tsaq nail pha q aol nail bhai, ya saol-a nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq-i mail ya saol-a nail al neq, neema aqlil loev ha-ail ceevq yaoq dai, ya saol-a nail ngaol. Neema aqlil al neq, jel lal-u phao, nuljuq-i mail nl nail hal nail aol juq bhai tavq khi, bhi laiq-ail nia nail jalmul mul nail juq bhaqda nee, luq-ail seil-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²³ Nuljuq nail neema aqsivq bhi phal lal yaoq. ²⁴ Maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq nail, tsaq nail daol nail khi mail meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail khe-ai dul lai dai, teivq-ai tha q nail aqdoevq doevq nail aqsivq pha q doi yaoq.

²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail pha q bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maldil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge tsaq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngadao neq, aqmaol

teevq maol bhai taivq-ail covq nail alsail juq ngaol. ²⁶ Nuljuq neema phail khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal thaq nl. Nlma maq ga bhoel ail-u nee mail neema phail nail pha q bhi sivq ail yaoq. ²⁷ Neivq heeqphaq nail haqbhoil jaol duq tha q bhi ya. ²⁸ Khoiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq neq, maq bhaog daiq khaong khi, yovqgavq doevq nia jaol nia nail nee ovqtavq, haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai tsaojao-ai kivq dai, aqsee aqdaol daol dai, ganl nl jaq keivq daol yaoq.

²⁹ Nuljuq nail moeqthaog lavqkhoel nee maq meeq nail daoq teevq daoq-ail tha q bhi dov lal. Ya gaiq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, yu loq nail bhai tsaq lai nail daoq taivq-ail ge khi, yu bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail daoq aqmeeq taivq-ail ge yaoq. ³⁰ Miqyail nail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai tha q bhi noeqhaq. Hevqkovq nail aqn bhai kev dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee aqtsaq cov-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³¹ Yu bhai neema nal nail, yu bhai neema bhao nail, yu bhai neema phail nail, yu nee mail iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail, yu bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail, niil juq iqsanl bhai khaong ha yaoq. Yu bhai khoeq lai dai nl movq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee iqsanl, khaong ha-ail ceevq yaoq. ³² Nuljuq teevq ga q nail gaiqlaq teevq ga q aqmeeq pha q nl khi, teevq ga q nail gaiqlaq teevq ga q gaoqha q gaiq-a nail neema aol yaoq. Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi nuljuq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq ga q nee teevq ga q oeqbal phaiq bhiq yaoq.

5

Aqbhaq nail yaq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq yaoq

¹ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail gaiq-a nail aivq nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, aivq khe-ai dul lal dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ² Khali ngadao juq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel aqdoevq doevq yaoq. Khali ngadao nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail dai khi, aivq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Laol

bhiq-a nail al neq, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q ngaol.

³ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel-i mail, khaqmiq sev nail, aqjiivq aqcavq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nail, neekhaol jiav nail, niil heel nail ganl juq bhai maq ya nl-ail. Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai al juq ge-ail taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aog, maq tsaq-ail. ⁴ Aqjiivq aqcavq cavq nail daoq, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq khi mail, ceivqleivq kha nail daoq, daoq niil juq bhai nuljuq teevq peivq-ail tha q ge tha q thail. Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail daoq taivq-ail ge yaoq thail yaoq. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq, neekhaol jiav nail tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, Khali khi mail Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail dai, nuljuq heeq kivq yaoq. Neekhaol jiav nail tsaol-aq, tha oqphaog aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq tha oq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq ga q-ail ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq ge ge-ail, nuljuq bhai jalmul maq ya mul ya dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Al juq bhaqda nee Miqyail neema phail nail pha q, aivq nail daoq maq nal daiq nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai gaoqceiv ceiv yaoq.

⁸ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq daiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, Yeiqsul bhaqda nee aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol lal-aog nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail aqbhaq nail ya q khe-ai aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ⁹ Aqbhaq al neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q, aqmeeq pha q khi mail tsaq nail daol nail pha q, bhi dov lal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nuljuq Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai halpov moel kivq dai, laijai yaoq. ¹¹ Aqnav pha q bhai tavq nail ganl maq tsoiq nail nl nail hal nail juq bhai teevq peivq-ail tha q nl tha q hal. Ganl al juq khadai haqev nail ngel-ail dai, bhi dov lal yaoq. ¹² Miqyail nail daoq maq nal daiq nail juq-i mail, bhallal bhai nl-a nail ganl juq bhai, ngadao ge-ail taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aog, haqsil duq jiav nail

ngaol. ¹³ Khul phaḡ ngaol-aḡ, aḡbhaḡ
bhaḡ nail lavḡkhol bhai, oil dov gil lavḡ-
u phao, aḡyu juḡ khalheel nail tsaol-aḡ
pevḡ nail bhai, bhaḡlaoḡ kheḡ dai, moel
duḡ lal nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail:

“Iḡthaiḡ kov-ai thaḡ nail
tsaol-aḡ juḡ-ol,
noeḡ lal yaoḡ.
Sil nail phaḡ nee
gaoḡ doevḡ kovḡ lal yaoḡ.
Khali naoḡ bhai
aḡbhaḡ bhaḡ lavḡ naoḡ” dai,
ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.*

¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuḡ aḡdoevḡ
doevḡ nail aḡmeeḡ-ai yaolphaol yaoḡ.
Neenoḡ neekha maḡ aol nail tsaol-aḡ
khe-ai thaḡ doevḡ. Neenoḡ neekha aol
nail tsaol-aḡ khe-ai doevḡ yaoḡ. ¹⁶ Niil
yeel neḡ, haḡeiv nail yeel ngel-i mail,
yanḡ khal ya-u phao teevḡ peivḡ-ail
maḡ bhi sunḡ-ail dai, nl thailthaiḡ yaoḡ.
¹⁷ Neenoḡ neekha maḡ aol nail tsaol-aḡ
thaḡ bhi pevḡ. Miḡyail neema khalhai
tsaḡ nail ngel-ail dai, heeḡ nia nail tsaol-
aḡ pevḡ yaoḡ. ¹⁸ Jilpheeḡ thaḡ daol
bov. Al neḡ, nuljuḡ bhai bhi cov-ail
nail teevḡ-eel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-
aḡ, nuljuḡ nail lavḡkhol bhai Meeḡnail
Haolnail Aḡhaḡlal teevḡ bhee bhi jaol
yaoḡ. ¹⁹ Miḡyail bhai tsiḡeeḡ nail daoḡ
yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee, daoḡsel gul khi,
teevḡ gaḡ nee teevḡ gaḡ tsiḡ eeḡ yaoḡ.
Nuljuḡ nail neema lavḡkhol bhai kev
dai, gul gul-ail Miḡyail bhai tsiḡeeḡ yaoḡ.
²⁰ Ngadao nail Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali
nail aḡmil bhai juḡ juḡ-ail, yaoḡ phaḡ
yaoḡ-ao nee nail haḡbhoil, Aḡbhu Miḡyail
bhai khaḡ mao iḡsanl tsiḡeeḡ yaoḡ.

*Khaḡma khi mail yovjil aḡdoevḡ khal-
hai ya doevḡ nail ganl*

²¹ Khali bhai ev nail lavḡkhol, teevḡ
gaḡ nail kov-uvḡ teevḡ gaḡ aḡmeeḡ-ail
jaol yaoḡ.

²² Khaḡma juḡ-ol, Yeiqsul nail kov-uvḡ
bhai jaol nail khe-ai, yovḡgavḡ nail yovjil
nail kov-uvḡ bhai jaol yaoḡ. ²³ Khul khi
mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Khali neḡ, Khali yaḡ
munl nail uḡhuḡ pevḡ nail khe-ai, yovjil

iḡsanl yovḡgavḡ nail khaḡma nail uḡhuḡ
ngaol. Khali neḡ, aivḡ nail aḡmaol pevḡ
nail Khali yaḡ munl bhai Hevḡkovḡ nail
gaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail,
Khali yaḡ munl juḡ Khali nail kov-uvḡ
bhai jaol nail khe-ai, khaḡma juḡ iḡsanl,
yovḡgavḡ nail yovjil nail kov-uvḡ bhai ya
jaol nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yovjil juḡ-ol, Khali yaḡ munl bhai
Khali gaiḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, aḡmaol laol
bhiḡ-a nail khe-ai, nuljuḡ iḡsanl yovḡgavḡ
nail khaḡma bhai gaiḡ-a yaoḡ. ²⁶ Aivḡ nail
aḡmaol laol bhiḡ-a nail al neḡ, Khali yaḡ
nail munl meeḡ lal haol lal nail haḡbhoil
ngaol. Khali neḡ, ulcuvḡ khi geeḡlaoḡ
daoḡ-i mail, aḡyu juḡ bhai tsiḡ haol-a nail
ngaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail tsiḡ haol-a nail
dai ngal-aḡ, malbavḡ malyal maḡ bhaol-
ail ge duḡ maḡ jiav nail nee ovḡtavḡ,
meeḡ nail haol nail, oeḡbal thaḡ duḡ
maḡ jiav nail Khali yaḡ munl pevḡ lal
khi, seiḡleiḡ khaḡqsail teevḡ bhee aol nail
lavḡkhol, munl al munl aivḡ nail sivtavḡ
bhai jaol nia dai, Yeiqsul tsiḡ haol-a nail
ngaol. ²⁸ Alhai dul dai, yovjil juḡ iḡsanl
yovḡgavḡ nail aḡmaol bhai gaiḡ-a nail
khe-ai, yovḡgavḡ nail khaḡma bhai ya
gaiḡ-a naoḡ. Yovḡgavḡ nail khaḡma bhai
gaiḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ neḡ, yovḡgavḡ nail
aḡmaol bhai gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Tsaol-aḡ
teevḡ gaḡ iḡsanl, yovḡgavḡ nail aḡmaol
bhai yovḡgavḡ maḡ bhe-ail. Yovḡgavḡ
nail aḡmaol bhai yovḡgavḡ bhi jaḡ bhi
daol khi heldaiḡ phail nail ngaol. Khali
iḡsanl alhai dul dai, Khali yaḡ munl bhai
heldaiḡ phail nail ngaol. ³⁰ Ngadao neḡ,
Khali nail aḡmaol bhai covḡ nail alsail juḡ
pevḡ nail ngaol.

³¹ “Alheel ngel-i mail, yovjil juḡ neḡ,
yovḡgavḡ nail aḡbhu aḡma nee pavḡ-ail
khi, yovḡgavḡ nail khaḡma nee ya doevḡ
tavḡ nail lavḡkhol, nvḡ gaḡ teevḡ gaḡ
taivḡ-ail pevḡ lal nail ngaol” dai,

Jalliḡ lavḡkhol bhai geḡvḡ-ai thaḡ nail
ngaol.

³² Ganl niil neḡ, daoḡceevḡ navḡ deedeḡ
nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neḡ,
Khali khi aivḡ nail munl nail ganl ge nail

* 5:14 5.14 Aḡ-u khe tsaol-aḡ nail daoḡsel gul nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol.

ngaol. ³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, yovjil juq-ol, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Khaqma juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail yovjil bhai ev yaoq.

6

Aqbhu aqma khi yaq juq doevq tavq nail ganl

¹ Yaq juq-ol, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nail daoq naldaiq yaoq. Nuljuq alhai nl nail tsaq nail ngaol. ² “Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq” dai, ge nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq niil daoq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq bivq nail haqbhoil saljial jaq-ai thaq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq iqmoeq khe daoq ngaol. ³ “Alhai ev haq neq, naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai bhao lee ya lee khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, yeel bhao yeel ya nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqbhu juq-ol, naoq nail yaq juq neema phail lal dai, tha q nl bhiq. Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, tsu eeq bhiq yaoq.

Yaqkav juq khi ilheel juq doevq tavq nail ganl

⁵ Yaqkav juq-ol, Khali nail daoq naldaiq nail khe-ai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail yovqgavq nail ilheel nail daoq bhai neema daolcoev dai, geesil khi ev nail lavqkhoel nee naldaiq yaoq. ⁶ Ilheel ya moel dai taivq-ail nl hal khi, tsaol-aq neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail nl nail hal nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Khali nail yaqkav pevq nail ngel-i mail neema kev nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail neema tsaq dai nl yaoq hal yaoq. ⁷ Nuljuq yaqkav jio vq khi, ya nl thailthaiq nail ganl juq bhai, tsaol-aq ya q nail ganl nl bhiq nail khe-ai ma q ngel nail, Miqyail nail ganl nl bhiq nail khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, nl bhiq yaoq. ⁸ Yaqkav ma qkhaiq, ya qkav ma q ngel nail juq ma qkhaiq, yovqgavq-i mail aqmeeq pha q nl-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul kovpavq bivq lavq naol dai, heeq kivq duq yaoq.

⁹ Ilheel juq-ol, alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl yaqkav juq nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq yaoq. Aqyu juq bhai geesil lal heeq pha q-ail tha q nl bhiq. Nuljuq ma qkhaiq, nuljuq nail yaqkav juq ma qkhaiq, iqsanl mail teevq ga q khe-ai, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail al ga q nail yaqkav pevq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq yaoq. Aivq neq, yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai maivphaoq eeq nail nil nail ma q tsel pav-ail.

Miqyail nail genl dev nail khen kha-ao

¹⁰ Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq neq, ni-ailhai ngaol. Heeqpha q Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee ma qkhaiq, aivq nail ga q kav deede e nail bha qaoq lavqkhoel nee ma qkhaiq, ga q kav lal yaoq. ¹¹ Neivq heeqpha q jalmul mul lal nail pha q bhai nuljuq ga q lai kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail khen kha-ao iqsanl mail doi yaoq. ¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao neq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai genl dev nail ma q ngel-ail. Ma q moel kivq nail, uvthaiq nail juq nee ma qkhaiq, bha qaoq eeq nail juq nee ma qkhaiq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel aqnav-i mail uvthaiq nail juq bhai ma qkhaiq, nqtavq miltsaq nail gaiqla q bhai jaol nail neivq juq bhai ma qkhaiq, genl dev nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, haqev nail aqn aqyanq kev lee-u phao, nuljuq jaol ivq kivq khi, iqsanl mail nl gil khi ivqdao dai thulphaol kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail khen kha-ao iqsanl mail doi-nq tha q yaoq. ¹⁴ Maldil tsaq nail pha q jio vqpavq pavq nail khe-ai pavq khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q doeqdaq duq khe-ai doi yaoq. ¹⁵ Neesal-ovq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai, saiqnaov tsaq nail khe-ai tsaq-nq khi jaol yaoq. ¹⁶ Al ovqtavq, neivq Saqdaq-i mail bev-aivq lavq nail miqja q tovq nail heeqnav maqtsoe bhai lav miv kivq dai, doeqdaq duq aqlavq bhai kha q mao iqsanl nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai kha q mao iqsanl nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. ¹⁷ Hevqkovq nail pha q pevq nail hail nail uqtsa q tsaq khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail

thaoma pevq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai
tuv thaiq-ai thaq yaoq.

¹⁸ Al juq iqsanl, Miqyail tsojao-ai lavq
dai, geeqlaoq hal nail lavqkhoel nee doi
yaoq. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel
khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Al
ovqtavq, gaq maq bhaq mail aqgeel geel
dai jaol khi, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Miqyail
nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil khaq mao
iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal yaoq.

¹⁹ Ngal geesil nail neema maq aol dai,
lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai
tavq lai nail oil-uvq-ai thaq nail pha^q,
bhaqlaoq kheq dai cavq bhiq kivq dai,
ngaq nail haqbhoil iqsanl geeqlaoq hal
tsao yaoq. ²⁰ Ngal geeqlaoq daoq al
daoq nail haqbhoil jiqdan pevq nail ngel-
i mail, thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail
ngaol. Ngal geeqlaoq daoq al daoq cavq
bhiq heeq pha^q-ail tsaq nail khe-ai, geesil
nail neema maq aol dai, cavq bhiq kivq
dai iqsanl, ngaq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq
hal tsao yaoq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

²¹ Ngal khalhai nl thail hal thailthaiq
nail ganl, nuljuq ya heeq kivq dai, ngal
gaiq-a nail jaqbheq Duljil, nuljuq jaol nail
bha lal kev-u phao, yaoq pha^q yaoq-ao
nee ge lavq naol. Aivq neq, Miqyail
nail ganl nl nail lavqkhoel-ai, saljial ivq
nail teevq gaq ngaol. ²² Nvjuq khalhai
pevq nail bhai nuljuq ya heeq nia dai
maqkhaiq, aivq nuljuq nail neema bhai
gaq bhi kav lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal aivq
bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol.

²³ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nail
kovtavq bhai neesal-ovq nail pha^q jia^v
dei-eiq. Al ovqtavq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi
mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali-i mail bivq
lavq-a nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha^q khi
mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha^q iqsanl
jia^v dei-eiq. ²⁴ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq
Yeiqsul Khali bhai khaq mao iqsanl, maq
peivq maq boev-ail dai, gaiq-a nail tsaol-
aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai geeqlaoq
eeljaol jia^v dei-eiq.

Pillilpiv

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemao iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 61 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov aol thailthaiq-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv haoqgavq iqsanl, thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq khe jaol nail Yeiqsul Khali nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khi mail tsaojao-ai nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-aivq leevq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao Lolmav nail meenq ngaol.

Pillilpiv meenq yaq juq, Lolmav nail tsaol-aq pevq nail neekhaol sil deede nail khe-ai, gaqkhoel Paolluv "Ngadao neq, nqtavq bha tavq lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol maq cov-ai thaq-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv yaoq meenq yaoq bhai daoq cavq cavq ail-u khe-ai, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq ngel nail, meenq meenq jail bhai jiaiv nail laoljaol daolbhaq bhai jaol khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Luldil dai mil nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq khi mail thaonq bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq nail ildaog bhaqda nee, Khali yaq munl mao lal-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Miqyail nail ganl nl-a nail bhala aqheeq aqphoiq maq oil-al. Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil haqphal saiqgov guvq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Pillilpiv meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl Paolluv Miqyail nail ganl nl nail bhai phul danq khi tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq-u phao, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq Ilbhaqphaoqdil bhai khoel khi aqyu juq-i mail danq-a nail phul Paolluv bhai bhi bivq lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv geeqlaoq eeq naol dai, ge nail haqbhoil haoqgavq niil keiv gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv haoqgavq niil keiv gevq-u phao, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq munl tsel kovq bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. Paolluv aqyu juq bhai haoqnao naosaq moel-a nail hail kovq bhee lal-a nail ngel-i mail, mee nia phaog nail ganl, lavqkhiq tsail nail ganl bhai daoqthaog thaog khi gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Ilbhaqphaoqdil Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq munl-i mail bivq-a nail phul oil khi, Paolluv bhai bivq lai-u phao, mailmaail nal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nal nail al meeq lai-u phao, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail Pillilpiv haoqgavq niil keiv oil khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav pevq nail Paolluv khi Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq, Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khi tsaojao-ai nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

² Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail phaog nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

³ Ngal nuljuq bhai khal noeq dov lal-u phao, ngal ngaq nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol. ⁴ Nuljuq iqsanl nail haqbhoil ngal geeqlaoq hal-u phao, yaoq pov yaoq-ao nee lavqkhiq tsail lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq lavq-u n-gaol nee yanggaol kev dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq ilmoeq aqmeeq phaql-nl-a nail Miqyail neq, Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee nail aqn bhai kev dai ganl al juq nl gil nail ngaol dai, ngal maldil neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao iqsanl gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail haqbhoil alhai noeq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ivqdao dai pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, yalkhaq dal nail juq nail sivatavq bhai geeqlaoq daoq al ge lai-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Yeiqsul Khali nail gaiq-a deedee nail phaql-i mail ngal nuljuq iqsanl bhai khadai noeq moel khi, khadai gaiq-a nail ngel-ail dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol.

⁹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail phaql teevq pov nee teevq pov mao lal dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail al bhaqda nee nuljuq maodai phaql bhai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai heeq nia lal dai maqkhaiq, tselpav bhoil-pav nia nail phaql nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai mao lal dai maqkhaiq, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai pevq lal haq neq, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai meeq jaiq nail phaql bhai nuljuq tselpav nia lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yavq kha lee nail aqn bhai kev dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq meeq nail phaql maq aol dai, oeqbal thaql duq maql jlav dai pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhi dov lal khi, yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali taivq-ail nl nia nail tsaql nail daol nail al phaql, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol.

Ngal niil aq-il aqdoevq doevq nail neq, Khali ngaol

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal ya daq thailthaiq nail niil neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi gaiq-ail nail ngel lao thaql nail niil dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ngaol. ¹³ Khali nail haqbhoil nee ngal thaonq bhai ya aol thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, heeqphaq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq phail nail genl dev nail juq khi yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail bhaqda nee, aqivq jaqbheq maodai teevq pav, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel neema ivq lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq tseq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, neekhaol maq sil dai, jil pheeljaq movq nail lavqkhoel nee Khali nail ganl cavq bhiq nail ngaol, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqmeeq phaql dov lal dai noeqthunq khi cavq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Al juq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee nl nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail bhai lovqphail nail haqbhoil, Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai thaql nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yaoq juq yaoq neq, neema daolcoev dai thaql khi, Khali nail ganl cavq nail maq ngel-ail. Yovqgavq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq khi nl-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Thaonq bhai aol nail ngaq bhai iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil bhi daq naol dai noeq khi, cavq bhiq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, khul maq khi-ail. Neema daolcoev dai thaql khi, cavq nail maqkhaiq, neema maq daol mail cavq nail maqkhaiq, Khali nail ganl khal cavq kivq nail khe-ai cavq haq neq, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail nee ovqtavq, iqmoeq phao iqsanl, lavqkhiq ya tsail nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqhaqlal tsaojao-ai lavq nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, ngaql-i mail ya daq thailthaiq nail niil nail lavqkhoel nee ngal ya jel-ail nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq naol. ²⁰ Ngal

noeqthunq khi oil movq deedee nail pha q neq, niailhai ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal maq ya haqsil dai, jel lal-u phao khe-ai niil aq-il iqsanl, ngal geesil nail neema maq aol dai, doevq nail maqkhaiq, sil nail maqkhaiq, ngal ngaq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai Khali bhai tha qeeq tha qheel naol. ²¹ Ngal aqdoevq doevq nail neq, Khali ngaol. Ngal sil haq neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil jailjeq pevq nail ngaol. ²² Ngaq nail aqmaol aqdoevq doevq haq neq, ngal Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, sil nail pha q khi doevq nail pha q, niil nvq pha q nail lavqkhoel ngal khul pha q bhai tsel heeq dai, maq heeq lal-il. ²³ Ngal al nvq pha q nail gaiqlaq bhai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov-il. Ngal oil movq nail pha q neq, kovq lai khi Khali nee mail jaol movq-ail nial. Niil neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal ngaq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai aqdoevq doevq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq jaiq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngal ya doevq nail ngaol dai, aqduq bhao nail ngaol. Nuljuq eeq lal heel lal khi neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkhoel lavqkhiq bhi tsail nail haqbhoil ngal nuljuq iqsanl nee mail jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lee-u phao, ngal bha qda nee nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil lavqkhiq tsail nia jaiq lal nail ngaol.

²⁷ Khalhai pevq lal gaoq Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai geel-nvq dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. Alhai doevq haq neq, ngal kev lee khi nuljuq bhai ya moel-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq nee mail maq jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi ivqdao dai jaol nail nee ovqtavq, neenoeq noeq nail pha q teevq pha q taivq-ail noeq nail lavqkhoel nee lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai tavq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q nail haqbhoil laijai deedee nail ganl ngal ya gaiq nail gal duq ngaol. ²⁸ Nvjuq bhai neejlav jlav nail

tsaol-aq bhai teevq peivq-ail tha q geesil. Maq geesil haq neq, aqyu juq bhai niil nvq pha q bhi moel nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, ya luq ya seil-ail khi, nuljuq neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail hevqkovq nail pha q ya tha q nail nial dai, aqyu juq ya heeq ya moel nail ngaol. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq-ai tha q nail meeq deedee nail geeqlaoq al neq, aivq bhai neema tha qtsaol nail pha q taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Aivq nail haqbhoil khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq nail pha q iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ³⁰ Nuljuq khi ngal neq, teevq pha q bhai taivq-ail dev pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Genl dev pheeljaq nail niil pha q bhai jel lal-u phao iqsanl mail, ngal dev pheeljaq nail bhai nuljuq ya moel khi, niil aq-il iqsanl ngal dev pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ganl nuljuq ya gaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

2

Yeiqsul Khali neenuq neebeiv aol nail ganl

¹⁻² Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali bha qda nee gaq kav lal nail pha q maqkhaiq, aivq goil nail gaiq-a nail bha qda nee neema sal lal nail pha q maqkhaiq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel aqtsaoq tsaoq nail pha q maqkhaiq, yu nail haqbhoil saol-nvq khi gaoqhaq nail pha q maqkhaiq, niil juq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol haq neq, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deedee lal nia dai, niailhai nl yaoq. Nuljuq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail, goil nail gaiq-a nail teevq pha q taivq-ail, neenoeq needul iqsanl teevq pha q taivq-ail noeq yaoq. ³ Jil pheeljaq khi neema eeq nail heel nail lavqkhoel nee khul teevq pha q iqsanl tha q nl. Tha qtheq nail neema aol nail lavqkhoel, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq yovq-gavq nail aqmaol nee maqtsil yu bhai tha qeeq yaoq. ⁴ Yovqgavq bhai tavq nail pha q bhai taivq-ail tha q saol-nvq. Yu bhai tavq nail juq bhai iqsanl saol-nvq yaoq.

⁵ Yeiqsul Khali neema tha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl tha q yaoq.

⁶ Aivq neq,

Miqyail pevq nail pha q

teevq bhee
 teevq lovq aol nail ngaol.
 Thailhai ngaol-aog,
 Miqyail khe-ai
 pevq nail pha q bhai
 ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai
 tha q nail neq,
 tsa q nail ngaol dai,
 ma q noeq-ail.
⁷ Aivq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail
 loev ha-ail ceevq khi,
 ya qkav pevq nail bhai
 da q khi mail
 tsaol-a q khe-ai
 doevq lee-a nail ngaol.
 Al ovqtavq,
 aivq maldil tsaol-a q ngaol dai,
 yu ya moel-a nail ngaol.
⁸ Aivq neq,
 aivq nail aqmaol bhai
 tha qthe q khi,
 sil-u phao kev dai,
 Miqyail nail dao q
 naldaiq-a nail ngaol.
 Sil-a nail al neq,
 lavqyavq kovtavq-ai
 kha nq sil-a nail ngaol.
⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail,
 Miqyail aivq bhai
 iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai
 tha qee q tha qheel khi,
 aqmil iqsanl
 nee mail ma qtsil
 ee q dee moe
 deede e nail aqmil
 aivq bhai
 mil bhiq-a nail ngaol.
¹⁰ Nqtavq kovtavq bhai
 jaol nail ma qkhaiq,
 miltsa q kovtavq bhai
 jaol nail ma qkhaiq,
 miltsa q nail dao qtha o q bhai
 jaol nail ma qkhaiq,
 khal jaol nail
 ya o q pha q ya o q-ao nee,
 Yeiqsul nail aqmil
 kov-uvq bhai
 peevqceevq kovdoi q
 ya doi q nail ngaol.
¹¹ Al ovqtavq,

Aqbhu Miqyail
 seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya dai,
 moeqtha o q ya o q
 tha o q ya o q-ao nee,
 “Yeiqsul Khali neq,
 Heeqpha q ngaol” dai,
 salkhil ya kha nq nail ngaol.

Miltsa q kovtavq bhai aqbha q bha q nail ganl

¹² Ngal ma o-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsa o q ju q-ol, nulju q kha q ma o iqsanl nga q nail dao q naldai q nail ngaol. Ngal nulju q nee mail jaol-u nee ma qtsil ngal nulju q nee mail ma q jaol-u phao iqsanl, nga q nail dao q aqmee q-ai naldai q ya o q. Nulju q yovq-gavq nail hevqkovq nail pha q ya kivq dai, geesil khi aqju q ju q nail lavqkhoel nee laijai deede e ya o q. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, Miqyail neema tsa q nail khe-ai, nulju q nl movq nail neema aol lal khi nl nia dai, aivq nulju q nail lavqkhoel bhai nl thailthai q nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Nulju q khal nl khal hal nail ya o q pha q ya o q-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai, khul nail dao qgovq ma q dov, ma q jil pheelja q dai, nl ya o q. ¹⁵ Alhai nl ha q neq, oe qbal tha q du q ma q jiav nail tsaol-a q khi, neema haol nail tsaol-a q pevq nail ngaol. Neema neegovq aol khi neema pov pov lav lav-ail pevq nail niil yeel nail tsaol-a q nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, nulju q neq, lai q nail tsa nail pha q ma q aol nail Miqyail nail ya q pevq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq nulju q neq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel khe jaol nail tsaol-a q bhai aqbha q bha q bhi q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqbha q bha q bhi q nail al neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail dao q cavq cavq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali kovq lee ha q neq, ngal neema ee q du q niailhai ya nail ngaol. Nga q-i mail tsa o q-a nail neq, aqnieivq-ail ma q ngel-ail. Nga q-i mail nl doil hal doil-a nail iqsanl, aqnieivq-ail ma q ngel-ail. ¹⁷ Nulju q-i mail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai laol bhi q nail pha q khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Laol bhi q nail al nail kovtavq bhai nga q nail aqsivq ya hoeldav khi ngaol-a o q, ngal lavqkhi q tsail deede e nail ngaol. Nulju q nee mail iqsanl lavqkhi q

tsao tsail naol. ¹⁸ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Ngaq-ai nee mail iqsanl lavqkhiq tsao tsail yaoq.

Tilmolseiq khi Ilbhaqphaoq dil nail ganl

¹⁹ Mao-ail maq maq lal mail, ngal Tilmolseiq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai noeqthunq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nail ganl ya heeq kivq haq neq, gaq aol lal nail ngaol. ²⁰ Khul khi dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khe-ai dul dai, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ngaq-ai nee maq jaol-ail. Aivq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil maldil aqmeeq phaqa saol-nvq bhi nia nail gaq ngaol. ²¹ Yaoq juq yaoq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil aqmeeq phaqa maq halpov mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil meeq lal dai taivq-ail, halpov nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq Tilmolseiq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Yaqyov teevq gaq yovqgavq nail aqbhu nee mail ganl nl nail khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq gaiq doi-ail dai, aivq ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl-a nail ngaol. ²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu ngaq bhai khalhai khi lavq nail ganl bhai ngal yaq heeq kivq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal iqsanl mao-ail maq maq lal mail nuljuq jaol nail bha lee naol dai, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai neema thaqtsaol naol.

²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il, ngaq nail jaqbheq Ilbhaqphaoq dil bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq bhi kovq lee nail neq, tsaq-ail ngel jaol-aq dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aqhaqlal phao khe genl dev nail gaq ngaol. Ngal loq nail phaqa bhai bhi tsaojao-ai nail dai khi, nuljuq-i mail khoel-ai thaqa nail gaqkhoel iqsanl ngel naol. ²⁶ Aivq nuljuq iqsanl bhai noeq moel-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Aivq nal nail ganl nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq noeqhaq deede-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai bhi kovq lee nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq sil heeq phaqa-ail nal deede-a nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoqhaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai taivq-ail gaoqhaq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal noeqhaq deede nail bhai maq bhi noeq haq jaiq lal dai, ngaq bhai iqsanl gaoqhaq lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Nuljuq aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal khaoqlaol nail micil maq gal lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal aivq bhai lavqtsail mail bhi kovq lee naol. ²⁹ Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, lavqkhiq teevq tsail aivq bhai hav yaoq. Aivq khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ev yaoq. ³⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail, maq bhee nail juq bhee lal dai, aivq nail aqmaol av bhiq khi Khali nail ganl nl nail ngel-i mail, micil maq ngel-ail nul neq, sil lao-aoq nail ngaol.

3

Maldil tsaq nail daol nail phaqa nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haoqnao naosaq khe daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Ganl niil nuljuq bhai teevq yanq ngal-aq teevq pov gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail neq, gaq doil maq doil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq jaol ivq nia dai, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

² Kheeq khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, haqev nail phaqa nl nail nee ovqtavq, bavkov uqjaq ya oev naol dai, ge nail ngaol.

³ Maldil bavkov uqjaq oev nail juq neq, ngadao juq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao juq Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaqa nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel neema eeq duq jiaq khi, aqsivq haqjoil bhai maq juq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol.

⁴ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, ngal aqsivq haqjoil bhai juq movq haq neq, juq kivq naol. Ngal aqsivq haqjoil bhai juq kivq naol dai, yu teevq gaq ganav noeq haq neq, ngal aivq nee maqtsil juq kivq naol.

⁵ Ngal neq, doevq lee khi eivq n bhee lal-ail ngal-aq neq, bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel khe, Bheiqyaqmiq nail

jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq lavqkhoel nee doevq lee-a nail, Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq maldil ngaol. Aoldaoq kovq-daoq phao nee ge haq neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol. ⁶ Ngaq-i mail laijai deedee-a nail ganl bhai ge haq neq, Khali yaq munl bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq daiq-a nail teevq gaq ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhai ge haq neq, oeqbal maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail haqbhoil jailjeq aol naol dai, ngaq-i mail khal saol-nvq-ai thaqaq nail al juq iqsanl bhai, Khali nail haqbhoil sunq-ail nail phaqaq pevq lao thaqaq nail niil dai, niil aq-il saol-nvq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. ⁸⁻⁹ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, ngal ngaq nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq kivq-a nail neq, iqsanl nee maqtsil meeq jaiq nail ngel-i mail, yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl bhai sunq-ail nail juq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Ngal aivq nail haqbhoil yaoq phaqaq yaoq-a nee bhi sunq-ail gil-a nail ngaol. Ngal Khali bhai ya khi aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol kivq dai, al juq iqsanl bhai yav ha-ai thaqaq nail pavqkhuq pavq leivq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq maq jiaav. Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq jiaav nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail niil phaqaq neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail tsaq nail daol nail niil phaqaq bhai ya nia nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Niil aq-il neq, Khali bhai iqsanl, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail bhaqaq bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Al ovqtavq, Khali-i mail daq-a nail haq nail aq nail juq bhai aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai daq daq-ail, aivq sil-a nail khe-ai dul lal dai iqsanl, doevq movq-ail nial. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal iqsanl sil khi doevq kovq lal nail phaqaq bhai ya kivq-ail jaol-aq dai, noeqthunq deedee nail ngaol.

Paolluv kovpavq ya dai laijai nail ganl

¹² Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, niil aq-il ya gaq-aq naol dai, ge nail maq ngel-ail. Bheeq lal gaq-aq naol dai, ge nail iqsanl maq ngel. Yeiqsul Khali-i mail ngaq bhai

aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail khe-ai, kovpavq al bhai ngal ya dai, laijai thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, kovpavq al bhai ya gaq-aq naol dai ngal maq noeq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal khaq mao iqsanl nl nail teevq phaqaq neq, haoqnaol phao khe nl jel-ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai niolpeivq-ail ceevq khi, sivtavq phao nl heeq phaqaq-ail jiaav nail phaqaq bhai the kheel lai dai, laijai nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal kovpavq al bhai ngal the kheel lai dai, laijai nail ngaol. Kovpavq al neq, Miqyail Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi nqtavq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq ya doevq dai, ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Neema thaqtsaol nail phao yovkav eeq lal-a nail ngadao juq neq, neema alhai thaqaq bhel. Niil nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq-i mail noeq nail teevq phaqaq ganav maq dul lai haq neq, ganl al juq Miqyail nuljuq bhai phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngadao juq-i mail khal the kheel-ai thaqaq nail juq bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaqaq khi, daolcoev dai nl dal laivq bhel.

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl doevq yaoq. Ngaq bhai saol oil khi aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai heldaiq yaoq. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jel lal-u phao, ngal nuljuq bhai mee nia pov ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl maivbhil dov dov-ail gaoq ge lavq bhel. Khali nail lavqyavq bhai neejiaav jiaav nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, haoqnao naosaq n-gaol luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail ovqmav neq, aqyu juq nail miqyail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haqsil heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail phaqaq bhai maq haqsil mail, neema eeq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq lai nail juq bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngadao neq, nqtavq bha tavq lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Hevqkovq nail gaq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali al dao nee mail dov lee nail bhai, ngadao noeqthunq nail ngaol. ²¹ Aivq neq, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-aq nee bhai aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiaav-a nail bhaqaq bhai juq khi, seiqleiq khaqqsail eeq deedee nail

aivq nail aqmaol khe-ai pevq lal dai, luq-ail seil-ail nia nail ngadao nail aqmaol bhai aqsivq lav phal lavq-a nail ngaol.

4

Paolluv cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a khi moel movq deedee nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, ngaq nail lavqkhiq tsail duq khi ngaq nail heel uqtsaoq ngaol. Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai, doevq yaoq.

² Nul-nq nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai tsaq lai jil lai yaoq dai, ngal Ilbhaoldil khi Sultuv bhai hal nail ngaol. ³ Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, ganl nl daiq-a nail gaq-ol, naol iqsanl yaqmai-aq al nvq gaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq gaiq doi ail dai, aqyu nvq gaq ngaq-ai nee mail tsao nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqmeiq khi aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel bhai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl, ngaq-ai nee mail tsao nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Khaq mao iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Ngal teevq pov gaoq ge lavq bhel. Lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. ⁵ Neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq niil dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail naoq bhai heeq nia dai, doevq yaoq. Yeiqsul kev lee-aiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Khul teevq pha q bhai iqsanl khaoq thaq laol. Nuljuq loq nail pha q bhai kha q mao iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal-u phao, khal hal movq nail khe-ai, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail hal yaoq. ⁷ Alhai hal haq neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail tsaol-aq-i mail ma q noeq dov tsaol nail neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail neema khi nuljuq nail neenoeq needul bhai Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel nee heldaiq phail lavq nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haoqnao naosa q khe daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q, yu ev heeq pha q-ail pevq

nail pha q, tsaq nail pha q, meeq nail haol nail pha q, yu heldaiq-u phao, gaiq-a lal bhiq nail pha q, heldaiq meeq nail pha q, aqmeeq pha q khi tsiqeeq heeq pha q-ail pevq nail pha q, niil juq bhai nuljuq kha q mao iqsanl, saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail jaol yaoq. ⁹ Nuljuq ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya saol oil, ya hav bhoel, ya gaiq ya moel-a nail juq bhai nl dal laivq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, neesal bhi ovq lavq nail Miqyail nuljuq nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

Kovpavq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq eeq kovq nail ganl

¹⁰ Niil aq-il iqsanl teevq pov, nuljuq ngaq bhai noeq kev lavq nail ngel-i mail, ngal Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai lavqkhiq tsail deedee-ail nial. Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai noeq kev khi ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai ya tsaojao-ai dai, gailkhaol ma q daol lal haq-al. ¹¹ Ngal teevq pha q ganav loq nail ngel-i mail, niailhai ge nail ma q ngel. Ngal khul pha q bhai ya thaoqphuq khi ngaol-aq, al nail lavqkhoel bhai neekhaol sil dai heeq kivq lal-aq nail ngaol. ¹² Haq deedee nail pha q bhai ma qkhaiq, hulmeeq hulbhao bhao nail pha q bhai ma qkhaiq, ngal kha nqtsaol lal-aq nail ngaol. Ja q lovq daol lovq nail pha q bhai ma qkhaiq, moevq nail sivq nail pha q bhai ma qkhaiq, bhao lee ya lee nail pha q bhai ma qkhaiq, ha q nail aq nail pha q bhai ma qkhaiq, ngal niil juq bhai khalhai khi da q tsaol nail ganl, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai heeq kivq lal-aq nail ngaol. ¹³ Ngaq bhai ga q bivq lavq nail ga q bhai juq juq-ail, ngal iqsanl bhai nl kivq hal kivq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal haq dee aq deedee nail pha q bhai ya da q thailthaiq-u phao, nuljuq tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, meeq deedee-ail nial.

¹⁵ Pillilpiv meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq lal khi, Ma qgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq nee mail dov ail-u phao, bivq lavq khi tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail lavqkhoel nee aqtsaoq tsaol lavq-a nail neq, nuljuq teevq-eel ngaol. Khali ya q munl yaoq juq yaoq neq, alhai teevq munl iqsanl ma q nl lavq-a dai nuljuq

heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol-u phao, ngal loq nail juq bhai nuljuq mee nia pov oil bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal kovpavq bhai oil movq nail ngel-i mail, niaihai ge nail maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Nuljuq geeqlaoq teevq bhee ya dai ngal movq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Niil aq-il neq, ngal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee jia v lovq-ao nail nee ovqtavq, al jai q iqsanl jia v nail ngaol. Nuljuq lbha qphao qdil bhai khoel khi bhi oil ha lee-a nail kovpavq al juq bha qda nee ngal teevq bhee jia v nail ngaol. Kovpavq al juq neq, Miqyail neema tsa q nail tovq khi danq nail huqb-hiq nil nail pha q khi laol bhi q nail pha q iqsanl ngel naol. Miqyail al juq bhai hav bhoel nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nga q nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail mao-ail phoi q mao-ail lao q nail seiqlai q khaoqsail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq khal loq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail khi nuljuq bhai teevq bhee teevq lov bivq lavq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai nq-ma q maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel. Aqmiq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

²¹ Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, ge bhi q-ail dei-eiq. Nga q-ai nee mail jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²² Niilniai jaol nail Khali ya q iqsanl mail, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yu nee maqtsil, heeqpha q Gailsaq nail haol bhai ganl nl nail Khali ya q juq nuljuq bhai noeq moel-ai bhi q nail ngaol.

²³ Ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol dei-eiq.

Gaollaolsail

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail nail haoqgavq iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosaq bhai maqkhaiq, Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 60-61 kovq bhai ngaol. Gaollaolsail haoqgavq neq, gaqkhoel Paolluv Lolmav meenq khe thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq bhi nieivq bhoel-u pov gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail haoqgavq iqsanl, thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaollaolsail meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail Khali yaq munl neq, gaqkhoel Paolluv-i mail daoqthaoq thaoq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Gaqkhoel Paolluv aqyu juq bhai moel iqsanl maq moel dai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq Eilpheilsu meenq bhai hail kovq jaol khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail tsaol-aq, Gaollaolsail meenq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeq laoq dao cavq lai khi, Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail ilbhaqphaoqdil Paolluv jaol nail bha lal khi, a bhai khe Khali yaq munl-i mail noeq bheeq-ai thaq nail ganl ge bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, aoldaoq kovq-daoq bhai neema eeq nail, aolsolkovq nl nail bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq nail, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq khi Khali bhai heldaiq theq nail ngaol dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv Gaollaolsail meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai ganl niil juq aqmeeq-ai bhi heeq nia

movq nail ngel-i mail, haoqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹⁻² Ngal neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav jioqv thailthaiq nail Paolluv ngaol. Jaqbheq Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Khali bhai saljial ivq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq ngaol. Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq

³ Nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal-u phao, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai khaq mao iqsanl tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ganl maqkhaiq, nuljuq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq nqtavq kovtavq bhai jia v nail geeqlaoq bhai noeqthunq nail ngel-i mail, alhai neema thaqtsaol khi gaiq-a nail ngaol. Noeqthunq nail al pha q neq, maldil tsaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail bhai, nuljuq aq-u nee ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-a nail nee ovqtavq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doi dai aqheeq heeq lee khi eeq lal nail khe-ai, nuljuq ya gaiq khi Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya heeq nia-u n-gaol nee mail, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl aqheeq heeq lee khi eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail, nvjuq mao-ail gaiq-a nail ilbhaqphaqlal bhaqda nee nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nvjuq nail haqbhoil saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel nee Khali nail ganl nl nail gaq ngaol. ⁸ Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee nuljuq-i mail ya-a nail goil nail gaiq-a nail ganl al,

niil aq-il, aivq nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail ganl bhai nvjuq ya gaiq-u n-gaol nee, nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil maq naq lai dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail phao khe neenoeq neekha khi noeqheeq noeq dov nia nail iqsanl nail lavqkhoel nuljuq Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai teevq bhee teevq lovq heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nuljuq alhai heeq nia lal haq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel aivq nuljuq bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol. Al ovq-tavq, nuljuq aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nail hal nail lavqkhoel nee aqheeq heeq lee khi Miqyail bhai teevq pov nee teevq pov heeq nia jaiq lal nail ngaol. ¹¹ Bhaqaoq mao-ail eeq nail Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaqsail bhaqda nee, nuljuq lavqkhiq teevq tsail neema ivq nail lavqkhoel yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nail lavqkhoel bhai ol nia dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai bhaqaoq bivq yaoq dai iqsanl, nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹² Aqbhaq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel aivq nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, lainq-ai tha q nail geeqlaoq bhai ya nail geel-nvq dai, nl lavq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai, nuljuq lavqkhiq teevq tsail tsiqeeq yaoq.

¹³ Aqbhu Miqyail neq, aqnav nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail lavq khi, aivq mao-ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail Yaqyov nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai bhi aol lai lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaqyov al gaq ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq khi, oeqbal iqsanl mail phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail ganl juq

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq yaq Miqyail bhai maq moel nia-ail. Yeiqsul bhai moel haq neq, Miqyail bhai moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai Yeiqsul neq, aqivq ivqsaq gaq ngaol. ¹⁶ Nqtavq kovtavq khi mail miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiav nail juq maqkhaiq,

moel lal nail juq khi maq moel lal nail juq maqkhaiq, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq maqkhaiq, eeq nail heel nail juq maqkhaiq, heeqphaq juq iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai juq khi Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail lavqkhoel-ai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail haqbhoil teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq doevq maq jaol lal-u nee mail, Yeiqsul aqdoevq doevq khi jaol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai ivq khi doevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq neq, Khali yaq munl nail uqhuq ngaol. Khali yaq munl neq, aivq nail aqmaol ngaol. Aivq neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel meeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail iqmoeq khe gaq pevq lal dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq ngaol. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miqyail nail bhee lovq nail pha q iqsanl mail Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai aol lal khi, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai il lee-a nail aivq nail aqsivq bhaqda nee, miltsaq kovtavq-ai khal jaol khal jiav nail juq maqkhaiq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiav nail juq maqkhaiq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee Miqyail bhai tsaq lal jil lal dai, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail ngaol.

²¹ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq Miqyail nee gaocceiv ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq haqev nail pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel nee aivq bhai neejia v jiav nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqsivq haqjoil bhao nail Yeiqsul nail aqmaol khanq sil-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nuljuq Miqyail bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lal dai, Miqyail nl-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl nail neq, nuljuq bhai tsaolmeeq tsaolhaol, oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq khi, yu khul dai ge duq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai ya aol kev lai nail dai khi, nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Alhai pevq lal dai, nuljuq-i mail neema tha qtsaol-a nail pha q ivqdao dai, nieivq thaiq dal laivq yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail

geeqlaoq daoq bhai tavq nail noeqthunq nail pha q bhai tha q khaonq ha. Nqtavq nail kov-uvq bhai khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al yu cavq bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, geeqlaoq daoq al cavq bhiq thailthaiq nail gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv-i mail Khali yaq munl nail haqbhoil yaqkav jioqv-a nail ganl

²⁴ Niil aq-il, ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq dee aoq deede nail bhai ya daq nail neq, ngaq-ai lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. Khali-i mail maq ya daq gil-a nail haq dee aoq deede nail juq bhee lal dai, aivq nail aqmaol nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai ngal daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmaol dai ge nail neq, Khali yaq munl bhai ge nail ngaol. ²⁵ Miqyail nail daoq teevq bhee bhi heeq bhi gaiq-ail nia dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ngal neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl niil nl yaoq dai, aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁶ Milnee uqnee Miqyail-i mail teevq yeel nee teevq yeel oiltsail-ai tha q nail aivq nail daoq al, niil aq-il, aivq aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil Miqyail-i mail oiltsail-ai tha q nail daoq al neq, seiqlaiq khaoqsail khadai eeq khadai meeq nail ganl, aivq aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi heeq nia movq nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Oiltsail-ai tha q nail daoq al neq, Khali nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq seiqlaiq khaoqsail al bhai ya dai, noeqthunq nail pha q jia v nail ngaol.

²⁸ Nvjuq aivq nail ganl daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol. Khalhai khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal khi, nvjuq aqyu juq bhai Miqyail nail sivatvq-ai av bhiq kivq dai, "Yaolphaol yaoq dei-eiq" dai, nvjuq tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai ge bhi nail nee ovqtavq, neeno eq neekha iqsanl mail yuq yuq-ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Al nail haqbhoil ngal laijai deede nail ngaol.

Khali ngaq bhai bha qaoq bivq lavq khi, aivq ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl laijai deede nail ngaol.

2

¹ Nuljuq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, Laoldilciv meenq bha jaol nail juq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai maq moel daiq-a nail juq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ngal khadai laijai nail ngel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. ² Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel neema teevq heeq bhai tavq lal dai maqkhaiq, neema gaq kav lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Al bha qda nee, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai tha q nail Khali bhai tavq nail pha q bhai aqyu juq gov heeq nialal khi, heeq nia nail neeno eq neekha teevq bhee aol lal nail ngaol. ³ Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai, aqphoiq phoiq deede nail neeno eq neekha khi noeqheeq noeqmoel nia nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, oiltsail-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Kha q sil gaq maqkhaiq, naldaiq meeq nail daoq ge ge-ail, nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal nuljuq nee maq jaol khi ngaol-aq neq, ngaq nail neema nuljuq nee mail jia v nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq pha q gil haq teevq pha q aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, nl nail bhai maqkhaiq, Khali nail lavqkhoel neema tha qtsaol nail pha q ivq deede nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial.

⁶ Nuljuq Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali bhai hav bhoel-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai juq juq-ail aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ⁷ Daoqtsail kha-ail nail khe-ai, nuljuq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai kha-ail khi, eeq lal meeq lal yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail ya saol oil-a nail khe-ai, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q nail lavqkhoel ivqdao dai jaol khi, dee lai nail maq bhao dai, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq.

Khali bha qda nee bhee lal-a nail ganl

⁸ Neeno eq neekha maq aol nail daoq khi daoqceevq maq jia v nail goiqbha q bhaoq nail daoq ge ge-ail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, nuljuq bhai maq ya nieil-aivq dai,

yaolphaol yaoq dei-eiq. Daoq al juq neq, Khali bhai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Teevq yeel nee teevq yeel cavq khal leevq thaq nail daoq khi miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq teevq-eel ngaol.

⁹ Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail-i mail pevq nail phaqq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Nuljuq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal-aoq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uvthaiq nail juq khi bhaqaoq eeq nail juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uqhuq ngaol. ¹¹ Nuljuq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail ngaol. Aqmaol bhai tavq nail phaqq oev-a nail bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Khali bhai tavq nail bavkov uqjaq oev nail dai ge nail neq, aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoeq neelov khaonq ha-ail ceevq nail bhai ge nail ngaol. ¹² Nuljuq ulcuvq saol-u phao, aivq nee mail duqppheeq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Miqyail ganl nl thailthaiq nail bhaqaoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq aivq nee mail doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Nuljuq neq, oeqbal nl-a nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jjav nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, sil-ai thaqq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il aivq nuljuq bhai Khali nee mail aqdoevq bhi doevq lal khi, ngadao nail oeqbal iqsanl bhai phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq khi ngadao nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqq nail haoqgavq bhai aivq-i mail siv pevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq haoqgavq al keiv bhai lavqyavq kovtavq-ai tavq thaiq nail lavqkhoel nee oil ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Lavqyavq al nail kovtavq-ai, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq khi bhaqaoq eeq nail juq nail khen kha-ao tsai dov khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivatvq-ai aqyu juq bhai bhi haqsil-a nail ngaol. Lavqyavq bhaqda nee aivq al juq bhai gaqq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, jaqq nail daol nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, bhaoqaiq lav sav nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, lav lov lav ceiv lao nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, jaol n n-gaol lao nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, al juq bhaqda nee yu nuljuq nail kovtavq-ai

oeqbal thaqq lal nail bhai thaqq naldaiq. ¹⁷ Al juq neq, yaqhao khe kev lee nail juq nail maolkhoel teevq-eel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, maolkhoel nail aqmaol neq, Khali ngaol. ¹⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, maq tsaqq nail lavqkhoel nee, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai thaqqtheqq khi, nqtavq gaqqkhoel bhai uqhuq thaqq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqyu juq-i mail aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel bhai ya moel-a nail juq bhai juq juq-ail, neema eeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq neq, aqsivq haqjoil phao taivq-ail saol-nvq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Alheel nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail, nuljuq bhai yalkhaqq thaqq bhi dal. ¹⁹ Alheel nail tsaol-aq juq neq, uqhuq pevq nail Khali bhai aqmeeq-ai maq covq cavq-ail. Miqyail neema tsaqq nail khe-ai, uqhuq al bhaqda nee aqmaol maol lao-ail eeq lal nail ngaol. Khil ceevq lavq ceevq khi haqguq haqlao juq covq cavq nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol maol lao-ail gaqq aol lal eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Khali nee mail sil khi gaoqq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

²⁰ Nuljuq neq, Khali nee mail miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq bhai sil jel-ail ceevq-ao nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol nail kov-uvq bhai khul khi mail aqdoevq gaoqq doevq nail-aiq. ²¹ "Thaqq nieivq thaiq, thaqq mevqdaiq, thaqq thoiqtsi" dai, ge-ai thaqq nail aol juq bhai khul khi mail nuljuq gaoqq thaqq nail-aiq. ²² Nuljuq al juq bhai thaqq-u phao, aol al juq neq, luq-ail seil ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aol al juq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thaqq khal leevq khi cavq bhi cov bhi nail aol juq teevq-eel ngaol. ²³ Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq dov khi uqhuq thaqq nail maqkhaiq, maq tsaqq nail lavqkhoel nee neema thaqqtheqq nail maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai khoeqq bhiqq jiovvq bhiqq nail maqkhaiq, alhai nl nail juq neq, neenoeqq neekha aol nail khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aoq, aqsivq haqjoil phao neekhaol jjav nail juq bhai

gaq lai dai, khul teevq pha q iqsanl ganl maq tsoiq-ail.

3

¹ Nuljuq Khali nee mail doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiav nail juq bhai halpov yaoq. Khali neq, al bhai Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ² Miltsaq kovtavq khe jiav nail juq bhai tha q noeqcov-ai tha q. Nqtavq kovtavq khe jiav nail juq bhai noeqcov-ai tha q yaoq. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq sil nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, nuljuq nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, Khali nee mail Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai oil tsail-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngadao nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, Khali ngaol. Aivq dov lee-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl aivq nee mail seiqleiq khaoqsail nail lavqkhoel nee dov lee nail ngaol.

Neema aqsivq aqlil nail ganl

⁵ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail, miltsaq bhai tavq nail juq bhai lav heivq yaoq. Al juq neq, khaqmiq sev nail, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nl nail, yovqgavq nail neekhaol teevq sil doevq tavq jaol tavq movq nail, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol nee nl movq nail, phul heel bhai neekhaol jiav nail, niil juq ngaol. Phul heel bhai neekhaol jiav nail pha q neq, tha oqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq tha oq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Al juq bha qda nee, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q kev lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl al juq nail haoqnao aqdoevq doevq khi, al juq bhai nl daiq hal daiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, niil aq-il neq, nuljuq niil juq bhai khaonq ha yaoq. Neema phail nail pha q, neema bhao nail pha q, yu bhai neejiav jiav nail pha q, yu nail haoqnaol phao nee khal ge movq-ail ge nail pha q khi, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nail daoq ge nail, niil juq ngaol. ⁹ Teevq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq goiqbha oq tha q bhaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq, neema aqlil bhai iqsanl, neema aqlil nail aol juq bhai iqsanl, loev ha-ail ceevq khi, ¹⁰ neema aqsivq bhai doi-a nail ngaol.

Neema aqsivq al neq, aivq bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail khe-ai dul lal nia dai, heeq nia moel nia nail phao, aqsivq pevq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Neema aqsivq pevq lal-a nail lavqkhoel, Heiqlaqsal nail tsaol-aq khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail tsaol-aq khi bavkov uqjaq maq oev nail tsaol-aq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Yaoqkha oq yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq khi aolsaolkovq ma bhao nail tsaol-aq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Ya qkav khi ya qkav maq ngel nail juq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Khali neq, iqsanl mail pevq khi, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

¹² Nuljuq neq, Miqyail mao-ail gaiq-a nail aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaolmeeq tsaolhaol ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu bhai gaoqha q gaiq-a nia deede nail, yu nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q nl nail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai tha qtheq nail, neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, nee-noeq heelma ma dai noeq nail, nuljuq aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai doi yaoq. ¹³ Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ol ol-ail doevq yaoq. Teevq gaq nail kovtavq-ai teevq gaq oeqbal tha q nail pha q jiav ha q neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal pha iq yaoq. Heeqpha q Yeiqsul nuljuq nail oeqbal bhai pha iq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal pha iq yaoq. ¹⁴ Al juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q doi dav gai yaoq. Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, iqsanl bhai bhee lal dai, leel jaoq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Khali nail neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail neema bhai bhi uvthaiq yaoq. Alhai bhi uvthaiq nail dai khi, aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail neema aol aol-ail doevq yaoq. ¹⁶ Khali nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi bhao bhi ya lee yaoq. Neeno eq neekha teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel tsiqeeq nail daoq, tsiqeeq khi aqthel gul nail daoq khi, aqhaqlal phao tavq lai nail daoqdaq da q nail daoq juq bhai juq juq-ail, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq cavq bhi q cov bhi q khi ga q bivq yaoq. Nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel-

ai, Miqyail bhai gul gul-ail tsiqeeq yaoq. ¹⁷ Nuljuq daoq ge nail maqkhaiq, nl nail hal nail maqkhaiq, khul pha q nl khi ngaol-a oq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee nl yaoq. Aivq bhai juq juq-ail, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq.

Khali yaq nail ildaoq lavqkhoel bhai ya nl nail ganl

¹⁸ Khaqma juq-ol, yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Niil neq, Khali yaq nl heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ganl ngaol.

¹⁹ Ya qyov-a q juq-ol, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai gai q-a yaoq. Aivq bhai neema tha q nal.

²⁰ Ya q juq-ol, yaoq pha q yaoq-a o nee nail lavqkhoel yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nail daoq bhai naldai q yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, nuljuq alhai naldai q nail bhai Miqyail neema tsa q nail ngaol.

²¹ Aqbhu juq-ol, nuljuq nail ya q neema phail lal heeq pha q-ail tha q nl bhi q. Nl bhi q ha q neq, neema cov-ail la gei q.

²² Ya qkav juq-ol, yaoq pha q yaoq-a o nee nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq nail ilheel nail daoq naldai q yaoq. Aqyu juq ya moel dai taivq-ail, maivphao q ya dai, nl nail hal nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Neema daolcoev dai tha q tha q-ail, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ev nail lavqkhoel nee nl yaoq. ²³ Nuljuq-i mail khal nl khal hal nail khul pha q maqkhaiq, tsaol-a q nail haqbhoil nl nail ngaol dai, tha q saol-nvq. Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil nl thailthai q nail ngaol dai, saol-nvq khi, aqmaol neema kev nail lavqkhoel nee nl yaoq hal yaoq. ²⁴ Ya qhao khe nvjuq-i mail ya nail geeqlaoq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bivq lavq nail jaiqbhoil ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, nuljuq neq Heeqphaq Khali nail ya qkav ngaol. ²⁵ Nl lai q-a nail tsaol-a q, al nail haqbhoil yalkha q dal nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, maivphao q eeq nil ma q tsel-ail.

4

¹ Ilheel juq-ol, nuljuq nail ya qkav juq bhai aqtsa q aqdaol daol dai, teevq di dai, nl bhi q yaoq. Nuljuq nail ilheel ga q

iqsanl, nqtavq kovtavq-ai jaol nail bhai, tha q ni oilpeivq dei-eiq.

Khoel-ail ceevq-a nail ganl

² Kha q mao iqsanl ga q ma q bha q dai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq. Geeqlaoq hal-u phao, aqgeel geel dai, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, hal yaoq. ³ Khali nail ganl oiltsail-ai tha q nail pha q bhai tavq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai nvjuq cavq bhi q kivq dai, Miqyail gailkhaol phao lavq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal tsa o lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, ngal Miqyail nail daoq cavq nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il thaonq bhai ya aol thailthai q nail ngaol. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal ya ge heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail daoq al juq bhai, yu gov heeq nia dai, cavq bhi q kivq nail haqbhoil iqsanl geeqlaoq hal tsa o lavq yaoq. ⁵ Yeiqsul bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail juq nail sivtavq bhai neeno eq neekha aol nail tsaol-a q pevq yaoq. Aqyanq khal ya-u phao, teevq peivq-ail ma q bhi sunq-ail dai, nl thailthai q yaoq. ⁶ Tsaol-a q yaoq ga q yaoq-a o nee bhai khalhai ya ge kovq bhi q nail dai heeq nia lal dai, nuljuq daoq ge-u phao, kha q mao iqsanl yu loq nail bhai tsa q lai nail daoq khi naldai q meeq nail daoq taivq-ail ge yaoq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

⁷ Ngal mailma-ail gai q-a nail jaqbheq Duljil neq, nga q nail ganl iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai ge lavq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nga q-ai nee mail Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavqkhoel, saljial ivq nail ganl nl nail ga q ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq khalhai pevq thailthai q nail dai, nuljuq ya heeq kivq dai maqkhaiq, aivq nuljuq nail neema bhai ga q bhi kav lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lal naol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq, nuljuq nail munl lavqkhoel khe teevq ga q pevq nail, ngadao mao-ail gai q-a nail saljial ivq nail jaqbheq Aolneiqsiqmul bhai iqsanl, aivq nee mail bhi lee naol. Niai khal pevq lal thailthai q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-a o nee aqyu nvq ga q nuljuq bhai ge lavq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Nga q-ai nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai thaonq bhai aol thailthai q nail Aqliq-da qgul neq, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol

dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal nail jaqbheq Maqkul iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Maqkul nail ganl ngal nuljuq bhai daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq jaol nail bha lee haq neq, aivq bhai hav yaoq. ¹¹ Yulthul dai khul nail Yeiqsul iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel khe, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail haqbhoil niil aq-il ngaq-ai nee ganl nl thailthaiq nail juq neq, niil juq teevq-eel ngaol. Agyu juq bhaqda nee ngal neesal ya deede-ail nial. ¹² Nuljuq nail munl bhai tavq nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav Ilbhaqphaqlal iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nuljuq yovkav eeq lal khi, ivq lal bhee lal dai, aivq nuljuq nail haqbhoil khaq mao iqsanl laijai laijai-ail, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, Laoldilciv meenq khi Heiqlaqbhaollil meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, khadai laijai nail ganl, ngal salkhil khanq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nvjuq mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail saqlaq Lulkavq khi Deiq-mav iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Laoldilciv meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai maqkhaiq, Noqphal khi aivq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq munl bhai maqkhaiq, ngal noeq moel naol dai, ge bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹⁶ Haoqgavq niil nuljuq ge gaq haq neq, Laoldilciv meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai iqsanl bhi ge daiq dei-eiq. Agyu juq-i mail ya-a nail haoqgavq al iqsanl, nuljuq ge daiq dei-eiq.

¹⁷ “Yeiqsul-i mail naoq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail ganl bhai nl gil-u phao kev dai, aqmeeq-ai nl-ail yaoq” dai, Aqgilpuv bhai iqsanl ge bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

¹⁸ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, ngaq nail aqlavq-

i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail bhai thaq nioilpeivq dei-eiq. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jlav dei-eiq.

1 Theilsaqlolni

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 51 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, gaqkhoel Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail nvq pov teevq pov bhai, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni meenq neq, ngaqkha daoljail bhai jiaiv khi jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail al jaiq-ail mao nail meenq meenq ma teevq meenq ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq sainv gaq niidai jaol nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni Khali yaq munl neq, Paolluv-i mail daoqthaoq thaoq-a nail ngaol. A bhai khe Khali yaq jemaov Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel dai, yuq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Gaqkhoel Paolluv lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail ngel-i mail, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai ughuq thaoq nail khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Theilsaqlolni meeq nee mail lavqtsail mail ya dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail, khal cavq movq nail phaqq maq ya cavq dan-a nail bhaqda nee haoqgavq niil keiv gevq khi, khoeq nail jioqv nail phaqq bhai neema ivqdao dai, ya daq nail ngaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Khali yaq aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq khi, yovqgavq nail nlmaoq hal dao bhai aqmeeq-ai nl

yaoq dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Al taivq-ail maq ngel dai, Yeiqsul Khali nvq pov teevq pov maldil yavq kha lee nail ngaol dai, gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq pevq nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal Paolluv, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq nvjuq hail gaq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, Theilsaqlolni meenq khe Khali yaq munl juq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail phaqq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq

² Nvjuq Miqyail bhai khaqq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl nail haqbhoil tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ³ Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, khalhai nl dol hal dol lavq-a nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail bhaqda nee, khadai laijai khi nl thailthaiq nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai noeqthunq nail bhaqda nee neema ivq nail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai khaqq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal-u phao, nvjuq noeqq kev nail ngaol.

⁴ Miqyail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai thaqq nail, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nvjuq-i mail cavq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq neq, daoq taivq-ail nuljuq jaol nail bhaqq geqq bhiqq lee-a nail maqq ngel-ail. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaoqq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al maldil tsaqq naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nuljuq jaol nail bhaqq kev lee-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, nvjuq aqdoevq khalhai doevq-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq nvjuq bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai maqkhaiq, saol oil-a nail ngaol. Khul

khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, geeqlaoq daoq bhaqda nee, haq nail aoq nail pha q bhai nuljuq ya daq deede khi ngaol-aq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail bivq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q teevq bheeq aol nail lavqkhoel, geeqlaoq daoq al bhai nuljuq hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khi, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail, neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil, saol oil duq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhaqda nee Miqyail nail daoq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khi Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq Miqyail bhai neema tha qtsaol nail ganl yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee gaiq doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail ganl al nvjuq teevq pov gaog ge bhiq nail, maq loq yaoq-aol. ⁹ Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha lee-u phao, nuljuq nvjuq bhai khalhai hav lavq-a nail ganl khi mail, maldil tsa q khi maldil doevq nail Miqyail bhai uqhuq tha oq nail haqbhoil, nuljuq tha oqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai khalhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal-a nail ganl bhai, yu iqsanl mail ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail-i mail bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail aivq nail Ya qyov nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee nail bhai, nuljuq noe-qthunq khi daonq nail bhai iqsanl, yu ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ya qyov al ga q neq, yaqhao khe kev lee nail Miqyail neema phail nail pha q nee ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail, Yeiqsul ngaol.

2

Paolluv-i mail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai nl-a nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha lal-a nail neq, aqnieivq maq ngel-ail dai, nuljuq iqsanl heeq nia nail ngaol. ² Nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, nvjuq neq, nuljuq jaol nail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai maq lee kev-u nee mail, Pillilpiv meenq lavqkhoel bhai khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q khi, khal nl movq-ail nl lavq-a nail pha q bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol.

Nuljuq bhai Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq lal-u phao, lav tsoiq nail maodai pha q jia v khi ngaol-aq, ngadao nail Miqyail bha qda nee nvjuq geesil nail neema maq aol dai, cavq lal-a nail ngaol. ³ Nvjuq kha q mao iqsanl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, noeq bheeq noeq leel-ai tha q nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Al ovqtavq, neema maq haol nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, cavq nail cov nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. ⁴ Nvjuq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail neq, Miqyail neema tsa q nail nee ovqtavq, aivq bhi cavq lavq-a nail khe-ai taivq-ail nvjuq cavq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq neekhaol sil dai cavq nail maq ngel. Nvjuq nail neema bhai tsa o tsel daiq nail Miqyail neekhaol sil dai, cavq nail ngaol.

⁵ Nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai nvjuq tsiqphoiq khi cavq bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Yu nail nlmaoq bhai maivjeel jeel nail ngel-i mail cavq bhiq-a nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Miqyail neq, nvjuq nail haqbhoil salkhil pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, nvjuq Khali nail ga qkhoel pevq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq bhai bhi ev movq haq neq, bhi ev kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq-i mail bivq lavq nail seiqlaiq kha oqsail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq-i mail bivq lavq nail seiqlaiq kha oqsail bhai maqkhaiq nvjuq maq halpov-ail. ⁷ Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, neema neenuq nebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel nee aqtsil cuvq ya q aqma aivq nail ya q bhai heldaiq phail nail khe-ai, nvjuq heldaiq phail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deede nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq taivq-ail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq nail maq ngel dai, nvjuq nail aqmaol iqsanl nuljuq nail haqbhoil bivq movq nail neema jia v nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq neq, nvjuq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq khadai haq haq-ail laijai khi ganl nl-a nail bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

Nuljuq bhai Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-u phao, nvjuq nail haqbhoil nuljuq bhai khul nail ganl iqsanl maq bhi dal dai, nvjuq nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, ganl nl-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Neema thaqtsaol nail nuljuq bhai, nvjuq-i mail khal nl khal hal bhiq-a nail pha q neq, meeq nail haol nail pha q, tsa q nail daol nail pha q khi mail oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq iqsanl, Miqyail iqsanl salkhil pevq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Al ovqtavq, aqbhu teevq gaq yovqgavq nail yaq juq bhai heldaiq phail nail khe-ai, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai nvjuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi gaq bivq-a nail ngaol dai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail milkhaoq khi seiqleiq kha oqsail nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lal yaoq dai, nuljuq bhai khul thailthaiq nail Miqyail neema tsa q dai, aqdoevq doevq nia nail haqbhoil, nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaq bivq khi hal nail ngaol.

¹³ Miqyail bhai nvjuq maq ceiv lai dai tsiqeeq nail ganl yaoq pha q yaoq neq, niailhai jiav nail ngaol. Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha Miqyail nail daoq cavq lee-u phao, tsaol-aq nail daoq dai, saol-nvq khi nuljuq hav bhoel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Maldil Miqyail nail daoq nial dai, saol-nvq khi hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail munl pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail juq bhai nuljuq saol oil-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aqyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nuljuq bhai iqsanl, alhai khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai iqsanl deeq heivq khi nvjuq bhai iqsanl khoeq lavq jio vq lavq khi the dov lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail neema tsa q dai maq nl nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq iqsanl

bhai neejia v jiav nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia dai, nvjuq cavq bhiq nail bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq kha q mao iqsanl nl nail oeqbal bhee lal dai, niailhai nl-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol, haoqnao naosa q neq, Miqyail nail neema phail nail pha q, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol.

Paolluv aqyu juq jaol nail bha maq ya lai-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nail aqmaol nuljuq nee teevq yanq ya pav-ail khi ngaol-aq, neema neq, nuljuq nee mail jiav nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail maivphaoq bhai moel movq deedee lal khi, laijai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal movq nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl nuljuq jaol nail bha mee nia pov bhee dai lal movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, neivq Saqdaq neq, nvjuq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee khi mail, ngadao aivq nail sivtavq bhai ya jaol-u phao, nvjuq nail noeqthunq duq, lavqkhiq tsail duq khi mail, nvjuq nail neema eeq duq heel uqtsaoq neq, nuljuq ngaol. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq nuljuq neq, maldil nvjuq nail lavqkhiq tsail duq khi neema eeq duq pevq nail ngaol.

3

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nuljuq nail ganl maq ya heeq maq ya gaiq mail maq jaol thaiq tsaol dai, pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nv-nvq gaq taivq-ail Aqtheiq meeq bhai jaol-ail ceevq nail haqbhoil noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, nvjuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail Miqyail nail ganl nl thailthaiq nail nvjuq nail jaqbheq Tilmolseiq bhai nuljuq neema tha q tsaol nail pha q ivq lal dai, gaq bhi bivq nail haqbhoil nvjuq khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ³ Khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bha qda nee neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai nuljuq maq ya khaonq-ail ceevq nail haqbhoil khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai ngadao Khali yaq juq ya daq nail ngaol

dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, "Ngadao khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Khal ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai bheeq lal thailthai q nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁵ Ngal nuljuq nail ganl ma q ya heeq ma q ya gai q dai ma q jaol tsaol lal-u phao, nuljuq neema tha qtsaol nail pha q khalhai pevq nail bhai ya heeq kivq dai, Tilmolseiq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Neivq heeqpha q nuljuq bhai jalmul mul ya khi, nvjuq-i mail nl doil hal doil-a nail pha q aqnieivq-ail pevq-ail nail khul-il dai, ngal khaolaol deede e nail ngaol.

Tilmolseiq-i mail cavq gai q lee-a nail dao q

⁶ Thailhai ngaol-a o q, niil a q-il Tilmolseiq kovq kev lee khi, nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail bhai ma qkhai q, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q goil nail gai q-a nail bhai ma qkhai q, aivq nvjuq bhai lavqkhi q tsail nail dao q ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq kha q ma o iqsanl nvjuq bhai noeq kev nail bhai ma qkhai q nvjuq kha q ma o iqsanl nuljuq bhai moel movq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq bhai moel movq deede e nail ngaol dai, aivq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol. Nvjuq ha q nail a o q nail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai ya da q khi ngaol-a o q, nuljuq neema tha qtsaol nail ganl bhai ya gai q-a nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail neema ga q teevq teiv-nvq ga o q aol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol ivq dal laivq ha q neq, nvjuq aqdoevq doevq dal laivq ma ol tsaol khi, neesal ya nail ngaol. ⁹ Nuljuq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai niil a q-il nvjuq tsiqeeq deede e nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, nuljuq bha qda nee aivq nail sivatavq bhai nvjuq lavqkhi q ya tsail-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nvjuq nuljuq bhai ga o q ya moel khi, nuljuq nail neema tha qtsaol nail ma q bhee nail ju q bhai bhee lal dai, nqkiv n-gaol ma qkhai q, nvjuq geeqla o q hal deede e nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha lal kivq dai, ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail

ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul nvjuq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol lav daol lavq dei-eiq. ¹² Nvjuq nuljuq bhai gai q-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq ga q nee teevq ga q gai q-a nia jai q lal khi bhee lal dai ma qkhai q, tsaol-a q iqsanl bhai gai q-a nia jai q lal dai ma qkhai q, Yeiqsul nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai goil nail gai q-a nail pha q bhi ma o lal dei-eiq. ¹³ Ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul, aivq nail tsaol-a q iqsanl nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai yavq kha lee-u phao, ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail sivatavq bhai, nuljuq nail neema aqhaol haol dai aol khi, oeqbal tha q du q ma q jia v dai, aivq nuljuq nail neema bhai bhi ivq lal dei-eiq.

4

Miqyail neekhaol sil dai aqdoevq khal-hai ya doevq nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq Heeqpha q Yeiqsul bhai ju q khi, nuljuq bhai niailhai hal hal-ail, ga q bivq movq-ail ha q nail ngaol. Nuljuq Miqyail neekhaol sil dai, aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq bhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q-a nail ngaol. Niil a q-il nuljuq tsaothe thailthai q nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl a dai nee ma q tsil tsaothe dav laivq yao q. ² Nvjuq Heeqpha q Yeiqsul nail bha qao q bhai ju q khi, khalhai ya doevq ya jaol nail ganl cavq bhi q cov bhi q-a nail bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

³ Nuljuq aqhaol haol dai doevq khi kha qmi q ma q sev dai doevq ha q neq, Miqyail neema tsa q nail ngaol. ⁴ Nuljuq yao q ga q yao q-a o nee yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq ga q lai nail lavqkhoel nee aqhaol haol dai jaol khi yovqgavq nail kha qma bhai ev khi aqmeeq-ai doevq tavq jaol tavq yao q. ⁵ Miqyail bhai ma q heeq nia nail yu nail jeq-e ja q-a yovqgavq nail neekhaol teevq sil doevq tavq jaol tavq nail khe-ai, nuljuq ma q ya doevq-ail. ⁶ Tsaol-a q teevq ga q-ail yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q ju q-i mail aqtsa o q hal bhao-ai tha q nail bhai ma q ya bheeq ma q ya leel-ail, ma q ya kav ja q-ail dai, jel lal-u phao nvjuq nuljuq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhi q-a

nail khe-ai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, alhai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqjiivq aqcavq nail haoqnao bhi doevq nail dai khi, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai khul-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai bhi doevq nail haqbhoil Miqyail ngadao bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, daoq al juq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaol-aq nail daoq bhai khaonq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai Meeq-nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee-a nail Miqyail al gaq nail daoq bhai, khaonq nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq bhai khalhai ya goil ya gaiq-a nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhiq nail maq loq yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khaonq lao bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, a dai nee maqtsil aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a jaiq lal yaoq dai, nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaq bivq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nvjuq nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, laijai nail lavqkhoel nee, neema ivqdao dai jaol khi, yu nail ganl bhai maq suqsaq-ail mail, yovqgavq nail ganl nl-ail doevq dal lai q yaoq. ¹² Alhai doevq haq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail juq, nuljuq bhai ev khi yovqgavq loq nail pha q, yu bhai maq ya juq mail aqdoevq doevq kivq lal nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail ganl

¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, khul teevq pha q-ail noeqthunq nail pha q maq jia v nail tsaol-aq noeqha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq ya noeqha q dai, sil jel-a nail tsaol-aq nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul sil khi ga oq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol khi sil-a nail juq bhai Yeiqsul nee mail teevq

gaq khe-ai, Miqyail hevqkovq lavq naol dai, ngadao neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nvjuq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq-a nail daoq bhai juq khi nuljuq bhai niailhai ge lavq bhel. Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u kev dai, aqdoevq doevq thailthai q nail ngadao juq neq, sil jel-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail iqmoeq nee ya kev lai nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee-u phao, daoq bivq nail aqthel bhai maqkhai q, eeq jai q nail nqtavq ga qkhoel ga q nail aqthel bhai maqkhai q, Miqyail nail nqbho jia v nail aqthel bhai maqkhai q, ya gai q nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol khi sil jel-a nail juq iqmoeq ga oq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqdoevq doevq nail ngadao juq iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, nqdil jia v duq bha tsi q dal lai lavq khi da qmoe bha Yeiqsul nee mail ya tha oqphu q lai nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq Yeiqsul nee kha q ma o iqsanl ya jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q ganl niil ge ge-ail ga q bivq yaoq.

5

Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail haqbhoil lainq-ai tha q yaoq

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail yanq yanq lao khi aqkovq aqlav nail ganl, nvjuq nuljuq bhai gevq bhiq nail maq loq yaoq-aol. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hul-iq tsilma khoiqbhaoq bhaoq lee nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³ Milkhaoq sal lal khi, geesil nail maq jia v yaoq-aol dai, yu ge thailthai q-u phao, luq-ail seil-ail nail pha q aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Ya q tsi q nail aqyanq tsa q lal-a nail aqma teevq ga q ovq mav nal dov lal-a nail khe-ai, thai qphu q dai kev lee khi, aqyu juq ma q jel-ail nia-ail.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq neq aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq ma q ngel nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul lee nail aqn aqyanq al khoiqbhaoq bhaoq lee nail khe-ai thai qphu q dai, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai ma q kev lee-ail.

⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq iqsanl aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yaq khi, n-gaol nail yaq ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail ngadao juq neq, nqkiv nail yaq khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yaq maq ngel-ail. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu iqthaiq kovq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngadao iqthaiq iqthaiq-ail maq ya jaol-ail. Ngadao aqmeeq-ai yovqgavq nail neema bhai yovqgavq gaq lai khi aqgeel geel dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq neq nqkiv phao iqthaiq nail ngaol. Jilpheed daol bov nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, nqkiv phaoq daol bov nail ngaol. ⁸ Ngadao neq, n-gaol nail yaq ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail neema bhai yovqgavq gaq lai bhel. Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhai, doeq daq duq khe-ai doi khi, hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, noeqthunq nail pha q bhai hail uqtsaoq khe-ai tsa oq khi jaol bhel. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai bhi daq nail dai khi, ngadao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, aivq ngadao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, ngadao doevq khi ngaol-a oq, sil khi ngaol-a oq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ya jaol dai, Yeiqsul neq, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil sildan-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaq bivq khi, eeq lal heel lal thailthaiq nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl nl dal laivq yaoq.

Paolluv aqyu juq bhai gaq bivq-a nail ganl

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail nail ganl nl nail juq bhai ev yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee nuljuq bhai heldai q phail khi, aqmeeq-ai cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq alhai nl-a nail bhaqda nee nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a khi mailma-ail ev yaoq. Alhai dul dai, nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai iqsanl tsaq lai jil lai yaoq. ¹⁴ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaq

niailhai bivq nail ngaol. Khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl maq hal nul nail tsaol-aq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Al ovqtavq, geesil nia nail tsaol-aq juq khi gaq bhaq nail juq bhai iqsanl gaq bivq yaoq. Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai neema heelma ma dai, tha q yaoq. ¹⁵ Yu aqdoil pha q nl lal khi ngaol-a oq, aqdoil pha q teevq gaq bhai iqsanl tha q nl kovq bhiq. Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, kha q mao iqsanl aqmeeq pha q taivq-ail ya nl bhiq dai, laijai yaoq.

¹⁶ Kha q mao iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. ¹⁷ Maq ceiv lai dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ¹⁸ Khalheel pha q bhai ya tha oqphuq khi ngaol-a oq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. Nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai aqdoevq alhai doevq nail bhai Miqyail neema tsa q nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqhaqlal Miqyail nl nail hal nail bhai tha q lav tsoiq. ²⁰ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail dao q bhai khal ge movq-ail tha q ge. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aqmeeq-ai tsaot sel dai q khi aqmeeq pha q bhai nieivq thai q-ai tha q yaoq. ²² Maq meeq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, gail jao jao yaoq.

Haoqnao naoq saq khe dao q khi geeqlaoq bivq nail dao q

²³ Ngadao bhai neesal-ovq nail pha q bivq lavq nail Miqyail nuljuq bhai teevq bhee teevq lovq bhi meeq bhi haol lal khi, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee-u phao, nuljuq nail neema, aqmaol, aqhaqlal iqsanl bhai, oeqbal tha q duq maq jia v dai, Miqyail heldai q phail dei-eiq. ²⁴ Nuljuq bhai khul-a nail Miqyail neq, nuljuq bhai alhai heldai q phail lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nail haqbhoil iqsanl geeqlaoq hal tsa o lavq yaoq. ²⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq iqsanl bhai meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee, aqlavq he yaoq. ²⁷ Haoqgavq niil aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq iqsanl bhai ge dai q bhiq yaoq dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai juq khi nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol.

²⁸ Nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai ngadao nail
Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq
eeljaol jiaav dei-eiq.

2 Theilsaqlolni

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosaq bhai maqkhaiq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 51-52 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Gaolliqthu meenq ngaol. Paolluv 1 Theilsaqlolni haoqgavq gevq khi, Siqlav khi mail Tilmolseiq aqyu nvq gaq-i mail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai bhi bivq ail khi kovq lal-nee ngal-aq, 2 Theilsaqlolni haoqgavq gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Theilsaqlolni meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni meenq neq, ngaqkha daoljail bhai jiaiv khi jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail al jaiq-ail mao nail meenq meenq ma teevq meenq ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq sainv gaq niidai jaol nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni Khali yaq munl neq, Paolluv-i mail daoqthaoq thaoq-a nail ngaol. A bhai khe Khali yaq jemaos Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel dai, yuq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khoeq nail jiovg nail phaqq bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aqq, ivqdao dai jaol yaqq dai, gaq bivq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee nail ganl bhai noeq bheeq-ai thaqq nail juq khalhai neema ya thaqqsaol nail tsaqq nail dai, cavq bhiqq cov bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee nail bhai daonq thailthaiq-u phao, aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq nail dai iqsanl, cavq bhiqq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Paolluv, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq, nvjuq hail gaq, ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, Theilsaqlolni meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

² Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail phaqq nuljuq nail kovtavg bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, yalkhaq dal nail ganl

³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil khaqq mao iqsanl, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq heeq phaqq-ail tsaqq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neema thaqqsaol nail phaqq eeq lal mao lal thailthaiq khi, nvjuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq alhai tsiqeeq heeq phaqq-ail tsaqq nail ngaol.

⁴ Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl juq nail sivatvg bhai nvjuq nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq khoeq nail jiovg nail khi, haqq dee aqq deede neema iqsanl bhai ya daqq khi ngaol-aqq, ol ol-ail neema thaqqsaol nail ngaol.

⁵ Nuljuq alheel nail neema aol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail tsaqq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal nail bhai bhaqlaoq kheqq dai, bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq aivq nail Milkhaoq bhai geel-nvg lal dai, aivq nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Milkhaoq al nail haqbhoil nuljuq daqq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail neq, tsaqq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal nail gaqq pevq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai khoeq lavq jiovg lavq nail tsaol-aqq juq bhai khoeq nail jiovg nail phaqq bhi kev lee nail ngaol.

⁷ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nqtavg nee mail, bhaqqoqq teevq bhee aol nail aivq nail nqtavg gaqqkhoel nee mail teevq gaqq khe-ai, miqjaqq nail aqbhaqq lavqkhoel nee dov lee-u phao, khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daqq-a nail nuljuq bhai nvjuq nee mail teevq gaqq khe-ai gaqqnaqq bhi

naq lavq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq mailma-ail nl kovq bhiq nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u n-gaol, tsaol-aq al juq neq, aivq bhai maqkhaiq, seiqlaiq khaoqsail teevq bheeq aol nail aivq nail bhaqaoq bhai maqkhaiq, ya pav-ail khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel luq-ail seil-ail nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u n-gaol Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq bhaqda nee seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya nail nee ovqtavq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov-ail tsiqeeq nia dai, yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Nvjuq salkhil khanq nail bhai nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl munl al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq khaq mao iqsanl nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq niailhai hal nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Miqyail-i mail khul-a nail bhai geel-nvq lal dai, aivq nl lavq dai maqkhaiq, aqmeeq pha q nl movq nail neema iqsanl khi neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail khal nl khal hal nail iqsanl, aivq nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee aivq nl gil nia dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai bhee lal haq neq, nuljuq bhaqda nee ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya khi, aivq bhaqda nee nuljuq seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol.

2

Oeqbal nail aqheel gaq dov lal nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, ngadao aivq jaol nail bha ya jil lai nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, nvjuq nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. ² "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqn kev lee-aq naol" dai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, daoq ge daiq lavq nail

lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nvjuq nail hao-qqavq khe-ai, gevq lavq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, yu nuljuq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-aq, niil juq bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail neema lavqtsail mail thaq suqsaq thaq geesil. ³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq gail nuljuq bhai khul pha q nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, jalmul maq ya mul ya dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqn al n maq kev lee-u nee mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq aivq bhai genl dev nail pha q pevq lal nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haqev deede nee nail gaq dov lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, haoqnao naosaq n-gaol, aivq neq, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aq al gaq Miqyail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail dai, yu khal khul nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, genl dev khi, al juq nee maqtsil aivq nail aqmaol bhai aivq thaqeeq nail ngaol. Aivq Miqyail nail uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel khi, "Ngal neq Miqyail ngaol" dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

⁵ Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, ganl niil juq nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail bhai, nuljuq nioilpeivq ail-aq nail lai q. ⁶ Niil aq-il nee mail haqev deede nee nail al gaq maq dov lal nail neq, ganl teevq pha q jia v nail bhaqda nee mail ngaol. Ganl al pha q bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aqyanq tsa q lal-u phao, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol.

⁷ Miqyail nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail pha q neq, niil aq-il iqsanl aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoq maq naldaiq nail al pha q bhai maq bhi dov lal dai, lav tsoiq nail ga q jaol nail ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail ga q dov ail haq neq, ganl al juq pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, haqev deede nee nail al ga q bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al ga q bhai aivq nail aqhaq-i mail jii v heivq nail ngaol. Aivq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail lavqkhoel nee yavq kha lee nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al ga q luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ⁹ Haqev

nail tsaol-aq al gaq, neivq Saqdaq bhaqda nee dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq dov lal-u phao, yu bhai goiqbhaq bhaq ya nia dai, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaqaoq yuq nail lavqkhoel nee bhi heeq bhiq moel nail juq khi noeq-u maq dov nail pha q nl nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Luq-ail seil-ail thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai goiqbhaq bhaq khi jalmul mul ya nia dai, aivq haqev nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai juq khi nl nail ngaol. Luq-ail seil-ail thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq, hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya dai, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai gaiq-a nail neema maq aol nail ngel-i mail, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ¹¹⁻¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, haqev nail pha q bhai lavqkhiq tsail khi, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai neema maq tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal dai, maq ngel nail pha q bhai neema bhi tha qtsaol dai, noeq bheeq noeq leel nail pha q Miqyail aqyu juq bhai bhi kev bhi thel lee-a nail ngaol.

Hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai Miqyail nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail ganl

¹³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail haqbhoil khaq mao iqsanl Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nuljuq bhai bhi haol lal nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai neema tha qtsaol-a nail bhaqda nee, hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, iqmoeq-u phao nee Miqyail nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alhai pevq lal dai, Miqyail nvjuq-i mail cavq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai juq khi nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail seiqlaiq khaqsaol bhai ya dai, aivq alhai khul-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ivqdao dai doevq yaoq. Nvjuq-i mail nuljuq bhai moeqthaoq-i mail cavq bhiq-a nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq gevq khi cavq bhiq-a nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail iqsanl bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq.

¹⁶ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali khi mail ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail

ngadao bhai gaiq-a khi aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee nqmaq maqluv halyeel neesal ya nail pha q maqkhaiq, ivqdao dai noeqthungq nail pha q maqkhaiq, ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali khi ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail neq, nuljuq khaq mao iqsanl, aqmeeq pha q nl nia nail nee ovqtavq, daoq aqmeeq pha q ge nia dai, gaq bivq khi bhi ivq lal dei-eiq.

3

Geeqlaoq hal tsao nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haoqnao naosaq khe daoq neq, niaillhai ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai lavqtsail mail gaiq doi-ail khi seiqlaiq khaqsaol ya-a nail khe-ai, yaoq dao yaoq bhai iqsanl alhai pevq lal dai, nvjuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ² Maq meeq maq jaq nail tsaol-aq khi haqev nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nvjuq ya jel-ail dai iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail maq ngel-ail. ³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq saljial ivq nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq bhai bhi ivq lal khi nuljuq neivq Saqdaq nee ya jel-ail dai, aivq heldaiq phail lavq nail ngaol. ⁴ Nvjuq-i mail daoq bivq-a nail khe-ai nuljuq nl nail nee ovqtavq, iqmoeq phao lai-u iqsanl nl nail ngaol dai, Yeiqsul bhaqda nee nvjuq neema tha qtsaol naol. ⁵ Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhai nuljuq heeq nia jaiq lal dai maqkhaiq, Khali khe-ai daq tsaol oltsaol dai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul nuljuq nail neema bhai lav sav bhiq dei-eiq.

Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ganl ya nl nail ganl

⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, nvjuq nuljuq bhai daoq niaillhai bivq nail ngaol. Nvjuq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai maq tsaothe mail, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl maq hal nul nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya juq bhai aqtsaoq tha q tsaq. ⁷ Nvjuq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai nuljuq saol oil heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq

nia nail ngaol. Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, ganl maq nl dai aqnieivq-ail jaol-a nail maq ngel-ail. ⁸ Nvjuq aqphoiq maq bivq-ail nuljuq nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jaq-al. Nuljuq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq ya dal dai, nvjuq nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, ganl nl deede-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Yu-i mail bhi jaq lavq nail bhai nvjuq jaq kivq dai, aqkhaoqanq maq jiav nail ngel-i mail, maq jaq-a nail maq ngel. Nuljuq nvjuq bhai saol oil khi tsaothe nia dai, alhai nl-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, nuljuq bhai daoq niailhai bivq-a nail ngaol. "Ganl maq nl nul nail tsaol-aq, aoq tha q jaq" dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl maq hal nul nail nee ovq-tavq, yovqgavq nail ganl bhai neq, teevq peivq-ail maq nl dai, yu nail ganl bhai taivq-ail lav tsoiq lav lev nail ngaol geiq dai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Nvjuq alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai Heeqphaq Yeiq-sul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee daoq niailhai bivq khi, gaq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. Ivqdao dai doevq khi, yovqgavq ya jaq ya daol dai, nl yaoq hal yaoq. ¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqmeeq pha q nl nail bhai, gaq tha q bha q.

¹⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, nvjuq-i mail gevq-a nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, aivq bhai noeq tha q-ai yaoq. Aivq ya haqsil dai, aivq bhai aqtsaoq tha q gaoq tsa q. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-a q, ngadao bhai neejiav jiav lal nail gaq bhai noeq tha q-a nail khe-ai aivq bhai tha q noeq tha q. Aqivq jaqbheq khe-ai saol-nvq khi, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

Haoqnao naoq saq khe geeqlaoq bivq-a nail daoq

¹⁶ Neesal bhi ovq nail Heeqphaq, nuljuq bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel kha q mao iqsanl neesal bhi ovq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Yeiq-sul nuljuq iqsanl nee mail jaol dei-eiq.

¹⁷ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail khal gevq-a nail haoqgavq

yaoq keiv yaoq-ao nee bhai nuljuq heeq nia dai, niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq neq, niailhai ngaol.

¹⁸ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiq-sul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

1 Tilmolseiq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 62-64 kovq bhai ngaol. Geqv-a nail aqduq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai nvq pov teevq pov maq bhi nieivq bhoel dan-u nee mail, geqv-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, Luldaqal meenq yaq ngaol. Tilmolseiq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Khali yaq pevq nail Yuldav tsaol-aq Ulnil dai mil khi, aivq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq yaqnoil-ail jia-v-u nee mail Jalliq aqlil heeq nia nail ngaol. Yuldav tsaol-aq nee mail ganl nl tavq nia dai Paolluv-i mail bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, gaqkhoel tsel nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq neq, Khali yaq munl juq bhai heldaiq phail khi Paolluv bhai ganl nl tsao bhiq nail teevq gaq ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv-i mail Tilmolseiq bhai, Eilpheilsu meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khalhai ya tsel dov khi, ya heldaiq phail nail dai, geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, yanq al yanq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q maq dul lai nail ganl cavq bheeq nail tsaol-aq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq juq aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq khi Miqyail nail ganl nl yaq juq khalhai ya nl nail dai, geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel Paolluv ngaol. Ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail khi ngadao nail noeqthunq duq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali daoq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, gaqkhoel jio-vq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

² Neema thaqtsaol nail phao ngaq nail yaqyov maldil pevq nail Tilmolseiq bhai haoqgavq niil geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail khi ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail pha-q khi neesal-ovq nail pha-q, naoq nail kovtavq bhai bhi jia-v dei-eiq.

Maq dul lai nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q bhai tha-q gaoq cavq dai, daoq bivq yaoq

³ Ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai lai nail dai khi-u phao, "Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-ail ceevq yaoq" dai, naoq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Maq tsaq nail pha-q bhai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai daoq bhi bivq nail dai khi, ngal naoq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Al ovqtavq, ganqje juq bhai maqkhaiq, teevq thal-iq ge gil lai nail maq bhao nail aqceevq ge nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, tha-q tha-qeeq dei-eiq dai, aqyu juq bhai daoq bhi bivq nail dai khi iqsanl, ngal naoq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al juq neq, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q bhai maq bhi dov lal-ail. Jil pheeljaq nail pha-q taivq-ail bhi dov lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Naol aqyu juq bhai daoq alhai bivq-a nail bhaqda nee, aqyu juq goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q aol lal dai, ngal noeqthunq nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail niil pha-q neq, neema aqhaol haol dai, oeqbal tha-q duq maq jia-v nail heeq nia nail neema khi maldil neema thaqtsaol nail neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. ⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, al hail pha-q bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq nail juq bhai taivq-ail ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aoldaog kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq jio-vq movq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq khalhai ge nail bhai maqkhaiq, neema

eeq eeq-ail ge nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail.

⁸ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, aqtsaq tsaq dai, yuq ha neq, aqmeeq ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁹ Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi jia-v-a nail maq ngel-ail. Maq meeq maq jaq nail pha-q nl nail tsaol-aq, daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq, oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq, maq meeq maq haol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail aol bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq, aqbhu aqma bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq, yu bhai lav heivq nail tsaol-aq, ¹⁰ khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, yaqyov-aq aqtsaoq gaiqlaq bhai maq nl kha-oq nail pha-q nl nail tsaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai gaoq nail tsaol-aq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail lavqkhoel nee salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq, maldil tsaq nail ganl cavq nail cov nail pha-q bhai lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq, maq meeq nail yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee nl nail tsaol-aq niil juq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi jia-v-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Maldil tsaq nail ganl al, geeqlaoq eeq nail Miqyail-i mail av lavq-a nail seiqlaiq kha-oqsail eeq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq lavqkhoel nee, dov lee nail ngaol.

Paolluv gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq eeq kovq nail ganl

¹² Ngal ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai tsiqeeq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, aivq ngaq bhai gaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. "Naol saljial ivq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail ganl nl nia-ail nial" dai, aivq ngaq bhai saol-nvq-ai tha-q khi, tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Jel lal-u phao, ngal Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail, aivq bhai neema tha-qtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoeq bhiq jio-vq bhiq khi haqev nail gaq pevq-a nail ngaol. Thail-hai ngaol-a-oq, ngal neema maq tha-qtsaol lal-u phao, maldil tsaq nail pha-q bhai maq heeq kivq-ail nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ngaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail neema tha-qtsaol nail pha-q khi goil

nail gaiq-a nail pha-q nee teevq gaq khe-ai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol iqsanl, maq ge gil tsaol dai, ngal ya-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul Khali neq, oeqbal yaq bhai hevqkovq lee nail dai khi, miltsaq kovtavq-ai lee-a nail ngaol dai, ge-ai tha-q nail daoq niil daoq neq, saljial ivq khi, maldil hav bhoel heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail daoq ngaol. Ngal neq, oeqbal yaq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil oeqbal eeq nail gaq ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai phal-iq neq, Yeiqsul Khali khadai oltsaol nail ngel-ail dai, aivq phaodaiq bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal yu nee maqtsil oeqbal eeq khi ngaol-a-oq, aivq ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai neema tha-qtsaol nail bhaqda nee nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha-q ya nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ngal neq, saol oil duq ngaol. ¹⁷ Miqyail neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Aivq neq, maq luq maq seil-ail nia-ail. Tsaol-aq aivq bhai maq moel nia-ail. Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Miqyail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel khi, seiqlaiq kha-oqsail bhi jia-v dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ngaq nail yaqyov Tilmolseiq-ol, aq-u phao, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi naoq nail ganl ge-ai tha-q nail khe-ai, ngal naoq bhai daoq nialhai bivq nail ngaol. Neema tha-qtsaol nail pha-q bhai nieivq thai-q-ai tha-q khi, oeqbal tha-q duq maq jia-v nail heeq nia nail neema aol nail lavqkhoel, aq-u phao ge-ai tha-q nail al juq bhai juq juq-ail khi, genl aqmeeq-ail dev yaoq. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, oeqbal tha-q duq maq jia-v nail heeq nia nail neema bhai khaonq-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, laovq cov ail-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq nail neema tha-qtsaol nail neema cov ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Huqmiqnail khi mail Aqleiqsaqdul iqsanl, cov ail-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail maq ya ge-ail dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai cavq bhi cov bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal aqyu nvq gaq bhai neivq Saqdaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

2

Geeqlaoq hal nail ganl saol bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Iqmoeq khe phaḡ, ngal naoḡ bhai gaḡ niailhai bivḡ nail ngaol. Miḡyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail, yu nail haḡbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail khi, Miḡyail bhai tsiḡ eeḡ nail juḡ, tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl nail haḡbhoil hal yaoḡ. ² Heeḡphaḡ juḡ khi uvthaiḡ nail juḡ nail haḡbhoil iḡsanl alhai hal yaoḡ. Alhai hal haḡ neḡ, ngadao neesal-ovḡ khi, neema aḡsal sal nail lavḡkhoel, Miḡyail bhai ev khi, aḡmeeḡ aḡhaol nail lavḡkhoel nee ya doevḡ nail ngaol. ³ Alhai geeqlaoq hal nail neḡ, ngadao nail Hevḡkovḡ nail gaḡ pevḡ nail Miḡyail nail sivtavḡ bhai aḡmeeḡ teevḡ phaḡ pevḡ khi, aivḡ neekhaol sil nail phaḡ iḡsanl pevḡ nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail hevḡkovḡ nail phaḡ bhai ya nail nee ovḡtavḡ, maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ bhai heeḡ nia lal dai, Miḡyail movḡ deedeē nail ngaol. ⁵ Miḡyail teevḡ gaḡ taivḡ-ail jaol khi, Miḡyail khi tsaol-aḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ bhai tsaolkhaiḡ teevḡ gaḡ jaol-ail teevḡ-eel ngaol. Aivḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ pevḡ nail Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. ⁶ Aivḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl bhai hevḡkovḡ nail dai khi, aivḡ nail aḡmaol laol bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. Aḡyanḡ tsaḡ lal-u phao, ganl al bhai ngadao ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Al nail ganl salkhil khanḡ nail haḡbhoil, ngal neḡ, daoḡ cavḡ cavḡ nail gaḡ khi gaḡkhoel pevḡ lal dai maḡkhaiḡ, neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ khi maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ nail ganl yu nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a bhai cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ nail gaḡ pevḡ lal dai maḡkhaiḡ, Miḡyail ngaḡ bhai tsel dov lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Ngala niailhai ge nail neḡ, goiḡbhaoḡ bhaoḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail. Daolcoev dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaoḡ dao yaoḡ-ao nee jaol nail yaḡyov-aḡ juḡ, neema maḡ phail nail nee ovḡtavḡ, maḡ jil pheeljaḡ dai, meeḡ nail haol nail lavḡkhoel nee aḡlavḡ bavḡ dil khi, geeqlaoq hal nail bhai ngal oil movḡ-ail nial.

⁹ Alhai dul dai, yaḡmai-aḡ juḡ iḡsanl, neema neenuḡ neebeiv aol nail nee ovḡtavḡ, neema thaḡ nia nail lavḡkhoel, aḡgaḡ aḡdoi doi heeḡ phaḡ-ail doi nail bhai

ngal oil movḡ-ail nial. Uḡhuḡ tsailkheel phaiḡ nail, heel-i mail lav sav-ai thaḡ nail nlmaoḡ goe nail, laoḡpav laolpav nail sainl goe nail khi, aḡphoiḡ mao-ail phoiḡ nail aḡgaḡ aḡdoi doi nail bhai ngal maḡ oil movḡ-ail. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, nuljuḡ Miḡyail bhai ev naol dai, ge nail yaḡmai-aḡ juḡ ngel-i mail, yovḡgavḡ nl heeḡ phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail khe-ai, aḡmeeḡ phaḡ nl nl-ail doevḡ yaoḡ.

¹¹ Yaḡmai-aḡ juḡ neḡ, neema neenuḡ neebeiv aol nail nee ovḡtavḡ, aḡtsi tsu dai jaol khi, yu-i mail cavḡ lavḡ cov lavḡ nail bhai ya saol oil nail ngaol. ¹² Yaḡmai-aḡ neḡ, yu bhai cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ nail maḡkhaiḡ, yaḡyov-aḡ bhai uvthaiḡ nail maḡkhaiḡ, ngal aḡkhaoḡanḡ maḡ bivḡ-ail. Aḡyu juḡ neḡ, aḡtsi tsu dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Aḡdaq bhai teivḡ gaḡ khi mail pultavḡ, Eilbav bhai teivḡ-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Al ovḡtavḡ, Aḡdaq bhai jalmul mul ya-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. Yaḡmai-aḡ gaḡ bhai jalmul mul ya khi, yaḡmai-aḡ gaḡ nl bheeḡ-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, neema thaḡtsaol nail, goil nail gaiḡ-a nail, meeḡ nail haol nail, neema thaḡ nia nail, aḡyu juḡ niil juḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai ivḡ haḡ neḡ, yaḡ bhao-a nail ngel-i mail, aivḡ ya jel-ail nail ngaol.

3

Khali yaḡ munl bhai heldaiḡ phail nail gaḡ nail ganl

¹ Khali yaḡ munl bhai heldaiḡ phail nail ganl bhai halpov nail tsaol-aḡ, ganl aḡmeeḡ halpov nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaḡ nail daoḡ al daoḡ neḡ, tsaḡ deedeē nail ngaol. ² Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaḡ munl bhai heldaiḡ phail nail gaḡ, oeḡbal thaḡ duḡ maḡ jiaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, khaḡma teevḡ gaḡ taivḡ-ail jaol nail tsaol-aḡ, yaolphaol nia nail tsaol-aḡ, neema ivḡdao dai, thaḡ nia nail tsaol-aḡ, ev heeḡ phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, daḡ-i bhai hav nia nail tsaol-aḡ khi, cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ nia nail tsaol-aḡ ya pevḡ nail ngaol. ³ Aivḡ neḡ, jilpheeḡ daol bov khi, yu bhai deeḡ nail tsaol-aḡ maḡ ya pevḡ-ail. Neema neenuḡ neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aḡ, yu nee maḡ jil pheeljaḡ

nail tsaol-aq khi, phul bhai neekhaol maq jiav nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Yovqgavq nail ildaog bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nia khi, yaqmiq yaqyov juq daoq naldaiq nail lavqkhoel nee, tsaq nail pha q bhai nl nia lal dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail ildaog bhai maq heldaiq phail nia nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl bhai khalhai khi heldaiq phail nia nail-aiq. ⁶ Aivq neq, Khali yaq aqsivq maq ya pevq-ail. Maq ngel haq neq, neema eeq lal khi, neivq heeqphaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq la geiq. ⁷ Khali yaq munl nail lavqniil phaol jaol nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai, khul teevq pha q-ail ge duq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Maq ngel haq neq, yu-i mail khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai ya daq khi, neivq heeqphaq nail lavqphée bhai phee lai nail ngaol.

Tsaojao-ai bhiq nail gaq nail ganl

⁸ Alhai dul dai, tsaojao-ai bhiq nail juq iqsanl, yu ev nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Moeqlal lal jaiq covq nail tsaol-aq, jilphee q daol bov nail tsaol-aq khi, maq tsaq maq daol nail lavqkhoel nee phul halpov nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. ⁹ Aqyu juq neq, oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav nail heeq nia nail neema aol khi, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai tavq nail daoqceevq nav deede e nail pha q bhai ivqdao dai nieivq thai q-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq yaq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq bhai iqmo eq laonqdaiq yaoq. Laonqdaiq khi, oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav haq neq, tsaojao-ai nail gaq bhi jiovq yaoq.

¹¹ Alhai dul dai, yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl yu ev nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Yu bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. Yaolphaol nia nail tsaol-aq, khi yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol.

¹² Tsaojao-ai nail gaq iqsanl, kha qma teevq gaq taivq-ail ya jaol nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail yaq khi yovqgavq nail ildaog lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nia khi

gaq lai nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaojao-ai nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ai nl nail tsaol-aq, yu-i mail tha qee q lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee geesil nail neema maq aol dai iqsanl, pevq lal nail ngaol.

Miqyail bhai ev khi uqhuq tha oq nail aol nail ganl

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mao-ail maq maog lal mail, naol jaol nail bha lee naol dai, ngal noeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal lavqtsail mail maq lee kev-u nee, Miqyail nail ildaog lavqkhoel khalhai nl heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail juq naol ya heeq nia dai, ganl niil juq ngal naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ildaoq al neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl ngaol. Munl al neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q nail haqbhoil ivq duq khi daoqtha oq ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngadao Khali yaq juq Miqyail bhai ev khi uqhuq tha oq nail aol neq, daoq ceevq nav deede e nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, aqsivq haqjoil phi khi doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail salkhil kha nq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ge gaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq aivq bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai seiqleiq kha oqsail nail lavqkhoel nee tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol.

4

Maldil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq nail ganl

¹ Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqlaoq kheq dai niailhai ge nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai khaonq haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail aqheel juq nail daoq khi mail neivq juq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ² Neivq al juq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai juq juq-ail, alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail heeq nia nail

neema bhai neivq juq-i mail, tsaq nail maq tsaq nail pha q maq tselpav nia dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Khaqma maq ya hevq, maq ya maol ail nail nee ovqtavq, jaqjaq daoldaol teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl maq ya jaq maq ya daol-ail dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol khi maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail jaq nia dai, jaqjaq daoldaol al juq Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q khi ngaol-a oq, tha q jaq tha q daol dai, aqyu juq lav tsoiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, aqmeeq ngaol. Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail hav bhoel haq neq, khul pha q bhai iqsanl maq ya khaonq ha-ail. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bha qda nee maqkhaiq, geeqlaoq hal nail bha qda nee maqkhaiq, al juq meeq lal haol lal-a oq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil mao-ail meeq nail yaqkav

⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai naol ganl niil juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq haq neq, naol neq, naoq-i mail tsa othe nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai tavq nail maldil tsaq nail pha q khi meeq deede nail cavq nail cov nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee eeq lal-a nail Yeiqsul Khali nail meeq nail yaqkav teevq ga q pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqphiq joiqmaoq juq-i mail ge nail, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail ganqje nail daoq juq bhai tha q naldaiq. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail bhai ev lal nia dai, naol aqmeeq-ai nl jao jao yaoq. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil phao ga q aol lal dai, nl jao jao nail juq neq, ganl micil ganav tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Niil yeel nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, yaqhao khe yeel nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

⁹ Daoq niil daoq neq, saljial ivq khi, maldil hav bhoel heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail daoq ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngadao aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail bhai noeqthunq thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, laijai laijai-ail ganl nl

thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail Hevqkovq nail ga q ngaol. Aivq neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil a dai nee maqtsil, Hevqkovq nail ga q ngaol.

¹¹ Ganl niil juq iqsanl yu bhai daoq bivq khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

¹² Naol yaqkha q yaquv pevq nail bhai tsaol-aq teevq ga q-ail khal ge movq-ail tha q bhi ge. Daoq ge-u phao maqkhaiq, ganl nl-u phao maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil saol oil duq bhi pevq yaoq. Naol nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q khi, aqmeeq aqhaol pha q, niil juq bhai iqsanl aqyu juq nail haqbhoil saol oil duq bhi pevq yaoq.

¹³ Ngal kev lee-u phao kev dai, yu bhai Jalliq ge daiq bhiq nail, ga q bivq nail dai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail, niil juq bhai laijai nail lavqkhoel nee nl nl-ail jaol yaoq. ¹⁴ Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail juq naoq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, aqyu juq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan khi, aivq nail daoq ge ge-ail, naoq bhai aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Naol kovpavq al ya-a nail khe-ai, aqmeeq-ai nl-ail yaoq dei-eiq.

¹⁵ Naoq-i mail nl nail ganl eeq lal heel lal thailthaiq nail bhai tsaol-aq iqsanl ya moel dai, al juq bhai neema kev nail lavqkhoel nee, mailma-ail nl yaoq.

¹⁶ Aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaolphaol-ail, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. Naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao iqsanl, aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Al juq nail haoqnao neema ivqdao dai, doevq-ail yaoq. Naol alhai doevq haq neq, naoq bhai maqkhaiq, naoq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, hevqkovq nail ngaol.

5

Yu bhai khalhai ya nl bhiq nail ganl

¹ Aqbhal joiqmaoq juq bhai kha q kha q-ail tha q cavq bhiq. Aqyu juq bhai naoq nail aqbhu khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai tha q khi cavq bhiq yaoq. Ya qyov-a q yaqnoil juq bhai naoq nail mailnail khe-ai saol-nvq yaoq. ² Aqphiq joiqmaoq juq bhai

naoq nail aqma khe-ai saol-nvq-ai thaq khi, yaqmai-aq yaqnoil juq bhai neema aqhaol haol deel teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel naoq nail nailma khe-ai saol-nvq yaoq.

³ Heldaig phail bhiq nail gaq maq jaol nail miqtsiq miqma juq bhai ev khi heldaig phail bhiq yaoq. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, miqtsiq miqma aivq nail yaq maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail agjievq lilheel jaol haq neq, yaq al juq yovqgavq nail ilkhaol khe tsaol-aq bhai heldaig phail bhiq khi, aqbhu aqma aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai geeqlaoq nl kovq bhiq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alhai heldaig phail bhiq nail pha q bhai Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail doevq khi, heldaig phail bhiq nail gaq maq jaol nail miqtsiq miqma bhai neq, Miqyail bhai noeqthunq khi, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, "Tsaojao-ai lavq-o" dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqsivq haqjoil phao lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q bhai taivq-ail halpov nail miqtsiq miqma neq, doevq khi ngaol-aog, sil-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁷ Yu oeqbal tha q duq maq jia v dai, alhai nl yaoq dai, miqtsiq miqma nail yaq juq bhai daoq bivq yaoq. ⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav yovqgavq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, a dai nee maqtsil yovqgavq nail ilkhaol khe tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, maq heldaig phail haq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai dul khi, neema maq tha qtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq nee maqtsil doil jaiq nail ngaol.

⁹ Miqtsiq miqma nail aqmil gevq bhoel nail phaldoiq nail ganl niailhai ngaol. Aqkovq kovq tsel kovq bhee lal-a nail yovqgavq nail yovjil bhai saljial ivq-a nail miqtsiq miqma juq nail aqmil bhai gevq bhoel yaoq. ¹⁰ Aqmeeq pha q nl thail hal thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, yu salkhil kha nq nail, yaq juq bhai lav sav nail, daq-i bhai hav nia nail, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail aqkhi l bhai tsiq bhiq nail, haq nail aoq nail juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq khi,

aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl thail hal thailthaiq nail miqtsiq miqma juq nail aqmil taivq-ail gevq bhoel yaoq.

¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqkovq maq jia v lal tha q nail miqtsiq miqma juq nail aqmil gevq bhoel nail phaldoiq bhai tha q gevq bhoel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq maol ail movq lal bhiq haq neq, Khali nail uvthaiq nail kov-uvq nee dov-ail nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai nl haq neq, aqyu juq-i mail iqmoeq phao ge-ai tha q nail daoqma saljial bhai aqyu juq lav cov-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail dal bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹³ Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq teevq il nee teevq il nalga nalga-ail, aqdoil doil-ail nail ngaol. Aqdoil doil-ail nail taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq moeqjaiq jaiq lal khi, maq ge kha oq nail pha q ge lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai maq tavq nail, yu nail ganl bhai lav suqsaq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqkovq ma o-ail maq jia v lal tha q nail miqtsiq miqma juq neq, maol ail khi yaq jaol lee nail nee ovqtavq, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaig phail nail bhai, ngal oil movq-ail nial. Alhai nl haq neq, ngadao bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq, ngadao bhai khal ge movq-ail ge duq maq jia v-ail. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il iqsanl miqtsiq miqma teevq pav ganav juq lai q-ail thailthaiq khi, neivq Saqdaq nail haoqnao tsa othel laivq-aoq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ganav nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai miqtsiq miqma juq jaol haq neq, aqyu juq aivq bhai tsu heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. Alhai tsu q haq neq, kavbavq al Khali yaq munl bhai maq dal mail, Khali yaq munl neq, tsa oja o-ai nail ga q maq jaol nail miqtsiq miqma juq bhai aqmeeq-ai tsu nia nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Khali yaq munl bhai aqmeeq-ai hel- daiq phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, ev nail pha q khi danq nail pha q bhai oil nail geel-nvq nail ngaol. Daoq cavq daoq cov cov nail khi yu bhai cavq bhi cov bhiq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai a dai nee maqtsil iqsanl ev khi danq bhiq heeq pha q-ail

tsaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Gov bhai naoq thailthaiq nail niaoqnel bhai moeqkeivq maq ya keivq-ail" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, ganl nl nail aqphoiq ya nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai iqsanl, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq maq jaol haq neq, aqivq aqtsu juq bhai oeqbal thaq nail daoq bhai thaq naldaiq. ²⁰ Oeqbal nl thailthaiq nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai khaq khaq-ail cavq bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, yu iqsanl geesil nail neema aol lal nail ngaol.

²¹ Naol al juq nl-u phao, maq tsel-pav maq bhoilpav nail nee ovqtavq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai nl yaoq dai, Miqyail khi Yeiqsul Khali nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsel dov-ai thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol.

²² Khaq sil gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, lavqtsail mail aqlavq thaq bavq dav. Yu oeqbal nl nail bhai naol teevq peivq-ail thaq aol lai. Aqhaol haol dai, doevq yaoq.

²³ Niai nee pultavq neq, ulcuvq taivq-ail thaq daol. Naol jaol hal maq dov nail haqbhoil khi ovqmav nail haqbhoil maq gal lal dai, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul iqsanl micil daol yaoq.

²⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nail oeqbal bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal khi, yalkhaq dal nail jaol duq bhai aqyu juq bhai hel-aivq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nail oeqbal neq, haoqnao taivq-ail dov lal nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alhai dul dai, nl-ai hal-ai thaq nail aqmeeq juq iqsanl bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il bhaqlaoq kheq dai maq dov lal nail aqmeeq phaqaq juq iqsanl, khaq mao kev dai maq oil-uvq thaq nia-ail.

6

Ilheel khi yaqkav juq nail ganl

¹ Miqyail nail aqmil bhai maqkhaiq, nvjuq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq, yu khal ge movq-ail maq yaq ge dai, yaqkav juq neq,

yovqgavq nail ilheel bhai mailma-ail ev nail tsaq nail ngaol. ² Khali yaq pevq nail ilheel juq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail yaqkav juq neq, yovqgavq nail ilheel nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail ilheel bhai maq ev dai jaol nail maq tsaq-ail. Ilheel juq nail haqbhoil ganl aqmeeq-ai nl nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq alhai nl-u phao, Khali yaq pevq nail, aqyu juq-i mail gaiq-a nail ilheel juq geeqlaoq al ya nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naol ganl niil juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi gaq bhiq thailthaiq yaoq.

Miqyail bhai ev khi neekhaol sil nail ganl

³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, bheeq-n nail ganl teevq phaqaq ganav yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haol nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, ⁴ aivq neq neema eeq khi, khul teevq phaqaq-ail maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq juq nail ganl nee khaq pheeljaq khi jil pheeljaq movq deede nail neema aol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Alhai nl nail phaqaq neq, yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail, iqdaiq iqtsai dov lal nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, yu nail ganl haqev nail phaqaq saol-nvq nail, niil juq bhi dov lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq al juq, aqmeeq phaqaq bhai saol-nvq nail phaqaq luq-ail seil-ail nail nee ovqtavq, maldil tsaq nail daoq teevq peivq-ail maq aol dai, jil pheeljaq nail phaqaq iqsanl bhi dov lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngel-i mail, jail jeq jeq lal nail ngaol dai, noe-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁶ Ngel nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai ev khi ngadao-i mail khal jiav nail phaqaq bhai neekhaol sil haq neq, jail jeq mao-ail jeq nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq lee-u phao, khul teevq phaqaq iqsanl maq aol dai, doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, ngadao sil khi miltsaq niil nee dov ail-u phao, khul teevq phaqaq iqsanl maq oil laiqaq-ail. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, jaqjaq daoldaol khi aqgaq aqdoi jiav haq neq, ngadao neekhaol sil nail tsaq nail ngaol.

⁹ Hulmeeq meeq lal movq nail juq neq, jalmul mul nail lavqkhoel bhai aol ail nail ngaol. Agyu juq lavqphoe bhai phee lai nail nee ovqtavq, neenoeq neekha teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail, maq meeq nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol mee nia pha q nail lavqkhoel bhai ga bhoel ail nia nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol al neq, tsaol-aq yaq luq-ail seil-ail nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi ga nevq ail nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, phul bhai neekhaol jiav nail pha q neq, haqev nail pha q iqsanl nail daoqthaoq ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav phul bhai neekhaol jiav nail ngel-i mail, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai khaonq ha khi, noeqhaq noeq aq nail mee nia pha q agyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol lal nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai tavq nail genl dev nail pha q

¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq-ol, naol al juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq. Tsaq nail daol nail pha q, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q, neema ol nail pha q khi, neenuq neebeiv aol nail pha q, niil juq nail haoqnao thekheel yaoq. ¹² Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai tavq nail meeq deede nail pha q nail haqbhoil genl dev yaoq. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bhai nieivq thaq-ai thaq yaoq. Naol al pha q bhai ya dai, Miqyail naoq bhai khul khi tsaol-aq maodai ga q nail siltavq bhai naol ganl al bhai aqmeeq-ai salkhil khanq-ao nail ngaol. ¹³ Yaoq pha q yaoq nee bhai aqdoevq bhi doevq nail Miqyail nail siltavq bhai maqkhaiq, heeqphaq Bhoqthil Phillav nail siltavq bhai salkhil aqmeeq-ai khanq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail siltavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal naoq bhai daoq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao kev dai, naol lai q nail tsa nail pha q khi, oeqbal thaq duq maq ya dai, aivq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai aqmeeq-ai naldai q yaoq. ¹⁵ Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail agyanq kev lal haq neq, aivq bhai bhi dov lee nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeq nail Miqyail neq, aivq teevq

gaq taivq-ail uvthai q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, heeqphaq juq nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaq ngaol. Miqyail juq nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq taivq-ail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, teevq gaq-ail aivq nail aqbhaq aqjail bhai maq lai nia nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail aivq bhai maq moeldai q-a nail nee ovqtavq, moel iqsanl maq moel nia-ail. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel nail seiqlai q khaosail khi bhaqaoq aivq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

¹⁷ Eeq movq heel movq nail neema tha q aol dei-eiq dai, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel khe hulmeeq meeq nail juq bhai cavq bhi q yaoq. Luq-ail seil-ail nia nail phul heel yalkav bhai tha q noeqthunq dei-eiq, ngadao lavqkhi q ya tsail dai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee teevq bheeq teevq lovq bivq lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai taivq-ail noeqthunq yaoq dai iqsanl, daoq bivq yaoq. ¹⁸ Yu nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q nl bhi q yaoq. Meeq nail ganl mee nia pha q nl yaoq. Laoqniul maq niul dai, danq bhi q yaoq. Yu bhai maodai bivq yaoq dei-eiq dai, agyu juq bhai daoq bivq yaoq. ¹⁹ Maljiaov dai aqdoevq doevq nail pha q bhai nieivq thaq-ai thaq kivq dai, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq ivqdao deel daoqthaoq jiav dai, aqmeeq pha q hal pov jil thaq-ai yaoq dei-eiq dai iqsanl, agyu juq bhai daoq bivq yaoq.

Tilmolseiq bhai haoqnao naosaq khe daoq bivq-a nail ganl

²⁰ Tilmolseiq-ol, naoq bhai av bhi q-a nail juq bhai aqmeeq-ai oil thaq-ai yaoq. Miqyail bhai maq ev dai ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq juq khi, jil pheeljaq nail juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq. Neenoeq neekha aol naol dai ge khi ngaol-aq, maq ngel nail neenoeq neekha juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq. ²¹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav juq, maq ngel nail neenoeq neekha al bhai naldai q nail ngel-i mail, neema thaqtsaol nail gailkhaol bhai gail bheeq bheeq nail ngaol.

Nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai geeqlaoq eel-jaol bhi jiav dei-eiq.

2 Tilmolseiq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 66-67 kovq bhai ngaol. Geqv-a nail aqduq neq, Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai nvq pov teevq pov bhiq nieivq bhoel-u phao, geqv-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq-u khe pov aol-u phao neq, thoi dai dai-ail maq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil thal khe pov neq, heeqphaq Neiqlool-i mail thaonq bhai bhi laol khi, haq deedee-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, Luldaqal meenq yaq ngaol. Tilmolseiq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Khali yaq pevq nail Yuldav tsaol-aq Ulnil dai mil khi, aivq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq yaqnoil-ail jia-v-u nee mail Jalli-q aqlil heeq nia nail ngaol. Yuldav tsaol-aq nee mail ganl nl tavq nia dai Paolluv-i mail bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, gaqkhoel tsel nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq neq, Khali yaq munl juq bhai heldaiq phail khi Paolluv bhai ganl nl tsao bhiq nail teevq gaq ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv Tilmolseiq bhai aivq jaol nail bha bhi nalga lee movq-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, geqv-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq bhai khaonq ha-a nail

ngaol. Deiqmav neq, miltsaq niilniai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi Theilsaqloolni meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqgeiq neq, Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol. Tiltuv iqsanl, Daqlaqmaqdil milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Lulkavq taivq-ail, aivq nee mail jaol nail ngel-i mail, Tilmolseiq bhai iqsanl bhi lee movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Lavqtsail mail lee yaoq dai, nvq pov kev dai, ge bhiq-a ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, Heeqphaq Neiqlool khoeq dee jiovq deedee nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq-u phao, ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq aqmeeq-ai cavq yaoq dai iqsanl, gaq bhiq nail haqbhoil, geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, ngal gaqkhoel jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. "Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, jaq-ai thaq nail saljial al cavq bhiq yaoq" dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol.

² Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail yaqvov Tilmolseiq bhai haoqgavq niil geqv bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail khi ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha-q khi, neesal-ovq nail pha-q naoq nail kovtavq bhai bhi jia-v-dei-eiq.

Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail bhai thaq haqsil

³ Ngal geeqlaoq khal hal-u phao, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, khaq mao iqsanl naoq nail haqbhoil maq nioil peivq dai hal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol. Ngaq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq oeqbal tha-q duq maq ya nail heeq nia nail neema aol aol-ail, aivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl ganl nl nail ngaol. ⁴ Naol ngaq bhai noeq moel nail bhaqda nee, maivbhil dov-a nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq dov lal-u phao, naoq bhai moel movq deedee-ail nial. Naoq bhai ya moel haq neq, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deedee lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Naol maldil neema thaqtasol nail bhai, ngaq bhai noeq dov lal-ail nial. Naol neema

thaqtsaol nail al neq, iqmoeq-u phao naoq nail aqphiq Laol-il khi naoq nail aqma Ulnil nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, niil aq-il naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai niailhai ge noeq bhiq movq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail naoq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, naol Miqyail nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq sivtovq nail khe-ai, kovpavq al bhai sivtovq yaoq. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngadao bhai geesil nail neema bhi aol lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq aol nail neema, goil nail gaiq-a nail neema khi, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaq laiq nail neema bhi aol lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail, thaq haqsil. Aivq nail haqbhoil nee ganl nl nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai ya aol thailthaiq nail ngal bhaqda nee iqsanl thaq haqsil. Miqyail-i mail naoq bhai gaq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail haqbhoil khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqaq bhai daq yaoq. ⁹ Miqyail neq, aivq-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai pevq lal dai, ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq khi, aqmeeq aqhaol nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq yaoq dai, ngadao bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngadao teevq phaqaq ganav nl-ai hal-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq alhai nl lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol al neq, nqtavq miltsaq maq jiaq lee-u nee mail, Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi, aivq ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il geeqlaoq eeljaol al bhai ngadao bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil nail phaqaq bhai lav cov khi, aqdoevq doevq nail phaqaq khi maq luq maq seil-ail nia nail phaqaq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq lavqkhoel nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ "Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil nail haqbhoil daoq cavq cavq nail gaq jiovq yaoq. Al ovqtavq, gaqkhoel

khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail saqlaq iqsanl jiovq yaoq" dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai tsel dov lavq-a nail bhaqda nee ngal niailhai ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal maq haqsil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail gaq bhai ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail aivq bhai khal av bhiq-a nail juq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn bhai kev dai, aivq oiltail-ai thaq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

¹³ Ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maldil tsaq nail daoq bhai saol oil yaoq. Ngadao Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq nail ngel-i mail, ya-ai thaq nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq khi goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq nail haoqnao doel-aivq yaoq. ¹⁴ Naoq bhai av bhiq-a nail, meeq deede nail juq bhai, ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe jaol nail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi aqmeeq-ai oil tsail-ai thaq yaoq.

Paolluv bhai khaonq ha nail juq khi maq khaonq ha nail juq nail ganl

¹⁵ Naol heeq nia nail khe-ai, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Philgeiqulul khi Heiqqlaqmoljeiq iqsanl, tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aoqneiqsiqphaol aqyu phaqaq mayaq nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail phaqaq bhi jiaq dei-eiq. Aivq ngaq bhai mee nia pov aqsal bhi sal lal-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hailcav pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai aivq maq haqsil-ail. ¹⁷ Aivq Lolmav meenq bhai lal kev-u phao, ngaq bhai moel-u phao kev dai, halpov deede-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn n-gaol, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a bhiq dei-eiq. Ngal Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-u phao, aivq ngaq bhai khadai tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail bhai naol heeq nia nail ngaol.

2

Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil genl dev nail juq

¹ Ngaq nail yaqyov-ol, Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhoel nee gaq kav lal yaoq. ² Salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail sivtavq bhai ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail juq, naol ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Saljial ivq khi yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai, daoq al juq av bhiq yaoq. ³ Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil mao-ail meeq nail genl dev nail gaq jiovq nail khe-ai, naol ngaq-ai nee mail khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqq bhai daq yaoq. ⁴ Genl dev nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqivq gaq neekhaol sil dai nl movq nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail nl jaq keiv daol nail ganl bhai maq suqsaq-ail. ⁵ Tsaolq doel pheeljaq nail bhaoqaiq lavqkhoel, tsaolq doel pheeljaq nail tsaol-aq aivq nail aolsaolkovq jiav nail khe-ai maq tsaolq haq neq, gaq lai nail heel uqtsaolq kovpavq aivq bhai maq bivq-ail. ⁶ Laijai khi yalgaol nl nail tsaol-aq, aqhee allu iqmoeq ilmoeq ya jaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal ge nail bhai saol-nvq daiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai naol heeq nia dai, Miqyail naolq bhai neenoq neekha bivq lavq nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngaq-i mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail, sil khi doevq kovq lal-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai, thaqq nioil peivq dei-eiq. ⁹ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq cavq-a nail bhaqda nee, haqev nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai phee nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai phee lavq khi, haq dee aolq deede nail phaqq bhai ngal ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aolq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai teevq gaq-ail maq pheethaiq nia-ail. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsel dov-ai thaqq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail hevqkovq nail phaqq ya dai, ngal yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai ol nail ngaol. Hevqkovq nail al phaqq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail iqsanl ya nail ngaol.

¹¹ Daoq niil daoq neq saljial ivq nail ngaol:

Ngadao aivq nee mail sil haq neq, aivq nee mail aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol.

¹² Ngadao ol haq neq, aivq nee mail ya uvthaiq nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq bhai khaonq ha haq neq, aivq iqsanl ngadao bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol.

¹³ Ngadao saljial maq ivq khi ngaol-aolq, aivq saljial ivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, aivq-i mail ge-ai thaqq nail saljial bhai aivq maq khaonq ha-ail.

Miqyail neema tsaqq nail khe-ai ganl nl nail gaqq

¹⁴ Ganl al juq aqivq jaqbheqq juq bhai ge noeq bhiq yaoq. Daoq juq nail ganl nee thaqq jil pheeljaqq dai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq bhai mailma-ail cavq bhiq yaoq. Alhai jil pheeljaqq nail neq, khul teevq phaqq-ail ganl maq tsoiq nail nee ovqtavq, ya gaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi cov ail nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Naol neq, haqsil duq maq jiav dai, maldil tsaqq nail daoq daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq nia nail gaqq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail neema tsaqq nail khe-ai ganl nl nail gaqq pevq lal dai, laijai deede yaoq. ¹⁶ Miqyail bhai maq ev dai, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq bhai gail jao jao yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, alhai ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail neema teevq pov nee teevq pov mao jaiq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqyu juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq neq, malyal bhaol-ail nail malkhoeqq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai Huqmiqnail khi Phillail iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ "Ngadao doevq kovq lal nail phaqq neq, jel ail-aolq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu nvq gaqq ge ge-ail khi, maldil tsaqq nail phaqq bhai gail bheeqq bheeqq nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaqq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nail neema thaqqtsaol nail phaqq bhai lav cov

nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail-i mail kaovq-ai thaq nail daoqthaoq neq, ivq deedee nail ngaol. “Miqyail neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.” “Miqyail nail aqmil bhai juq nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q bhai khaonq ha yaoq” dai, daoqthaoq al bhai junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel-ai, phul heel-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail nlmaoq taivq-ail jiav nail maq ngel-ail. Aqbhaol-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail khi miltsaq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail juq iqsanl jiav nail ngaol. Nlmaoq teevq pav ganav juq neq, bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao taivq-ail yuq khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee yuq nail ngaol. ²¹ Pultavq phao gevq-ai thaq nail aqjiivq aqcavq al juq bhai yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai yovqgavq khaonq ha haq neq, ilheel gaq yuq nia nail meeq nail haol nail nlmaoq pevq lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai nl nail haqbhoil, lainq-ai thaq nail, aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq khi ganl tsoiq nail nlmaoq iqsanl pevq lal nail ngaol.

²² Yaqnoil juq-i mail aqsivq haqjoil phao nee tavq nail neekhaol sil nail pha q bhai, naol gail jao jao yaoq. Neema aqhaol haol deel aol khi, Miqyail bhai hal nail tsaol-aq nee mail, tsaq nail daol nail pha q, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q khi, tsaq lai jil lai nail pha q nail haoqnao aqmeeq-ai tsaothel-aivq yaoq. ²³ Neenoeq neekha maq aol-ail, khul teevq pha q-ail ganl maq tsoiq dai, jil pheeljaq nail bhai iqsanl, gail jao jao yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jil pheeljaq nail al neq, iqdaiq iqtsai bhi dov lal nail ngaol. ²⁴ Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq neq, jil pheel jil lul jaq nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq khi, ol nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Yovqgavq-i mail cavq bhiq nail bhai neema maq tsaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel cavq bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ya pevq nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq

ha neq, al gaq maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal khi, oeqbal noeq pov lal dai, Miqyail nl bhiq-ail meeq. ²⁶ Al ovqtavq, aivq nail neenoeq khe-ai bhi nl nail dai khi, neivq heeqphaq-i mail aqyu juq bhai khail phee-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq noeq lal khi aivq nail lavq phee lavqkhoel nee ya jel-ail nail ngaol.

3

Haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq bhai tsaol-aq yaq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai khal-hai pevq lal nail ganl

¹ Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, haq dee aq deedee nail aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq niailhai pevq lal nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail, phul bhai neekhaol jiav nail neema aol nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, neema eeq nail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq tha qeeq nail, aqbhu aqma nail daoq maq naldaiq nail, yu nail geeqlaoq bhai maq noeq nail nee ovqtavq, maq meeq maq haol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ³ Al ovqtavq, yu bhai maq gaiq-a nail, yu nail oeqbal bhai maq phaiq bhiq nail, yu nail haoqnaol phao nee ge doil nail, yovqgavq nail neema bhai maq gaq lai nail, mao-ail hageiv nail khi aqmeeq pha q bhai neejlav jiav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq neq, saljial maq ivq nail, khul teevq pha q-ail maq saol-nvq dai nl nail, neema eeq deedee nail, Miqyail bhai maq gaiq-a mail, miltsaq phao lavqkhiq tsail lal nail juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq neq, lavqniil phao taivq-ail Miqyail bhai ev nail aol tha oq nail ngaol. Lavqkhoel phao neq, aol al bhai tavq nail bha qaoq teevq peivq-ail maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai gail jao jao yaoq.

⁶ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq pav ganav juq neq, yu nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, neenoeq neekha maq aol nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol lee dai, jalmul mul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al juq neq, oeqbal maodai phi khi, aqsivq haqjoil phao nee

tavq nail neekhaol sil nail mee nia pha q aqyu juq bhai hel-aivq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq neq, khaq mao iqsanl, yu saol bhiq nail bhai saol oil khi ngaol-aoq, maldil tsaq nail daoq bhai, maq heeq nia lal-ail. ⁸ Yaqneiq khi Yaqbheiq, Molseiq-i mail cavq nail daoq bhai lav tsoiq deedee nail khe-ai, jalmul mul nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl maldil tsaq nail daoq bhai lav tsoiq deedee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail saol-nvq nia nail neema gaol li cevq dai pevq-ail khi, aqyu juq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai laonqdaiq-u phao, sunq-ail nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq neq al bhai dee lai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al nvq gaq neeno eq neekha maq aol ail dai bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq niil juq neeno eq neekha maq aol nail iqsanl, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal nail ngaol.

Tilmolseiq bhai Paolluv-i mail saol bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Naol ngaq nail ganl heeq nia nail ngaol. Ng al cavq nail cov nail, ng al nl nail hal nail, ngaq nail noeqthunq nail, ng al neema thaqtsaol nail, ng al neeno eq heelma ma dai noeq nail, ng al goil nail gaiq-a nail khi ng al oltsaol nail, naol niil juq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ng al khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q khi haq nail aoq nail pha q bhai ya da q nail ngaol dai iqsanl, naol heeq nia nail ngaol. Aqdil-aoq meeq, Ilgaolnil meeq khi, Luldaqlal meeq, meeq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, ya da q deedee-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail al juq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Maldil dai ge haq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, khoeq nail jio vq nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. ¹³ Haqev nail tsaol-aq khi goiqbhaq khiq bhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq teevq pov nee teevq pov gaq haqev jaiq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yu bhai hevq bheel-aivq khi yu iqsanl aqyu juq bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, naol ya saol khi neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol khaq sil gaq bhai saol oil-a nail dai, naol heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Al ovqtavq, naol neq, yaqkhaq yaquv-ail jia v-u nee mail, meeq nail haol nail Jalliq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Jalliq al neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, naol hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, neeno eq neekha bivq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Miqyail-i mail bhi noeq dov-a nail ngel-i mail, Jalliq iqsanl mail gevq dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Jalliq neq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail, oeqbal phaodaiq bhiq nail, gaq bhi meeq lal nail pha q khi, aqmeeq aqhaol dai, doevq nia nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Al bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lovq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, aqmeeq pha q yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol.

4

Miqyail nail daoq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq yaoq

¹ Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq khi sil nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail Yeiqsul Khali nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq dov lee khi uvthaiq nail bhai ng al juq juq-ail, naoq bhai daoq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. ² Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq yaoq. Aqyanq tsaq maq tsaq khi ngaol-aoq, cavq bhiq yaoq. Aqyu juq-i mail nl lai q tha q nail juq bhai tsiqtsoe bhiq khi, yaqhao thailhai tha q gaq nl dai, daoq bivq khi gaq iqsanl bivq yaoq. Ol ol-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mao-ail meeq mao-ail bhee nail daoq cavq nail bhai maq naldaiq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, khul nail ganl iqsanl gaiq movq khi, aqyu juq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, cavq lavq cov lavq nail saqlaq mee nia gaq bhai aqyu juq nee mail bhi jaol nail ngaol. ⁴ Yu maldil tsaq nail daoq cavq bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq yaoq phao yaoq tsiqphaol khi, ganqje taivq-ail naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai

ngaol-aog naol neq, yaoq phaog yaoq-aog nee nail lavqkhoel-ai yaolphaol nia nail tsaol-aog pevq yaoq. Khoeq lavq jiovg lavq nail phaog bhai daq yaoq. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq thailthaiq yaoq. Naol nl thail hal thailthaiq nail Miqyail nail ganl juq nl gil-u phao kev dai, aqmeeq-ai nl yaoq.

⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aog neq, laol duq kovtavq bhai hoeldav hoeldav-ail laol bhiq nail phaog khe-ai dul dai, niil aq-il ngal ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngali kovq lai nail aqyanq aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngali neq, aqmeeq-ai laijai-a nail ngaol. Tsaog doel pheeljaq nail phaog bhai haoqnao naosag-u n-gaol kev dai, tsaog-a nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail phaog bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thaiq-ai thaog nail ngaol. ⁸ Niil aq-il iqsanl, tsaog nail daol nail heel uqtsaog ngaog nail haqbhoil lainq-ai thaog nail ngaol. Aqn al n neq, tsaog nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaog dal nail Heeqphaog Yeiqsul neq, uqtsaog al tsaog ngaog bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol. Ngaog bhai taivq-ail maog ngel-ail. Aivq dov lee nail bhai khal noeqthung nail tsaol-aog juq bhai iqsanl, bivq nail ngaol.

Paolluv Tilmolseiq bhai hal nail ganl

⁹ Naol ngali jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lal kivq dai, laijai yaoq. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aog neq, Deiqmav neq, miltsaog niilniai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaog bhai khaong ha-ail ceevq khi, Theil-saqlolni meeng bha ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqgeiq neq, Gaqlaqtil milkhaog bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv iqsanl, Daqlaq-maqdil milkhaog bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Lulkavq taivq-ail ngaog-ai nee jaol nail ngaol. Naol lee-u phao, Maqkul bhai iqsanl hel leevq dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aog neq, aivq neq, ngali Miqyail nail ganl nl nail bhai tsaog nl nia nail ngaol. ¹² Duljil bhai neq, ngaog-i mail Eilpheilsu meeng bha bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Naol lal-u phao, Daqlol meeng khe jaol nail Gaqphul jaol nail bhai ngaog-i mail bhi jlav-ail ceevq-a nail phailkhaog heelma khi haoqgavq juq oil lavq yaoq. A dai nee maqtsil, bavkov bhai gevq-ai thaog nail

haoqgavq al juq, maog nioil peivq dai, oil lavq yaoq dei-eiq.

¹⁴ Bhajiq Aqleiqsaqdul neq, ngaog bhai hageiv nail mee nia phaog nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl lavq nail bhai geel-nvq dai, Heeqphaog Yeiqsul aivq bhai nl kovq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Naol iqsanl aivq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aog neq, ngali cavq nail daoq bhai lav tsoiq deede nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Ngaog nail ganl iqmoeq-u phao yalkhaog dal duq bhai, ge kovq bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aog teevq gaq-ail ngali jaol nail phao maog jaol-ail. Tsaol-aog iqsanl mail ngaog bhai khaong ha-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaog bhi kev lee dei-eiq. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aog iqsanl mail ngaog bhai khaong ha lavq khi ngaol-aog, ngali lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq teevq bhee cavq bhi khi, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail ya gaiq dai, Heeqphaog Yeiqsul ngaog-ai nee mail jaol khi, gaog bivq lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, allaqjaqsil nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee ngali ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Yeiqsul neq, hageiv nail yaoq phaog yaoq-aog nee nail lavqkhoel ngaog bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail nee ovqtavq, nqtavq milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai ngali ya jaol lai-u phao kev dai, aivq ngaog bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. Aqmiq.

Haoqnao naosag khe daoq

¹⁹ Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav bhai maqkhaiq, Aogneiqsiqphaol nail phaogyaog mayaog bhai maqkhaiq, ngali noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. ²⁰ Eillaqdul neq, Gaolliqthu meeng bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Daqlolbheiq neq, nal nail ngel-i mail, Meiqleiqdul meeng bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqcoevq coevq nail yanq maog kev lal-u phao nee mail, naol ngali jaol nail bha lal kivq dai, laijai yaoq. Ulbhullul, Phuldeiq, Lilnul, Gaqlaoldil khi aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaog iqsanl mail, naog bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

²² Heeqphaog Yeiqsul naog nail neema lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol dei-eiq. Geeqlaoq

eeljaol iqsanl, naoq nail kovtavq bhai bhi
jiav dei-eiq.

Tiltuv

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemao iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 63-65 kovq bhai ngaol. Paolluv iqmoeq-u phao thaonq nee dov lee khi pultavq gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai pevq nia nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Tiltuv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, "Aqphoiq" dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Tiltuv neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Tilmolseiq khe-ai, Gaqkhoel Paolluv lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv nail ganl nl tsaq teevq gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iq-moeq ilmoeq khe pov aol khi dov lal-al nee ngal-aq, Tiltuv nee mail Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n bhai ganl teevq yanq nl tavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, maq nl gil thaq nail ganl bhi nl gil nail dai khi, Tiltuv bhai neq, a bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Tiltuv bhai Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n khe Khali yaq munl bhai khalhai ya heldaiq phail nail dai, gaq bivq nail nee ovqtavq, maq nl gil thaq nail ganl juq nl gil yaoq dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Al taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail neq, Khali yaq bhai maq ngel nail pha q cavq lal nail juq nail haoqnao maq bhi tsaothel-aivq dai, Khali yaq neema thaqtsaol nail maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai ya cavq ya cov bhiq

naol dai, gaq bivq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, saljial maq ivq, maq meeq maq haol nail pha q nl nail, aqdoil doil nail ngel-i mail, cavq bheeq nail juq nail haoqnao maq bhi tsaothel-aivq nail haqbhoil, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq kav lal dai, aqyu juq bhai mailma-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq dai iqsanl, Tiltuv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel pevq nail Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq bhi kav lal nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q bhi dov lal nail maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai aqyu juq heeq nia lal dai, ngal Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ² Ngal bivq naol dai, goiqbhaoq maq bhaoq nail Miqyail aq-u nee mail ge-ai thaq nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bhai, aqyu juq noeqthunq noeqthunq-ail jaol nia lal dai iqsanl, ngal gaqkhoel jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³ Aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ganl al, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. "Ganl al cavq bhiq dei-eiq" dai, ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail ngaq bhai daoq bivq lavq khi, av lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ngaq-ai nee teevq daoq bhai tavq nail ngaq nail yaqyov khe-ai dul nail Tiltuv bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail pha q, naoq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai Tiltuv-i mail ganl nl-a nail

⁵ Ngal naoq bhai ge thaq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, maq nl gil-a nail juq bhi nl gil nail dai khi ovqtavq, yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee mail jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq

phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhi tsel dov nail dai khi mail, ngal naoq bhai Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq neq, oeqbal thaq duq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq khi mail, khaqma teevq gaq taivq-ail bhao nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail yaq juq iqsanl Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Yu ge duq maq jiav dai, aqdoevq doevq nail yaq juq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, daoq naldaiq nail yaq juq ya pevq nail ngaol. ⁷ Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq neq, Miqyail nail nlmaoq bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal thaq duq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail neenoq taivq-ail oil nail tsaol-aq, neema davqnil nil nail tsaol-aq, jilpheed daol bov nail tsaol-aq, yu nee deeq pheel deeq lul jaq nail tsaol-aq, phul heel ildaog maoggaig bhai maivjeel jeel nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. ⁸ Daq-i bhai hav nia nail tsaol-aq, aqmeeq pha q bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, neema ivqdao dai, tha q nia nail tsaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq-i mail ya saol-a nail khe-ai, saljial ivq nail daoq bhai ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail gaq ya pevq nail ngaol. Alhai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q haq neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai cavq bhiq nia khi, yu bhai gaq bivq nia nail nee ovqtavq, daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail lai q ail-a nail dao bhai moel nia dai, cavq naq bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq ge nail nee ovqtavq, yu bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq bhaoq-ail hevq bheed nail ngaol. Alhai nl nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yu nee maqtsil, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq nee Khali yaq phao phal lal khi ngaol-aog aol al juq bhai gaoq thaoq movq nail juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ¹¹ Naol aqyu juq bhai heeq

tsul dai, bhi jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq haqsil nail pha q maq bhao dai, phul heel halpov khi maq tsaq nail pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhaqda nee, ildaog daoq lao lao-ail lav luq lav seil bhiq nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq-i mail ge nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail dai, noeq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq niailhai jiav nail ngaol. "Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq, haqev nail jaiqya q khe-ai aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl nul dai, al jaiq jaq bov daol bov nail tsaol-aq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹³ Alhai ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq lal nia dai, aqkav kav dai khaq khaq-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. ¹⁴ Yuldav tsaol-aq nail ganqje juq bhai khi mail, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq ya nl dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

¹⁵ Neema lavqkhoel bhai haol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, iqsanl mail aqhaol ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, neema lavqkhoel bhai maq haol nail tsaol-aq khi mail neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, aqhaol teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq nail neenoq khi mail, heeq nia nail neema neq, iqsanl mail aqjii vq aqcavq ngaol. ¹⁶ "Nvjuq Miqyail bhai heeq kivq naol" dai, aqyu juq ge khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail hal nail bhai heldaiq haq neq, Miqyail bhai teevq peivq iqsanl heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, maq dul lal-ail. Aqyu juq neq, bhe lal heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq, daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, aqmeeq pha q nl nail teevq peivq-ail maq geel-nvq-ail.

2

Maldil tsaq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q

¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai taivq-ail ya cavq ya

cov bhiq nail ngaol. ² Aqrbhal joiqmaoq juq bhai, yaolphaoal nia nail neema aol lal nia dai maqkhaiq, yu ev heeq phaqaail doevq nia dai maqkhaiq, neema ivqdao dai, thaq nia dai maqkhaiq, maldil tsaq nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqa aol lal dai maqkhaiq, goil nail gaiqa-a nail phaqa aol lal dai maqkhaiq, daq tsaol ol tsaol nail neema aol lal nia dai maqkhaiq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

³ Alhai dul dai aqrbhiq joiqmaoq juq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail bhai ev nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nia jaol nia dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Yu nail ganl ge doil nail tsaol-aq khi mail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al jaiq daol jel nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevqaail. Aqmeeq phaqa cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Agyu juq alhai nl haq neq, aqkovq maq jiav lal-a nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai yovqgavq nail yovjil khi mail yaq juq bhai gaiqa-a nia lal dai, cav bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Al ovqtavq, yaqmai-aq al juq, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nia nail tsaol-aq, haol nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail ildaol bhai heldaiq phail nia nail tsaol-aq, neema meeqa nail tsaol-aq khi mail yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nia nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. Agyu juq alhai pevq lal haq neq, yu Miqyail nail daoq bhai khal ge movqaail maq ge niaail.

⁶ Alhai dul dai, aqkovq maq jiav lal-a nail yaqyov-aq juq bhai iqsanl, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nia dai, gaq bivq yaoq. ⁷ Agyu juq saol oil nia dai, yaoq phaqa yaoq-aol nee nail lavqkhoel, aqmeeq phaqa nl daiq bhiq yaoq. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, yu ev heeq phaqaail aqhaol haol dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. ⁸ Yu oeqbal thaqa duqa maq jiav dai, maldil tsaqa nail phaqa bhai tavq nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq haq neq, ngadao bhai neejiaq jiav nail tsaol-aq ngadao bhai khul teevq phaqa iqsanl ge doil nail phaqa maq jiav dai, ya haqsil nail ngaol.

⁹ Yaqaqav juq bhai iqsanl, ilheel gaqa nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeqaai jaol khi, yaoq phaqa yaoq-aol nee nail lavqkhoel ilheel

gaqa neekhaol sil dai, nl bhiq khi, daoqa pov maq ya kovq lai dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. ¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, ilheel gaqa nail yalkav maq ya khiq ail. Agyu juq bhai, "Saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel nee nuljuq nail ilheel gaqa nail ganl bhai aqmeeqaail nl yaoq" dai iqsanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, ngadao bhai Hevqkovq nail gaqa pevq nail Miqyail nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail phaqa neq, yaoq phaqa yaoq-aol nee maoail meeqa lao thaqa nial dai, bhaqlaoqa kheqa dai, dov lal nail ngaol.

¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai hevqkovq nail dai khi, Miqyail nail geeqlaoqa eeljaol dov lee-a nail ngaol. ¹² Geeqlaoqa eeljaol al, ngadao bhai niailhai cavq lavq cov lavqa-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq ev nail phaqa bhai iqsanl, yeel niil yeel khe maivjeel jeel nail juq bhai iqsanl khaonq ha yaoq dai, cavq lavq cov lavqa-a nail ngaol. Miltsaqa kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaqa lai nia nail tsaol-aq, aqsee aqdaol daol dai, doevq nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq dai iqsanl, cavq lavq cov lavqa-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Ngadao nail eeqa dee heel deede nail Miqyail pevq nail Hevqkovq nail gaqa Yeiqsul Khali seiqlaiqa khaosail nail lavqkhoel nee dov lee nail geeqlaoqa eeqa nail aqn al n bhai noeqthunq khi daonq nail haqbhoil cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul neq, oeqbal yaoqa phaqa yaoq-aol nee nail lavqkhoel nee ngadao bhai ul kovq lavqa-a nail nee ovqtavq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeqa nail haol nail tsaol-aq bhiq pevq lal dai, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiqa-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al neq, aqmeeq phaqa nl movqa deede nail neema aol nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ganl niil juq aqmeeqaai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Bhaqaqaq teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel agyu juq bhai gaqa bivq khi, agyu juq-i mail nl laiqa-a nail juq bhai cavq navq bhiq yaoq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaqa iqsanl naoqa bhai khal ge movqaail, thaqa bhiq ge.

3

Khali yaqa juq khalhai ya doevq ya jaol nail ganl

1 Aqyu juq ganl niil juq bhai maq ya nioil peivq-ail dai, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Heeqphaq juq khi mail uvthaiq nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Aqyu juq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq. Aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ya nl dai, lainq tha q gai yaoq. 2 "Teevq ga q bhai iqsanl khal ge movq-ail tha q ge. Tha q jil pheel tha q jil lul ja q. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ev yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

3 Khul khi mail dai ge haq neq, jel lal-u phao, ngadao juq iqsanl, neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq, daoq maq naldaiq nail khi mail, gail bheeq bheeq ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqsivq haqjoil phao maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi mail, maq meeq nail pha q bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail mee nia pha q nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav jiovq daiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngadao yu bhai maivjeel jeel khi khoeq lai dai nl-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq-u yu ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail nee ovqtavq, ngadao teevq ga q nee teevq ga q iqsanl, neejlav jlav-a nail ngaol. 4 Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail ga q pevq nail Miqyail nail gaoqha q gaiq-a nail pha q khi mail, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q ngadao bhai phaodaiq lavq-u phao, 5 aivq ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao tsa q nail daol nail pha q nl-a nail bha qda nee, hevqkovq lavq-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Aivq ngadao bhai gaoqha q nail ngel-i mail, hevqkovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel, neema aqsivq phal lal khi doevqyeel aq-sivq doevq phal lal-a nail neq, tsiq haol lavq-a nail pha q bhai juq khi aivq ngadao bhai hevqkovq lal-a nail ngaol. 6 Ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail ga q pevq nail Yeiq-sul Khali bhai juq khi, Miqyail ngadao nail kovtavq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq bhee hoeldav lavq-a nail ngaol. 7 Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bha qda nee, ngadao tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngel-i mail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bhai noeqthunq noeqthunq-ail, Miqyail nail jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq

ngaol. 8 Daoq al juq neq, saljial ivq nail daoq pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, kha q maol iqsanl, aqmeeq pha q ya nl nail ngaol dai, maq ya nioil peivq-ail dai, ngal naoq bhai aqmeeq-ai bhi cavq bhi cov movq-ail nial. Ganl al juq neq, meeq nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

9 Thailhai ngaol-aq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq nail pha q bhai jil pheelja q nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, aqceevq ge ge-ail jil pheelja q nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl jil pheelja q nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, gail jao jao yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl al juq neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Aqnieivq teevq-eel ngaol. 10 Munl bhoil pav khi, gaoq ail gail ail dai nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, teevq pov nvq pov bhee dai, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi maq naldaiq lavq ha q neq, gaoq ail ceiv ceiv yaoq. 11 Alhai nl nail tsaol-aq neq, neema teevq peivq-ail maq daol-ail. Oeqbal nl thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq yaoq. Aivq nail oeqbal neq, aivq oeqbal aol naol dai, salkhil pevq nail ngaol.

Paolluv Tiltuv bhai hal-a nail ganl

12 Aqdeiqmal bhai maq ngel haq neq, Duljil bhai ngal naol jaol nail bhai khoel-ai leevq-u phao, Nilgaolbhaqlil meenq bhai ngaq bhai ya tha q phuq dai, laijai khi lal yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, coevqjieiv jieiv nail yanq bhai ngal a bhai jaol naol dai, noeq ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. 13 Aoldaoq kovqdaoq maol-ail heeq nia nail Seiqnal khi mail Aqpaolluv aqyu nvq ga q bhai gailkhaol dov-ail nia dai, laijai khi tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Aqyu nvq ga q khal loq nail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee dai, tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. 14 Yu loq nail pha q bhai tsaojao-ai nia dai, ngadao nail tsaol-aq juq, aqmeeq pha q bhai nl nia lal dai, cav bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Ganl maq tsoiq nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail.

Geeqlaoq bivq-a nail daoq

15 Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, naoq bhai noeq moel

nail ngaol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai
leevq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai neema
thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nvjuq bhai gaiq-
a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, nvjuq noeq
moel nail lavqkhoel nee daoq cavq cavq
bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, ge gaiq
bhiq yaoq. Nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq
bhai Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol jiav dei-
eiq.

Philleilmoq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 60 kovq niidai bhai geqv-a nail ngaol. Geqv-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meeq bhai ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meeq nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq bhi nieivq bhoel-u phao, geqv-a nail ngaol. Philleilmoq haoqgavq iqsanl, thaonq bhai aol khi geqv-a nail haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail nail haoqgavq bhi oil ha lai-u phao, Philleilmoq nail haoqgavq iqsanl bhi oil laivq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Philleilmoq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Philleilmoq neq, Gaollaolsail meeq bhai jaol khi yaqkav tsu-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq ngaol. Gaollaolsail meeq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq aivq nail ilkhaol bhai geeqlaoq hal lai nail ngaol. Philleilmoq neq, aivq nail yaqkav jiovg Aolneiqsiqmul dai mil nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aolneiqsiqmul dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Ganl tsoiq nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Teevq n aivq nl laiq khi Lolmav meeq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aolneiqsiqmul Lolmav meeq bhai jaol thailthaiq-u phao, Paolluv bhai moel khi Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Paolluv Philleilmoq bhai tsaolq peil-aivq-a nail Aolneiqsiqmul bhai oeqbal phaiq bhiq khi teevq pov gaoq hav bhoel bhiq yaoq dai, hal nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail Paolluv

ngaol. Jaqbheq Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq nee mail ganl teevq gaq khe-ai nl nail nv-nvq gaq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail Philleilmoq bhai haoqgavq niil keiv geqv bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ² Al ovqtavq, nv-nvq gaq nail dulma Aqbhil khi mail, nv-nvq gaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil genl dev yaq pevq nail, Aqgilpuv bhai maqkhaiq, naoq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lal thailthaiq nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil geqv bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail phaqq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaq dei-eiq.

Philleilmoq Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol khi yu bhai gaiq-a nail ganl

⁴⁻⁵ Ngaq nail jaqbheq Philleilmoq-ol. Naol neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, ngal yaq gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal-u phao, naoq bhai noeq kev khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁶ Naol khi mail nvjuq nail gaiqlaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel aqtsaoq tsaolq tavq nail niil neq, Khali nail lavqkhoel nee ya-a nail geeqlaoq yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai ngadao juq heeq nia jaiq lal nail haqbhoil, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ⁷ Jaqbheq Philleilmoq-ol. Naol goil nail gaiq-a nia nail bhaqda nee, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deede q khi, neema lavqkhoel bhai gaqq gaoq aol jaiq lal-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, naol bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai neema aqsal bhi sal lal nail ngaol.

Paolluv Aolneiqsiqmul nail haqbhoil hal-a nail ganl

⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol nl heeq phaqq-ail tsaq nail juq nl yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai Khali nail lavqkhoel nee geesil nail neema maq aol dai, daoq bivq kivq nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, daoq maq bivq dai goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, hal nail ngaol. Ngal neq, joiqmaoq

maoq lee-aog nail Paolluv pevq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil niil aq-il thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal thaonq bhai aol-u phao, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel ngaq nail yaqyov pevq lal-a nail Aolneiqliqmul* nail haqbhoil naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aivq neq, jel lal-u phao, naoq nail haqbhoil ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, naoq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ganl tsoiq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹² Niil aq-il, ngal aivq bhai naol jaol nail bha bhi kovq lee naol. Ngal alhai bhi kovq lee-u phao, ngaq nail neema iqsanl aivq nee mail tsaothe jaol-nvq thaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹³ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhaqda nee, ngal thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail gaiqlaq, aivq naoq nail jiqdan jiovq khi, ngaq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nia dai, ngaq-ai nee mail bhi jaol movq-ail nial. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol aqkhaoqanq maq bivq lavq-u kev dai, ngal aivq bhai maq bhi jaol lee movq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol aqmeeq phaql nl lavq-u phao, naol nl movq nail ngel-i mail nl nail phaql pevq nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. Maq nl mail khul maq khi kivq nail bhaqda nee nl nail phaql maq bhi pevq movq-ail. ¹⁵ Aolneiqliqmul naoq-ai nee mail khaq mao iqsanl ya jaol nail haqbhoil, aivq naoq-ai nee mail teevq yanq ya pav-ai thaql nail jaol-aq. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il aivq kovq lee haq neq, yaqkav maq ngel yaoq-aol. Gaiq-a nail jaqbheq pevq lal-aog nail ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai gaiq-a deede naol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq yaq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai aqivq jaqbheq iqsanl pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, naol iqsanl ngaq-ai nee maqtsil aivq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaql nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai naoq nail ganl nl tsaol ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaql nail ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai hav lavq-a nail khe-ai aivq bhai iqsanl hav bhiq yaoq. ¹⁸ Aivq naoq bhai teevq phaql ganav nl laiql-ai thaql nail maqkhaiq,

gailjiov bavq nail phaql maqkhaiq, iqsanl mail ngaq nail kovtavq bhai bhi jiaql dei-eiq. ¹⁹ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Gailjiov al ngal khaql bhiq naol dai, ngaq nail aqlavq nee gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Naoq nail aqmaol naol ngaq bhai khaql kovq lavq heeq phaql-ail tsaql nail gailjiov al bhai, ngal khul teevq phaql iqsanl maq ge. ²⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, jaqbheq-ol. Yeiqsul nail maivphaql bhai heldaiq khi, ngaq nail haqbhoil aqmeeq phaql nl lavq yaoq. Khali nail lavqkhoel ngaq bhai neema sal lal dai, teevq pov nl lavq yaoq. ²¹ Naol ngaq nail daoq naldaql nail ngaol dai, ngal neema thaqltsaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai haoqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal hal nail nee maqtsil, naol nl lavq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

²² Alhai ngaol-aog, teevq phaql hal movq-ail nail. Ngaql nail haqbhoil jaol duql micil lav sav thaql-ai lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuql geeqlaoql hal-a nail bhaqda nee, ngal nuljuql jaol nail bha teevq pov gaoql ya kovq lee naol dai, noeqlthunql nail ngaol.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

²³ Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil, ngaq-ai nee mail thaonq bhai aol thailthaiql nail llbhaqlphaqlal, naoq bhai noeql moel-ail nial dai, daoql cavql cavql bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngaql-ai nee mail teevq gaql khe-ai, ganl nl thailthaiql nail Maqlkul, Aqliqdaqgul, Deiqmav khi mail Lulkavql aqyu juql iqsanl, naoq bhai noeql moel naol dai, daoql cavql cavql bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Heeqphaql Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoql eeljaol nuljuql iqsanl nail neema lavqkhoel bhai jiaql dei-eiq.

* **1:10** 1.10 Aolneiqliqmul dai ge nail neq, ganl tsoiq nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

Heiqbhail

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail geqv-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq geqv-ai thaq-al. A.D. 200 kovq bhai neq, Leiqbhal nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai heeq nia nail Bhaqnaqbhal-i mail geqv thaq nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, 400-1600 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai Heiqbhail nail haoqgavq neq, Paolluv-i mail Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail haoqgavq dai, khul nail ngaol. A.D. 1600 nail pultavq nee mail, yanq gaol kev dai neq, Bhaqnaqbhal maq ngel haq neq, Aqpaolluv-i mail geqv thaq nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Aqpaolluv neq, Jalliq aqlil bhai aqmeeq-ai heeq nia khi, Paolluv nee mail ganl nl daiq-a nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 70 kovq nail iqmoeq geqv-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, A.D. 70 kovq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma genl dev peiv-a nail ganl maq geqv-ai thaq-al.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqmoeq-u phao, Yeiqsul neema thaqtsaol khi ngaol-aog, haoqnao neq, aqlil khe-ai, Yuldav nail aol thaoq kovq ail khi mail, Yuldav nail aol khal jiaiv nail khe-ai, nl nail hal nail laol nail sail nail haqbhoil neema aol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail Philma juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nee maqtsil, eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol dai, cavq naq bhiq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, laol nail sail nail nee tavq lai khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, cavq naq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya heeq kivq-a nail neq, meeq jaiq nail gailkhaol ngel-i mail, gailkhaol aqlil khaol bhai thaq gaog kovq ail dai iqsanl, cavq nail cov nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai, mee nia daoq neema thaqtsaol nail phaivq yaoq dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Yaqyov bhai juq khi Miqyail daoq ge nail ganl

¹ Milnee uqnee, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, aqphiq aqbhal bhai mee nia phaivq nail lavqkhoel, meeq nia pov daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Thailhai ngaol-aog, haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel, aivq nail Yaqyov bhai juq khi, aivq ngadao bhai daoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Khal jaol khal jiaiv nail iqsanl, aivq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil bhi pevq nail dai, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai juq khi, bhoiq bhoiq luv luv bhai teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³ Yaqyov nail lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhaq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail khe-ai, Yaqyov iqsanl pevq naol. Bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol nail aivq nail daoq bhai juq khi, khal jaol khal jiaiv nail iqsanl bhai, Yaqyov heldaiq phail nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail oeqbal bhai tsiqhaol gaq khi mail, iqsanl bhai uvthaiq nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol.

Nqtavq gaqkhoel nee maqtsil Yaqyov eeq nail ganl

⁴ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nail aqmil nee maqtsil aivq-i mail ya-a nail aqmil neq, eeq jaiq meeq jaiq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, aqyu juq nee maqtsil aivq eeq jaiq meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁵ "Naol neq, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Yanqgaol naoq nail Aqbhu pevq lal-a nail ngaol" dai,

Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel khul gaq bhai ge bhiq daiq-a nail-aiq.

"Ngal neq, aivq nail Aqbhu pevq khi, aivq neq,

ngaq nail Yaqyov
pevq nail ngaol” dai,

Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel khul gaq bhai
ge bhiq daiq-a nail-aiq. Teevq gaq bhai
gail maq ge daiq bhiq-al.

⁶ Al ovqtavq, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-
a nail Yaqyov bhai miltsaq kovtavq-ai bhi
lee-u phao,

“Ngaq nail
nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl mail
aivq bhai

uqhuq thaoq yaoq” dai,

Miqyail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nail ganl bhai
Miqyail ge nail:

“Aivq nail
nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai
lilmoel khe-ai bhi pevq khi,

aivq nail haqbhoil

ganl nl nail juq bhai

miqjaq miqlail khe-ai

bhi pevq nail ngaol” dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yaqyov nail ganl
bhai Miqyail niailhai ge-ai thaq nail
ngaol:

“Miqyail-ol,

naoq nail

doiqbev bev ma neq,

nqmaq maqluv halyeel

ivq nail ngaol.

Naol naoq nail

milkhaoq bhai

tsaq nail pha-q-i mail

uvthaiq nail ngaol.

⁹ Naol neq,

tsaq nail daol nail

phaq bhai gaiq-a khi,

maq tsaq maq daol nail

phaq bhai neq,

bhe nail ngaol.

Alheel ngel-i mail,

naoq nail Miqyail

naoq nail aqtsaoq juq

nee maqtsil

naoq bhai thaqeeq khi

lavqkhiq bhiq tsail nail

aqtseel hoeldav-ai

thaq nail ngaol” dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Al ovqtavq,

“Heeqphaq-ol,

iqmoeq ilmoeq-u nee

naol miltsaq bhai teivq khi,

nqtavq bha iqsanl

naoq nail aqlavq-i mail

teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Al juq peivq-ail

boev-ail nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aoq,

naol neq,

khaq mao iqsanl,

ivq nail ngaol.

Al juq iqsanl mail

aqgaq aqdoi khe-ai,

khail-ail nail ngaol.

¹² Phailkhaq kaolteiv

teiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

naol al juq bhai

kaolteiv teiv khi

lavqphal nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aoq,

naol neq,

teevq thal-iq maq pov

maq phal lal-ail.

Naoq nail aqkovq aqlav

teevq thal-iq maq gil-ail” dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹³ “Naoq bhai

neejiav jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai

naoq nail aqkhill kov-uvq bhai

ngal bhi jaol-u phao kev dai,

ngaq nail lavqmal phao

jaoldeel yaoq” dai,

Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel khul gaq bhai
ge bhiq daiq-a nail-aiq. Maq ge bhiq daiq-
al.

¹⁴ Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl neq,

hevqkovq nail jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-

aq nail haqbhoil ganl bhi nl nail dai khi,

Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai thaq nail gaqkhoel

pevq nail maq ngel-ail laiq.

2

*Eeq deede nail hevqkovq nail pha-q nail
ganl*

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao-i mail ya
gaiq-a nail daoq bhai, maq ya jiiv dov-
ail dai, aqmeeq-ai ya naldaiq nail ngaol.

² Miqyail-i mail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai bhi

ge-a nail daoq al daoq neq, ivq nail ngel-i mail, daoq al daoq bhai nl bheeq nail khul pha q maqkhaiq, maq naldaiq nail khul pha q maqkhaiq, alhai maq meeq nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, yovqgavq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ³ Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao mao-ail eeq mao-ail meeq nail hevqkovq nail niil pha q bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, khalhai khi jel-ail nia nail-aiq. Iqmoeq-u phao nee, hevqkovq nail ganl al ganl Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, "Ganl al maldil tsaq nail ngaol" dai, nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Miqyail iqsanl, bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq, noeq-u maq dov nail juq, bhaqaoq mao-ail eeq nail ganl juq khi, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, Meeq-nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail kovpavq juq bhoil bhiq-a nail al juq nl nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq salkhil tsao khanq-a nail ngaol.

Hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, hevqdaiq nail gaq

⁵ Yaqhao khe jiav lee nail miltsaq nail ganl niil aq-il nvjuq ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. "Miltsaq al bhai uvthaiq yaoq" dai, Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai maq khoel-ail. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Jalliq teevq dao nail lavqkhoel bhai niailhai salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol: "Miqyail-ol, naol

tsaol-aq yaq nail haqbhoil
saol-nvq nail neq,
tsaol-aq yaq neq,
khul pevq nail-aiq.
Naol tsaol-aq nail
Yaqyov bhai
heldaiq phail lee-a nail neq,
Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq,
khul pevq nail-aiq.

⁷ Naol aivq bhai
teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel,
nqtavq gaqkhoel nee
micil tha qtheq-ai tha q-al
teevq-eel ngaol.

A bhai nee ngal-aq,
seiqleiq khaoqsail khi
tsiqeeq tsiqheel
bhiq nail heel uqtsaoq,

naol aivq bhai
bhi tsaol-aq nail ngaol.

⁸ Naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee
aivq nail aqkhill
kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol
bhi jiav-a nail ngaol" dai,
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiav-a nail dai ge nail neq, aivq nail kov-uvq bhai maq bhi jaol maq bhi jiav-a nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiav-a nail bhai niil aq-il ngadao maq ya moel haq-al.

⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bha qda nee, tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl nail haqbhoil sildan nail dai khi, teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel, nqtavq gaqkhoel nee micil tha qtheq-ai tha q-al teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq sil nail bhai kev dai, ya daq gaq-a nail ngel-i mail, seiqleiq khaoqsail khi tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail heel uqtsaoq, aivq bhai bhi tsaol-aq nail bhai, ngadao ya moel-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq nail yaq maodai bhai seiqleiq khaoqsail jiav duq bhai hel-aivq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai hevqkovq khi hel-aivq nail gaq, haq nail aoq nail pha q daq nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail aivq bhai bhi bhee lal-a nail neq, tsaq deede nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ngaol. Al juq iqsanl mail aivq-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹¹ Bhi meeq bhi haol lal nail gaq khi aivq-i mail bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail juq, teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail dov lal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai khul nail bhai aivq maq haqsil-ail. ¹² Aivq ge nail:

"Ngal ngaq nail
aqivq jaqbheq bhai
naoq nail aqmil
ge bhiq naol.
Aqyu juq jil lai khi
jaol nail gaoltsi bhai
ngal naoq bhai daoqsil
gul khi tsiqeeq naol" dai,

ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Aivq teevq pov gaoq ge nail:
“Ngal aivq bhai juq naol” dai,
ge nail ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, teevq pov gaoq ge nail:
“Heldaiq dei-eiq.
Ngal khi Miqyail-i mail
ngaq bhai bivq
lavq-a nail yaq juq
niilniai jaol naol” dai,
ge nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yaq al juq aqsivq haqjoil phi-nq thaq
nail ngel-i mail, aivq iqsanl alhai dul
dai, aqsivq haqjoil phi lee-a nail ngaol.
Sil nail pha q bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail
neivq heeqphaq nail bha qaoq bhai lav
cov-a nail haqbhoil, aivq alhai phi khi
sil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Al ovqtavq, sil nail
pha q bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, teevq
yeel yaqkav ya q jiovq nail tsaol-aq bhai
bhi jel-ail nail dai khi, aivq aqsivq haqjoil
ya phi-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai tsaojao-ai
nail dai khi, aivq lee-a nail ma q ngel-
ail. Aqbhaqla qha q nail jeq-e ja q-a bhai
tsaojao-ai lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alheel ngel-
i mail, aivq Miqyail nail ganl nl nail
lavqkhoel gaoqha q gaiq-a nia nail nee
ovqtavq, saljial ivq nail Philma jiovq
jiovq-ail, tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai phai q
bhi q nia dai, aivq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee
nail lavqkhoel-ai aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq
khe-ai, ya jiovq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi
mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, khoeq nail
jiovq nail juq khi jalmul mul nail bhai
ya da q daiq-a nail ngel-i mail, jalmul mul
nail bhai ya da q thailthai q nail tsaol-aq
bhai tsaojao-ai nia nail ngaol.

3

Molseiq nee maqtsil Yeiqsul eeq jaiq nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail khul-
ai tha q nail munl nail lavqkhoel bhai
jaol nail, aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail
aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul bhai saol-
nvq dai q yaoq. Aivq neq, ngadao neema
thaqtsaol nail aol phao khe gaqkhoel khi
mail Philma ngaol. ² Molseiq Miqyail nail
ilkhaol lavqkhoel khe ganl bhai saljial ivq

nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul iqsanl aivq bhai tsel
dov-a nail ga q nail sivtavq bhai saljial ivq
nail ngaol. ³ Ilkhaol cov nail ga q, ilkhaol
nee maqtsil seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq nail
khe-ai, Molseiq nee maqtsil Yeiqsul neq,
seiqleiq khaoqsail ya geel-nvq nail ngaol.
⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ilkhaol
yaoq il yaoq-ao nee cov-a nail aqheel jaol
nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-
ao nee bhai teivq-a nail ga q neq, Miqyail
ngaol. ⁵ Molseiq neq, Miqyail nail ilkhaol
lavqkhoel saljial ivq nail yaqkav ngaol.
Yaqhao Miqyail-i mail cavq lee nail ganl
salkhil khanq nail neq, aivq nail ganl
ngaol. ⁶ Khali neq, Miqyail nail ilkhaol
bhai heldaiq phail nail lavqkhoel saljial
ivq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngadao juq iqsanl,
geesil nail neema ma q aol nail bhai
maqkhaiq, ivqdao dai, noeqthunq nail
pha q bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosaq-
u kev dai, nieivq thai q-ai tha q ha q neq,
ilkhaol al il pevq nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail ya q juq nail haqbhoil ga q-naq na q duq jia v nail ganl

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Meeqnail Haolnail
Aqhaqlal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail:

“Yanqgaol nuljuq
aivq nail daoq
ya gaiq ha q neq,
⁸ haqtsoiq haqyal bhai
jaol-u phao,
aivq bhai laonqdaiq khi
neema lav phail-a nail
aqn khe-ai,
nuljuq neema tha q gaol.

⁹ A bhai, nuljuq nail
aqphiq aqbhal juq
ngaq bhai laonqdaiq khi,
liq tsel kovq bhee dai,
ngaq-i mail nl-a
hal-a nail juq bhai
ya moel-aoq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail,
ngal al yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai
neema phail lal khi
ge bhiq-a nail:
‘Agyu juq
neema lavqkhoel bhai
kha q mao iqsanl lai q-ail khi,
ngaq nail gailkhaol bhai

aqyu juq
maq heeq nia-ail' dai,
ngal ge nail ngaol.

¹¹ 'Aqyu juq
ngaq nail aqduq bhai
teevq thal-iq
maq ya aol lal-ail' dai,
neema phail nail
lavqkhoel nee,
ngal khanq-ai
thaq nail ngaol" dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail
neema lavqkhoel bhai haqev nail pha
khi neema maq thaqtsaol nail neema maq
ya aol dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Alheel nail
neema aol haq neq, nuljuq khi aqdoevq
doevq nail Miqyail nail gaiqlaq bhai pav-
ail nia nail ngaol. ¹³ Oeqbal jalmul mul
nail bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel
khe teevq gaq iqsanl neema maq ya gaol
lal dai, yanggaol dai ge kivq nail aqyanq
niil nail lavqkhoel, yaoq n yaoq n nee
nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, gaq bivq
yaoq. ¹⁴ Iqmoeq-u nee ngadao neema ivq
nail khe-ai, haoqnao naosaq-u kev dai,
neema ivq haq neq, Khali nee tavq nail
tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹⁵ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai
niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Yanqgaol nuljuq
Miqyail nail daoq
ya gaiq haq neq,
aivq bhai neema lav
phail-a nail aqn al n khe-ai,
nuljuq neema thaq gaol" dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Ya gaiq khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai
neema lav phail-a nail tsaol-aq khaq sil
gaq. Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe
Molseiq-i mail hevq dol leevq-a nail tsaol-
aq al juq, maq ngel-ail laiq. ¹⁷ Liq tsel
kovq bhee dai, Miqyail khaq sil gaq bhai
neema phail-a nail-aiq. Oeqbal nl khi
haqtsoiq haqyal bhai sil-a nail tsaol-aq
bhai, maq ngel-ail laiq. ¹⁸ "Nuljuq ngaq
nail naq duq bhai maq ya aol lal-ail"
dai, aivq khal sil gaq bhai khanq-ai thaq
nail-aiq. Aivq nail daoq maq naldaiq
nail tsaol-aq bhai khanq-ai thaq nail, maq
ngel-ail laiq. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai

neema maq thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail,
maq ya aol lai-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao
noeq heeq noeq moel kivq nail ngaol.

4

¹ Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail
naq duq bhai aol lai kivq nail aqyanq
jiav-u phao, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe
teevq gaq ganav maq ya aol lai nail khul-il
dai, ngadao juq iqsanl khaqlaol nail tsaq
nail ngaol. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq
neq, aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq
daoq yaq gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao juq
iqsanl ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai
ngaol-aq, aqyu juq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail
daoq bhai aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol
nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil
ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ³ Neema thaqtsaol nail
ngadao juq neq, gaqnaq naq duq al bhai
aol lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai,
aivq ge nail:

"Aqyu juq
ngaq nail naq duq bhai
teevq thal-iq
maq ya aol lal-ail dai,
neema phail nail
lavqkhoel nee
ngal khanq-ai
thaq nail ngaol" dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Miqyail neq,
nqtavq miltsaq bhai teivq-u phao nee aivq
nail ganl aivq nl gil-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq,
niailhai ge nail ngaol.

⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,
"Miqyail aivq nail ganl iqsanl nl gil khi,
sivq n n-gaol gaqnaq naq-a nail ngaol"
dai, sivq n nail ganl, Jalliq teevq dao bhai
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ "Aqyu juq ngaq
nail naq duq bhai teevq thal-iq maq ya aol
lal-ail" dai, teevq pov gaoq gevq-ai thaq
nail ngaol.

⁶ Iqmoeq-u phao nee lavqkhiq tsail nail
geeqlaoq daoq ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq maq
naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq maq
ya aol lai khi ngaol-aq, ya aol lai nail
tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-
i mail, Miqyail nv peiv peiv phal-a nail
ngaol. Aqyanq maoq lal-u phao, Miqyail
Daqbhil bhai juq khi, ge jel-ail ceevq-a
nail khe-ai,
"Yanqgaol nuljuq

aivq nail daoq
ya gaiq haq neq,
nuljuq neema thaq gaol” dai,

bhi ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nv peiv peiv-a nail aqn al neq, yanqgaol ngaol.

⁸ Yaolsu aqyu juq bhai gaqnaq naq duq bhai hevq bhoel-aivq nail kheel nul neq, yaoq n yaoq nail ganl Miqyail maq ge yaoq-aol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq juq nail haqbhoil gaqnaq naq nail aqn jiav-ai haq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq ganl nl gil khi gaqnaq naq-a nail khe-ai, aivq nail naq duq bhai aol lai nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail ganl nl gil haq neq, gaqnaq naq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, gaqnaq naq duq al bhai ya aol lai dai, ngadao laijai bhel. Maq laijai haq neq, aqyu juq maq naldaiq dai, tsuq ail-a nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl teevq gaq ganav tsuq-ail nail ngaol.

¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail daoq neq, aqdoevq doevq khi bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Daoq al neq, nvq phao nvq phao-ail tav nail thaoma nee maqtsil tav khi, neema khi aqhaqlal bhai maqkhaiq, khil ceevq lavq ceevq khi hageeq phulnaovq bhai maqkhaiq, coev pav khi bhoil pav nia nail ngaol. Neema lavqkhoel bhai saol-nvq nail juq khi oil movq nail juq bhai iqsanl tsel pav nia nail ngaol. ¹³ Khal teivq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail sivatvq bhai oil tsail-ai thaq nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail. Ngadao juq yaqhao aivq bhai ya ge bhi nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl mail bhaqlaoq khe dai, heeq nia moel nia nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, Philma aqivq gaq ngaol

¹⁴ Ngadao juq mao-ail eeq mao-ail meeq nail Philma teevq gaq jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngadao-i mail neema thaqtsaol naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thaiq thaq gai bhel. Philma al gaq nqtavq kovtavq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngadao gaq bhaq-u phao, maq gaoqhaq nia nail Philma ngadao jaol nail, maq ngel. Ngadao jalmul mul nail yaoq

phaq yaoq-ao nee ya khanq-a nail khe-ai, aivq iqsanl ya khanq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq oeqbal maq nl daiq-al. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq bhee aol nail Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma nail aqjail bhai, geesil nail neema maq aol nail lavqkhoel nee ngadao jil lai bhel. Ngadao aivq nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail geeqlaoq al, a bhai ya nail ngaol. Ngadao khal loq-u phao, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ya moel nail ngaol.

5

¹ Tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel nee tsel dov-ai thaq nail Philma aqivq khal jiovq-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail ganl bhi nl nail dai khi, tsaol-aq yaq nail lavqkhoel khe tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol-aq yaq nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil danq nail pha q danq khi, laol bhiq nail pha q laol nail ngaol. ² Aivq iqsanl, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khi nl bheeq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoqhaq nia nail ngaol. ³ Aivq gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil iqsanl ya laol bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, Philma nail alyaq al bhai yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq maq hav bhoel nia-ail. Miqyail Aqloq bhai khul-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail khul nail ngaol. ⁵ Khali iqsanl, alhai dul nail ngaol. Aivq bhai aivq tha q eeq khi Philma nail alyaq ya dai, nl-a nail maq ngel-ail.

“Naol neq,
ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol.

Yanqgaol ngal
naoq nail Aqbhu
pevq lal-aq nail ngaol” dai,

aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail Miqyail-i mail,
alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Alhai dul dai, yaoq dao yaoq-ao bhai
aivq niailhai ge-ai tha q nail:

“Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv
Philma nail joiqjaq
ovq nail khe-ai,
naol nqmaq maqluv
halyeel Philma ngaol” dai,
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, sil nail phaḡ nail lavqkhoel nee aivq bhai bhi jel-ail nia nail Miḡyail bhai, aqthel aqkav kav dai, gul gul-ail khi maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee geeqlaoḡ hal deede-a nail ngaol. Aivq Miḡyail bhai ev khi, Miḡyail nail neenoeḡ nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail hal daoḡ bhai Miḡyail naldaiḡ-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq neḡ Miḡyail nail Yaḡyov pevq khi ngaol-aḡ, haḡ nail aoḡ nail phaḡ daḡ-a nail lavqkhoel, daoḡ naldaiḡ nail phaḡ bhai heeḡ nia lal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq alhai bhee lal khi, aivq nail daoḡ bhai khal naldaiḡ nail juḡ nail haḡbhoil, aivq nḡmaq maḡluv halyeel Hevḡkovḡ nail gaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Maḡlaḡkhilsaḡdaiv Philma jioḡvḡ nail joiḡjaḡ ovḡ nail khe-ai, Miḡyail aivḡ bhai Philma bhi jioḡvḡ-a nail ngaol.

Neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhai maḡ ya khaonḡ ha dai, yaolphaol nail ganl

¹¹ Ganl niil ngal ge heeḡ phaḡ-ail maodai phaḡ jiaḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, nuljuḡ naḡkov aḡthul ngel-i mail, daoḡceevḡ ge bhiḡ nail haḡ-ail nial. ¹² Aḡyanḡ niidai maḡ lal-aḡ nail bhai saol-nvḡ-ai lai haḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ yu bhai cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal heeḡ phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, nuljuḡ neḡ, Miḡyail nail daoḡ bhai tavḡ lai khi neḡ, iqmoḡ ilmoḡ ya saol nail ganl bhai kev dai, yu-i mail cavḡ bhiḡ covḡ bhiḡ nail bhai loḡ-ail haḡ nail niil. Nuljuḡ neḡ, aḡjal aḡgaol phaḡ maḡ jaḡ-ail. Aḡtsil taivḡ-ail cuvḡ nail ngaol. ¹³ Aḡtsil cuvḡ yaḡ yaḡ gaḡ yaḡ-aḡ nee yaḡnoil ngel-i mail, tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ bhai maḡ heeḡ nia-ail haḡ-al. ¹⁴ Aḡjal aḡgaol neḡ, eeḡ lal-a nail tsaol-aḡ nail haḡbhoil ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ neḡ, heeḡ nia lal moel nia lal dai, mee nia pov ya saol-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, meeḡ nail phaḡ khi maḡ meeḡ nail phaḡ bhai tselpav nia nail ngaol.

6

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juḡ neḡ, Khali nail ganl daoḡthaoḡ thaoḡ nail phaḡ bhai oil thaḡ-ail ceevḡ khi, eeḡ lal heel lal khi bhee lal dai, nl-aivḡ

bhel. Nl bheeḡ-a nail juḡ bhai, noeḡpov nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, Miḡyail bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, ² ulcuvḡ saol nail ganl cavḡ bhiḡ nail phaḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, aḡlavḡ bavḡ dav nail phaḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, doevḡ kovḡ lal nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, nḡmaq maḡluv halyeel yalkhaḡ dal ceiv nail phaḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, al juḡ bhai taivḡ-ail daoḡthaoḡ thaoḡ thaoḡ-ail thaḡ gaḡ jaol. ³ Miḡyail neema tsaḡ haḡ neḡ, ngadao al juḡ bhai khaonḡ ha-ail ceevḡ khi iqmoḡ phao nl-aivḡ bhel.

⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, aḡbhaḡ bhai teevḡ pov moel daiḡ-a nail nee ovḡ-tavḡ, nḡtavḡ kovtavḡ khe kovpavḡ bhai ya daiḡ khi, Meeḡnail Haolnail Aḡhaḡlal bhai iqsanl ya-a nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, ⁵ Miḡyail nail mao-ail meeḡ nail daoḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, yaḡhao khe yeel nail bhaḡaoḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, ya khi ngaol-aḡ, ⁶ aḡyu juḡ al juḡ bhai khaonḡ ha haḡ neḡ, oeḡbal teevḡ pov maḡ noeḡ pov kivḡ yaḡ-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, aḡyu juḡ Miḡyail nail Yaḡyov bhai lavḡyavḡ kovtavḡ-ai gaḡ tavḡ heivḡ khi, milkhaoḡ yaḡ nail sivtavḡ bhai, teevḡ pov gaḡ bhi haḡsil nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

⁷ Mee nia pov aol lee nail maḡ-aol bhai ya siv khi, nl jaḡ keivḡ daol nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ nail haḡbhoil ganl tsoiḡ nail aḡheeḡ allu bhi heeḡ lee nia nail miltsaq bhai, Miḡyail geeqlaoḡ bivḡ nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, miltsaq al aḡḡoe khi moeḡgaḡ taivḡ-ail doevḡ lal haḡ neḡ, ganl maḡ tsoiḡ nail ngel-i mail, iqkhail yavḡ nail bhai ya daḡ nail aḡjail jail lal-aḡ nail ngaol. Haoḡnao naosaḡ-u phao, miḡjaḡ-i mail kheḡ ha nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngal mao-ail gaiḡ-a nail aḡtsaḡ juḡ-ol, nvjuḡ niailhai ge khi ngaol-aḡ, nuljuḡ a dai nee maḡtsil meeḡ nail phaḡ ya nail ngaol dai, nvjuḡ neema thaḡtsaol nail ngaol. Meeḡ nail al phaḡ neḡ, hevḡkovḡ nail phaḡ bhai tavḡ nail geeqlaoḡ ngaol.

¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Miḡyail neḡ, tsaḡ nail daol nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juḡ bhai aivḡ maḡ nioil peivḡ-ail. Miḡyail bhai gaiḡ-a nail lavqkhoel nuljuḡ-i mail Khali yaḡ juḡ

bhai tsaojao-ai nail nee ovqtavq, niil aq-il iqsanl tsaojao-ai bhiq nail ganl bhai aivq maq nioil peivq-ail. ¹¹ Nuljuq-i mail noeqthunq nail khe-ai pevq lal bhee lal dai, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee haoq-nao naosaq-u phao kev dai, laijai khi nl-ail nail bhai nvjuq oil movq deede-ail nial. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, aqdoil doil nail tsaol-aq thaq pevq lal. Neema thaqtsaol khi ol nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, saol oil yaoq.

¹³ Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai saljial jaq-u phao, aivq bhai aivq juq khi khanq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq maq jaol-ail. ¹⁴ “Ngal naoq bhai maldil geeqlaoq bivq naol. Ngal naoq bhai maldil bhi jeq bhi ov lee naol” dai, Miqyail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqbhaqlaqhaq ol khi daonq-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail aivq bhai saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Tsaol-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai, saljial jaq-u phao, yovqgavq nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq bhai juq khi jaq nail ngaol. Alhai jaq-a nail ngel-i mail, yaqhao jil pheeljaq nail phaqaq maq jiaq yaoq-aol. ¹⁷ Miqyail iqsanl, “Ngaq-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail phaqaq maq phal lal-ail” dai, saljial ya-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-u phao, aivq bhai aivq juq khi khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-a nail phaqaq khi khanq-a nail al nvq phaqaq bhaqda nee, jel-ail nail phaqaq bhai tsaol bhoel lavq khi iqmoeq phao jiaq nail noeqthunq nail phaqaq bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngadao juq bhai, gaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Maq phal lal nia nail al nvq phaqaq bhai Miqyail goiqb-haoq maq bhaoq-ail. ¹⁹ Noeqthunq nail al neq, ngadao nail neema nail haqbhoil ivq khi maq phal ail nia nail hail nail khulu lu ma khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Hail nail khulu lu ma al neq, haqphal phal ma thao pav-ai thaq nail meeq dee haol deede nail lavqkhoel phao, khu tse-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma nail joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nqmaq

maqluv halyeel Philma pevq khi, ngadao nail haqbhoil al bhai iqmoeq aol lai-a nail ngaol.

7

Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma nail joiqjaq ovq nail ganl

¹ Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv al gaq, Saqleiq* meenq nail heeqphaq ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail Miqyail nail Philma iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq heeqphaq juq bhai genl dev gaq khi kovq lal thailthaiq-u phao, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv aivq bhai hav-ail khi, geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

² Aqbhaqlaqhaq aivq-i mail genl khal dev ya-a nail juq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel khe tsel bhoil teevq bhoil aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv dai, ge nail aqmil al neq, tsaq nail daol nail heeqphaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Saqleiq nail heeqphaq dai, ge nail neq, neesal bhi ovq nail heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. ³ Aivq neq, Aqbhu aqma maq bhao-ail. Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl maq bhao-ail. Aivq nail doevq yeel neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khi, haoqnao naosaq iqsanl maq bhao-ail. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov khe-ai khaq mao kev dai, Philma ngaol.

⁴ Aivq khadai eeq nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq daiq. Ngadao nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq-i mail genl dev ya-a nail nlmaoq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, tsel bhoil teevq bhoil aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel Philma nail alyaq ya-a nail juq bhai, aqyu juq nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail llsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq, heeqqlaoq gaoqjal, tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq bhiq yaoq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq khi ngaol-aq, Philma bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv neq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel khi ngaol-aq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq-i mail bivq-a nail tsel bhoil teevq bhoil oil khi, saljial ya-a nail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Geeqlaoq bivq nail gaq neq,

* **7:1** 7.1 Saqleiq dai ge nail neq, neesal bhi ovq nail phaqaq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

geeqlaoq ya nail gaq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Ganl niil khul dai jil nail maq jiaiv-ail. ⁸ Leiqbhil nail tsaol-aq bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq bhiq-a nail neq, sil nia nail tsaol-aq bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv bhai danq bhiq-a nail al neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, teevq thal-iq maq sil nail gaq bhai danq bhiq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ⁹ Yu bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil oil nail Leiqbhil iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail tsel bhoil teevq bhoil bivq-a nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai hav ail-u phao, Leiqbhil aivq nail aqbhal Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq bhai bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e Philma jioqvq nail bhai tavq lai khi, bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq pevq nail ngaol. Leiqbhil tsaol-aq Philma jioqvq thailthaiq-u phao, Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq bhee lal nia-ail nul neq, khul khi mail Philma yaoq gaq yaoq gaoq dov lal nail loq nail-aiq. Philma al gaq, Aqlaq Philma jioqvq nail joiqjaq khe-ai maq dul lai-ail. Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma jioqvq khi joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹² Philma jioqvq nail joiqjaq lav phal-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl ya lav phal nail ngaol. ¹³ Ngadao-i mail ge jel-ail ceevq-a nail al gaq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel-ail. Aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, teevq gaq iqsanl laol duq bhai ganl maq nl daiq-al. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, Yuldav nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, ngadao aqduq duq dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Jeq-e jaq-a al Philma jioqvq-a nail ganl Molseiq khul teevq phaqq iqsanl maq ge-ail.

Yeiqsul neq, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv khe-ai dul nail ngaol

¹⁵ Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma jioqvq nail joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai, Philma nail joiqjaq ovq nail nvq gaq teevq gaq dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Philma joiqjaq phal-a nail

ngaol dai, aqmeeq-ai ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Tsaol-aq yaq nail aolsaolkovq-i mail aivq bhai Philma bhi jioqvq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Teevq thal-iq maq cov-ai nia nail aqdoevq doevq nail phaqq nail bhaqqaoq bhaqda nee pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aivq nail ganl Miqyail salkhil niailhai khanq-ai thaqq nail ngaol:

“Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv

Philma nail joiqjaq

ovq nail khe-ai,

naol nqmaq maqluv halyeel

Philma ngaol” dai,

khanq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Milnee uqnee khe bivq-ai thaqq nail daoq al neq, gaq maq aol-ail, khul teevq phaqq iqsanl ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail daoq al daoq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, khul teevq phaqq bhai iqsanl maq bhi bhee lal nia-ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, a dai nee maqtsil meeq nail noeqthunq nail phaqq Miqyail gaoq bivq-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Noeqthunq nail al phaqq bhaqda nee ngadao Miqyail jaol nail bha jiil laivq kivq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail-i mail khanq-ai thaqq nail daoq iqsanl jiaiv nail ngaol. Philma al juq bhai Philma kha bhiq-u phao, Miqyail-i mail khanq-ai thaqq nail daoq maq jiaiv-ail. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul Philma nail alyaq al ya-a nail neq, khanq-ai thaqq nail daoq al daoq jiaiv khi ya-a nail ngaol.

“Khanq-ai thaqq nail

daoq al daoq neq,

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail

khanq-ai thaqq khi,

aivq maq khanq phal yaoq-aol.

‘Naol nqmaq maqluv halyeel

Philma ngaol’” dai,

aivq bhai ge bhiq khi khanq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

²² Alheel ngel-i mail, meeq jaiq nail daoqma saljial al bhai ivq dai, Yeiqsul nl thailthaiq nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao neq, Philma maodai gaq jaol khal lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil nail phaqq bhaqda nee

aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl ganl maq nl nia-ail. ²⁴ Yeiqsul neq, khaq mao iqsanl Philma jiovq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai juq khi Miqyail jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai Yeiqsul khaq mao iqsanl hevqkovq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, aivq khaq mao iqsanl aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alheel nail Philma ngadao juq loq-ail nial. Aivq neq aqmeeq aqhaol ngaol. Oeqbal khi aqcavq phaqaq maq aol-ail. Oeqbal yaq bhai gaoq ceiv ceiv-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai nqtavq nee maqtsil moe nail dao bhai tsiq dav-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq neq, Philma yaoq juq yaoq khe-ai, iqmoeq yovqgavq nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil, haoqnao tsaol-aq nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil yaoq n yaoq n nee ya laol bhiq nail maq ngel-ail. Teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao teevq pov iqsanl gaoq laol bhiq nail maq loq yaoq-aol. ²⁸ Tsaol-aq yaq gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aq, Philma ya jiovq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqyu juq bhai alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khanq-ai thaqaq nail daoq al daoq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail haoqnao lee khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhee lovq nail Yaqyov bhai alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

8

Yeiqsul neq, ngadao nail Philma aqivq gaq ngaol

¹ Ngaq-i mail ge movq nail ganl ganl ma neq, niailhai ngaol. Niilheel nail Philma ngadao jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol khi, iqsanl bhai uvthaiq nail Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaqaq nail ngaol. ² Aivq neq, meeq nail haol nail saiqqov gov ma nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail nail ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Maldil saiqqov gov ma al neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail cov-a nail ngaol.

³ Danq nail phaqaq bhai danq khi, laol nail phaqaq bhai laol nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail Philma yaoq gaq yaoq-ao bhai tsel dov-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Philma Yeiqsul iqsanl laol bhiq nail teevq phaqaq ganav ya jiaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivq miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail kheel nul neq, Philma maq ya jiovq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai laol bhiq nail Philma juq jaol nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiaq nail saiqqov gov ma khe-ai dul nail saiqqov lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Saiqqov al neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiaq nail saiqqov gov ma nail maolkhoel ngaol. Molseiq saiqqov gov ma cov nail dai, khi-u phao, "Gaoqjaoq kovtavq-ai naoq bhai bhi moel-a nail maolkhoel khe-ai dul dai iqsanl bhai, aqmeeq-ai cov yaoq" dai, Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail khi aivq nail tsaol-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai Yeiqsul-i mail lainq-ai thaqaq nail daoqma saljial al neq, meeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail saljial nail daoq bhai juq khi nl-ai thaqaq nail ngel-i mail, daoqma saljial aqlil nee maqtsil meeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail daoqma saljial pevq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Philma al juq-i mail nl nail ganl nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Iqmoeq-u phao ge bhiq-a nail daoqma saljial al ge duq maq jiaq-ail, kheel nul neq, nvq pov teevq pov daoqma saljial ge bhiq nail maq loq-ail. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai oeqbal thaqaq-ail ge nail:

"Heldaiq yaoq.

Ilmaqleiqal nail

jeq-e jaq-a khi

Yuldav nail

jeq-e jaq-a bhai,

daoqma saljial aqsivq

ngal jaq nail aqn

kev lee nail ngaol.

⁹ Daoqma saljial

aqsivq al neq,

aqyu juq nail

aqphiq aqbhal nail

aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi

Iljiltuv milkhaoq

lavqkhoel nee
 hevq dol-aivq-u phao,
 ngal aqyu juq bhai
 jaq-a nail daoqma
 saljial khe-ai, maq dul-ail.
 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 ngaq-i mail jaq-a nail
 daoqma saljial khe-ai,
 aqyu juq maq nl-ail.
 Alheel ngel-i mail,
 ngal aqyu juq bhai
 khaonq ha-a nail ngaol dai,
 Heeqphaq Miqyail
 ge nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqyanq al jel ail-u phao,
 ngal llsaqlaiqlal nail
 jeq-e jaq-a bhai
 daoqma saljial aqsivq
 niailhai jaq-a nail ngaol.
 Ngaq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq
 aqyu juq nail neenoq
 needul lavqkhoel bhai
 oil bhoel bhiq khi,
 aqyu juq nail
 neema kovtavq bhai
 gevq bhiq nail ngaol.
 Ngal neq, aqyu juq nail
 Miqyail pevq khi,
 aqyu juq iqsanl
 ngaq nail tsaol-aq
 pevq nail ngaol.

¹¹ 'Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai
 heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq' dai,
 yovqgavq nail
 jeq-e jaq-a nail
 gaiqlaq bhai maqkhaiq,
 aqivq jaqbheq nail
 gaiqlaq bhai maqkhaiq,
 teevq gaq nee teevq gaq
 cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail
 maq loq-ail.
 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe
 eeq yaq nil yaq iqsanl mail
 ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

¹² Ngal aqyu juq nail oeqbal
 phaiq bhiq khi mail
 aqyu juq-i mail
 nl-a nail lai q nail

tsa nail pha q bhai
 maq noeq thaq-ail" dai,
 Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹³ Miqyail daoqma saljial aqsivq bhai
 jaq-u phao, iqmoeq-u phao ge bhiq-a nail
 daoqma saljial al aqlil ngaol dai, ge movq
 nail ngaol. Maoq lal khi aqlil lil lal-a nail
 pha q neq, peivq-ail nail aqjail jail lal-aq
 nail ngaol.

9

*Miltsaq kovtavq khe saiqqov gov ma
 lavqkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ganl*

¹ Iqmoeq-u phao nee ge bhiq-a nail
 daoqma saljial lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail
 bhai uqhuq thaoq nail aol juq aol nail
 ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail cov-a nail
 uqhuq thaoq nail saiqqov gov ma iqsanl
 jiav nail ngaol. ² Saiqqov gov ma al
 nail lavqkhoel-ai, iqmoeq-u khe kev lee
 nail jaol duq bhai neq, phalmanq tsiq
 dav duq, kovqkhail khi laol bhiq-ai tha q
 nail khaqmul jiav nail ngaol. Jaol duq
 al duq bhai neq, meeq nail haol nail
 jaol duq dai, khul nail ngaol. ³ Saiqqov
 gov ma nail lavqkhoel khe, thaoq pav-
 ai tha q nail haoqnao khe jaol duq neq,
 meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq dai,
 khul nail ngaol. ⁴ Al nail lavqkhoel, heel
 leivq-ai tha q nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q
 laol bhiq duq khi, thunq heeq lao lao-
 ail heel leivq-ai tha q nail daoqma saljial
 nail thunq jiav nail ngaol. Thunq al heeq
 nail lavqkhoel bhai, maqnav khaqmul
 aol nail heel iqlaoq, daq tsuq tsuq nail
 Aqloq nail joiqnirovq khi, daoqma saljial
 gevq-ai tha q nail lovmav dailpav aol nail
 ngaol. ⁵ Thunq al heeq nail kovtavq bhai,
 seiqlaiq khaqsail ee q nail Kheiqulubheiq
 dai khul nail maolkhoel nvq maol bhi
 jiav-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqdao neq,
 oeqbal phaiq duq dai khul nail thunq al
 thunq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q
 nail ngaol. Ganl niil juq iqsanl mail niil
 aq-il nuljuq bhai maq ge bhiq-ail.

⁶ Al juq bhai alhai lav sav-ai tha q nail
 ngaol. Philyaq juq yovqgavq nail ganl nl
 dai, saiqqov gov ma iqmoeq khe kev lee
 nail jaol duq bhai khaq mao iqsanl, aol
 lai nail ngaol. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nvq

dao teevq dao bhai neq, Philma gaq taivq-ail aol lai nia nail ngaol. Aivq aol lai-u phao, aivq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail maq heeq nia dai, nl laiqa nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, laol bhiq nail aqsivq oil laivq nail ngaol. A bhai neq, teevq kovq teevq pov taivq-ail ya aol lai-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ⁸ Alhai nl-a nail bhaqda nee, iqmoeq-u phao nee cov-ai thaq nail saiqgov gov ma al maq peivq ha-u kev dai neq, meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq bhai aol lai nail gailkhaol maq daol lal haq-al dai, Meeqnail Haol-nail Aqhaqlal phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Ganl al juq neq, niil yeel nail haqbhoil daoqma uqhuq daoq teevq-eel ngaol. Al bhai danq bhiq nail pha q danq bhi khi laol bhiq nail pha q laol bhiq khi ngaol-aq, al juq neq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaog lai nail tsaol-aq nail heeq nia nail neema bhai neekhaol teevq sil maq nl bhee nia-ail. ¹⁰ Al juq neq, jaq nail daol nail pha q maqkhaiq, tsiq haol nail mee nia pha q maqkhaiq, aqsivq haqjoil phao taivq-ail tavq nail aol juq pevq nail ngaol. Aqsivq maq lav phal nail gaiqlaq bhai, aol al juq bhi thaog-a nail ngaol.

Khali nail aqsivq nail ganl

¹¹⁻¹² Thailhai ngaol-aq, Khali neq, niil aq-il khe kev lee-a nail aqmeeq pha q bhai tavq nail Philma aqivq gaq khe-ai, lee-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq eeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail saiqgov gov ma bhai lai pav khi, teevq pov taivq-ail mee q dee haol deede nail jaol duq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Saiqgov gov ma al neq, aqlavq-i mail cov-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq nee tavq nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Aivq mee q dee haol deede nail jaol duq bhai aol lai-u phao, civqmeiv khi niaoqnel niaoq yaq nail aqsivq oil khi aol lai-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq aivq nail aqsivq oil khi aol lai-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nqmaq maqluv halyeel hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, aivq nl-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, civqmeiv khi niaoqnel laqsil nail aqsivq maqkhaiq, niaoqnel niaoqkhal laol bhiq-a nail lailmevq maqkhaiq, aolsaolkovq

phao maq mee q maq haol nail tsaol-aq bhai haiq bav bhiq-u phao, aqsivq haqjoil phao mee q lal haol lal dai, nl nia haq neq, ¹⁴ Khali nail aqsivq neq, a dai nee maqtsil khadai nl nia nail-aiq. Aivq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi, malbavq teevq peivq-ail maq daol nail, aivq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqsivq neq, ngadao nail heeq nia nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol nail bhee q nail leel nail juq bhai tsiq haol bhiq khi, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil nl nia hal nia dai, nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Iqmoeq-u phao jaq-ai tha q nail daoqma saljial nail kov-uvq bhai ngadao jaol-u phao, bhee q nail leel nail juq nail lavqkhoel ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail nail dai khi, Yeiqsul khanq sil-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai, "Ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail jaiqbhoil ya dai, Yeiqsul neq, daoqma saljial aqsivq nail gaiqlaq khe tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹⁶ Jaiqbhoil bivq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai tha q nail haoqgavq jiav haq neq, jaiqbhoil bivq nail ga q maldil sil-aq tha q nial dai, iqmoeq-u phao nee ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaiqbhoil niaillhai bivq naol dai, haoqgavq gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, bivq nail aqheel ga q sil haq neq, jaiqbhoil bivq nia nail ngaol. Bivq nail aqheel ga q maq sil nail gaiqlaq, gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai jaiqbhoil maq bhoil bhiq kivq-ail. ¹⁸ Iqmoeq-u phao jaq-ai tha q nail daoqma saljial al iqsanl, aqsivq maq dov dai, nl khal leevq-a nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaog kovqdaoq lavqkhoel-ai ge bhiq-a nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq-aonee, Molseiq Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ge bhiq khi, niaoqnel niaoq yaq khi civqmeiv nail aqsivq ulcuvq khe q khi, neltsaiq deel yaol yaq nail aqmevq khi lunl nail aqnaiq-i mail haoqgavq pavqjiov khi tsaol-aq al juq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq jiiqv bav bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ "Aqsivq al neq, nuljuq bhi tsaothe nail haqb-

hoil, Miqyail-i mail nuljuq bhai jaq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial bhai tavq nail aqsivq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Saiqgov gov ma khi a bhai khal yuq nail nlmaoq iqsanl bhai, alhai dul dai, aivq aqsivq jivq bav-a nail ngaol. ²² Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqsanl mail dai ge kivq dai, aqsivq-i mail tsiq haol-a nail ngaol. Aqsivq dov nail pha q maq jjav haq neq, oeqbal phaiq nail pha q maq jjav-ail.

Oeqbal bhai oil ha nail dai khi, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ganl

²³ Nqtavq kovtavq khe maolkhoel juq bhai tsiq haol nail dai khi, alheel juq ya nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe maldil juq bhai tsiq haol dai, a dai nee maqtsil meeq nail laol bhiq nail pha q ya jjav nail ngaol. ²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqlavq-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail meeq nail haol nail jaol duq bhai Khali aol lai-a nail maq ngel-ail. Jaol duq al neq, maldil deel jaol duq al nail maolkhoel teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq niil aq-il ngadao nail haqbhoil Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqmaol moel dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Philma neq, yovqgavq nail aqsivq maq oil dai, jaiqyaq nail aqsivq oil khi, meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq bhai yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee aol lai nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Khali neq, aivq nail aqmaol alhai mee nia pov ya laol bhiq nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁶ Alhai ya laol bhiq nail kheel nul neq, nqtavq khi miltsaq teivq-u phao nee aivq mee nia pov ya khanq sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, oeqbal oil ha nail dai khi, haoqnao naosaq khe aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel, aivq teevq pov taivq-ail dov lee khi, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngadao tsaol-aq teevq pov ya sil khi, yaqhao yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai phi ha nail dai khi, Khali aivq nail aqmaol teevq pov taivq-ail laol bhiq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee-u phao, oeqbal bhai teevq peivq-ail maq tavq-ail yavq kha lee khi, aivq bhai noeqthunq nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq nail ngaol.

10

¹ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, yaqhao khe kev lee nail aqmeeq juq bhi pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Al juq nail maolkhoel teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, laol bhiq nail pha q laol nail neq, uqhuq tha q lai nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq thal-iq maq bhi bhee lal nia-ail. ² Agyu juq bhee-ail nul neq, agyu juq laol bhiq nail pha q maq laol yaoq-aol, maq ngel-ail lai q. Uqhuq tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq pov meeq lal haol lal gaq haq neq, oeqbal aol naol dai, agyu juq teevq thal-iq maq noeq yaoq-aol. ³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, laol bhiq nail pha q laol bhiq-u phao, “Nvjuq oeqbal aol lao tha q nail niil” dai, agyu juq noeq dov lal nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niaoqnel nail aqsivq khi civqmeiv nail aqsivq neq, oeqbal bhai teevq thal-iq maq tsiq haol nia-ail.

⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq lee-u phao, Miqyail bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

“Miqyail-ol, naol neq,
laol bhiq nail pha q khi
danq nail pha q bhai,
oil movq nail maq ngel-ail.
Naol neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil
aqmaol lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁶ Miqjaq jao poiv khi
laol bhiq nail pha q khi
oeqbal nail haqbhoil
laol bhiq nail juq bhai
naol neekhaol maq sil-ail.

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail,
ngal daoq niailhai
ge nail ngaol:
‘Heldaiq dei-eiq.
Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail
haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai
nga q nail ganl
ge vq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,
Miqyail-ol,
naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai,
nl nail dai khi,
ngal lee-a nail ngaol’ ” dai,
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁸ Iqmoeq-u phao aivq-i mail ge-a nail:
“Laol bhiq-a nail pha q khi danq nail pha q
bhai maqkhaiq, miqjaq jaopoiv khi laol

bhiq nail pha q khi oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, naol maq oil movq nail nee ovqtavq, neema maq tsaq" dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Laol bhiq nail pha q iqsanl aoldaog kovqdaog bhai tsa q lai dai, nl nail pha q pevq khi ngaol-aog, aivq alhai ge nail ngaol. ⁹ "Heldai q dei-eiq. Naol neema tsa q nail khe-ai, nl nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol" dai, aivq teevq pov gaoq ge-a nail ngaol.

Laol bhiq nail nvq pha q teevq pha q kha q mao iqsanl ya ivq dai, laol bhiq nail iqmoeq khe pha q bhai aivq khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai nl nail bhai Miqyail neema tsa q nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali neq, aivq nail aqmaol teevq pov taivq-ail laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai laol bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Philyaq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee, yaoq n yaoq n nee laol duq bhai thulphaol khi, oeqbal bhai maq tsiq haol nia nail laol bhiq nail pha q bhai, laol nail ngaol.

¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, oeqbal pha i q bhiq nail khi, Yeiqsul nqmaq maqluv halyeel nail haqbhoil teevq pov taivq-ail laol bhiq nail pha q laol khi, Miqyail nail lavq-mal phao jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol.

¹³ Aivq a bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail neq, aivq bhai neejia v jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail aivq nail aqkhill kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol-u phao kev dai, daonq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, laol bhiq nail teevq pha q taivq-ail laol nail lavqkhoel meeq lal haol lal nail tsaol-aq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhee nail tsaol-aq, aivq bhi pevq lal nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl ngadao bhai alhai salkhil kha nq lavq-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq aivq ge nail:

¹⁶ "Ya qhao ngal

aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq nail

daoqma saljial neq,

niaillhai ngaol.

Ngaq nail aoldaog kovqdaog

aqyu juq nail

neema lavqkhoel bhai

oil bhoel bhiq khi,

aqyu juq nail

neeno eq needul nail

kovtavq bhai

ge vq bhiq naol dai,

Heeqpha q Miqyail

ge nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Ng al aqyu juq nail oeqbal khi

aqyu juq nail bheeq nail

leel nail juq bhai

maq noeq tha q-ail" dai,

Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal gaoq ge nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Oeqbal al juq bhai pha i q ga q ha q neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail pha q maq loq yaoq-aol.

Miqyail nail aqjail bhai jiiv bhoel laivq yaoq

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail aqsivq bha qda nee, ngadao geesil nail neema maq aol dai, meeq dee haol deede e nail jaol duq bhai aol lai kivq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul haqphal phal ma nee jel lai khi aqdoevq bhi doevq nail gailkhaol aqsivq khaol lavq daol lavq-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao gailkhaol al khaol nee mail aol lai kivq nail ngaol. Haqphal phal ma al neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai ge nail ngaol. ²¹ Miqyail nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai, aqivq jio vq-ai tha q nail, ee q dee heel deede e nail Philma, ngadao jaol nail ngaol. ²² Alheel ngel-i mail, daolcoev deel neema khi ivqdao deel neema tha qtsaol nail pha q aol nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail aqjail bhai ngadao jiiv bhoel laivq bhel.

Oeqbal bhai kha oqlaol nail pha q bhi tsiq haol ga q-a nail neema khi, haoltaiv deel ulcuvq-i mail bhi tsiq haol ga q-a nail aqmaol lavqkhoel ngadao jiiv bhoel laivq bhel. ²³ Ngadao-i mail hav bhoel-ai tha q nail noeqthunq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai pov pov lav lav-ail ma q pevq mail, ivqdao dai nieivq tha i q-ai tha q bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, saljial ja q lavq-a nail Miqyail neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol.

²⁴ Al ovqtavq, goil nail gai q-a nail neema aol khi aqmeeq pha q nl dai, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q saol-nvq khi ga q bivq bhel.

²⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq geeqlaoq ma q hal lai dai, jaol nail khe-ai, nuljuq alhai tha q jaol. Yalkha q dal nail aqn

al n kev lee nail aqjail jail lal-aog thaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaq bivq thailthaiq yaoq.

²⁶ Ngadao maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq kivq khi ngaol-aog, yovqgavq nail neenoeq neelov taivq-ail oil khi oeqbal gaog nl haq neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail pha q ma q jia v yaoq-aol. ²⁷ Mao-ail geesil lal nail yalkha q dal nail pha q bhai daonq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai neema phail deede e nail lavqkhoel miqja q-i mail khe q ha nail ngaol. ²⁸ Miqyail-i mail Molsei q bhai bivq-a nail aoldao q kovqdao q bhai ma q nal-dai q dai, khaonq ha-a nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq-i mail khaonq ha-a nail ganl bhai salkhil kha nq nail tsaol-aq nvq ga q hail ga q jaol ha q neq, ma q ga oqha q dai, heivq nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. ²⁹ Thailhai phal-iq neq, Miqyail nail Ya qyov bhai naoqthai q khi, yovqgavq nail oeqbal bhai tsiq haol lavq nail Miqyail nail daoqma saljial bhai aqphoi q ma q bhao dai saol-nvq khi, Miqyail nail geeqlao q eeljaol bivq lavq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, khadai doil nail khoe q nail jio vq nail pha q bhai ya q da q nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq dai q yao q. ³⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Nl kovq bhiq nail pha q neq, nga q nail ganl ngaol. Ngal dal bhiq naol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail dao q bhai ma qkhai q, "Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkha q dal bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail dao q bhai ma qkhai q, kha q sil ga q-i mail ge-a nail bhai ngadao heeq kivq naol. ³¹ Aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai kev lai ha q neq, mailma-ail geesil lal nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

³² Jel lal-a nail aqn aqyanq bhai saol-nvq dai q yao q. Aq-u phao, nuljuq Miqyail nail aqbha q bhai moel ga q-al ngal-aq neq, khoe q nail jio vq nail maodai pha q bhai ol ol-ail ya da q-a nail ngaol. ³³ Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai, khal nl movq-ail nl lavq nail bhai ma qkhai q, khoe q lavq jio vq lavq nail bhai ma qkhai q, nuljuq ya da q dai q-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, alhai

da q thailthai q nail tsaol-aq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl tsaol da q-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Nuljuq thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev nail nee ovqtavq, yu nuljuq nail nlmao q bhai luv dov lal khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq lavqkhi q teevq tsail da q-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao juq a dai nee maqtsil meeq jai q ivq jai q nail nlmao q jia v nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neema ivqdao deel pha q bhai tha q khaonq ha. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al bha qda nee nuljuq kovpavq lai q ma ya nail ngaol. ³⁶ Miqyail neema tsa q nail khe-ai, nuljuq nl nail nee ovqtavq, aivq-i mail saljial ja q-ai tha q nail pha q bhai ya kivq dai, nuljuq ol nail neema lo q nail ngaol. ³⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

"Lee nail dai,

lainq-ai tha q nail al ga q
aivq ma q na q dai,
mao-ail ma q ma oq lal mail,
kev lee nail ngaol.

³⁸ Nga q nail tsa q nail
daol nail tsaol-aq
neema tha qtsaol nail
bha qda nee,
aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol.
Aivq haoqnaol phao
jii v kovq ha q neq,
ngal aivq bhai teevq peivq-ail
neekhaol ma q sil-ail" dai,
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao neq, haoqnao phao jii v kol-aivq khi luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq ma q ngel. Neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

11

Neema tha qtsaol nail pha q nail ganl

¹ Neema tha qtsaol nail neema aol nail bha qda nee noeqthunq-ai tha q nail ju q bhai maldil ya nail ngaol dai, aqduq aqtsil bhao nail ngaol. Ngadao-i mail ma q ya moel-a nail ju q iqsanl, maldil jaol naol jia v naol dai, aqduq aqtsil bhao nail ngaol. ² Milnee uqnee khe jaol-a nail

tsaol-aq juq neema thaqtsaol nail neema aol nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol.

³ Miqyail-i mail daoq bivq-a nail bhaqda nee, bhoiq bhoiq luv luv iqsanl jaol lal jiav lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao-i mail ya moel thailthaiq nail juq neq, maq moel kivq nail juq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqbheiqlal neema thaqtsaol khi Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq-i mail laol bhiq-a nail phaqq neq, Gaqilnav-i mail laol bhiq-a nail phaqq nee maqtsil, meeq jaiq nail ngaol. Aqbheiqlal-i mail laol bhiq-a nail al bhai Miqyail hav bhoel-a nail bhaqda nee, aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbheiqlal sil khi ngaol-aqq, aivq nail neema thaqtsaol nail ganl al, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai daoq ge thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁵ Ilnaov neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail aivq bhai maq bhi sil dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai hevq dal laivq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai maq halpov moel nia-ail. Miqyail aivq bhai maq hevq dal laivq-u nee mail, "Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil naol" dai, Miqyail salkhil khanq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ⁶ Tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol haqq neq, Miqyail neekhaol sil dai maq nl kivq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neq, Miqyail bhai hal lai nail tsaol-aqq, Miqyail doevq nail ngaol dai, neema ya thaqtsaol khi, Miqyail aivq bhai halpov nail tsaol-aqq bhai geeqlaoq bivq nail ngaol dai iqsanl, neema ya thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

⁷ Nol-avq neema thaqtsaol-a nail bhaqda nee, maq pevq lal daiq-a nail ganl juq Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, ev nail lavqkhoel nee naldaiq khi, aivq nail phaqqyaq mayaq ya jel-ail dai, laovq laovq ma cov-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail neema thaqtsaol-a nail al neq, miltsaq yaqq juq bhai yalkhaqq bhi dal nail ngaol. Aivq neema thaqtsaol-a nail bhaqda nee, tsaq

nail daol nail teevq gaqq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqbhaqlaqqhaqq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, "Naoqq bhai jaiqbhoil ovq nail milkhaoqq bhai ail yaoqq" dai, Miqyail aivq bhai khul-u phao, khaqq bha ya ail nail dai, maqq heeq nia khi ngaol-aqq, Miqyail nail daoqq bhai naldaiq khi, ail-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai saljial jaqq-ai thaqq nail milkhaoqq lavqkhoel, yu nail milkhaoqq bhai jaol nail daqq-i khe-ai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milkhaoqq al khaqq bhai aivq nee mail teevq gaqq khe-ai, saljial ya nail gaqq pevq nail Ilcav khi Yaqqkov khe-ai saiqgov gov-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neq, Aqbhaqlaqqhaqq neq, Miqyail-i mail saol-nvq khi cov-ai thaqq nail daoqthaqq thaqq ivq-ai thaqq nail meenq bhai noeqthunq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aivq nail khaqqma Saqlal iqsanl neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, yaqq jaol lee nail aqqyanq jel-ail khi ngaol-aqq, yaqq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neq, saljial jaqq-a nail Miqyail saljial ivq nail ngaol dai, aivq neema thaqq tsaol nail ngaol. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, yeel gil nail aqqjail jail lal-aqq nail yaqqyov-aqq al gaqq nail ovq nee, aqqjievq lilheel maodai jaol lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nqtavq bha tsaiq nail aqqgil khe-ai mao khi, iqyaqq iqma daol bha bhai jiav nail tsalhail khe-ai, maqq ge gil tsaol dai, jaol nail ngaol.

¹³ Tsaol-aqq al juq neema thaqtsaol thaqqtsaol-ail sil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail saljial jaqq-ai thaqq nail juq bhai aqyu juq maqq ya khi ngaol-aqq, al juq bhai eqyal nee ya moel khi, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. "Nvjuqq miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, yaoqq khaqq yaoqq mil yaoqq khe tsaol-aqq khi daqq-i jiovvq thailthaiqq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alhai ge nail tsaol-aqq juq neq, yovqqgavq nail milkhaoqq bhai halpov thailthaiqq nail ngaol dai, bhaqqlaqq khe dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq-i mail dov lee-a nail milkhaoqq bhai noeqmoel lal haqq neq, aqyu juq kovq lai nail aqqyanq jiav nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, aqyu juq-i mail noeqthunq nail milkhaoqq neq, a

dai nee maqtsil meeq nail nqtavq kovtavq khe milkhaoq ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Naol nvjuq nail Miqyail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail bhai, Miqyail maq haqsil-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq-i mail ya jaol lai nail meenq bhai aivq-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol.

17-18 Aqbbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai laonqdaiq-u phao, Ilcav hevq khi laol bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. "Ilcav nail ovq nee doevq lee nail juq bhai taivq-ail naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a dai, saol-nvq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail saljial ya-a nail al gaq, aivq nail yaqyov teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol-aq, laol bhiq nail khi ngaol. 19 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ngaol dai, aivq neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Maldil ge haq neq, Ilcav sil jel-a nail gaoq ya kovq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

20 Ilcav neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, "Nul-nq nvq gaq yaqhao geeqlaoq ya dei-eiq" dai, Yaqkov khi Ilsaol bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

21 Yaqkov neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq sil nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, Yaolsai nail yaqyov nvq gaq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail joiqniovq bhai gaqhal khi Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

22 Yaolsai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq sil nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee ya dov-ai nail ganl ge bhi khi, aivq nail haq eeq bhai khalhai ya duq phee q nail ganl iqsanl, ge bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

23 Molseiq nail aqbhu aqma neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Molseiq doevq lee-u phao, bhala hail heeq bhee dai tsu-uvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqyov al gaq al jaiq-ail meeq nail bhai aqyu nvq maolyaq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq heeqphaq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail bhai maq geesil-ail.

24 Molseiq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq eeq lal-u phao, heeqphaq Phaqlaol nail yaqmiq nail yaqyov dai

khul nail bhai, aivq maq hav bhoel-ail. 25 Oeqbal lavqkhoel-ai teevq yanq lavqkhiq ya tsail nail nee maqtsil, Miqyail nail yaq juq nee mail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai daq movq nail ngaol. 26 Khali nail haqbhoil khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail pha q neq, Iljiltuv milkhaoq nail phul heel nlmaoq nee maqtsil phoiq jaiq nail ngaol dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, yaqhao khe ya nail kovpavq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. 27 Aivq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Phaqlaol neema phail nail bhai maq geesil dai, Iljiltuv milkhaoq nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq moel kivq nail Miqyail bhai moel-a nail khe-ai, ivqdao dai, jaol nail ngaol. 28 Molseiq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail yaq juq bhai heivq nail gaq Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq bhai maq ya heivq dai, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaqaiq lav sav khi, gov bhaq bhai aqsivq ya leivq-a nail ngaol.

29 Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, gee lee del deel milkhaoq bhai tsao nail khe-ai, neltsaiq deel iqyaq iqma bhai ceiv-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Iljiltuv tsaol-aq alhai ceiv lai thailthaiq-u phao, ulcuvq-i mail deq phee q heivq gil-a nail ngaol.

30 Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqlilkhol meenq bhai sivq n tsao jaoq gaq-u phao, meenq nail khainl gaq peiv gil-a nail ngaol.

31 Laqhal dai khul nail maimaqlal al gaq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq nee mail maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khoiq heldaiq lee-a nail Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq bhai hav-a nail ngaol.

32 Al ovqtavq, ngal khul pha q gaoq ge heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Gildoq, Bhaqyail, Saqsoq, Yeiqphaqtav, Daqbhil, Saqmeqlal khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail ganl bhai maq ge bhiq gil tsaol-il. 33 Tsaol-aq al juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, yu nail milkhaoq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Tsaq

nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee uvthaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail daoqma saljial jaq-a nail khe-ai, ya-a nail ngaol. Allaqjaqsil nail moeqthaoq bhai iqsanl nieivq cuvq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, mao-ail bhaol nail miqjaq bhai iqsanl lav miv-a nail ngaol. Thaoma-i mail tsil heivq nail khi bhai ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aoq, gaq kav lal-a nail ngaol. Genl dev-u phao, gaq kav lal-a nail ngaol. Yu nail meenq khe genl dev nail juq bhai the kovq gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ganav juq neq, sil thaq nail aqyu juq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq doevq kovq lal nail bhai gaog ya hav kovq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav juq neq, meeq jaiq nail doevq kovq lal nail pha q bhai ya nia dai, yu-i mail phai dov bhiq nail bhai maq oil mail, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai daq khi sil-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, yu aqyu juq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhi khi, deeq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai hailcavi mail pheethaiq khi thaonq bhai laol nail bhai iqsanl ya daq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Yu-i mail lovmav liv nail, leq-i mail leq heivq nail khi, thaoma-i mail tsil heivq nail bhai aqyu juq ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, al jaiq-ail haq nail pha q, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q khi haq dee aoq deede nail pha q bhai, ya daq-a nail lavqkhoel, yaol nail bavkov khi civqmeiv nail bavkov doi khi, teevq dao nee teevq dao tsao tsao-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aqyu juq haqtsoiq haqyal bha tsao laivq khi jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Lovphail kaoq bhaog khi khaq duq bhai tsaoq uvq tsaoq uvq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq meeq nail jaq nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq niil aqyu juq bhai maq geel-nvq-ail.

³⁹ Tsaol-aq al juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol dai, Miqyail salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, daoqma saljial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai aqyu juq maq ya haq-al. ⁴⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngadao juq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail pha q lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl maq aol lai haq neq, aqyu juq bhee lal nail pha q

bhai maq ya nia-ail haq-al.

12

Miqyail aivq nail yaq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl

¹ Neema thaqtsaol nail ganl salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq al juq ngadao nail teevq jaog jaol bhee-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao bhai lav tsoiq lal nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq bhel. Ngadao bhai leel thaiq-ai tha q nail oeqbal iqsanl bhai pheel ha-ail ceevq khi, ngadao nail sivtavq bhai lav sav-ai tha q nail gailkhaol bhai neema ivq-dao dai tha q khi, tsaol-aivq bhel. ² Tsaol-aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai heldaiq cov-ai tha q yaoq. Aivq neq, ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khe bhi bhee lal nail ga q ngaol. Aivq nail sivtavq bhai jiav nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q bha qda nee, haqsil nail pha q bhai maq saol-nvq dai, lavqyavq kovtavq-ai khanq sil-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il, aivq Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ³ Aivq bhai neejiav jiav nail oeqbal ya q juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq-u phao, aivq oltsaol nail bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq dei-eiq. Alhai saol-nvq dai haq neq, ga q ma q bha q nail nee ovqtavq, neema iqsanl ma q cov-ail.

⁴ Nuljuq oeqbal nee dev pheel ja q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqsivq dov lee-u kev dai, ma q khanq daiq haq-al. ⁵ Aqbhu yaqyov juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail daoq bhai nuljuq nioil peivq ail-aoq nail lai q. Aivq ge nail: "Ngaq nail yaqyov-ol, Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Aivq naoq bhai kha q kha q-ail cavq lavq cov lavq-u phao, neema tha q cov.

⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq, aivq gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, aivq-i mail

khal hav bhoel nail yaq
yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai
deeq deeq-ail, cavq bhiq
cov bhiq nail ngaol” dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq-i mail haq nail aog nail phaog ya daq nail neq, Aqbbhu Miqyail-i mail cav lavq cov lavq nail phaog bhai ya nail phaog pevq nail ngaol. Aqbbhu yaqyov juq bhai nl bhiq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai nl lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqbbhu maq cavq maq cov bhiq nail yaqyov maq jaol-ail. ⁸ Yaq juq iqsanl mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq ya daq haq neq, nuljuq aivq nail yaq maq ngel-ail. Govbha lavqniil khe yaq ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, aqsivq haqjoil phao aqbbhu juq jaol nail ngaol. Ngadao aqyu juq bhai ev nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, aqdoevq doevq nail phaog ya dai, aqhaqlal phao khe Aqbbhu nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai ya jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqsivq haqjoil phao khe ngadao nail aqbbhu neq, aqyu juq neema tsaq nail khe-ai teevq yanq lavqkhoel taivq-ail, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail neq, aivq meeq nail haol nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl meeq lal haol lal dai, ngadao nail haqbbhoil aqmeeq phaog saol-nvq khi, cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Cavq lavq cov lavq nail yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee bhai ya daq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail nail phaog maq ngel-ail, noeqhaq nail phaog jiav nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail phaog bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbbhoil, yaqhao tsaq nail daol nail khi neesal-ovq nail phaog ya nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail geeqlaoq bhai thaq khaong ha

¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, gaq maq aol nail nuljuq nail aqlavq gaoqdil khi, gaq maq aol nail nuljuq nail peevqceevq gaq bhi aol kovq lal yaoq. ¹³ Aqkhill maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, khil ceevq maq ya pov-ail mail cavq lai dai, nuljuq nail aqkhill nail haqbbhoil gailkhaol daolcoev dai, lav daol yaoq.

¹⁴ Tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl nee tsaq lai jil lai dai, laijai yaoq. Meeq lal haol lal dai iqsanl, laijai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq meeq maq haol nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai maq ya moel-ail. ¹⁵ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maq ya-ail maq ya pevq-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Aqkhaq khaq deede nee aqbbhaol meeq lal khi, aivq nail dovq-i mail tsaol-aq maodai bhai lav bheeq lav leel nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail alhai maq ya pevq-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ¹⁶ Ilsaol neq, yaqyov aqivq pevq khi ngaol-aog, aog teevq bhaol-i mail aivq nail alyaq phal jaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khe-ai thaq khi. Aivq neq, khaqmiq iqsanl sev, Miqyail bhai iqsanl maq ev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Alheel nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ya dov lal dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ¹⁷ Nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, aivq bhai geeqlaoq bivq nail bhai Ilsaol oil movq lal bhiq-u phao, khaong ha nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Maivbhil dov dov-ail mailma-ail hal khi ngaol-aog, noeqpov nail aqyanq maq jiav-ail.

¹⁸ Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbbhal juq khe-ai, aqlavq iqsanl thoiqtsi nia khi miqjaq iqsanl tovq nail Silnaq gaoqjaog bhai nuljuq ail kev-a nail maq ngel-ail. Gaoqjaog al jaoq neq, navtsee dai pevq khi, al nail teevq jaoq bhai nqdil uvthaiq-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma bhoel nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nqbbho jiiv nail aqthel khi daoq ge nail aqthel dov lee nail gaoqjaog pevq nail ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq neq, daoq al daoq bhai haoqnao teevq pov ma ya gaiq nail haqbbhoil, Molseiq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaiqyaq iqsanl gaoqjaog bhai thaog tuv lal haq neq, lovmav-i mail liv heivq yaoq dai, bivq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai, aqyu juq maq khanqtsaol-ail. ²¹ Al juq bhai ya moel-u phao, mao-ail geesil lal nail ngel-i mail, “Ngal gee iqsanl geesil, aqjuq iqsanl juq deede nee nail ngaol” dai, Molseiq ge nail ngaol.

²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq Yeel-ovq gaoqjaog bhai lal kev-ai thaq nail ngaol. Gaoqjaog niil jaoq neq, aqdoevq doevq

nail Miqyail nail meenq ngaol. Nq-tavq kovtavq khe Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Maq ge gil tsaol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq lavqkhiq teevq tsail jil lai duq iqsanl, ngel nail ngaol. ²³ Nqtavq kovtavq khe haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel-ai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai duq iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal nail Miqyail nail jaol duq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Bhee lal-a nail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl al bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁴ Daoqma saljial aqsivq nail tsaolkhaiq Yeiqsul iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. Aqbheiqlal nail aqsivq daoq ge nail nee maqtsil, hoel ha-ai thaq nail Yeiqsul nail aqsivq al, mao-ail meeq nail daoq ge nail ngaol.

²⁵ Nuljuq bhai daoq ge lavq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail Molseiq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, maq ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, nqtavq nee mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai ngadao khaonq ha haq neq, teevq thal-iq maq ya jel-ail. ²⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqthel-i mail miltsaq bhai bhi luv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aivq-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail neq, "Ngal miltsaq bhai teevq pov gaoq bhi luv lal nail nee ovqtavq, nqtavq bha iqsanl bhi luv lal nail ngaol" dai, jaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Teevq pov gaoq bhi luv lal naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail neq, maq luv lal nia nail juq neq khaq mao iqsanl ivqdao dai jiav khi, luv lal nia nail juq neq, oil haq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Luv lal nia nail al juq neq, teivq-ai thaq nail juq ngaol.

²⁸ Kaovciv maq dao lal nia nail milkhaoq ngadao ya thaq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Ev khi, geesil nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq bhel. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao nail Miqyail neq, poiv jaq thailthaiq nail miqjaq pevq nail ngaol.

13

Miqyail neekhaol sil dai nl nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq bhai khaq mao iqsanl gaiq-a yaoq. ² Maq nioil peivq dai, daq-i bhai aqmeeq-ai hav yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq daq-i bhai hav-u phao, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai hav ya-a nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq nee mail aol nail khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai thaq khi, aqyu juq bhai thaq nioil peivq. Nuljuq iqsanl, aqsivq haqjoil phi-nq thaq nail ngel-i mail, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai thaq nioil peivq.

⁴ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail hevq pheel maol pheel jaq nail pha q bhai thaqeeq yaoq. Miqyaq khaqma nail gaiqlaq bhai saljial ya ivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq khi yu nee bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail dal bhiq nail ngaol. ⁵ Phul heel oil movq nail neema taivq-ail aol khi aqdoevq thaq doevq. Nuljuq khal jiav nail juq bhai neekhaol sil yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Ngal naoq bhai teevq thal-iq maq gaoq maq gail ail. Teevq thal-iq maq khaonq ha-ail" dai, Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, ngaq bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq ngaol. Ngal khul teevq pha q bhai iqsanl geesil nail maq jiav. Tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai khul khi nia nail-aiq" dai,

ngadao geesil nail neema maq aol nail lavqkhoel nee ge kivq nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai aqivq jiovq khi nuljuq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail juq bhai thaq nioil peivq. Aqyu juq aqdoevq doevq-u phao, nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai nuljuq saol-nvq khi, aqyu juq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai saol oil yaoq. ⁸ Yeiqsul

Khali neq, teevq thal-iq maq phal lal-ail, aivq neq, milgaol, yanqgaol khi nqmaq maqluv halyeel teevq phaqaol.

⁹ Maq dul lai nail, maodai phaqaol cavq lavq cov lavq nail haoqnao thaqa tsaothe. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, neema ivq lal haq neq, meeq deede nail ngaol. Jaq nail daol nail aol thaqa nail bhaqda nee mail neema ivq lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Jaq nail daol nail aol thaqa nail tsaol-aq, al nail lavqkhoel nee geeqlaoq maq ya-ail. ¹⁰ Ngadao laol duq teevq dao jiaiv nail ngaol. Saiqgov gov ma lavqkhoel-ai ganl nl nail Philma juq, al bhai laol bhiq-ai thaqa nail phaqa* bhai maq jaq khaoq-ail.

¹¹ Philma aqivq gaq neq, meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq lavqkhoel jaiqyaq nail aqsivq tsiq bhoel laivq khi, oeqbal tsiqhaol nail haqbhoil laol bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, laol nail haqbhoil heivq-a nail jaiqyaq nail aqmaol neq, laolkhoiq lavq niil phao ya kheq haq nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai dul dai, Yeiqsul iqsanl aivq nail aqsivq-i mail tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi meeq bhi haol lal nail dai khi, laolkhoiq lavq niil phao khanqsil-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Yu-i mail khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq nail bhai Yeiqsul daq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl daq daq-ail yu jaol nail jail-nq nee, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao dov-ail bhel. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil yeel bhai doevq-u phao, ngadao nail ivq nail meenq maq jiaiv-ail. Yaqhao khe jiaiv lee nail meenq bhai ngadao noeqthunq-ai thaqa khi halpov thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao Yeiqsul bhai juq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail phaqa khaq mao iqsanl laol bhiq bhel. Alhai laol bhiq nail neq, ngadao nail moeqthaoq-i mail aivq nail aqmil bhai tsiq eeq nail bhai ge nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqmeeq phaqa teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaolja-ai bhi nail phaqa bhai maq nioil peivq dai, nl yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail laol bhiq nail phaqa pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai aqivq jioivq nail juq nail daoq naldaiq khi, aqyu juq nail kov-uvq

bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail ganl aqyu juq Miqyail bhai ya ge bhiq lai nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, heldaiq phail nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai heldaiq phail-u phao, noeqhaq nail phaqa maq jiaiv dai, lavqkhiq teevq tsail nl nia hal nia dai, aqyu juq nail daoq aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Maq naldaiq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil teevq phaqa-ail ganl maq tsoiq-ail.

¹⁸ Ngaq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail heeq kivq nail neema maq laiq maq tsa-ail dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal khaq mao iqsanl aqmeeq phaqa taivq-ail nl movq-ail nial. ¹⁹ Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bhai lavqtsail mail kovq lal nia dai, geeqlaoq hal lavq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal deede nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq bivq khi haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

²⁰ Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail daoqma saljial nail aqsivq bhi dov lee-a nail bhaqda nee, ngadao nail Heeqphaqa Yeiqsul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, mao-ail eeq nail yaol lovq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. ²¹ Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail al gaq, nuljuq bhai, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq phaqa yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nee nl nia nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal dei-eiq. Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail neekhaol teevq sil nl nail tsaol-aq, aivq nuljuq bhai bhi pevq lal dei-eiq. Yeiqsul Khali bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel. Aqmiq.

²² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaq bivq nail daoq bhai ol khi naldaiq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol.

²³ Ngadao nail jaqbheq Tilmolseiqa bhai yu thaonq nee phaiq dov gaq-ao nail ngaol dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ngaol. Aivq lavqtsail mail lal kev haq neq, ngal iqsanl aivq nee mail nuljuq jaol

* **13:10** 13.10 Laol bhiq-ai thaqa nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol pevq nail ngaol.

nail bha lal khi mail, nuljuq bhai ya moel
nail ngaol.

²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol
gaiq-a naol dei-eiq, nuljuq nail kovtavq
bhai aqivq jiovq nail juq iqsanl bhai khi
Khali yaq juq iqsanl bhai ge bhiq ail dei-
eiq. Niai jaol nail Iqtaqliq milkhaoq khe
aqivq jaqbheq juq iqsanl, nuljuq bhai
noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq
bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai gee-
qlaoq eeljaol bhi jiav dei-eiq.

Yaqkov

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai, “Ngal neq, Miqyail khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav Yaqkov ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqkov niil gaq neq, gaqkhoel 12 gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yaqkov al gaq maq ngel-ai. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaqkov al gaq neq, bhi tsil heivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkov niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqkav dai gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, maldil ge haq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul miltsaq kovtavq bhai tsao-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Meiqsilya ngaol dai, Yaqkov neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal khi aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel khi taivq-ail, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Yaqkov neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bhai yaqlaol teevq yal nvq tsel gaq jil lai-a nail bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaol. Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq pevq khi, yu ev nail teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel Paolluv Yaqkov bhai neema ivqdao dai aol nail aqivq jiovq nail gaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Yaqkov neq, A.D. 60-65 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai bhi deeq heivq-a nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Jalliq aqsivq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq gevq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 49-60 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bhai ngaol. Khaq mao gevq-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq ge kivq khi ngaol-aq, Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel haq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Khali yaq jiovq nail maq mao lal-u nee mail gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai, moel lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaqkov nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai bavkov uqjaq oev nail ganl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, pav ail sav ail-a nail jeq-e tsel nvq jeq-e bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail Yuldav tsaol-aq Saqteiqphaq lovmav-i mail bhi liv heivq al nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaol pav tsaol sav gil-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqkov aqyu juq bhai gaq bivq khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqtunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Miqyail nail yaq haq nail aq nail phaqaq ya daq-u phao, neema maq cov-ail ivqdao dai, neema thaqtsaol khi daq tsaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai nl nail juq taivq-ail maldil neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol dai, ge kivq khi, neema thaqtsaol naol dai ge khi ngaol-aq, maq nl tsao nail tsaol-aq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq aqsil ngaol dai, ge noeqaq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav Yaqkov ngaol. Gaoq ail gail ail-a nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl bhai daoq tsaol phuq naol.

Miqyail bhai neenoqaq neekha hal nail ganl

² Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haq nail aq nail phaqaq khi laonqdaiq nail maodai phaqaq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq bhai laonqdaiq nail phaqaq ya daq-u phao, gaq lai haq neq, ol nia jaiq lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴ Nuljuq khul teevq phaqaq iqsanl ge duq maq jiav nail nee ovqtavq, khul teevq phaqaq iqsanl maq ya theq-ail mail, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhee dai, oltsaol nail neema bhi maoq jaiq lal khi bhi bhee lal yaoq. ⁵ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq ganav neenoqaq neekha theq nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail

bhai hal yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl bhai, laoqniul maq niul dai, neema kev khi bivq nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, neema thaqtsaol khi hal yaoq. Neema pov pov lav lav dai, thaq jiav. Neema pov pov lav lav dai aol nail tsaol-aq neq, lilmoel khal bhoel nail phao ail nail, iqyaq iqma eelkhaol thaog nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, "Miqyail ngaq bhai teevq phaog ganav bivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, thaog noeq. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq aivq neq, neenoeq nvq phaog noeq khi, nl nail hal nail yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel saljial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq teevq gaog ganav, yu nail lavqovq theq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neq, seiqleiq khaoqsail jiav nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail heeq phaog-aail tsaog nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya teevq gaog ganav, hulmeeq meeog khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neq, yu nail lavqovq theq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail heeq phaog-aail tsaog nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, miltsaog kovtavq khe hulmeeq meeog nail tsaol-aq juq neq, moeqgaog nail aqev khe-ai peivq-aail gil nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nlma dov lal khi nltsal kav lal laol lal-u phao, moeqgaog neq, khuq-aail kov-aail nail ngaol. Aqev iqsanl ga-aail khi, heldaiq meeog nail phaog iqsanl peivq-aail gil nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, hulmeeq meeog nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail ganl nl nl-aail jaol-u phao, luq-aail seil-aail gil nail ngaol. *

Laonqdaiq nail phaog khi mail jalmul mul nail phaog

¹² Haog nail aog nail phaog khi laonqdaiq nail phaog bhai ya daq-u phao, oltsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, laonqdaiq nail phaog bhai ya daq-u phao, gaog lai nail tsaol-aq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail heel uqtsaog kovpavq ya nail ngaol. Kovpavq

al neq, "Ngaog bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ngal bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaog nail heel uqtsaog al tsaog ngaol.

¹³ Tsaol-aq khul gaog maqkhaiq, jalmul mul nail phaog bhai ya daq-u phao, "Miqyail ngaog bhai jalmul mul nail niil" dai, teevq gaog iqsanl thaog ge. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haqev nail phaog Miqyail bhai jalmul maog mul nia-aail. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail tsaol-aq teevq gaog bhai iqsanl, jalmul maog mul-aail. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq khul gaog maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail maivjeel jeel nail neema al oeqbal nl yaoq dai, aivq bhai jalmul mul khi, hel-aivq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivjeel jeel nail neema al, yaqbeiv uvq nail khe-ai uvq lai khi, oeqbal bhi doevq lee nail ngaol. Oeqbal iqsanl eeq lal khi, sil nail phaog bhi doevq lee nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Ngal mailma-aail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, thaog noeq bheeq dei-eiq. ¹⁷ Geeqlaoq aqmeeq iqsanl khi mail, bhee deede nail kovpavq iqsanl mail, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, aqbhaog nail Aqbhu nee mail dov lee nail ngaol. Aivq neq, teevq thal iqsanl maog pov maog phal lal-aail. Aivq nail aqbhaog lavqkhoel bhai bhi phaog lal nail aqhaiq maog aol-aail. ¹⁸ Khal teivq-ai thaog nail yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ngadao neq, iqmoeg ilmoeq heeq lee-a nail aqheeq[†] khe-ai pevq lal dai, Miqyail neema tsaog nail ngel-i mail, maldil tsaog nail daog bhai juq khi, ngadao bhai bhi doevq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail daog bhai naldaiq khi nl tsao nail ganl

¹⁹ Ngal mailma-aail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq ganl niil juq bhai heeq kivq heeq phaog-aail tsaog nail ngaol. Yu daog ge nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Daog lavqtsail mail thaog ge. Neema lavqtsail mail thaog phail. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail neema

* **1:11** 1.11 Moeqgaog aqev nail ganl, Ilsaqyal 40.6-7 bhai heldaiq yaoq. † **1:18** 1.18 Iqmoeg ilmoeq heeq lee-a nail aqheeq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail bhai av bhiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol.

phail nail pha q neq, Miqyail nail tsa q nail daol nail pha q ma q bhi dov lal nia-ail. ²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqcavq pha q iqsanl khi mail, ma q meeq ma q ja q nail pha q iqsanl mail khaonq ha gil yaoq. Neenuq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai kha-ai tha q nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai hav bhoel yaoq. Daoq al neq, nuljuq bhai hevqkovq nia nail ngaol.

²² Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai hav bhoel khi nl tsao nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. Naqkhaol bhai taivq-ail gaiq nail tsaol-aq tha q pevq. Naqkhaol taivq-ail gaiq nail tsaol-aq pevq ha q neq, yovq-gavq bhai yovqgavq goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ²³ Miqyail nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ma q nl ma q hal tsao nail tsaol-aq juq neq, phaoq-daiq bhai yovqgavq nail maivphaoq yovq-gavq heldaiq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aivq phaoq-daiq bhai heldaiq khi ngaol-aq, dov ail ha q neq, aivq nail maivphaoq khal heel dai, teevq pov taivq-ail nioilpeivq-ail nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai bhi jel-ail nail bhee deede nee aolda q kovqdaoq bhai kha q ma o iqsanl heldaiq khi, khal ya gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ma q nioilpeivq dai, aqmeeq-ai tsaol-aq khi nl tsao hal tsao nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq-i mail khal nl khal hal nail pha q bhai Miqyail geeqlaoq bivq nail ngaol.

²⁶ "Ngal uqhuq tha oq nail aolsaolkovq aqmeeq-ai tha oq thailthaiq naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav noeq khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail moeqthaoq bhai aivq ma q ga q lai ha q neq, yovqgavq bhai yovq-gavq goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail uqhuq tha oq nail al neq, khul nail ganl ma q tsoiq-ail. ²⁷ Aqbhu Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqcavq pha q ma q aol dai, haoltaiv deel uqhuq tha oq nail aolsaolkovq neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqbhu aqma ma q jaol nail juq bhai khi mail miqtsiq miqma juq ha q nail aq nail juq bhai tsaol-aq bhiq khi, miltsaq khe aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol-i mail ma q bhi lav cov dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq yaolphaol khi doevq nia nail

juq pevq nail ngaol.

2

Maivphaoq eeq nil tha q tsel

¹ Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, seiqlaiq kha oqsail eeq nail Heeqpha q pevq nail ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail nuljuq neq, maivphaoq eeq nil teevq peivq-ail tha q tsel. ² Nuljuq jil lal khi, uqhuq tha oq thailthaiq-u phao, heel nail noilt-saoq tsa oq khi aqga q aqdoi iqsanl aqmeeq meeq dai doi-nq tha q nail hulmeeq teevq ga q khi mail, aqga q aqdoi aqkhail aqlail doi-nq tha q nail ha q ya q aq ya q teevq ga q aol lal ha q neq, ³ aqga q aqdoi aqmeeq doi-nq tha q nail ga q bhai hav khi, "Jaol duq aqmeeq niil dao bhai jaol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. Ha q nail aq nail al ga q bhai neq, "Thoilthai thulphaol yaoq. Ma q ngel ha q neq, ngaq nail aqkhil tsa oqtha q duq bhai jaoldeel yaoq" dai, nuljuq ge bhiq ha q neq, ⁴ nuljuq yu bhai munl bhoilpav nail nee ovqtavq, ma q meeq ma q tsa q nail neeno eq nee yalkha q dal nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ma q ngel-ail lai q.

⁵ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Neema tha qtsaol nail phao hulmeeq meeq lal dai, Miqyail neq, miltsaq ya q-i mail ha q nail aq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq ha-ai tha q nail juq bhai tsel dov-a nail ma q ngel-ail lai q. "Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ngaq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhi jaol lal naol" dai, Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai aqyu juq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq neq, ha q nail aq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq khi yalkha q dal duq bhai hel-aivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq ma q ngel-ail lai q. ⁷ Nuljuq bhai uvthaiq nail ga q nail aqmil aqmeeq bhai khal khul movq-ail khul nail tsaol-aq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq ma q ngel-ail lai q.

⁸ "Yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail aqjail bhai jaol

nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq” dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai ge-ai thaq nail, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai tavq nail aoldaoq kovq-daoq al daoq bhai nuljuq nl bhee haq neq, meeq deede nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq maivphaoq eeq nil tsel thailthaiq haq neq, oeqbal nl nail pha q pevq khi, nl bheeq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq phao-daiq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl bhai tsaothe thailthaiq khi ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovq-daoq teevq daoq bhai nl laiq haq neq, iqsanl bhai nl laiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹¹ “Yu nail khaqma bhai tha q bheeq tha q leel” dai, ge-a nail Miqyail neq, “Tsaol-aq bhai tha q lav heivq” dai, iqsanl ge-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naol yu nail khaqma bhai maq bheeq maq leel khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl laiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

¹² Nuljuq ge nail thail nail maqkhaiq, nl nail hal nail maqkhaiq, ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai yuq khi, Miqyail yaqhao ngadao bhai yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai tha q niolpeivq dei-eiq. ¹³ Yu bhai maq gaoqhaq maq gaiq-a bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail maq gaoqhaq maq gaiq-a dai, yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q neq, yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai ga q lai nail ngaol.

Maq nl maq hal nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q neq, aqsil ngaol

¹⁴ Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheeq juq-ol, “Ngal neema tha qtsaol naol” dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav ge khi ngaol-aq, aivq maq nl maq hal dol lavq haq neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Alheel nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q neq, aivq bhai hevqkovq nia nail laiq. ¹⁵ Aqivq jaqbheeq Khali ya q juq nail lavqkhoel yaqmai-aq maqkhaiq, yaqyov-aq maqkhaiq, teevq ga q ganav, aqgaq aqdoi maq jiav nail nee ovqtavq, teevq n nee teevq n jaqjaq daoldaol maq jiav dai haq nail bhai, ¹⁶ nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq ga q ganav aivq bhai,

“Lavqkhiq tsail tsail-ail kovq ail yaoq. Aqloil loil dai jaol-ail yaoq. Teevq bov jaq-ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail loq nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq bivq haq neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. ¹⁷ Alhai dul dai, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q iqsanl maq nl maq hal haq neq, aqsil ngaol.

¹⁸ “Teevq ga q ganav neq, neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol. Teevq ga q ganav neq, nl nail hal nail ngaol” dai, nuljuq teevq ga q ganav ge movq-ail jaol-aq. Khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl maq hal dai, naoq-i mail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q cavq naq lavq yaoq. Ngal neq, nl nail hal nail lavqkhoel nee ngal neema tha qtsaol nail pha q naoq bhai cavq naq bhiq naol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge kovq bhiq movq-ail nial. ¹⁹ Miqyail teevq ga q taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol dai, naol neema tha qtsaol-ail nial lavq. Naoq-i mail alhai neema tha qtsaol nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, neivq juq iqsanl Miqyail teevq ga q taivq-ail jaol nail bhai neema tha qtsaol khi geesil deede nail lavqkhoel nee aqjuq juq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Maq saol-nvq nia nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, maq nl maq hal mail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl ganl maq tsoiq-ail dai, aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq movq-ail laiq. ²¹ Ngadao nail aqbhu Aqbhaqla qhaq, aivq nail yaqyov Ilcav bhai laol duq kovtavq bhai laol bhiq-u phao, nl-a hal-a nail bha qda nee, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail maq ngel-ail laiq. ²² Aivq neema tha qtsaol nail pha q nee teevq ga q khe-ai, nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Nl-a hal-a nail bha qda nee, aivq-i mail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhee lal-a nail ngaol dai, naol ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²³ “Aqbhaqla qhaq Miqyail bhai neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail Jalliq daoq al daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Aqbhaqla qhaq bhai Miqyail nail aqtsaoq ngaol dai iqsanl, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq ga q neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail

maq ngel-ail. Nl nail hal nail pha q iqsanl aol nail bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Alhai dul dai, Laqhal dai mil-ai tha q nail aqmaol gaoq nail yaqmai-aq teevq ga q iqsanl, llsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hav bhoel khi gailkhaol yaoq khaol yaoq nee bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. ²⁶ Aqmaol bhai aqhaqlal maq aol haq neq, sil nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q iqsanl maq nl maq hal haq neq, aqsil ngaol.

3

Moeqlal nail ganl

¹ Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq maodai tha q jiovq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngadao juq, aqmeeq meeq dai, maq nl haq neq, yu nee maqtsil Miqyail yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ² Ngadao yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee mee nia pov nl lai q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav teevq thal-iq maq ge lai q haq neq, aivq neq, bhee nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, aivq nail aqmaol teevq maol maol lao bhai ga q lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

³ Ngadao moeqphaq bhai ga q lai kivq dai, moeqphaq nail moeqthaoq bhai moeqkeivq oil tsaol bhiq nail ngaol. Alhai oil tsaol bhiq ga q haq neq, moeqphaq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail ngadao-i mail khal bhi ail movq nail phao ail nail ngaol.

⁴ Laovq laovq ma nail ganl saol-nvq dai q yaoq. Laovq khadai eeq khi lilmoel khadai bhoel lal khi ngaol-aq, laovq e nail ga q mao-ail nil nail daillav-i mail, laovq laovq ma al bhai el-aivq movq nail phao el-aivq nia nail ngaol. ⁵ Moeqlal neq, aqmaol teevq maol maol lao nail lavqkhoel khal nil nail alsail pevq khi ngaol-aq, "Ngal neq, mailma-ail eeq nail pha q nl kivq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Miqjaq miqjiiv neq, milgaoq gaoq lao bhai

poiv jaq gil nia nail bhai, saol-nvq dai q yaoq. ⁶ Moeqlal neq, miqjaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Moeqlal neq, ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai jia v nail haqev nail milkhaoq teevq kha q pevq khi, ngadao nail neema aqmaol iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai haqev nail pha q bhi bhee lal nail ngaol. Moeqlal al neq, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai tovq nail miqjaq oil khi, ngadao aqdoevq doevq nail pha q iqsanl bhai bhi poiv jaq nail ngaol.

⁷ Tsaol-aq ya q neq, jaiqyaq, keivq-avq, soiq soiq-ail tsaol nail jaiqyaq khi mail, ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail jaiqyaq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, lav goil nia nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq ya q nail moeqlal bhai neq, maq lav goil nia-ail. Moeqlal neq, aqtsi tsu dai maq jaol nia nail haqev nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Bhi sil nia nail dovq iqsanl teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngadao nail moeqlal nee, Aqbhu khi Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail-i mail aivq khe-ai dul lai dai, teivq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, ngadao nail moeqlal nee iqkhail yavq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Moeqthaoq teevq tha oq nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail tsiqeeq nail daoq iqsanl, iqkhail yavq nail daoq iqsanl dov lal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, alhai bhi dov lal nail neq, maq tsaq-ail. ¹¹ Ulcuvq eelbev teevq bev nee taivq-ail ulcuvq aqkheel khi mail ulcuvq aqkhaq teevq ga q khe-ai dov lee nia naol lai q. ¹² Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol. Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai saqlaq aqheeq heeq lee nia naol lai q Aqheeq tsilju nail aqjia v bhai, heeqguq aqheeq heeq lee nia naol lai q. Alhai dul dai, ulcuvq aqkhaq dov lal nail ulcuvq eelbev iqsanl ulcuvq aqkheel maq dov lal nia-ail.

Neenoq neekha nvq pha q nail ganl

¹³ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel neenoq neekha aol khi mailma-ail heeq nia nail tsaol-aq kha q sil ga q. Tsaol-aq al ga q neenoq neekha aol nail khe-ai, neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel meeq nail nlmaoq hal dao juq nl nl-ail, aivq nia nail al bhi dov lal yaoq.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yu bhai neema nal nail maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail pha q nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol haq neq, neenoeq neekha aol naol dai, khaoqsail he he-ail, goiqbhaoq tha q bhaoq. ¹⁵ Alheel nail neenoeq neekha neq, nqtavq nee mail dov lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq bhai tavq nail neenoeq neekha pevq khi, aqsviq haqjoil nail neenoeq neekha khi mail, neivq bhai tavq nail neenoeq neekha pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail pha q khal jiav nail bhai, maq tsa q maq jil lai nail pha q khi mail, haqev nail mee nia pha q jiav nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nqtavq nee mail dov lee-a nail neenoeq neekha pha q neq, meeq nail haol nail pha q ngaol. Nvq pha q teevq pha q neq, tsa q lai jil lai nail pha q ngaol. Al ovqtavq, neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, hav bhoel nia nail ngaol. Neenoeq neekha al neq, gaoqha q gaiq-a nia nail pha q maqkhaiq, aqmeeq pha q nl nail maqkhaiq, teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Maivphaoq eeq nil tsel nail pha q khi mail, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail pha q maq aol-ail. ¹⁸ Tsa q lai jil lai dai, nl nail tsaol-aq, neesal ya nail lavqkhoel aqiq haiq khi tsa q nail daol nail pha q ya gaiq nail ngaol.

4

Miltsaq nail aol bhai aqtsaoq tha q tsa oq

¹ Khul khi mail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel teevq ga q nee teevq ga q neejlav jiav nail khi mail iqdaiq iqtsai dov thailthaiq nail-aiq. Aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol nuljuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai dev pheelja q thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, dov lal nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ² Nuljuq oil movq nail pha q maq ya-a nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu nail nlmaoq bhai maivjeel jeel nail khe-ai maq ya-a nail ngel-i mail, iqdaiq iqtsai dov lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq Miqyail bhai maq hal-a nail ngel-i mail maq ya-al. ³ Nuljuq hal khi ngaol-aoq, maq ya-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq aqsviq haqjoil

nail neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail, nl movq nail ngel-i mail, hal lai q nail ngaol.

⁴ Bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, miltsaq nail aol bhai aqtsaoq tsa oq tavq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail bhai neejlav jiav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. Miltsaq nail aol bhai aqtsaoq tsa oq movq nail khul ga q maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai neejlav jiav nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵ “Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail-i mail oil bhoel lavq-a nail aqhaqlal bhai aivq gaiq-a deede k khi aivq nail taivq-ail bhi pevq nail ngaol” dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq neq, aqnieivq-ail gevq-ai tha q nail niil dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai q. ⁶ Miqyail ngadao juq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol maodai bivq lavq nail ngaol.

“Miqyail neq,
neema eeq nail
heel nail tsaol-aq bhai
lav tsoiq nail ngaol.
Thailhai ngaol-aoq,
neema tha qtheq nail
juq bhai neq,
geeqlaoq eeljaol
bivq nail ngaol” dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail uvthaiq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Neivq heeqpha q bhai lav tsoiq yaoq. Lav tsoiq ha q neq, aivq nuljuq jaol nail nee tsa oq dol-aivq nail ngaol. ⁸ Miqyail nail aqjail bhai tuv dai jiil lavq yaoq. Alhai jiil lavq ha q neq, aivq iqsanl nuljuq nail aqjail bhai jiil leevq nail ngaol. Oeqbal ya q juq-ol, nuljuq nail aqlavq tsiqhaol yaoq. Neenoeq nvq noeq noeq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq nail neema bhi haol lal yaoq. ⁹ Noeqha q deede k khi nioilkhaoq kha oq nail lavqkhoel nee nioil deede k yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail helsil nail pha q nioil nail pha q bhi pevq-ail khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q bhai noeqha q nail pha q bhi pevq-ail yaoq. ¹⁰ Heeqpha q Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neema tha qtheq khi jaol yaoq. Alhai jaol ha q neq, aivq nuljuq bhai tha qeeq tha qheel lavq nail ngaol.

Aqivq jaqbheq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq thaq

¹¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq thaq ge doil. Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai ge doil nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, oeqbal thaq nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ge doil khi, oeqbal thaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq haq neq, naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq hav bhoel mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai yalkhaq dal nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq lavq-a nail Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail yalkhaq dal nail aqkhaogang jiaav nail ngaol. Aivq neq, bhi jel-ail nia nail bhaqaoq maqkhaiq, lav cov nail bhaqaoq maqkhaiq, jiaav nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail tsaol-aq-ol naol neq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail-aig.

Sivtavq phao khe ganl bhai neema thaq eeq

¹³ “Yanqgaol maq ngel haq neq, niaohao nvjuq meenq teevq meenq ganav bhai teevq kovq jaol ail naol. A bhai jaiqgaiq gaiq khi, jailjeq ya lal nail ngaol” dai, nuljuq teevq pav ganav ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alhai ge nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. ¹⁴ Niaohao khul pevq lal nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, khul pha q khe-ai dul nail ngel-ail. Teevq yanq taivq-ail ya moel khi, peivq-ail nail ulcuvq eelhaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹⁵ “Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, nvjuq aqdoevq doevq khi niailhai alhai nl naol” dai, nuljuq ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq neema eeq eeq-ail yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovq-gavq tsiqeeq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alhai neema eeq nail pha q iqsanl mail haqev nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqmeeq pha q nl dai, heeq nia khi ngaol-aq neq, maq nl nail tsaol-aq aivq nail haqbhoil oeqbal ngaol.

5

Hulmeeq hulbhao juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Hulmeeq hulbhao juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq dei-eiq. Haq dee aq deede nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq gul gul-ail, nioil deede yaoq. ² Nuljuq nail ildaoq maoggaiq pheq-ail gil nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl bhoiq jaq gil nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq nail phul heel iqsanl, haol jaq gil nail ngaol. Haol jaq gil lai nail al neq, nuljuq-i mail nl-a nail oeqbal bhai, cavq naq bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, miqjaq poiv nail khe-ai nuljuq nail haqjoil bhai keivq jaq gil nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq nail aqn aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq ildaoq maoggaiq halpov jil nail ngaol. ⁴ Naldaiq yaoq. Nuljuq nail daiyal bha gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, nuljuq goiqbhaoq bha q khi aqphoiq maq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqphoiq al gul thailthaiq nail ngaol. Gov gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gul gaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq miltsaq kovtavq bhai hulmeeq hulbhao bha q deede khi, lavqkhiq teevq tsail, neekhaol teevq sil, aqdoevq doevq-a nail ngaol. Bhi heivq nail aqn al n nail haqbhoil nuljuq yovq-gavq nail neema bhai yovqgavq tsu tsul-ai tha q nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal khi heivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, daoq pov maq pov dai, daq-a nail ngaol.

Ol nail ganl

⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Heeqphaq Yeiq-sul lee-u kev dai, ol ol-ail jaol yaoq. Daiyal nl nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq aqphoiq kav deede nail gov juq kev lee-u phao kev dai, aivq daiyal bhai khalhai daonq nail ganl bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Maoq-aol iqmoeq ilmoeq khe bhoeq aol lee-u nee mail, haoqnao naosaq khe bhoeq aol lee-u kev dai, ol ol-ail daonq nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq iqsanl alhai ya ol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail aqn aqjail jail lal-aq nail ngel-i mail, neema

ivqdao dai, bhi jiaav yaoq. ⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq Miqyail yalkhaq dal nail bhai maq ya daq nail haqbhoil, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal thaq nail daoq thaq ge. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yalkhaq dal lee-a nail gaq lolgov aqjail bhai lee kev khi thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq bhai saol oil yaoq. Aqyu juq, haq dee aq deede nail pha q ya daq-u phao, aqyu juq oltsaol nail neema aol nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq daq jel ol jel nia nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq eeq nail tsaol-aq dai, ngadao khul nail ngaol. Yaolbav khalhai ol-a nail ganl khi mail, haoqnao naosaq Miqyail aivq bhai geeqlaoq khalhai bivq-a nail ganl nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, teevq peivq-ail tha q kha nq. Daoq niil daoq neq, eeq deede nail daoq ngaol. Nqtavq bhai juq khi tha q kha nq, miltsaq bhai juq khi tha q kha nq, yaoq pha q yaoq bhai juq khi iqsanl tha q kha nq. Nuljuq yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai maq ya daq dai, nuljuq nail daoq neq, ngel haq neq, ngel naol. Maq ngel haq neq, maq ngel dai taivq-ail, ge yaoq.

Geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

¹³ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav haq dee aq deede nail pha q ya daq thailthaiq nail lai q. Geeqlaoq hal dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav lavqkhiq tsail nail lai q. Miqyail bhai gul gul-ail tsiqeeq dei-eiq. ¹⁴ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nal thail goel thailthaiq nail lai q. Aivq neq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldai q phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai khul nail tsaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail nal nail goel nail al gaq bhai aqtsel leivq bhi q khi mail, aivq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal bhi q nail tsaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkhoel geeqlaoq hal nail pha q neq, nal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi mee q lai nail

ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq bhai jaol hal bhi dov lal khi, aivq oeqbal nl tha q nail jiaav haq neq, oeqbal phai q bhi q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq mee q lai nia dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal ge dov khi, teevq ga teevq gaq nail haqbhoil, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq-i mail geeqlaoq hal nail daoq neq, aqmee q pha q bhi dov lal nail bha qaoq aol nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Eillilya neq, ngadao kheel tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aq, maoq-aol tha q bhi aol lee-oq dai, geeqlaoq hal deede-u phao, hail kovq ovqtavq teevq pav bhee dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai maoq-aol maq aol lee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq geeqlaoq teevq pov gaoq hal-u phao, nqtavq nee mail maoq-aol gaoq aol lee khi, miltsaq bhai heeqlaoq gaoqjal doevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq ganav, maldil tsaq nail pha q nee mail gail bhee q bhee q ail-u phao, yaoq ga q yaoq-i mail aivq bhai gaoq hevq kol lavq haq neq, ²⁰ gail bhee q bhee q thailthai q nail oeqbal ya q al ga q bhai hevq kol lavq-a nail al ga q neq, sil nail lavqkhoel khe aqhaqlal teevq ga q bhai hevqkovq khi, mao-ail eeq nail oeqbal bhai doe qkhai q-ai tha q nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail tsaq nail ngaol.

1 Bheigtuvluv

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl Bheigtuvluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv nail aqmil neq, iqmoeq-u phao Silmoq dai, mil nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, naldaiq nail gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, haoqnao Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail Geiqphal dai, mil phal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lovmav dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv dai mil nail neq, Heiqlaqsal daoq pevq khi, daoqceevq neq, Geiqphal khe-ai lovmav dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqlaiq dai mil khi, aivq nail aqbhu neq, Yaolnav dai mil nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel maq jiovg lal-u phao, Yaolhaq khi mail Yaqkov khe-ai, delgil nieivq jaq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 64 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. 1 Bheigtuvluv nail haoqgavq bhai ge daiq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv neq, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail 1 Tilmol-seiq, Lolmav, Eilpheilsu, Pillilpiv khi mail Yaqkov haoqgavq bhai heeq nia nail khe-ai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv neq, heeqphaq Neiqlol uvthaiq nail tsel hail kovq teevq kovq A.D. 67-68 kovq nii dai bhai uqhuq thaog pov phaqa-ail bhi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaog pav tsaog sal-aivq khi jaol nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq khoeq nail jiovg nail phaqa bhai thaogphuq-u phao, neema ivq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai noeqthunq khi aqmeeq-ai daq nia dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, hevqkovq nail phaqa bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phaqa maq bhi laiq-ail dai, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, khalhai ya doevq ya nl nail dai iqsanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail Gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluv ngaol. Gaoq ail gail ail khi, Bhaoqthul milkhaoq, Gaqlaqtal milkhaoq, Gaqbhaqdaolciv milkhaoq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq khi Bheiqthulnil milkhaoq bhai daq-i jiovg khi jaol ail-a nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul Khali nail daoq bhai naldaiq dai maqkhaiq, aivq nail aqsivq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai hoeldav dai maqkhaiq, iqmoeq-u nee mail Aqbhu Miqyail heeq nia khi noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq nail Aqhaqlal-i mail nuljuq bhai bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail phaqa nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi mao lal dei-eiq.

Noeqthunq duq jiav lal-a nail ganl

³ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia deede nail bhaqda nee, Yeiqsul Khali sil khi doevq kovq lal nail ngel-i mail, ngadao bhai doevq yeel aqsivq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao aqdoevq doevq nail noeqthunq nail phaqa ya-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Al ovqtavq, ngadao Miqyail nail jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Maq cov-ail nia nail, maq jiiv maq cavq-ail nia nail, maq khuq-ail nia nail jaiqbhoil al bhai Miqyail nuljuq nail haqbhoil nqtavq kovtavq bhai lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail,

haoqnao naosaq n-gaol phaodaiq lavq nail hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya nail aqyanq bhai kev dai, Miqyail aivq nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee heldaiq phail lavq nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq niil aq-il teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel haq nail aog nail khi laonqdaiq nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. ⁷ Heel bhai migjaq nee tsaotse daiq nail khe-ai, haq nail aog nail niil juq, nuljuq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai laonqdaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, peivq-ail boev-ail nia nail heel nee maqtsil aqphoiq phoiq jaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q laonqdaiq nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, ivqdao dai jia v haq neq, Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao, aivq-i mail tsiqeeq lavq nail bhai maqkhaiq, seiqleiq khaosail bivq lavq nail bhai maqkhaiq, thaqeeq thaqheel lavq nail bhai maqkhaiq, ya nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq aivq bhai maq moel daiq khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq niil aq-il aivq bhai maq ya moel khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, maq ge gil tsaol nail seiqleiq khaosail nee bhee nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, hevqkovq nail pha q ya gaq-ao nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Hevqkovq nail niilniai Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq aqmeeq-ai halpov khi tsaotse daiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq-a nail ganl, milnee uqnee nee aqyu juq daoq cavq cavq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khali ya haq ya aog khi, yaqhao aivq seiqleiq khaosail ya nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Khali nail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai bhi heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, khul yanq bhai khalhai pevq lal nail bhai heeq nia dai, tsaotse-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq ganl al gedan-u phao, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq ganl nl nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil nl nail ngaol dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-

a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail gedan-a nail ganl al, niil aq-il, nqtavq nee mail bhi lee-a nail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee, gaqkhoel juq nuljuq bhai cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Cavq lavq-a nail al neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, al juq bhai moel movq deede nail ngaol.

Aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai, doevq yaoq

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, neema lavqkhoel bhai aqmeeq-ai lainq khi, neema bhai gaq lai dai doevq yaoq. Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao, aivq-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai aqmeeq-ai noeqthunq yaoq. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol nee doevq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il alhai tha q gaoq doevq. Daoq naldaiq nail ya q khe-ai doevq yaoq. ¹⁵ Nuljuq bhai khul-a nail Miqyail meeq nail haol nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai doevq yaoq. ¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq,

“Ngal aqmeeq aqhaol ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl ya meeq ya haol nail ngaol” dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, Miqyail bhai “Aqbhu-ol” dai, khul nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel-ail, teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail bhai heldaiq khi dal bhiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq miltsaq kovtavq bhai daq-i jiovq-u phao, aivq bhai ev ev-ail doevq yaoq. ¹⁸ Aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail tha q khal leevq-a nail aol juq bhai ya jel-ail dai, aivq nuljuq bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Peivq-ail boev-ail nia nail phul heel bhai juq khi ul kovq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqphoiq phoiq deede nail Khali nail aqsivq-i mail ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Khali neq, malbavq maq daol nail nee ovqtavq, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q teevq peivq-ail maq aol nail yaolyaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aivq alhai pevq lal dai, miltsaq maq teivq-u nee mail Miqyail aivq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Haoqnao

naosaq khe aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel-ai, Miqyail aivq bhai nuljuq nail haqbhoil bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Khali bhaqda nee nuljuq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal khi, seiqlaiq khaoqsail bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol khi noeqthunq nail ngaol.

²² Nuljuq maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai maldil gaiq-a kivq dai, nuljuq nail neema meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq. ²³ Nuljuq neq, aqsivq doevq phal lal-aq nail ngaol. Luq-ail seil-ail nia nail tsaol-aq bhaqda nee doevq phal lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Maq luq maq seil-ail nia nail Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee doevq phal lal-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, doevq khi ivq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

“Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail
moeqgaq khe-ai
dul nail ngaol.
Agyu juq nail
khaosail iqsanl
moeqgaq aqev khe-ai
dul nail ngaol.

Moeqgaq neq,
khuq-ail kov-ail khi,
aqev iqsanl
ga kha ail nail ngaol.

²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq,
Miqyail nail
daoq neq,
nqmaq maqluv
halyeel ivq nail ngaol” dai,
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Daoq al daoq neq, nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq ngaol.

2

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu bhai khoeq lai dai nl movq nail, goiqbhaq bhaq nail, maq ngel nail bhai ngel nail khe-ai jio vq nail, yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail khi, haoq-nao phao nee khal ge movq-ail ge nail, niil juq iqsanl bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq yaoq.

² Yaqbeiv aqtsil cuvq movq nail neema aol nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl aqhaqlal phao khe maljiaov deel aqtsil cuvq movq nail neema aol yaoq. Nuljuq aqtsil al cuvq haq neq, hevqkovq nail lavqkhoel eeq lal nail ngaol. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmeeq pha q bhai ya mevq daiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqdoevq doevq nail lovmav

⁴ Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal yaoq. Aivq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail lovmav ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq aivq bhai bavq ha khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai tsel dov khi, aqphoiq phoiq deede nee nail lovmav ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq iqsanl, aqdoevq doevq nail lovmav ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai oil khi, aqhaqlal phao khe uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol cov nia dai, yovqgavq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. Al ovqtavq, aqhaqlal phao laol bhiq nail pha q laol bhiq nia dai, nuljuq meeq nail haol nail Philyaq juq pevq lal nail ngaol. Nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi laol bhiq haq neq, laol bhiq-a nail al juq bhai Miqyail hav bhoel nail ngaol. ⁶ Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Heldaiq dei-eiq.
Ngaq-i mail
tsel dov-ai tha q nail,
aqphoiq phoiq deede nee nail
ilkhaol nail jioivqloiv bhai
kaovq-ai tha q nail
lovmav heeq ma
Yeel-ovq gaoqjaoq bhai
ngal kaovq-ao nail ngaol.
Lovmav al bhai neema
khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq,
maq ya haqsil-ail” dai,
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, lovmav al heeq neq, aqphoiq phoiq deede nee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, neema maq tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, “Ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail bavq ha-a nail lovmav al heeq,

jioivqloiv bhai
kaovq-ai thaq nail
aqphoiq phoiq
deedee nail lovmav
pevq lal-a nail ngaol”.

⁸ Al ovqtavq,
“Tsaol-aq phaqtthiq
bhi thiq khi,
bhi bavq tsuq-ail nail
lovmav iqsanl
ngel nail ngaol” dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq Miqyail nail daoq maq nal-
daiq nail ngel-i mail, phaqtthiq thiq khi
bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Niaillhai pevq
lal nail ngaol dai, milnee uqnee nee
Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail
ganl*

⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq neq,
Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-a nail jeq-e jaq-
a ngaol. Heeqpphaq Miqyail nail Philyaq
iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol
nail milkhaoq yaq pevq khi, Miqyail nail
tsaol-aq maldil pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail-
i mail nl-a nail mao-ail meeq nail ganl
yu bhai cavq bhiq nail haqbhoil, nuljuq
alhai pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq bhai,
aqnav nail lavqkhoel nee noeq-u maq
dov nail aivq nail aqbhaq lavqkhoel bhai
khul bhoel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nuljuq neq,
aq-u phao aqmil maq jiav nail tsaol-
aq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il
neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail
ngaol. Nuljuq neq, aq-u phao gaoqhaq
gaiq-a nail geeqlaoq bhai maq ya haq-al.
Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, ya-aog
nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail yaqkav jioivq yaoq

¹¹ Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-
ol, nuljuq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai daq-i
jioivq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i
mail, nuljuq nail aqhaqlal bhai genl dev
nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol khaonq
ha-ail ceevq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai
gaq bhiq movq-ail nial. ¹² Nuljuq laolkivq
yaq nail sivtavq bhai aqmeeq pha q nl nl-
ail doevq yaoq. Alhai doevq haq neq,
aqyu juq nuljuq bhai, haqev nail pha q
nl nail tsaol-aq niil dai, oeqbal tha q khi

ngaol-aog, nuljuq aqmeeq pha q nl nl-ail
doevq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail,
Miqyail dov lee-u n-gaol, aqyu juq aivq
bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

¹³ Heeqpphaq Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, hee-
qpphaq juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai
jaol yaoq. Milkhaoq iqsanl bhai uvthaiq
nail heeqpphaq Gailsaq nail kov-uvq bhai
aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. ¹⁴ Gailsaq nail kov-
uvq bhai ganl nl nail yovkav juq nail
kov-uvq bhai iqsanl aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq.
Haqev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai dal bhiq
khi, aqmeeq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq juq
bhai bhi tsiqeeq nail haqbhoil, Gailsaq-
i mail aqyu juq bhai khoel-ai tha q nail
ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq aqmeeq pha q bhaqda
nee, khul maq heeq nail yaqjaog khaqlal
miqthoi nail moeqthaoq bhai pheethaiq
nail haqbhoil, Miqyail neema tsa q nail
ngaol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq neq, jel ail-a nail tsaol-
aq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, jel ail-a nail
al bhai juq khi, haqev nail pha q tha q
gaoq nl. Jel ail-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail
yaqkav jioivq nail haqbhoil jel ail-a nail
ngaol. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ev yaoq.
Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq bhai gaiq-a
yaoq. Miqyail bhai geesil yaoq. Gailsaq
bhai ev yaoq.

¹⁸ Yaqkav juq-ol, nuljuq nail ilheel
bhai ev khi aqyu juq nail kov-uvq bhai
aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Neema meeq
khi neenuq neebeiv aol nail ilheel juq
nail kov-uvq bhai taivq-ail maq ngel
nail. Haqev nail ilheel juq nail kov-uvq
bhai iqsanl, aqmeeq-ai ev khi jaol yaoq.
¹⁹ Nuljuq Miqyail nail neema tsa q nail
pha q bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhoel, maq
ngel nail bhai kev dai, khoeq lavq jioivq
lavq-u phao, daq jel ol jel haq neq, al nail
haqbhoil Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq
bivq lavq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Nuljuq laiq nail
tsa nail pha q nl nail bhaqda nee, yu deeq
lal kov lal-u phao, ol khi ngaol-aog, khul
tsiqeeq nail pha q jiav nail-aiq. Thailhai
ngaol-aog, aqmeeq pha q nl-a nail ngel-i
mail, ya daq-u phao, ol haq neq, Miqyail
nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol.
²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq
alhai ya daq dai, Miqyail khul-a nail
ngaol. Khali iqsanl, nuljuq nail haqbhoil

daq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq aivq bhai bhi saol oil khi, aivq nail aqkheil phagyal nail haoqnao bhi tsaothe nail dai khi, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol.

²² “Aivq neq, oeqbal maq nl daiq-al. Aivq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel-ai goiqbhaoq bhaog nail daoq maq dov lal daiq-al” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²³ Yu aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge khi ngaol-aog, aivq yu bhai khal ge movq-ail maq ge kovq bhiq daiq-al. Aivq ya khang ya daq-u phao, yu bhai maq lav geesil-al. Aqtsaq aqdaol daol dai yalkhaq dal nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail aqmaol av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aivq lavqyavq kovtavq bhai khangsil-u phao, aivq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai ngadao nail oeqbal phi-nq thaq nail ngaol. Ngadao yovqgavq nail oeqbal bhai yovq-gavq sil ceiv khi, tsaq nail daol nail haqbhoil ya doevq dai, aivq khangsil-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nal-a nail malkhoeq bhaqda nee, nuljuq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Nuljuq neq, aq-u phao gail bheeq bheeq khi peivq ail-a nail yaol khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail aqhaqlal bhai heldaiq phail nail yaol bhai lovqphail nail gaq jaol nail bha niil aq-il nuljuq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol.

3

Miqyaq yovyaq nail gaiqlaq bhai nl heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail pha-q

¹⁻² Alhai dul dai, khaqma juq-ol. Yovq-gavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol yaoq. Alhai nl nail bhaqda nee, yaqyov-aq teevq pav ganav juq Miqyail nail daoq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq Miqyail bhai ev khi aqsee aqdaol daol dai doevq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel haq neq, nuljuq khul teevq pha-q iqsanl maq cavq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq alhai doevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol lal nia nail ngaol. ³ Tsailkheel al jaiq jel dai lav sav nail, phul heel al jaiq jel dai goe nail, aqgaq aqdoi doi nail, alhai aqmaol nail lavqniil phao heldaiq

meeq lal dai, thaq lav sav. ⁴ Nuljuq nail aqmaol heldaiq meeq lal dai, neema lavqkhoel phao niailhai lav sav yaoq. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, neema aqmeeq pha-q aol yaoq. Alhai heldaiq meeq lal dai lav sav nail pha-q neq, maq cov-ail nia nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqphoiq phoiq deede nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Milnee uqnee nee Miqyail bhai ev nail yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl, aivq bhai noeqthunq khi yovqgavq nail aqmaol heldaiq meeq lal dai, alhai lav sav-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Saqlal neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail kov-u bhai jaol khi, aivq bhai heeqphaq dai, khul-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq aqmeeq pha-q nl nail nee ovqtavq, geesil nail neema maq aol haq neq, Saqlal nail yaqmiq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

⁷ Alhai dul dai, yaqyov-aq juq-ol, yovq-gavq nail khaqma nee mail jaol-u phao, aivq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq bhiq nail neema aol yaoq. Aivq naoq-ai nee maqtsil gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aog, naoq-ai nee mail aqdoevq bhi doevq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai ev bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal nail bhai lav tsoiq nail pha-q maq jiav-ail.

Heeq nia nail neema aqhaol haol dai bhi jiav yaoq

⁸ Haoqnao naosaq niailhai ge movq-ail nial. Nuljuq iqsanl neema teevq heeq bhai tavq yaoq. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaoqhaq yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq nail gaiqlaq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai gaiq-a yaoq. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, aqmeeq pha-q nl movq nail neema bhi aol yaoq. ⁹ Yu haqev nail pha-q nl lal khi ngaol-aog, haqev nail pha-q tha-q nl kovq bhiq. Yu khal ge movq-ail ge lal khi ngaol-aog, khal ge movq-ail tha-q ge kovq bhiq. Aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq ya dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha-q nail khe-ai,

“Aqdoevq doevq movq nail neema aol khi aqn aqmeeq bhai

moel movq nail tsaol-aq,
yovqgavq nail moeqlal
haqev nail daoq thaq ge,
yovqgavq nail
moeqthaoq iqsanl,
goiqbhaoq thaq bhaoq.

¹¹ Haqev nail phaqa bhai
gail jao jao khi,
aqmeeq phaqa nl yaoq.
Tsaq lai jil lai nail
phaqa bhai halpov khi,
al nail haoqnao tsaothe yaoq.

¹² Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,
tsaq nail daol nail
tsaol-aq bhai
heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol.
Aivq aqyu juq nail
hal daoq bhai
gaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol.
Thailhai ngaol-aq,
haqev nail phaqa
khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai
Miqyail maq heldaiq
tsaoq-ail" dai,

geqv-ai thaqa nail ngaol.

¹³ Nuljuq laijai laijai-ail aqmeeq phaqa nl
haq neq, khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai lav tsoiq
lal nia nail-aiq. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aq-
saq aqdaol daol dai nl-a nail bhaqda nee,
nuljuq yaq daq haq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail
ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khoeq lal jiovq lal nail
tsaol-aq juq bhai thaqa geesil. Thaqa tsaq
deel-nq-ail. ¹⁵ Khali neq, Heeqphaq ngaol
dai, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai
yovqgavq saol-nvq khi, aivq bhai ev yaoq.
Nuljuq-i mail noeqthunq-ai thaqa nail ganl
bhai yu naldaiq lal haq neq, khalhai ya
ge kovq bhiq nail dai, khaq mao iqsanl
aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai thaqa yaoq. ¹⁶ Thailhai
ngaol-aq, neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi
ev nail lavqkhoel nee ge kovq bhiq yaoq.
Nuljuq nail heeq nia nail neema aqhaol
haol dai, bhi jiaq yaoq. Alhai bhi jiaq
haq neq, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq
aqmeeq phaqa nl nail bhai ge doil nail
tsaol-aq juq, yovqgavq nail daoq bhai
yovqgavq ya haqsil nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Miqyail
neema tsaq haq neq, aqmeeq phaqa nl nail
ngel-i mail, ya daq-a nail neq, haqev nail

phaqa nl-a nail ngel-i mail ya daq-a nail
nee maqtsil, meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao
nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil Khali teevq pov
khanq sil-a nail ngaol. Ngadao bhai
Miqyail jaol nail bhaq hevq kol laivq kivq
dai, tsaq nail daol nail al gaq, maq
tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil
khanqsil-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil khi ngaol-
aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee doevq
kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aivq Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ail khi,
thaonq bhai laol-ai thaqa nail aqhaqlal
juq bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail-a
nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqhaqlal al juq neq, Nol-
avq nail yeel bhai Miqyail nail daoq bhai
neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq
nail aqhaqlal ngaol. Nol-avq laovq laovq
ma lav sav thailthaiq-u phao, aqyu juq
Miqyail nail daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol
lal dai, Miqyail ol ol-ail daonq khi ngaol-
aq, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol lal-
al. Tsaol-aq eivq gaq taivq-ail ulcuvq
lavqkhoel nee ya jel ail-a nail ngaol.
²¹ Alhai dul dai, niil aq-il, ulcuvq saol
nail phaqa nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq
nail ngaol. Ulcuvq saol nail dai ge
nail neq, aqmaol bhai leivq nail aqjivq
aqcavq phaqa bhai tsiqhaol nail bhai ge
nail maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali doevq
kovq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail
sivtavq bhai heeq nia nail neema haol
lal nail bhai ge nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul
Khali neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai dav lai
khi, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-
nvq thaqa nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel
maqkhaiq, uvthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq,
bhaqaoq eeq nail juq maqkhaiq, aivq nail
kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol.

4

*Miqyail nail haqbhoil aqdoevq doevq
yaoq*

¹ Khali aivq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai
haq nail aqq nail phaqa ya daq-u phao,
aivq neema thaqa nia-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq
iqsanl thaqa yaoq. Yovqgavq nail aqmaol
bhai haq nail aqq nail phaqa ya daq-a

nail tsaol-aq, oeqbal bhai gaoqceiv ceiv-a nail ngaol. ² Alhai gaoqceiv ceiv-a nail tsaol-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol haoqnao maq doevq mail, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, doevq nail ngaol. ³ Milnee uqnee nuljuq iqsanl laol kivq yaq nl nail khe-ai, nl-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl maq nl maq hal heeq phaqaq ail tsaq nail juq nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol lavqkhoel nee, khaqmiq sev nail phaqaq nl khi, jilpheed daol bov nail, maq meeq maq haol nail lavqkhoel nee bhaoqaiq lav sav nail, al jaiq jaq jel daol jel nail, al juq nl daiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, maq heldaiq nul nail thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq daiq-a nail ngaol. Al juq thaqaq gaoq nl. ⁴ Aqyu juq alhai haqceiv nail mee nia phaqaq nl nail haoqnao niil aq-il nuljuq maq tsaothe-aq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-aqil khi, nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-aqil ge nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yalkhaq dal nail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq ya ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail al gaq, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, sil thaqaq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yalkhaq dal nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, sil thaqaq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil phi khi, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail doevq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq aqhaqlal phao ya doevq dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yaoq phaqaq yaoq-aqo nee haoqnao naosaq nail aqjail jail lal-aq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq aqmeeq-ai hal kivq dai, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai khi, aqgeel geel dai ya bhi jiaav nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a deede yaoq. Daoq niil daoq neq, eeq deede nail daoq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, mao-aqil mao nail oeqbal bhai doeqkhaiq-ai thaqaq nia nail

ngaol. ⁹ Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, daoq govq maq daoq dai, daq-i bhai aqmeeq-ai hav yaoq. ¹⁰ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq ya-a nail khe-ai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq nail haqbhoil yuq yaoq. Alhai yuq haq neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol mee nia phaqaq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail bhi cavq bhi cov lavq nail khe-ai cavq yaoq. Yu bhai tsaojao-ai nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail gaq bivq lavq nail khe-ai, tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-aqo nee nail lavqkhoel, yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq lal nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali nail kovtavq-ai seiqlaiq khaosail khi bhaqaq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel jiaav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ya daq nail ganl

¹² Ngalaq mao-aqil gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, haq dee aq deede nail phaqaq laonq-daiq lal-u phao, noeq maq dov dai, thaqaq pevq-aqil. Al neq, noeq-u maq dov heeq phaqaq-aqil pevq nail phaqaq maq ngel-aqil. ¹³ Khali ya daq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Alhai lavqkhiq tsail haq neq, aivq nail seiqlaiq khaosail bhaq dol leevq-u phao, nuljuq a dai nee maqtsil lavqkhiq ya tsail nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee yu nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-aqil ge lal haq neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, seiqlaiq khaosail eeq nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yu bhai lav heivq nail, yu nail nlmaoq khoiq nail, haqceiv nail phaqaq nl nail, yu bhai suqsaq nail, niil juq bhaqda nee nuljuq teevq gaq-aqil ya daq nail phaqaq, thaqaq bhi pevq. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq teevq gaq ganav Khali yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, ya daq-a nail phal-iq neq, thaqaq haqsil. Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. ¹⁷ Miqyail iqmoeq ilmoeq yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq kev lee-aqil nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail yaq juq bhai iqmoeq yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Aivq ngadao bhai iqmoeq yalkhaq

dal haq neq, Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, haoqnao naosau phao khalhai pevq lal nail-aiq. ¹⁸ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq hevqkovq nail phaqaq ya nail haq-a neq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail oeqbal yaq juq khalhai khi jel-ail nia nail-aiq" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai ya daq nail tsaol-aq, nuljuq bhai teivq khi saljial ivq nail gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai yovqgavq nail aqmaol av bhiq khi, aqmeeq phaqaq nl dal laivq yaoq.

5

Miqyail nail yaol mavqmav bhai heldaiq phail yaoq

¹ Ngal nuljuq Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai hal movq-ail nial. Ngal iqsanl, nuljuq khe-ai Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Khali ya daq deede-a nail bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao khe dov lee nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai ngal iqsanl ya nail ngaol. ² Nuljuq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail yaol mavqmav bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail yaoq. Maq heldaiq phail mail khul maq khi kivq nail ngel-i mail, heldaiq phail nail phaqaq thaqaq bhi pevq. Miqyail nail ganl nl nail khe-ai, lavqkhiq teevq tsail heldaiq phail yaoq. Phul heel ya lal nail gal duq taivq-ail maq ngel-ail dai, noeq khi neema lavqkhoel nee nl nail phaqaq bhi pevq yaoq. ³ Naoq nail yaol mavqmav nail kovtavq bhai naoq nail alyaq yuq khi thaqaq uvthaiq. Yaol mavqmav saol oil duq jiaiv dai, nl daiq hal daiq bhiq yaoq. ⁴ Alhai nl haq neq, yaol lovq juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq dov lee-u phao, seiqleiq khaoqsail jiaiv nail heel uqtsaoq nuljuq ya nail ngaol. Heel uqtsaoq al tsaqaq neq, maq khuq maq kov-ail nia-ail.

⁵ Alhai dul dai, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juqol, joiqmaoq mavmaoq juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee teevq gaq nail kov-uvq bhai teevq gaq yaqkav khe-ai, thaqaqtheq nail neema aol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Miqyail neema eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, neema thaqaqtheq nail juq bhai neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyanq tsaqaq lal-u phao, Miqyail nuljuq bhai thaqaqtheq thaqaheel lavq nail haqbhoil, aivq nail bhaqaqaq eeq nail aqlavq kov-uvq bhai neema thaqaqtheq khi jaol yaoq. ⁷ Miqyail nuljuq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq-i khaoqlaol nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee aivq bhai av bhiq yaoq.

⁸ Yaolphaol khi aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq. Nuljuq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail neivq heeqphaqaq neq, geeq nail allaqaqjasil khe-ai, nuljuq bhai keivq heivq jaq nail dai khi, jaoq jaoq-ai halpov nail ngaol. ⁹ Neema thaqaqtsaol nail phaqaq ivq nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq bhai lav tsoiq yaoq. Miltsaq kovtavq-ai jaol nail nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq iqsanl niail-hai ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq thaqaq-ai yaoq.

¹⁰ Geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq bhee aol nail Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai aol lai kivq dai, nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq teevq yanq taivq-ail ya daq gaq haq neq, aivq nuljuq bhai bhi bhee lal, bhi ivq lal khi, gaq bivq kovq lavq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Miqyail neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhaqaqaq jiaiv dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹² Saljial ivq nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail saol-nvq-ai thaqaq nail aqivq jaqbheq Siqlav bhai juq khi, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail

ngaol. Nuljuq bhai gaq bivq khi, nuljuq-i mail hav bhoel gaq-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol al, maldil Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail dai khi, haogavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol al nail lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. ¹³ Miqyail nuljuq bhai tsel dov-a nail khe-ai, tsel dov-ai thaq nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq bhai jaol nail munl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail yaqyov Maqkul iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, aqlavq he yaoq. Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai neesal-ovq nail pha q jia v dei-eiq.

2 Bheigtuvluv

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol, Bheigtuvluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 65-68 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol. Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Bheigtuvluv aivq sil nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, 1 Bheigtuvluv haoqgavq gevq bhiq-a nail juq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, haoqgavq niil keiv iqsanl khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq teevq phao tsooq pav tsooq sal-aivq khi jaol nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noe qthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq aqhaqlal phao eeq lal heel lal khi yovkav eeq lal dai, gaq bivq nail dai khi, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maq ngel nail pha q cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, ge noe q bhiq nail dai khi mail iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov gaoq yavq kha lee nail bhai maq nioil peivq mail, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq khi aqmeeq-ai daonq yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail haoqgavq nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav khi mail gaqkhoel pevq nail Silmoq Bheigtuvluv ngaol. Miqyail khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bha qda nee, nvjuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q khe-ai dul nail aqphoiq kav deede e nail neema thaqtsaol

nail pha q ya-ai tha q nail nuljuq jaol nail bha haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

² Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail pha q bha qda nee, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai mao lal dei-eiq.

Miqyail-i mail khul khi tsel dov-a nail ganl

³ Aivq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail khi meeq dee bhee deede e nail pha q bhai juq khi ngadao bhai khul-a nail Miqyail bhai ngadao heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai ev khi doevq kivq nail haqbhoil, ngadao loq nail pha q iqsanl mail, aivq nail eeq deede e nail bha qaoq ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Alhai dul dai, aqphoiq kav khi eeq deede e nail aivq nail saljial juq ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol bha qda nee miltsaq kovtavq bhai luq-ail seil-ail nail pha q jiav lal-a nail ngaol. Saljial al juq bha qda nee, luq-ail seil-ail nail pha q bhai nuljuq ya jel-ail khi, Miqyail neema tha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl mail tha q nia lal nail ngaol.

⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai, aqmeeq pha q nl nail bhi mao lal yaoq. Aqmeeq pha q nl nail bhai neenoe q neekha bhi mao lal yaoq. ⁶ Neenoe q neekha bhai, yovqgavq nail neema bhai ga q lai nia nail pha q bhi mao lal yaoq. Yovqgavq nail neema bhai ga q lai nail pha q bhai, oltsaol nail pha q bhi maol lal yaoq. Oltsaol nail pha q bhai, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q bhi mao lal yaoq. ⁷ Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q bhai, aqivq jaqbheq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q bhi mao lal yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhi mao lal yaoq. Al juq nail haqbhoil, laijai deede e yaoq.

⁸ Niil juq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail nee ovqtavq, mao lal thailthaiq haq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq ganl tsoiq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, aqheeq maodai heeq lee nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil juq maq aol nail tsaol-aq

neq, maivneev maq moel haol nia nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, aqyu juq-i mail nl-a nail oeqbal juq bhai tsiqhaol bhiq-a nail pha q bhai iqsanl, nioil peivq gil-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul khi tsel dov-a nail pha q bhai ivq lal dai, laijai deede yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq teevq thal-iq maq ga q tsuq-ail. ¹¹ Alhai dul dai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail ga q pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail aivq nail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nuljuq bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail hav bhoel lavq nail ngaol.

¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl niil juq bhai nuljuq heeq nia gil khi, yovqgavq-i mail ya-ai tha q nail maldil tsa q nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nuljuq ivqdao dai jaol khi ngaol-aq, ganl niil juq nuljuq bhai kha q mao iqsanl ge noeq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Nuljuq ganl al juq bhai ma q ya nioil peivq-ail dai, ngal khal doevq-u kev dai, nuljuq bhai ge noeq bhiq nail neq, tsa q nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nga q bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai phaodaiq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ma q maq lal mail, nga q nail aqmaol niilniai ya khaonq ha-ail ceevq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai ma q jaol dai, pevq ail-u phao, nuljuq kha q mao iqsanl ganl al juq bhai noeq kev nia dai, niil aq-il, ngal laijai thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail seiqleiq khaosail bhai ya moel-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail bhaqaoq nail ganl khi mail aivq yavq kha lee nail ganl, nvjuq nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq-u phao, yu nail neeno eq neekha bhai juq khi ge dov-a nail ganje ma q ngel-ail. Nvjuq neq, aivq nail ee q dee heel deede nail bhaqaoq bhai maivneev nee mail ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqbhu Miqyail aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhiq khi seiqleiq khaosail bivq-a nail bhai nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil ga q neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail

nga q nail Ya qyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil deede naol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail seiqleiq khaosail teevq bhee aol nail ee q nail heel nail ga q nail aqthel bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Nvjuq aivq nee mail mee q nail haol nail gaqjaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, nqtavq nee mail dao q al dao q alhai meel dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail dao q bhai, neema tha qtsaol jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel nqbha q bha q lal khi, nqhao khe aqbha q bha q deede nail aqgil ma q dov lal-u phao kev dai, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bha q nail phalmanq bhai juq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al juq nail dao q bhai aqmeeq-ail nal-daiq yaoq. ²⁰ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail dao q khul dao q ma qkha iq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq dov nia nail ma q ngel-ail dai, iqmo eq heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq dov khi ge nail ma q ngel-ail. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq Miqyail nail dao q ge nail ngaol.

2

Maldil saqlaq ma q ngel nail juq

¹ Milnee uqnee khe, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil ma q ngel nail juq dov lal daiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, niil aq-il, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, maldil ma q ngel nail saqlaq juq dov lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhai luq-ail seil-ail nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q oil bhoel khoiq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqyu juq bhai ul kovq bhiq-a nail Heeqphaq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqtsail mail luq-ail seil-ail dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl nail ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq

haqev nail phaql nl nail haoqnao tsaol-aq maodai tsaohel-aivq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai nl nail bhaqda nee, maldil tsaq nail gailkhaol bhai yu ge doil nail ngaol. ³ Maq ngel nail saqlaq al juq, phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq bhai maivjeel jeel nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil jail jeq aol dai, nuljuq bhai goiqbhaq bhaq lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aq-u nee mail Miqyail aqyu juq bhai dalceiv-ai thaq nail al neq, aqnieivq-ail maq pevq-ail nia-ail. Aqyu juq maldil ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, oeqbal nl-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai iqsanl Miqyail maq phaiq-ail. Aqyu juq bhai daqovq laoma bhai bavq bhoel khi, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol kev dai, navtsee deel aqduq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi laol-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Milnee uqnee khe tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail maq phaiq-ail. Aivq bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq bhai ulcuvq-i mail bhi deq phee q heivq gil-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail ganl daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail Nol-avq khi mail tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai Miqyail bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Saoldoq meeng khi mail Gaolmaollav meeng iqsanl, Miqyail miqjaq-i mail bhi poiv heivq gil-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao aivq bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq juq bhi saol oil nail dai khi, aivq alhai yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol meeq tsaol haol Laoltavq bhai aivq bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. Hageiv nail tsaol-aq al juq aqjiivq aqcavq phaql nail aol thaql nail ngel-i mail, Laoltavq noeqlhaq deedee nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol meeq tsaol haol al gaq, aqyu juq nee mail jaol-u phao, aqyu juq nl thail hal thailthaiq nail hageiv nail phaql bhai ya gaiq ya moel nail ngel-i mail, yaoq n yaoq n nee aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq khanqtsaol-ail. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq laonqdaiq nail phaql bhai ya daq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai khalhai ya bhi jel-ail nail dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol kev dai, aivq hageiv

nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi jaol khi khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqjiivq aqcavq cavq nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoeq haoqnao tsaohel khi, Miqyail uvthaiq nail phaql bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail juq bhai neq, yu nee maqtsil khoeq nail jiovg nail phaql bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

Maq ngel nail saqlaq al juq neq, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, yovqgavq nail neema khal noeq nail khe-ai, nl nail ngaol. Nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail bhaqaoq eeq nail juq bhai iqsanl, khal ge movq-ail ge tseq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq neq, aqyu juq nee maqtsil gaq bhee jaiq khi, bhaqaoq eeq jaiq nail juq pevq khi ngaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail juq bhai khal ge movq-ail maq ge nail nee ovqtavq, oeqbal maq thaql-ail. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aq, maq ngel nail saqlaq al juq neq, maq heeq nia nail phaql bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nieivq khi bhi deeq heivq jaq nail haqbhoil doevq lee-a nail khul maq saol-nvq nia dai, nl nail hal nail jaiqyaq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Haqtsoiq jaiqyaq bhai lav cov nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, ya daq nail ngaol.

¹³ Maq tsaq maq daol nail phaql nl nail bhaqda nee, maq tsaq maq daol nail phaql ya daq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, n-gaol phao iqsanl aljaiq jaq bov daol bov nail bhai lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nuljuq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq-u phao, hageiv nail phaql bhai neekhaol teevq sil nl nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nuljuq bhai bhi niaoq lal nail malyal khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq nail maivneev neq, yu nee mail bheeq movq nail neema aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, teevq thal-iq oeqbal nl bov nail maq bhao-ail. Aqyu juq neq, neema maq ivq nail tsaol-aq bhai jalmul mul nail nee ovqtavq, phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq bhai maivjeel jeel deedee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail-i mail iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail juq ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq neq, gailkhaol aqdaol khaol bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, gail bheeq bheeq ail-

a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Bhaolsaoq nail yaqyov Bhaqlaq nail aqkhill phaqaal haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ngaol. Bhaqlaq neq, maq tsaq maq daol nail yalgaq aqphoiq ya movq deedee-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq nail oeqbal bhaqda nee, khaq khaq-ail cavq nail cov nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Daoq maq ge nia nail aivq nail moeqphaq laljieiv tsaol-aq khe-ai, daoq ge dol lavq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq pevq nail Bhaqlaq-i mail naiduq khe-ai, nl nail phaqa bhai lav naq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqyu juq neq, tsil lai-a nail ulcuvq laolbev khi mail, lilmoel lil ma-i mail bhi oil jal-aivq-a nail nqdil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil navtsee deel jaol duq Miqyail lav sav-ai thaqa nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq neq, khul teevq phaqa-ail ganl maq tsoiq nail khaoqsail he nail daoq ge nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol teevq sil aqjiivq aqcavq phaqa nl nail bhai juq khi, gail bheeq bheeq nail tsaol-aq lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail dai khi, laijai thailthaiq nail juq bhai jalmul mul nail ngaol. ¹⁹ "Nuljuq yu nail yaqkav maq ya jioqv-ail" dai, ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neq, oeqbal nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav jioqv thailthaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq bhai gaq lai nail khul phaqa maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq neq, al phaqa nail yaqkav jioqv thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Tsaol-aq yaq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq khe aqjiivq aqcavq phaqa nee, ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Ya jel-ail khi ngaol-aq, aqjiivq aqcavq nail lavqkhoel bhai gaoq aol-ail khi, gaoq bhi gaq lai haq neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil haoqnao naosaq neq, doil jaiq nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqyu juq neq, tsaq nail daol nail gailkhaol bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, aqyu juq bhai bivq-ai thaqa nail meeq nail haol nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai iqsanl khaonq ha-ail ceevq haq neq, tsaq nail daol nail gailkhaol bhai heeq nia-a nail nee maqtsil, maq heeq nia nail neq, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil meeq

jaiq nail ngaol. ²² "Kheeq neq, aivq nail aqpeivq bhai aivq gaoq jaq kovq nail ngaol" dai, daoq daq daq nail daoq khi mail, "Wavq bhai aqmaol bhi jiiqv khi ngaol-aq, niaoq lao gaoq lao ail nail ngaol" dai, ge nail daoq daq daq nail daoq al daoq neq, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tsaq deedee nail ngaol.

3

Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail ganl

¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail haoqgavq niil keiv neq, nvq keiv teevq keiv ngaol. Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq nia dai, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil nvq keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq khi, ge noeq bhiq nail ngaol. ² Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail meeq nail haol nail juq-i mail aq-u nee, gedan-ai thaqa nail daoq bhai thaqa nioil peivq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq bhai cavq nail gaqkhoel juq bhai juq khi, bivq-ai thaqa nail daoq juq bhai iqsanl thaqa nioil peivq dei-eiq.

³ Haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel, yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil neekhaol nail haoqnao tsaothe khi khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq juq dov lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq iqmoeq heeq kivq nail tsaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq nia-ailhai naldaiq lal nail ngaol: "Ngal yavq kha lee naol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaqa nail al khaq bha peivq gil ail-aq thaqa nail-aiq. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl sil gil-aq nail ngaol. Thailthai ngaol-aq, miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee mail yanqgaol kev dai, yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nee maq phal lal-a nail maq ngel-ail laiq" dai, ge lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Milnee uqnee nee mail Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee nqtavq jlav lal-a nail bhai, aqyu juq nioil peivq movq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee, ulcuvq nee mail miltsaq dov lal khi, ulcuvq bhaqda nee miltsaq pevq lal-a nail ganl iqsanl, aqyu juq nioil peivq movq nail ngaol. ⁶ Milnee uqnee nee miltsaq bhai ulcuvq bhi deq pheeqa lal khi, tsaol-aq bhai lav luq lav seil-a nail

ngaol. ⁷ Miqyail nail daoq al neq, niil aq-il jiav thailthaiq nail nqtavq khi miltsaq bhai, miqjaq kheq ha nail haqbhoil lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal khi lav luq lav seil-u n-gaol kev dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, daoq niil daoq bhai thaq nioil peivq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai, teevq n khi teevq hinl kovq neq, khul maq bheeq-n-ail. ⁹ Miqyail-i mail jaq-ai thaq nail saljial bhai aivq lavqtsail mail maq bhi bhee lal-il dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq noeq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq lavqtsail mail maq bhi bhee lal nail maq ngel-ail. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq luq maq seil-ail dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal noeqpov lal nail bhai, aivq oil movq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai aivq ol lavq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Khoiqbhaog bhaoq lal nail aqyanq maq heeq kivq nail khe-ai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, nqtavq aqthel mailma-ail meel meel-ail peivq-ail nail ngaol. Aqlaol laol deedee nail ngel-i mail, nlma bhala aggil iqsanl mail, pha q gil lai nail ngaol. Milt-saq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jiav nail iqsanl mail poiv ha gil nail ngaol.

¹¹⁻¹² Al juq iqsanl mail pha q gil-ail nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq Miqyail nail aqn bhai noeqthunq khi daonq thailthaiq-u phao, aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai, taivq-ail doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq pevq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail maq ngel ail lai q. Aqn al n kev lee haq neq, nqtavq bha miqjaq-i mail poiv ha khi, aqlaol laol deedee nail ngel-i mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee pha q gil lai nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nqtavq aqsivq miltsaq aqsivq jiav lal nail ngaol dai, ngadao noeqthunq khi daonq nail ngaol. Al bhai neq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q taivq-ail jiav nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq al juq bhai noeqthunq khi daonq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq aqjiivq aqcavq pha q maq leivq

mail, oeqbal tha q duq iqsanl maq jiav nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol dai, laijai yaoq. ¹⁵ Ngadao hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ol thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq. Ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq Paolluv iqsanl, Miqyail aivq bhai neenoeq neekha bivq-a nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai, ganl niil juq aivq gevq-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel-ai ganl teevq pav ganav juq neq, gov heeq lal nail haq nail ngaol. Maq heeq nia-ail neema maq ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, gov heeq lal nail haq nail daoq al juq bhai maqkhaiq, Jalliq yaoq juq yaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail daoq juq bhai maqkhaiq, daoqceevq lav phal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai nl nail ngel-i mail, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq iqmoeq-u nee mail ganl niil juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, haqev nail tsaol-aq nl bheeq nail haoqnao aqyu juq nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq mail, yovqgavq ivqdao dai, thulphaol-nvq tha q nail bhai maq ya tsu-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ¹⁸ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq khi Hevqkovq nail ga q pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, aivq bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhoel nee mail maqkhaiq, nuljuq ee q lal moe lal yaoq. Niil aq-il nee, nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel. Aqmiq.

1 Yaolhaq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail geqv-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq geqv-ai thaq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai heldaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq khe-ai maodai dul lai nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali juq, Yaolhaq neq, gaqkhoel yaoq juq yaoq-ao nee maqtsil yeel heel jaiq khi Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

1 Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, maq geqv-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, Khali yaq juq bhai geqv bhiq thaq nail niil dai, heeq lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, teevq gaq ge gaq haq neq, teevq gaq bhai bivq khi bhi ge, Khali yanq munl teevq munl ge gaq haq neq, teevq munl bhai bivq khi bhi ge nail haqbhoil geqv thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq bhai maq ngel nail pha q cavq lal khi hevq bheeq thailthaiq nail juq nail haoqnao maq ya tsaohel-aivq dai, yaol phaol yaoq dai, geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail cavq nail cov nail pha q neq, aivq nail maivneev nee ya moel khi, aivq nail naqkhaol nee mail ya gaiq-a nail pha q cavq nail ngaol dai, ge bhiq khi, maldil Khali yaq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil geqv-a nail ngaol.

Aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail daoq nail ganl

¹ Iqmoeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail daoq nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail daoq al daoq bhai nvjuq ya gaiq khi, maivneev-i mail ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq daoq al daoq bhai hel iqsanl ya heldaiq moel khi, thoiq nail iqsanl ya thoiqtsi daiq-a nail ngaol. ² Aqdoevq doevq nail pha q bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nail bhai nvjuq ya moel khi, al nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nvjuq bhai bhaqlaoq khe dai bhi moel lavq-a nail, Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail jaol-a nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q nail ganl, nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq nee mail aqtsaoq ya tsaog dai, nvjuq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail juq nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Ngadao aqtsaoq tsaog nail neq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nee mail aqtsaoq tsaog nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngadao lavqkhiq tsail deede lal nia dai, ganl niil juq nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, aqbhaq pevq nail ganl

⁵ Nvjuq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail cavq lavq-a cov lavq-a nail daoq bhai ya gaiq khi, nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Aivq nail daoq al neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail neq, aqbhaq pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqnav teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail. ⁶ Ngadao aivq nee mail aqtsaoq tsaog thailthaiq naol dai ge khi ngaol-aog, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq haq neq, ngadao goiqbhaoq bhaog nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aqdoevq maq doevq-ail. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaog haq neq, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqtsaoq tsaog tavq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul nail aqsivq ngadao nail oeqbal iqsanl bhai tsiqhaol lavq nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngadao oeqbal maq aol-ail dai ge haq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq goiqbhaq bhaq nail pha q pevq khi, maldil tsaq nail pha ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. ⁹ Ngadao yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq Miqyail bhai ge dov haq neq, Miqyail saljial ivq khi tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail oeqbal bhai aivq phaiq lavq khi, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q iqsanl bhai tsiqhaol lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Oeqbal maq nl daiq haq-al dai, ngadao ge haq neq, Miqyail bhai goiqbhaq bhaq nail gaq niil dai, ngadao ge nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq nail daoq ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail.

2

Yeiqsul neq, ngadao bhai tsaajao-ai nail gaq pevq nail ngaol

¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaq juq-ol, nuljuq oeqbal maq ya nl dai, ganl niil juq ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq gaq ganav oeqbal nl lai q lao haq neq, ngadao nail haqbhoil thaoq hal nail gaq Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. ² Aivq neq, ngadao nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq-a nail gaq ngaol. Ngadao nail oeqbal taivq-ail maq ngel nail, tsaol-aq yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail oeqbal bhai iqsanl laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, ngadao aivq bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol dai, aqduq bhao nail ngaol. ⁴ “Ngal aivq bhai heeq kivq naol” dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav ge khi ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq goiqbhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai maldil tsaq nail pha q maq aol-ail. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul Khali nail daoq khal naldaiq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai maldil bhee lal nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, niailhai ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁶ “Ngal

aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol” dai, khal ge nail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul Khali doevq-a nail khe-ai, ya doevq nail ngaol.

Daoq aqsivq daoq nail ganl

⁷ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail niil neq, daoq aqsivq bivq nail maq ngel-ail. Iqmoeq-u nee mail nuljuq bhai bivq tha q-ail ceevq khi, nuljuq iqsanl heeq nia nail daoq aqlil al daoq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Bivq tha q-ail ceevq-a nail daoq aqlil al daoq neq, nuljuq gaiq daiq-a nail daoq al daoq ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il neq, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail daoq aqlil al daoq neq, aqsivq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul bhaqda nee bhee lal khi, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl bhee lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqnav peivq ail khi, maldil aqbhaq niil aq-il iqsanl, bhaq dol lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, “Ngal aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol naol” dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejia v jia v haq neq, aivq neq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee yu pha qthiq thi q lai duq maq jia v-ail. ¹¹ Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaol nail ngaol. Aqnav al neq, aivq bhai maivpeivq bhi peivq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq kha q bha ail thailthaiq nail bhai maq heeq nia-ail.

Aqbhu juq khi yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail daoq

¹² Yaq juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqbhu juq-ol, iqmoeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail gaq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoq-gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq-ol, haqev nail gaq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yaq juq-ol, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqbhu juq-ol, iqmoeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail gaq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq-ol, aqhaqlal phao gaq kav nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, nuljuq haqev nail gaq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq nail aol bhai thaq gaiq-a

¹⁵ Miltsaq nail aol bhai maqkhaiq, milt-saq kovtavq bhai jiv nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, tha q gaiq-a. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav miltsaq nail aol bhai gaiq-a ha q neq, Aqbhu Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai ma q aol-ail. ¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jiv nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, aqsivq ha qjoil pha o oil movq nail pha q ma qkhaiq, maivneev moel khi oil movq nail pha q ma qkhaiq, phul heel ilda oq ma oqgai q bha qda nee neema ee q nail pha q ma qkhaiq, Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Miltsaq ya q nee mail dov lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Miltsaq nail aol khi mail miltsaq bhai tavq nail neekhaol jiv nail ju q neq, peivq-ail thailthai q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-ao q, Miqyail neema tsa q dai, nl nail tsaol-aq nqmaq ma qluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol.

Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq

¹⁸ Nga q nail ya q juq-ol, aqyanq niil neq, haoqnao naosa q khe yanq ngaol. Khali bhai genl dev nail ga q dov lee nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl Khali bhai genl dev nail maodai ga q dov lee-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yanq niil yanq neq, haoqnao naosa q khe yanq nial dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq al ju q ngadao

nail munl nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu ju q ngadao nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u pha o iqsanl, ngadao nee mail ma q tavq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu ju q ngadao nee mail tavq lao-aol kheel nul, ngadao ju q nee mail jaol-ai ha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-ao q, aqyu ju q yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee ngadao ju q nee mail ma q tavq-ail dai, bha qlao q khe q dai bhi dov lal nail dai khi, ngadao ju q nail munl nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-ao q, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal hoeldav bhi q ga q-ao nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl mail, maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. ²¹ Nuljuq maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai ma q heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ma q ngel. Nuljuq maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai heeq nia khi, goiqbhao q bha o q nail khul pha q ma qkhaiq, maldil tsa q nail pha q nee mail ma q tavq-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai phal-iq, goiqbhao q bha o q nail neq, kha q sil ga q. Yeiqsul neq, Khali ma q ngel-ail dai, jil nail ga q neq, goiqbhao q bha o q nail ga q ngaol. Alhai jil nail tsaol-aq al ga q neq, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai ma qkhaiq, Yaqyov bhai ma qkhaiq, jil ha khi, Khali bhai genl dev nail ga q ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaqyov bhai khal jil ha nail tsaol-aq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl jil ha nail khe-ai dul khi, Yaqyov bhai khal hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl hav bhoel nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, iqmoeq-u nee nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-ai tha q nail dao q bhai neema lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thai q-ai tha q yaoq. Dao q al bhai nuljuq nieivq thai q-ai tha q ha q neq, Yaqyov khi mail Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq kha q ma o iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. ²⁵ "Ngal nuljuq bhai nqmaq ma qluv halyeel do-evq nail pha q bivq naol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail saljial ja q ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁶ Nuljuq bhai hevq bheel-aivq movq-ai bhi q nail ju q nail ganl, ngal nuljuq

bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yeiqsul-i mail hoel dav lavq-a nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail maq loq-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nuljuq bhai ganl al iqsanl mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. Hoeldav lavq-a nail al pha q neq, aqduq maq bhao nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nuljuq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol yaoq.

Miqyail nail yaq juq

²⁸ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, neema ivqdao dai aol khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai maq ya haqsil dai, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol yaoq. ²⁹ Khali neq, tsaq nail daol nail gaq ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, tsaq nail daol nail pha q khal nl nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq kivq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol.

3

¹ Aqbhu Miqyail neq, ngadao bhai khadai gaiq-a nail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Ngadao bhai Miqyail nail yaq dai, mil lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao neq, maldil aivq nail yaq ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngadao juq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. ² Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol. Niil aq-il ngadao Miqyail nail yaq ngaol. Yaqhao ngadao khalhai pevq lal nail bhai maq phaodaiq lavq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul dov lee-u phao, ngadao aivq khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khalhai pevq nail bhai ngadao bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul bhai alhai khal noeqthunq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Yeiqsul haol nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ya bhi haol lal nail ngaol.

⁴ Oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Oeqbal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, ngadao nail oeqbal bhai oil ha nail dai khi, Yeiqsul lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, oeqbal teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail. ⁶ Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, oeqbal maq nl-ail*. Oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq bhai maq phuq maq moel daiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁷ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Yeiqsul neq, tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail khe-ai, aqtsaq aqdaol daol dai, khal nl nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁸ Oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq neivq heeqphaq nail yaq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq neq, iqmoeq-u nee mail oeqbal nl-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neivq heeqphaq nl nail hal nail pha q bhai lav cov nail dai khi, Miqyail nail Yaqyov dov lee-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail juq neq, oeqbal maq nl-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail aqiq aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal maq nl-ail. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq khi mail neivq heeqphaq nail yaq bhai, aqmeeq-ai tselpav kivq nail ngaol. Aqtsaq aqdaol daol dai maq khal nl nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail yaq maq ngel-ail. Alhai dul dai, Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai maq gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, Miqyail nail yaq maq ngel-ail.

Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq

¹¹ "Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq" dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq bhai, iqmoeq-u nee mail nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Hageiv nail gaq nail yaq khe-ai dul nail Gaqilnav† khe-ai tha q nl. Aivq neq, aivq nail jaqbheq Aqbheiqal

* **3:6** 3.6 Oeqbal maq noeq pov dai, kha q mao iqsanl nl kovq ail nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. † **3:12** 3.12 Gaqilnav khi mail Aqbheiqal neq, Aqdaq khi Eilbav nail yaqyov ngaol.

bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail heivq-a nail dai ge haq neq, aivq-i mail nl-a nail pha q neq, haqev nail pha q pevq khi, aivq nail jaqbheq-i mail nl-a nail pha q neq, tsa q nail daol nail ngel-i mail, heivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, miltsaq ya q nuljuq bhai neejav jiav nail bhai, noeq-u ma q dov dai, tha q pevq-ail. ¹⁴ Ngadao neq, sil nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, aqdoevq doevq nail pha q nail lavqkhoel aol lai-a nail ngaol. Khalhai khi heeq lal nail dai ge haq neq, aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q ma q nl dol leevq nail ga q neq, sil nail pha q nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejav jiav nail tsaol-aq ya oq ga q ya oq-ao nee tsaol-aq bhai heivq ga q-ao nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail khul ga q ma qkhaiq, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ma q aol-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Khali neq, ngadao nail haqbhoil yeeldan-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhai heeq kivq lal-a nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl aqivq jaqbheq juq nail haqbhoil yeeldan heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, tsaol-aq khul ga q ma qkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq khe phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq jiav khi, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq ha q nail a oq nail bhai moel-u phao, gaoqha q gaiq-a nail neema ma q aol ha q neq, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nia naol lai q. ¹⁸ Nga q nail ya q juq-ol, moeqthaoq-i mail ge khi taivq-ail tha q gaiq-a, nl nail hal nail lavqkhoel nee, maldil goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhi dov lal ya oq.

Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai neema ivqdao dai jiav ya oq

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ngadao alhai gaiq-a ha q neq, maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail neema ngadao nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal teevq pha q ganav tha q ha q neq, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai ngadao neema sal lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q Miqyail

neq, ngadao nail neema nee maqtsil eeq khi, iqsanl bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

²¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngadao nail neema ngadao nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal ma q tha q ha q neq, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai neema ivqdao dai, jiav nail ngaol. ²² Aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail da oq juq bhai ngadao naldai q khi, aivq neema tsa q nail khe-ai, nl ha q neq, aivq bhai hal nail khe-ai, ngadao ya nail ngaol. ²³ Aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail da oq neq, niailhai ngaol. Aivq nail Ya qyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai ngadao neema tha qtsaol khi, Ya qyov-i mail da oq bivq tha q-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Miqyail-i mail bivq tha q-ail ceevq-a nail da oq bhai naldai q nail tsaol-aq, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aivq iqsanl tsaol-aq al ga q nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, ngadao niailhai heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

4

Miqyail bhai tavq nail aqhaqlal

¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, khal ngel nail aqhaqlal bhai nuljuq neema tha q tha qtsaol. Aqhaqlal al, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee tha q nail ngel-ail lai q dai, iqmoeq laonqda i q ya oq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-a oq, maldil ma q ngel nail tsaol-aq juq miltsaq doi dai, ail bhee-ai tha q nail ngaol. ² Maldil Miqyail nail aqhaqlal ngel nail ma q ngel nail, nuljuq niailhai heeq kivq duq kivq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali neq, maldil tsaol-aq ya q nail aqsviq ha qjoil phi khi lee-a nail ngaol dai, khal ge nail aqhaqlal neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol. ³ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, alhai ma q ngel-ail dai, ge nail aqhaqlal neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail aqhaqlal ma q ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal al neq, Khali bhai genl dev nail ga q nail aqhaqlal pevq nail ngaol. Niil heel nail aqhaqlal lee nail ngaol

dai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol.

⁴ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq Miqyail bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovq-tavq nuljuq aqyu juq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail gaq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail neivq heeqphaq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁵ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail al juq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq bhai tavq nail juq taivq-ail aqyu juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol.

⁶ Ngadao neq, Miqyail bhai tavq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq, nvjuq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq tavq nail tsaol-aq nvjuq nail daoq maq naldaiq-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai tavq nail aqhaqlal bhai maqkhaiq, maq tsaq nail pha q bhai tavq nail aqhaqlal bhai maqkhaiq, ngadao tsel pav kivq nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol

⁷ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Goil nia gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail yaq pevq khi, Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁸ Maq goil maq gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁹ Miqyail ngadao bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q, niailhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhaqda nee ngadao doevq nail pha q ya dai, Miqyail neq, aivq nail Yaqyov teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi ngaol-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi lee kha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, niailhai ngaol. Ngadao Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq ngadao

bhai gaiq-a khi, ngadao nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail dai khi, aivq nail Yaqyov bhi lee-a nail bhai, ge nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol. Miqyail ngadao bhai niidai dai-ail gaiq-a lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail tsaq nail ngaol. ¹² Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai maq moel daiq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a haq neq, Miqyail ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aivq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol.

¹³ Ngadao Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, Miqyail ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, ngadao niailhai heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail Aqhaqlal ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Miltsaq yaq bhai Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, Aqbhu Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhi lee-a nail bhai, ngadao moel khi salkhil khang nail ngaol. ¹⁵ “Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol” dai, khal ge dov nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aqyu juq iqsanl Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Miqyail ngadao bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq khi, neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, Miqyail iqsanl aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q alhai bhee lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol ngadao nail neema ivqdao dai, jia v nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul pevq nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl miltsaq kovtavq bhai pevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel, geesil nail pha q maq jia v ail. Goil nail gaiq-a nail neema teevq bhee aol haq neq, geesil nail neema peivq-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, geesil nail pha q neq, yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, geesil nia nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q maq

bhee lal haq-al.

¹⁹ Miqyail ngadao bhai iqmoeq gaiq-a lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao iqsanl aivq bhai gaiq-a khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ “Ngal Miqyail bhai gaiq-a naol” dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav ge khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejlav jlav haq neq, aivq neq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq moel thailthaiq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai maq gaiq-a nia haq neq, aivq maq moel daiq-a nail Miqyail bhai khalhai khi gaiq-a nia nail-aiq. ²¹ Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, bivq thaq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail ngadao juq bhai bivq thaq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

5

Ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, miltsaq bhai gaq lai nail ngaol

¹ Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol dai, neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, aivq nail yaq bhai iqsanl gaiq-a nail ngaol. ² Ngadao Miqyail bhai gaiq-a khi, aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, aivq nail yaq juq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail dai, ge nail neq, aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail bhai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq neq, haq nail maq ngel-ail. ⁴ Miqyail nail yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, miltsaq bhai gaq lai nail ngaol. Miltsaq bhai gaq lai nail pha q neq, ngadao nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Miltsaq bhai gaq lai nail tsaol-aq neq, kha sil gaq jaol nail-aiq. Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, gaq lai nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl salkhil khanq nail

⁶ Ulcuvq khi mail aqsivq nee mail lee-a nail gaq neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Ulcuvq

nee mail taivq-ail aivq lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ulcuvq khi mail aqsivq niil nvq pha q nee mail lee-a nail ngaol. Alhai lee-a nail neq, maldil ngel nail ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl niil bhai salkhil khanq nail hail pha q jlav nail ngaol. ⁸ Al neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail, ulcuvq, aqsivq niil hail pha q ngaol. Niil hail pha q salkhil khanq nail neq, teevq gaq kheel ngaol. ⁹ Tsaol-aq yaq salkhil khanq nail daoq bhai ngadao naldaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail salkhil khanq nail neq, a dai nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail aivq-i mail salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Al neq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail-i mail salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail pha q aol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai goiqbhaog bhaog nail gaq niil dai ge nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl salkhil khanq nail bhai aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ¹¹ Miqyail salkhil khanq nail al neq, ngadao bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail al neq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ¹² Yaqyov bhai hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhai maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, doevq nail pha q maq ya-ail.

Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ganl

¹³ Miqyail nail Yaqyov nail aqmil bhai neema thaqtsaol nail nuljuq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya heeq kivq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngadao Miqyail nail sivitavq bhai neema ivqdao dai, hal lai kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai ngadao teevq

phaq ganav hal haq neq, aivq naldaiq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngadao khal hal-u phao, aivq naldaiq lavq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq duq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai khal hal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao ya naol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq sil heeq phaqa-ail maq tsaq nail oeqbal nl thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Alhai hal haq neq, aqivq jaqbheq al gaq bhai Miqyail aqdoevq doevq nail phaqa bivq nail ngaol. Sil heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail oeqbal iqsanl jiav nail ngaol. Al nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq ya hal nail ngaol dai, ngal ge nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁷ Nl bheeq-a nail phaqa iqsanl mail, oeqbal ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, sil heeq phaqa-ail maq tsaq nail oeqbal iqsanl jiav nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Miqyail nail yaq khul gaq maqkhaiq, oeqbal maq nl-ail* dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov aivq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq nail ngel-i mail, haqev nail gaq aivq bhai maq thoiqtsi nia-ail. ¹⁹ Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail yaq ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail haqev nail gaq nail bhaqaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol thailthaiq nail ngaol dai iqsanl, heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Al ovqtavq, ngadao maldil tsaq nail Miqyail bhai heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail nail Yaqyov lee khi, neenoq neekha bivq lavq-a nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngadao neq, maldil tsaq nail Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai ngadao jaol nail ngaol. Yaqyov niil gaq neq, maldil tsaq nail Miqyail pevq nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqa iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. ²¹ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai gail jao jao yaoq.

* 5:18 5.18 3.6 bhai heldaiq ail yaoq.

2 Yaolhaq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haoqgavq niil keiv neq, 1 Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq khe-ai, maodai dul lai ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, 1 Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq gevq gaq khi, maq maq maq heel lal mail gevq thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, gevq-a nail ganl bhai heldaiq-u phao, haoqgavq niil nvq keiv maodai dul lai nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, aivq khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq nail dai, oil nail gaq nail aqmil iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai khi mail, aivq nail yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, yanq al yanq bhai khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q jia v nail ngel-i mail, niil gaq al gaq dai, aqmil maq bhi heeq nia dai, ya yaolphaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu maq bhi heeq nia dai, Khali yaq munl teevq munl bhai gevq bhiq tha q nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail gevq bhiq-a nail Khali yaq munl al munl bhai maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel

bhai tsao nail bhai tsiqeeq bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, gaq bivq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, cavq bheeq nail juq teevq dao nee teevq dao tsao tsao-ail, cavq thail cov thailthaiq nail bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai iqsanl, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq* bhai khi mail, aivq nail yaq juq bhai haoqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai khal heeq nia nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ² Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail maldil tsaq nail pha q bha qda nee ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ngadao nee jaol nail ngaol.

³ Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Aqbhu Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maqkhaiq, gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq nail pha q maqkhaiq, neesal-ovq nail pha q maqkhaiq, al hail pha q iqsanl, maldil tsaq nail pha q khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee ngadao nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq

⁴ Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai daoq khal bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail yaq teevq pav ganav juq maldil tsaq nail pha q nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede-ail nial. ⁵ Yaqmai-aq ol, ngadao juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a bhel dai, niil aq-il ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Gaiq-a nail niil neq, bivq tha q-ail ceevq-a nail daoq aqsivq daoq, ngal naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail maq ngel. Iqmoeq-u nee ngadao-i mail ya-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq ngal naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Goil

* 1:1 1.1 Khali yaq munl bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

nail gaiq-a nail pha q dai, ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail dao q bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nal dai q khi nl tsao hal tsao nail bhai ge nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq yao q dai, bivq-ai tha q nail dao q niil dao q bhai, iqmoeq-u nee mail, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul Khali neq, tsaol-aq ya q nail aqsivq haqjoil phi khi yavq kha lee-a nail ma q ngel-ail dai, goiqbhao q bhao q nail tsaol-aq ju q maodai miltsaq kov-tavq bhai cavq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Al-hai ge nail tsaol-aq ju q neq, goiqbhao q bhao q nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, Khali bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail pha q aqnieivq-ail ma q bhi peivq-ail dai, Miqyail-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq nail dai lainq-ai tha q nail aqphoiq bhai, teevq bhee teevq lovq ya kivq dai, yaolphaol yao q. ⁹ Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai ma q doevq dai, ma q ngel nail phao al jai q ail jel nail tsaol-aq khul ga q ma qkhai q, Miqyail bhai ma q tavq-ail. Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai doevq nail tsaol-aq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl, Yaqyov bhai iqsanl ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail dao q ma q cavq ma q cov dai, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal ha q neq, ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl tha q hav bhoel. Aivq bhai tha oqphuq-u phao dao q iqsanl tha q ge tsa oq. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai tha oqphuq-u phao, dao q ge tsa oq nail ga q neq, aivq ha qeiv nail pha q nl nail bhai, nl tsao bhi q nail khe-ai, dul lai nail ngaol.

Haoqnao naosaq khe dao q

¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq heeq pha q-ail maodai jia v khi ngaol-a oq, haoqgavq aqpavq khi mail haoqgavq dailkheq-i ma q gevq movq-il. Ngadao ju q lavqkhi q tsail nail pha q bhee lal dai, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lee khi, nuljuq nee dao q ge tsa oq movq-ail nial. ¹³ Nao q bhai noeq moel naol dai, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail nao q nail nailma nail ya q ju q nao q bhai dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

3 Yaolhaq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haoqgavq niil keiv neq, 2 Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq khe-ai, maodai dul lai ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq nail aqtsaoq Gaqyul dai khul nail gaq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail niil dai, heeq lal nail ngaol. Gaqyul dai khul nail neq, Lolmav nail aqmil pevq nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq Daqyaoldaqlal dai mil nail aqivq teevq gaq daoq maq naldaiq dai, aivq bhai ge doil khi, neema eeq nail nee ovqtavq, aqivq jioqv movq khi, geeqlaoq daoq cavq lal cov lal nail juq bhai maq hav bhoel mail, hav bhoel nail juq bhai iqsanl lav tsoiq nail bhai, Yaolhaq neema maq tsaq-il dai, bhi heeq kivq movq nail haqbhoil, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yaolhaq neq, maldil lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq khi tsaojao-ai bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail Gaqyul jaol nail bha haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

² Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq-ol, aqhaqlal phao loq nail pha q naol teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee teevq bhee aol lal khi, jaol hal dov dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol.

³ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq teevq pav ganav juq ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, naol saljial ivq nail ganl maqkhaiq, maldil tsaq nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ganl maqkhaiq, ge dai lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai lavqkhiq tsail deede e ail nial.

⁴ Ngaq nail yaq juq tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, ya gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail yaoq pha q yaoq maq jia v yaoq-aol.

Gaqyul yu bhai hav nia nail ngel-i mail, tsiqeeq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁵ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq-ol, naol neq, Khali yaq juq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq-a nail lavqkhoel saljial ivq deede e khi, maq moel daiq-a nail Khali yaq juq bhai kev dai, alhai hav bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Naol goil nia gaiq-a nia nail ganl, niilniai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, naol aqyu juq bhai hevq ha-ail bhiq haq neq, mee q deede e nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail nail dai khi, ail nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq aqyu juq neq, laolkivq yaq juq-i mail tsaojao-ai bhiq nail bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, maldil tsaq nail pha q nail haqbhoil, niilheel nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ngadao ganl teevq gaq khe-ai, nl kivq hal kivq dai, ngadao juq aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq nail, tsaq nail ngaol.

Daqyaoldaqlal yu bhai lav tsoiq nail ganl

⁹ Ngal nuljuq nail Khali yaq munl bhai haoqgavq davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Khali yaq munl nail kovtavq bhai aqivq jioqv movq nail Daqyaoldaqlal neq, nvjuq nail daoq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal lee haq neq, aivq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail pha q

ge dov naol. Aivq nvjuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil deedee nail ngaol. A dai taivq-ail maq ngel-ail haq-al, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq lee-u phao, aivq maq hav bhoel nail nee ovqtavq, khal hav bhoel movq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl lav tsoiq khi, Khali yaq nail munl lavqkhoel nee the dov nail ngaol.

Deiqmeiqdeiqilil meeq nail ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail ganl

¹¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq-ol, haqev nail phaqaq nail haoqnao thaqaq tsaothe. Aqmeeq phaqaq nail haoqnao tsaothe yaoq. Aqmeeq phaqaq nl nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Haqev nail phaqaq nl nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq phuqaq maq moel daiqaq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹² Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Deiqmeiqdeiqilil aqmeeq ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Maldil tsaqaq nail phaqaq iqsanl aivq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Aivq aqmeeq ngaol dai, nvjuq iqsanl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Nvjuq-i mail salkhil khanq nail niil maldil tsaqaq nail ngaol dai, naol iqsanl heeq nia nail ngaol.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹³ Ngal naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq heeq phaqaq-ail maodai jiav khi ngaol-aq, haoqgavq aqpavq khi mail haoqgavq dailkheq-i mail, maq gevq movq-il. ¹⁴ Maq maqaq lal mail, naoq-ai nee ya moel khi, naoq bhai daoq ya ge tsaqaq naol dai, ngal noeqthunq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Naol neesal-ovq dei-eiq. Naoq bhai noeq moel naol dai, naoq nail aqtsaoq juq naoq bhai daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngaqaq nail aqtsaoq juq yaoq gaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai iqsanl ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, naol daoq cavq cavq bhiqaq ail dei-eiq.

Yuldav

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Yuldav aivq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol iqsanl, Yuldav-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Yuldav niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq dai maq ge mail, aivq nail algao Yaqkov khe-ai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq “Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav” ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqkov khi mail Yuldav neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, “Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav khi mail Yaqkov nail mailnail Yuldav ngaol” dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 65-68 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Yuldav haoqgavq khi mail 2 Bheiqtuvluv nail haoqgavq niil nvq keiv maodai dul lai nail ngel-i mail, teevq pav ganav juq neq, haoqgavq niil nvq keiv yanq mao-ail maq khaiq-ail nail dai, geqv thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail dai, aqmil maq geqv bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai haoqgavq niil keiv geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, khal ngel nail bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai geqv bhiq thaq nail haoqgavq niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq nail haqbhoil laijai deede yaoq dai, gaq bivq-a nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq aqdoil teevq juq aol khoiq lal thailthaiq nail bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, geqv bhiq-a ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Jalliq aqlil nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail, haoqnao naosaq bhai kev

dai, aqmeeq-ai maq nl nia-a nail tsaol-aq al juq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil iqsanl, geqv-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav khi mail Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yuldav ngaol. Miqyail-i mail khul-ai thaq nail nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai gaiq-a khi, Yeiqsul Khali nuljuq bhai heldaiq phail nail ngaol.

² Gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail phaqq, neesal-ovq nail phaqq khi mail, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel teevq pov nee teevq pov maol lal dei-eiq.

Maldil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq nail ganl

³ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai hevqkovq lavq-a nail ganl ngal nuljuq bhai geqv bhoel-ai leevq movq deede-ail nial. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai av bhiq-ai thaq nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq nail haqbhoil laijai deede yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai gaq bivq nail lavqkhoel haoqgavq niil geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khoiq lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, haqev nail phaqq khi mail, aqjiivq aq-cavq phaqq ya nl dai, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai lav phal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali taivq-ail ngadao bhai uvthaiq nail gaq khi mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq pevq nail bhai, aqyu juq khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol dai, aq-u nee mail Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁵ Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq bhai Iljiltuv milkhaqq lavqkhoel nee Heeqphaq Miqyail khalhai hevqkovq bhiq khi, haoqnao aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lav luq lav seil bhiq-a nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl al nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai teevq pov

gaoq ge noeq movq nail ngaol. ⁶ Al ovq-tavq, yovqgavq nail alyaq bhai khaonq ha khi yovqgavq nail jaol duq nee mail tsaol-aq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi, navtsee deel jaol duq bhai laol thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail aqn n ma kev lal-u kev dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai alhai laol thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Alhai dul dai, Saoldoq meenq, Gaolmaollav meenq khi mail, aqjail bhai jiav nail meenq juq iqsanl, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil saol oil duq pevq nail ngaol. Meenq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khaqmiq sev deede khei, aqsivq haqjoil phao khe maq nl khaq nail mee nia pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tovq thailthaiq nail miqjaq nail lavqkhoel, khoeq nail jioqvq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

⁸ Maldil maq ngel nail saqlaq juq iqsanl alhai dul dai, nvmav mav moel-a nail pha q bhai juq juq-ail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq oeqbal nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl khi, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail seiqlaiq khaqqsail eeq nail juq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel Milkheiqal neq, sil tha q nail Molsei q nail aqmaol nail ganl nee tavq lai khi, neivq heeqphaq nee jil pheeljaq-u phao, aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge ge-ail yalkhaq maq dal tseq-ail. "Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq bhai kha q dei-eiq" dai, neivq heeqphaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, aqyu juq maq heeq nia nail pha q nail ganl bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq saol-nvq nia nail haqtsoiq jaiqyaq khe-ai, yovqgavq-i mail heeq nia nail pha q nail haoqnao taivq-ail tsaothe nail ngel-i mail, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aqyu juq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq Gaqilnav nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq phul heel bhai

neekhaol jiav nail lavqkhoel, Bhaqlaq nl bheeq-a nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail nl-a nail ngaol. Gaollav Miqyail bhai pheeq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl pheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

¹² Nuljuq goil nail gaiq-a nail bhaoqaiq lav sav khi, jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Khali yaq juq nail seiqlaiq khaqqsail bhai lav jiiqvq lav cavq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaq tavq daol tavq-u phao, yu bhai maq haqsil nail nee ovqtavq, yu bhai maq ev dai, yovqgavq nail yaol yaq bhai maq heldaiq mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, lilmoel-i mail, bhoel-aivq thailthaiq nail maq-aol maq aol nail nqdil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqheeq heeq nail yanq bhai aqheeq maq heeq lee nail ngel-i mail, daoqthaoq nee mail bhi ngaoq bov khi nvq pov sil-a nail aqheeq aqbhaol khe-ai iqsanl, dul nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq neq, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel eelkhaol tha q deede-u phao, bheelmevq dov lal nail khe-ai, aqyu juq yovqgavq-i mail haqsil nail pha q bhai, yovqgavq bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yovqgavq nail gailkhaol bhai yovqgavq maq tsaiq nail aqgil khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil navtsee deel jaol duq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqdaq nee mail aqceevq ge khal leevq-u phao, sivq yeel teevq yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-a nail Eilnaov iqsanl aqyu juq nail ganl niailhai gedan-ai tha q nail jiav nail ngaol: "Heldaiq dei-eiq, Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, aivq nail meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq aqmeel-nvq aqsainv ga q nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal lee nail dai khi, aivq lee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai maq ev dai nl-ai hal-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail oeqbal yaq juq-i mail aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil-a nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq khoeq nail jioqvq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, gedan-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, kha q mao iqsanl meel nul khi, yu bhai oeqbal

thaq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol sil nail haoqnao tsaol the nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail ganl bhai khaoqsail he khi, yovqgavq phao meeqlal dai, yu bhai ge meeqlal nail ngaol.

Bhi yaolphaol nail daoq khi mail gaq bivq nail daoq

¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaog juq-ol, jel lal-u phao, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel juq-i mail ge thaq-ail ceevq-a nail daoq bhai nuljuq thaq nioil peivq dei-eiq. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Haoqnao naosaq nail yanq lavqkhoel Miqyail bhai maq ev dai, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol sil dai, nl nail nee ovqtavq, uqhuq thaog nail aol bhai khal meelnaq movq-ail meelnaq nail tsaol-aq juq dov lal nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, nuljuq nail munl bhai lav pav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqsivq haqjoil phao taivq-ail tavq lai nail phaqlal nail ngaol.

²⁰ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaog juq-ol, nuljuq meeqlal dee haol deede nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqlal nail lavqkhoel eeqlal heel lal khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq. ²¹ Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqlal nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol ivq yaoq. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqlal ya dai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail phaqlal bhai daonq daonq-ail jaol yaoq.

²² Neema thaqtsaol nail phaqlal bhai maq ivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, gaoqhaq bhiq yaoq. ²³ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ya jel-ail dai, miqjaq lavqkhoel nee he dov bhiq yaoq. Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, geesil nail neema aol khi, gaoqhaq bhiq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol nl nail aqjiivq aqcavq phaqlal leivq nail aqyu juq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai bhe yaoq.

Geeqlaoq bivq nail daoq

²⁴ Nuljuq maq ya laiqlal dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai heldaiqlal phail nia nail ngaol. Nuljuq oeqbal thaqlal duqlal maqlal jiaqlal dai,

aivq nail seiqlaiqlal khaoqsail teevq bhee jiaqlal nail jaol duqlal bhai, lavqkhiqlal teevq tsail ya jaol lai dai iqsanl, aivq lav sav nia nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq-a nail teevq gaqlal teevq-eel pevq nail Miqyail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqlal nee, seiqlaiqlal khaoqsail maqkhaiqlal, eeqlal nail heel nail phaqlal maqkhaiqlal, bhaqlal maqkhaiqlal, uvthaiqlal nail phaqlal maqkhaiqlal, iqmoeq ilmoeq-u nee maqkhaiqlal, niil aq-il maqkhaiqlal, nq-maq maqluv halyeel maqkhaiqlal, aivq nail kovtavq bhai jiaqlal dei-eiq. Aqmiqlal.

Phaodaiq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai liq pov bhee dai, “Yaolhaq ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, noe q nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 95-96 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Bhaqmol dai khul nail eeljaollaol-n bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Lol-mav heeqphaq Doqmilti heeqphaq jiovq khi uvthaiq thailthaiq nail kov-uvq bhai Khali yaq juq khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq deedee-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Doqmilti-i mail Yaolhaq bhai, Bhaqmol eeljaollaol-n bhai bhi the ha khi jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail phaodaiq bhiq-a nail pha q ya moel-a nail khe-ai, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl sivq munl bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail, milkhaoq doi dai jaol khi khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai ya daq nail Khali yaq juq bhai iqsanl, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Khali yaq juq nail haqbhoil khanq sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, bhaqaoq khi seiqleiq khaqsail eeq nail lavqkhoel teevq pov gaoq yavq kha lee khi miltsaq bhai uvthaiq lee nail ngaol. Alheel ngeli mail, Miqyail nail yaq juq Khali bhai genl del nail gaq bhai uqhuq maq tha q mail, neema ivq khi, aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai doevq yaoq dai, gaq mailma-ail bivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail Khali yaq munl nail haqbhoil khul lainq-ai tha q nail dai, yaqhao kev lee nail pha q Miqyail-i mail phaodaiq bhiq-a nail pha q gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Neivq heeqphaq neq, Miqyail nail ganl bhai lav tsoiq khi, Khali yaq juq bhai

khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail Khali yaq juq bhai hevqkovq khi, neivq heeqphaq khi mail aivq nail munl juq bhai neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn kev lee thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia dai iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Miqyail-i mail Yeiqsul Khali bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail, Yeiqsul aivq nail ganl juq haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Mao-ail maq mao lal mail, pevq lal nail ganl juq aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail dai khi, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq bhai alhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav Yaolhaq ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, ngaq bhai ganl niil juq bhi heeq bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. ² Miqyail nail daoq khi Yeiqsul Khali-i mail salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ganl juq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail khe-ai, salkhil khanq khi gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail nail daoq niil ge daiq bhiq nail juq maqkhaiq, gevq-ai tha q nail daoq juq bhai ya gaiq khi naldaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul mail dai ngal-aq neq, khal gevq-ai tha q nail ganl iqsanl, pevq lal nail yanq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol.

Khali yaq munl sivq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁴ Ngaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl sivq munl bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee iqsanl, niil aq-il iqsanl, doevq khi yaqhao iqsanl, yavq kha lee nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q maqkhaiq, aivq nail doiqbev bev ma nail sivtavq bhai jaol nail aqhaqlal sivq gaq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq. ⁵ Saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel nee salkhil khanq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq. Yeiqsul Khali neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. Miltsaq juq khe

heeqphaq bhai uvthaiq nail gaq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Aivq ngadao bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail aqsivq-i mail, ngadao nail oeqbal phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao aivq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai heeqphaq pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, aivq nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail Philma jiovq dai maqkhaiq, aivq nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq nail kovtavq bhai seiqleiq khaoqsail khi uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq jlav dei-eiq. Aqmiq. ⁷ Heldaig dei-eiq, aivq nqdil lavqkhoel nee yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Maivneev yaoq neev yaoq-ao nee khi aivq bhai geeqkhaoq-i mail coev-a nail juq, aivq bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, aivq bhaqda nee nioilkhaoq ya khaoq nail ngaol. Niailhai pevq lal nail ngaol. Aqmiq.

⁸ “Ngal neq, Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal* ngaol. Iqmoeq khi haoqnao naosaq gaq ngaol” dai, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milnee uqnee, niil aq-il iqsanl doevq khi yaqhao iqsanl, yavq kha lee nail gaq ngaol.

Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ganl

⁹ Ngal neq, nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq Yaolhaq ngaol. Khoeq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maqkhaiq, ol nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel ngal nuljuq nee mail daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal Miqyail nail daoq cavq cavq-ail, Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail bhaqda nee, Bhaqmol dai khul nail eeljaollaol-n bhai bhi nieil-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqn n-gaol†, ngal Aqhaqlal

Miqyail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, nqbho nail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq nail khe-ai, ngaq nail haoqnao phao kav deede nee nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ “Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel khi, Eilpheilsu meenq, Saqmullaqnav meenq, Bheiqlaqgaq meenq, Thilyathilla meenq, Saqdil meenq, Phillaqdeiqphil meenq, Laoqdiqciv meenq, meenq juq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl sivq munl bhai oil bhoel gai-aivq bhiq yaoq” dai, aqthel al ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Ngaq bhai daoq ge tsaol lavq-a nail gaq bhai ya moel dai, ngal haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-u phao, heel nail phalmanq sivq heeq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Phalmanq al juq nail gaoltsi bhai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq, cilmeiv phuqlul bhai kev dai phailkhaq heelma doi khi, aivq nail neema bhai heel nail jiovqpavq pavq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aivq nail uqhuq khi aivq nail tsailkheel neq, phulleq deel yaol nail aqmevq khi niail khe-ai phul deede nee nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivneev neq, miqjaq miqlail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq nail aqkheil neq, poiv haol-ai tha q nail giqheel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq daoq ge nail neq, aqthel mao-ail meel nail laoljaol nail aqthel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq nail lavqmal lavq bhai aqgil sivq heeq nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee, nvq phao nvq phao-ail, tav deede nee nail thaoma teevq keiv dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaoq neq, nlma khe-ai nl jeel coev nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Ngal aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai aivq nail aqkheil daoqthaoq bhai ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail lavqmal lavq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi ge lavq-a nail: “Thaq geesil. Ngal neq, iqmoeq khi, haoqnao naosaq khe gaq ngaol. ¹⁸ Doevq thailthaiq nail gaq iqsanl

* **1:8** 1.8 Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal neq, Heiqlaqsal nail haoqgavq iqmoeq khe maol khi haoqnao naosaq khe maol ngaol. Miqyail neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. † **1:10** 1.10 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqn n-gaol dai ge nail neq, jaol n n-gaol bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

ngel nail ngaol. Ngal sil khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Sil nail phaog nail taovq taovqphoil khi sil nail milkhaog nail taovq taovqphoil ngaog nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, moel-a nail juq maqkhaiq, niil aq-il pevq thailthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, yaqhao pevq lal nail juq maqkhaiq, gevq thaog-ai yaoq. ²⁰ Ngaog nail lavqmal lavq bhai naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail aqgil sivq heeq nail daoqceevq khi, heel phalmanq sivq manq nail daoqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqgil sivq heeq neq, Khali yaq munl sivq munl nail nqtavq gaqkhoel ngaol. Phalmanq sivq heeq neq, Khali yaq munl sivq munl ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

2

Eilpheilsu Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Lavqmal lavq bhai aqgil sivq heeq nieivq thaiq-ai thaog khi, heel phalmanq sivq heeq nail gaoltsi bhai tsao thailthaiq nail gaq, niailhai ge nail ngaol:

² ‘Naol nl thail hal thailthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, nl doil hal doil-a nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, oltsaol nail phaog bhai maqkhaiq, ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol haqev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq khanq tsaol nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq naol. Gaqkhoel ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai, naol laonqdaiq khi, aqyu juq goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq ngel lao thaog-il dai, naol ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Naol oltsaol khi ngaog bhai juq nail bhaqda nee khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq-u phao, naol neema maq cov nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailthai ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai oeqbal thaog duq niailhai jlav nail ngaol. Naol iqmoeg-u goil nail gaiq-a nail neema aol khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il maq aol-aog

thaog nail ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i nail, naol khadai ga kha lee-a nail bhai saol-nvq khi, oeqbal noeq pov noeq pov-ail, iqmoeg-u nl-a nail khe-ai, nl yaoq. Naol naoq nail oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, ngal naoq nail phalmanq bhai tsiq dov lee naol. ⁶ Thailthai ngaol-aog, naol aqmeeq niil phaog nl thailthaiq-ai haq nail ngaol: Naol Nilgaolla tsaol-aq* nl nail hal nail bhai neejlav jlav nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl al juq bhai neejlav jlav nail ngaol.

⁷ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq aqmeeq-ail naldaiq yaoq. Gaq lai nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaol nail aqheeq, ngal aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq naol. Aqbhaol al bhaol neq, Miqyail nail Bhaqlaqqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Saqmullaqnav Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Saqmullaqnav meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Iqmoeg ilmoeq khe gaq pevq khi, haoqnao naosaq khe gaq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, sil khi ngaol-aog, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq, niailhai ge nail ngaol:

⁹ ‘Naol ya daq thailthaiq nail khoeq nail jiovg nail phaog khi haq nail aog nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq naol. (Maldil dai, ge haq neq, naol neq hulmeeq hulbhao ngaol.) Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq naoq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq naol. Aqyu juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Neivq Saqdaq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹⁰ Maq maog lal mail, naol ya daq nail khoeq nail jiovg nail phaog bhai thaog geesil. Naoq bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, neivq heeqphaq nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq bhai thaonq bhai laol khi, tsel n bhee dai khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai, nuljuq ya daq nail ngaol. Sil-u kev dai, neema ivq

* 2:6 2.6 Nilgaolla tsaol-aq neq, maq tsag nail phaog bhai cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol.

yaoq. Ivq haq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail heel uqtsaoq kovpavq, ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol.

¹¹ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Nvq pov teevq pov sil nail pha q neq, gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, khul teevq pha-q-ail maq khi nia-ail' " dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqlaqgaq Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

¹² Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: "Bheiqlaqgaq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Nvq phao nvq phao-ail tav deede nail thaoma jlav nail niil gaq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

¹³ 'Naol khaq bhai jaol nail dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Neivq Saqdaq nail joiqjaq doiqbev jlav nail bhai naol jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol ngaq bhai saljial ivq nail ngaol. Saljial ivq nail ngaq nail ganl salkhil khaq nail gaq pevq nail Aqdilpav bhai, neivq Saqdaq jaol nail naq nail meenq nee heivq khi ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai naol maq khaonq ha-al.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal naq bhai oeqbal tha q duq niailhai jlav nail ngaol. Naq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, Bhaqlaq dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq lai-q-ail tsa-ail dai, Bhaqlaq neq, Bhaqlail bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail al neq, thaqqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, khaqmiq iqsanl sev yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alhai dul dai, naq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, Nilgaolla tsaol-aq juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, oeqbal noeq pov yaoq. Maq noeq pov haq neq, ngal naol jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee khi, ngaq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee

dov lee nail thaoma-i mail tsaol-aq al juq bhai genl dev naol.

¹⁷ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, oil-uvq-ai tha q nail maqnav khaqmul khi mail lovmav aqphul teevq heeq ngal bivq naol. Lovmav aqphul al heeq bhai aqmil aqsivq gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol, lovmav al heeq bhai ya-a nail gaq maq ngel haq neq, aqmil al mil bhai teevq gaq-ail maq heeq nia-ail' " dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Thilyathilla Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

¹⁸ Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: "Thilyathilla meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

'Miqyail nail Yaqvov nail maivneev neq, miqjaq miqlail khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail aqkhill neq, poiv haol-ai tha q nail giqheel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

¹⁹ Naol nl thail hal thailthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aol nail bhai maqkhaiq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q aol nail bhai maqkhaiq, yu bhai tsaojao-ai nia nail bhai maqkhaiq, oltsaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal heeq kivq naol. Al ovqtavq, niil aq-il naol nl thail hal thailthaiq nail pha q neq, aq-u nl-a hal-a nail nee maqtsil mao jaiq nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq naol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal naq bhai niailhai oeqbal tha q duq jlav nail ngaol: Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ge nail Yeiqsaqbheiqal dai khul nail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai naol khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl bhiq dai, alhai phaiq ha-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq cavq nail cov nail al neq, ngaq nail yaqkav juq maq tsaq maq daol nail lavqkhoel khaqmiq sev khi, thaqqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq yaoq daol yaoq dai iqsanl, hevq bheeq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Naol oeqbal noeq pov yaoq dai, ngal aivq bhai yang bivq khi ngaol-aq, aivq khaqmiq sev thailthaiq nail al bhai maq noeq pov-ail. ²² Heldaiq dei-eiq, ngal

aivq bhai nal nail goel nail jaol duq bhai bavq bhoel naol. Yeiqsaqbheiqal nee mail khaqmiq sev thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq, aivq nl nail khe-ai nl nail pha q bhai maq noeq pov haq neq, ngal aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, kav deede nail khoeq nail jio vq nail lavqkhoel bhai bavq bhoel naol. ²³ Ngal yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaq juq bhai lav heivq naol. Ngal neq, neema khi mail neeno eq needul bhai tseldaiq nail gaq ngel lao tha q nial dai, Khali yaq munl iqsanl mail ya heeq nia naol. Nuljuq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai geel-nvq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq bhai bivq naol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, neivq Saqdaq-i mail oil-uvq-ai tha q nail daoqceevq navq deede nail dai, yu ge nail juq bhai maq heeq nia dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail al pha q bhai maq naldaiq dai, Thilyathilla meenq bhai jaol nail yaoq juq yaoq bhai ngal niailhai ge bhiq naol: Ngal nuljuq bhai yalkav yaoq kav yaoq, maq tsiq phi. ²⁵ Ngal yavq kha lee-u kev dai, nuljuq jiav nail pha q bhai, ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq.

²⁶ Daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ngaq nail ganl nl khi gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq, ngal bivq naol. ²⁷ Ngaq nail Aqbhu ngaq bhai bhaqaoq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai hail nail joiqniovq-i mail aqyu juq uvthaiq khi meldel bhai deeq pav nail khe-ai, deeq pav bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal tsaol-aq al juq bhai, nqhao khe aqbha q bha q deede nail aqgil teevq heeq bivq naol. ²⁹ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq'” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

3

Saqdil Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Saqdil meenq bhai jaol nail Khail yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai ge bhiq yaoq:

Miqyail nail aqhaqlal sivq gaq jaol khi, aqgil sivq heeq nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail gaq, niailhai ge nail ngaol:

‘Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol dai, yu ge khi ngaol-aq, naol sil-aq nail ngaol. ² Noeq lal yaoq. Naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal jail nail aqmeeq pha q maq bhi sil ceiv dai, gaq bivq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naoq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail pha q neq, ngaq nail Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai maq bhee maq lo vq-ai haq-al dai, ngal heldaiq moel-a nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail ya gaiq khi ya hav bhoel-a nail daoq juq bhai, tha q nioilpeivq dei-eiq. Al juq bhai naldaiq khi oeqbal noeq pov yaoq. Naol aqgeel geel dai maq jaol haq neq, khoiqbha oq bha oq lee nail khe-ai, ngal lee naol. Ngal khul yanq bhai kev lee nail dai, naol maq heeq nia-ail.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aq-gaq aqdoi bhai aqjiivq aqcavq maq lav cavq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Saqdil meenq bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, geel-nvq nail ngel-i mail, aqgaq aqdoi aqphul doi khi, ngaq-ai nee ya tsao nail ngaol. ⁵ Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq, alheel nail aqgaq aqdoi aqphul ya doi nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhiq doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel ngal aqyu juq nail aqmil bhai maq siv peiv-ail. Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, thoil gaq ngaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal ge dov naol. ⁶ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq'” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Phillaqdeiqphil Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Phillaqdeiqphil meenq bhai jaol nil Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

‘Daqbhil nail ilkhaol khe taovq taovqphoil nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail gaq neq, meeq nail haol nail tsaq nail gaq ngaol. Aivq-i mail phao-ai tha q haq neq, teevq gaq-ail, maq phee qthaiq nia-ail. Aivq-i mail phee qthaiq haq neq, teevq gaq-ail maq phao nia-ail. Aivq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

⁸ Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Heldaiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq pheetthaiq nia nail lolgov teevq gov ngal naoq nail sivtavq bhai phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Naol gaq micil taivq-ail aol khi ngaol-aog, naol ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai maq khaonq ha-al. ⁹ Neivq Saqdaq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq, ngal naoq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq naol. Nvjuq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aqyu juq ge khi ngaol-aog, yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail ngaol. Ngal aqyu juq bhai naoq nail aqkhal daoqthaoq bhai uqhuq bhi thaog naol. Aq-u phao, ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a ail nial dai, aqyu juq heeq nia lal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ol ol-ail jaol yaoq dai, ngaq-i mail naoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaq bhai laonqdaiq nail dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee laonq nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao, ngal naoq bhai bhi jel-ail naol.

¹¹ Ngal lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Naoq-i mail yaqhao khe ya nail heel uqtsaoq bhai teevq gaq-ail maq ya luv dov dai, naol khal jaol khal jiav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. ¹² Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail Miqyail nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel khe ilkhal pevq lal dai, ngal nl naol. Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai ngaq nail Miqyail nail aqmil, ngaq nail Miqyail nail meenq nail aqmil khi, ngaq nail aqmil aqsivq, ngal gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail nail meenq al meenq neq, ngaq nail Miqyail jaol nail nqtavq nee yavq kha lee-a nail Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq aqsivq ngaol. ¹³ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Laoqdiqiv Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

¹⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Laoqdiqiv meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Saljial ivq khi tsaq nail pha q aol nail lavqkhoel salkhil khanq nail gaq pevq nail, Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail, 'Aqmiq' dai, khul nail gaq niailhai ge nail ngaol.

¹⁵ 'Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail pha q bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, aqcoevq iqsanl maq ngel, aqlaol iqsanl maq ngel. Naol aqcoevq maq ngel haq neq, aqlaol pevq nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqlaol iqsanl maq ngel, aqcoevq iqsanl naq ngel dai, aqloil loil dai taivq-ail pevq nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai peivq ha naol. ¹⁷ Naol neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, Ngal neq, hulmeeq hulbhao ngaol. Nlmaoq yalkav maodai halpov jil-ai tha q naol. Ngal khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq loq yaoq-aol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, naol khadai haq aog nl heeq pha q-ail jiav nail bhai maqkhaiq, khadai gaoqhaq lal heeq pha q-ail pevq nail bhai maqkhaiq, khaq dai haq nail bhai maqkhaiq, naol maq heeq nia-ail. Naol maivpeivq peivq nail nee ovqtavq, naoq nail aqmaol neq, maoldeq lavqnel dai jaol nail bhai iqsanl, naol maq heeq nia-il laq. ¹⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai niailhai tsiqtsoe lavq bhel. Naol hulmeeq hulbhao bhao lal dai, poiv haol-ai tha q nail heel ngal jaol nail bha ul lal yaoq. Naol maoldeq lavqnel-ail jaol nail bhai yu maq ya moel dai, naol maq ya haqsil nail khe-ai, aqgaq aqdoi aqphul ul doi lal yaoq. Naol maivneev moel lal dai, maivneev moel lal nail jagaq ul lal yaoq.

¹⁹ Ngal khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal khaq khaq-ail khi aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, oeqbal noeq pov nail lavqkhoel nee laijai dal laivq yaoq. ²⁰ Heldaiq dei-eiq, ngal lolgov bhai thulphaol khi kov thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail daoq gaiq khi lolgov phao lavq nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal aivq jaol nail bha aol lai khi, aivq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, ngaq-ai nee jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol.

²¹ Ngal neq, gaq lai-a nail gaq pevq khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev

ma bhai ngaq nail Aqbhu nee jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail khe-ai, gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, ngaq nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai ngaq-ai nee mail bhi jaoldeel nail ngaol. ²² Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4

Nqtavq kovtavq bhai Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq nail lolgov phao-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao, ngaq bhai daoq ge lavq khi ngal ya gaiq-a nail nqbho aqthel khe-ai kav nail aqthel al, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Niilniai dav lal yaoq. Yaqhao pevq lal nail juq nail ganl naoq bhai ge bhiq naol” dai, ngaq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaq bhai uvthaiq lee-a nail ngaol. Heldaiq dei-eiq. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai doiqbev bev ma jiav nail bhai maqkhaiq, doiqbev bev ma al bhai teevq gaq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.

³ A bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail al gaq, sainl aqnel nail lovmav khi mail aqbhaq mee nia pha qol nail neltsaiq deel sainl lovmav khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aqniul niul nav nav nail sainl lovmav khe-ai dul nail haidallalkov, doiqbev bev ma al nail teevq jaoq jiav nail ngaol. ⁴ Doiqbev bev ma al nail teevq jaoq, doiqbev nvq tsel liq bev jiav nail ngaol. Doiqbev al nvq tsel liq bev bhai joiqmaoq mavmaoq nvq tsel liq gaq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqgaq aqdoi aqphul doi-nq khi, heel uqtsaoq tsaq-nq thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Doiqbev bev ma a bhai nee mail, nqmeivq meivq khi nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel mee nia phaq meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai, phalmanq sivq heeq tovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Phalmanq al sivq heeq neq, Miqyail nail aqhaqlal sivq gaq ngaol.

⁶ Doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai

sainl khe-ai dul nail phaoqdaiq ngaqkha teevq kha jiav nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al nail gaoltsi bhai maqkhaiq, jaoq jaoq dai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq pha q liq maol jaol nail ngaol. Al juq neq, sivatvq phao maqkhaiq, haoqnaol phao maqkhaiq, maivneev teevq bhee covq nail ngaol.

⁷ Iqmoeq khe maol neq, allaqjaqsil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Nvq maol teevq maol neq, niaoqnel niaoqkhal khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Hail maol teevq maol neq, tsaol-aq nail maivphaoq covq nail ngaol. Liq maol teevq maol neq, bhail nail joelma maol ma khe-ai dul mail ngaol.

⁸ Aqdoevq pha q al liq maol neq, yaoq maol yaoq-ao nee aqdaol kovq daol covq nail ngaol. Lavqkhoel phao maqkhaiq, lavqniil phao maqkhaiq, maivneev teevq bhee covq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, gaqnaq maq naq dai, niailhai gul nail ngaol:

“Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai

uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail

Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,

meeq dee haol deede nail ngaol.

Meeq dee haol deede nail ngaol.

Meeq dee haol deede nail ngaol.

Aivq neq, milnee uqnee iqsanl,

niil aq-il iqsanl doevq khi,

yaqhao iqsanl yavq kha lee nail

nqmaq maqluv halyeel

doevq nail Miqyail ngaol” dai,

khaq mao iqsanl gul nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqdoevq pha q al liq maol neq, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail gaq bhai tsiqueeq tsiqueel nail nee ovqtavq, aivq bhai ev ev-ail, “Seiqleiq khaoqsail jiav dei-eiq” dai, gul-u phao,

¹⁰ joiqmaoq mavmaoq al nvq tsel liq gaq iqsanl, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail al gaq nail sivatvq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail al gaq bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai aqyu juq nail heel uqtsaoq loev tha q khi ge nail:

¹¹ “Nvjuq nail

Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,

yu naoq bhai tsiqeeq
tsiqheel nail maqkhaiq,
ev nail maqkhaiq,
naol bhaqaoq
ya dai maqkhaiq,
geel-nvq nail ngaol.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee,
naoq-i mail
teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol.
Naoq nail neenoeq
needul bhaqda nee,
naol al juq bhai
teivq-ai tha q khi,
al juq pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

5

Yov-ai tha q nail haoqgavq khi mail Yaolyaq nail ganl

¹ Joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ga q nail lavqmal lavq phao pavqyov yov-ai tha q nail haoqgavq teevq yov aol nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al yov nail kovtavq phao maqkhaiq, lavqkhoel phao maqkhaiq, haoqgavq gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al yov nail kovtavq bhai junq sivq dao deeq khi pheethaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, ga q mao-ail kav nail nqtavq ga qkhoel teevq ga q aqthel aqkav kav dai gul nail: “Haoqgavq niil yov bhai phao khi, junq deeq-ai tha q nail juq bhai oil ha nail, kha q sil ga q geel-nvq nail-aiq” dai, gul nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³ Haoqgavq al yov bhai neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, miltsaq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, teevq ga q-ail ma q phao nia-ail, ma q heldaiq nia-ail. ⁴ Haoqgavq al yov bhai phao nail maqkhaiq, ge nail maqkhaiq, geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhai iqsanl ma q halpov moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nioil deede-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, joiqmaoq mavmaoq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq ga q nga q bhai niailhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol: “Tha q nioil. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq

nail jeq-e ja q-a lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail, allaqjaqsil dai khul nail, Daqbhil nail daoqtsail pevq nail ga q, ga q lai-a oq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, haoqgavq al yov bhai iqsanl, junq deeq-ai tha q nail sivq lai q bhai iqsanl, aivq phao nia nail ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, doiqbev bev ma khi mail aqdoevq pha q al liq maol nail gaoltsi bhai maqkhaiq, joiqmaoq mavmaoq al juq nail gaoltsi bhai maqkhaiq, thulphaol-nvq tha q nail yaol ya q bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaol ya q al maol neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya da q daiq-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqkheel sivq kheel covq khi, maivneev sivq neev covq nail ngaol. Maivneev al sivq neev neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doi dai, Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail, aqhaqlal sivq ga q bhai ge nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, Yaolyaq al ga q lai khi, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ga q nail lavqmal lavq bhai aol nail yov-ai tha q nail haoqgavq al yov oil lai-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq lai qyov-ai tha q nail haoqgavq al yov oil-u phao, aqdoevq pha q al liq maol khi mail joiqmaoq mavmaoq al nvq tsel liq ga q Yaolyaq nail sivitavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee mail dil-nvq aol khi, tovq khi danq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail heel maiqga oq iqsanl, tsiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Huqbhiq nil nail al pha q neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail geeqlaoq hal dao q ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel aqsivq niailhai gul nail ngaol: “Haoqgavq pavqyov al yov oil khi junq deeq-ai tha q nail juq bhai phao nail neq, naol geel-nvq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol deeq heivq nail bhai ya da q-a nail ngaol. Khul pha q nail jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq, khul pha q nail dao q ge nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq,

jeq-e jaq-a
iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq,
milkhaoq yaoq khaoq
yaoq-ao nee maqkhaiq,
naol naoq nail aqsivq-i mail
Miqyail nail haqbhoil
tsaol-aq yaq bhai
ul kovq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Naol aqyu juq bhai
Miqyail Milkhaoq
lavqkhoel bhai
heeqphaq
pevq lal dai maqkhaiq,
aivq nail Philma
pevq lal dai maqkhaiq,
nl bhiq-a nail ngaol.
Aqyu juq
miltsaq kovtavq bhai
ya uvthaiq nail ngaol” dai,
gul nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngal gaoq heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao,
mao deede nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail
aqthel ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq
neq, aqdoevq pha q liq maol khi mail
joiqmaoq mavmaoq al nvq tsel liq gaq
bhai maqkhaiq, doiqbev bev ma al bhai
maqkhaiq, teevq jaoq jaoljaoq-ai tha q nail
ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqsainv aqlanv gaq
bhee nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq aqthel aqkav
kav dai, niailhai gul nail ngaol:

“Deeq heivq nail bhai
ya daq-a nail Yaolyaq neq,
bhaqaoq maqkhaiq,
phul heel ildaog
maoqgaiq maqkhaiq,
neenoq neekha maqkhaiq,
gaq kav nail pha q maqkhaiq,
ev nail pha q maqkhaiq,
seiqlaiq khaoqsail maqkhaiq,
tsiqeeq nail pha q maqkhaiq,
ya nail geel-nvq nail ngaol” dai,
gul nail ngaol.

¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq kovtavq
bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, miltsaq kov-
tavq bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, miltsaq
kov-uvq bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq,
iqyaq iqma bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, al
juq iqsanl mail niailhai ge nail bhai ngal
ya gaiq-a nail ngaol:
“Joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai

jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail
gaq bhai maqkhaiq,
Yaolyaq bhai maqkhaiq,
nqmaq maqluv halyeel
tsiqeeq nail pha q,
ev nail pha q,
seiqlaiq khaoqsail
khi mail uvthaiq nail
bhaqaoq jiav dei-eiq” dai,
aqyu juq gul nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, aqdoevq pha q al liq maol,
“Aqmiq” dai, ge-a nail ngaol. Joiqmaoq
mavmaoq al juq neq, peevqceevq kov-
doiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi
uqhuq thaog-a nail ngaol.

6

Junq deeq-ai tha q nail juq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolyaq neq,
junq deeq-ai tha q nail al sivq lai q nail
lavqkhoel khe teevq lai q bhai phao nail
bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqdoevq
pha q al liq maol nail lavqkhoel khe teevq
maol nqjaiq jai q nail aqthel khe-ai, “Lal
yaoq” dai, mailma-ail khul nail bhai, ngal
ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ² Ngal heldaiq
gai-aivq-u phao, moeqphaq aqphul teevq
maol bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moe-
qphaq al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail gaq,
heeqnav teevq khaoq bavq-nvq tha q nail
ngaol. Aivq bhai heel uqtsaoq bhi tsaog
khi, aivq neq, gaq lai-a nail gaq bhi pevq-
a nail khe-ai, neejia v jiav nail juq bhai gaq
lai dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

³ Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai tha q nail
nvq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao,
aqdoevq pha q nvq maol teevq maol, “Lal
yaoq” dai, khul nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-
a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, moeqphaq
aqnel teevq maol dov lee-a nail ngaol.
Moeqphaq al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail
gaq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai tsaol-aq ya q
nail gaiqlaq bhai, tsa q lai jil lai nail
pha q bhai oil dov khi, aqyu juq teevq
gaq nee teevq gaq bhi deeq heivq nia
nail aqkhaoqanq bivq-a nail ngaol. Al
ovqtavq, aivq bhai thaoma keiv ma teevq
keiv bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai tha q nail hail
lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, aqdoevq

phaq hail maol teevq maol, “Lal yaoq” dai, khul nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, moeqphaq aqnav teevq maol bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq al maol bhai jeeq-nq thaq nail gaq, jaluq teevq lai q oil-nq thaq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqdoevq pha q al liq maol nail gaoltsi bhai, daoq ge nail khe-ai dul nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Moevq nail sivq nail pha q kev lee khi, gov teevq bhanq bhai teevq bavq ngaol. Laoqloil hail bhanq bhai teevq bavq ngaol. Aqtseel khi aqheeq tsilju nail ullul tha q bhi cov-ail” dai, ge nail gaol.

⁷ Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai tha q nail liq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, aqdoevq pha q liq maol teevq maol, “Lal yaoq” dai, khul nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, aqheel heel nav nav nail moeqphaq teevq maol bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail ga q bhai, sil nail heeqphaq dai khul nail ngaol. Sil nail milkhaoq nail heeqphaq aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq ga q bhai miltsaq niil liq bhoil teevq bhoil bhai uvthaiq nail aqkha oqanq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thaoma, moevq nail sivq nail, nal nail goel nail khi, haqev nail jaiqya q juq, niil juq bhai juq juq-ail yu bhai lav heivq dai iqsanl, aqyu nvq ga q aqkha oqanq ya-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai tha q nail nga q lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, laol duq nail kov-uvq bhai aqhaqlal juq jaol nail bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal al juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq cavq-a nail bha qda nee maqkhaiq, salkhil khanq-a nail bha qda nee maqkhaiq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya da q-a nail tsaol-aq nail aqhaqlal ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq aqthel aqkav kav dai, gul nail: “Tsa q nail pha q aol khi meeq nail haol nail, bha qaoq eeq nail Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq nail aqsivq bhai bhi il dov gil lavq-a nail miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai, yalkha q dal khi khoeq bhi q jio vq bhi q nail, kha q mao kev dai, jia v-ai ha q nail-ai q” dai, gul nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq yaoq ga q

yaoq-ao nee bhai phulleq deel pha ilkha oq heelma teevq ga q bhai teevq keiv bivq-a nail ngaol. “Nuljuq khe-ai deeq heivq-a nail bhai ya da q-a nail, nuljuq khe-ai Khali nail ya qkav jio vq khi nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail, nuljuq iqsanl nail munl bhee lal dai neq, teevq yanq daonq ha q lao” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai tha q nail kovq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao nail bhai ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, milluv luv deede e nail bhai ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nlma navtsee deel jin q daqiq khe-ai pevq-ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqsivq khe-ai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Lilmoel lil ma bho e lal khi, heeqguq aqheeq aqji q ga nail khe-ai, nqtavq bha jia v nail aqgil juq miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Haoqgavq aqpavq lai qyov nail khe-ai, nqtavq peivq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaoqja oq iqsanl khi, eeljaol laol-n iqsanl yovqgavq nail jaol duq nee jiiv dov ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, milkhaoq khe heeqphaq juq maqkhaiq, eeq nail heel nail juq maqkhaiq, genl dev nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail aqivq juq maqkhaiq, hulmee q mee q khi bha qaoq jia v nail juq maqkhaiq, yaoq juq yaoq maqkhaiq, ya qkav juq khi ya qkav ma q ngel nail juq maqkhaiq, lovphail kha oqbha oq lavqkhoel khi gaoqja oq bhai jia v nail lovmav juq nail gaiqla q bhai tsa oq uvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu juq gaoqja oq juq khi lovmav juq bhai khul khul-ail khi, “Doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ga q, nvjuq bhai ma q ya moel dai maqkhaiq, Yaolyaq neema phail nail bhai, nvjuq ya jel-ail dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq bhai uvthaiq lee lavq yaoq. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, geesil deede e lal heeq pha q-ail pevq nail aqyu nvq ga q neema phail nail aqn kev lee-a oq tha q nail bhai, kha q sil ga q kha nq tsaol heeq” dai, gul nail ngaol.

7

Junq deeq-ai tha q nail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl ga q nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, milma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai nqtavq gaqkhoel liq gaq thulphaol nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaol iqsanl juq bhai maqkhaiq, lilmoel maq bhi bhoe dai, milma liq phaoq liq khoel nail lilmoel bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq, nlma dovkhoeq phao nee dav lal nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, doevq nail Miqyail nail junq aol nail ngaol. Aivq miltsaq khi mail iqyaq iqma bhai khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq nail bhaqaog ya-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al liq gaq bhai, niailhai gul bhiq-a nail ngaol: ³ “Ngadao nail Miqyail nail yaqkav juq nail neeqthel bhai aivq nail junq maq deeq gaq-u neq, miltsaq bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaol juq bhai maqkhaiq, thaq khoeq thaq jioqv bhiq haq lao” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, junq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq khadai gaq jaol nail-aiq dai, ngal yaq gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail lavqkhoel, junq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq jaol nail ngaol.

⁵ Yuldav nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel khe
teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
Lulbheiq nail jeq-e jaq-a
lavqkhoel khe
teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
Gav nail jeq-e jaq-a
lavqkhoel khe
teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.

⁶ Aqsaqnail jeq-e jaq-a
lavqkhoel khe
teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e jaq-a
lavqkhoel khe
teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
Maqnaqseiq nail jeq-e jaq-a
lavqkhoel khe
teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.

⁷ Silmiqog nail jeq-e jaq-a
lavqkhoel khe
teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.

Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a
lavqkhoel khe
teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
Ilsaqkhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a
lavqkhoel khe
teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
⁸ Seiqbhulloq nail jeq-e jaq-a
lavqkhoel khe
teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
Yaolsai nail jeq-e jaq-a
lavqkhoel khe
teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
Bheiqyaqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a
lavqkhoel khe
teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.

Tsaol-aq niidai gaq bhai junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Phulleq deel phailkhaog heelma doi-nq thaq nail juq nail ganl

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, milkhaoq yaoq khaoq yaoq-a nee nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, khul phaog nail jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, khul phaog nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq ge gil tsaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, phulleq deel phailkhaog heelma doi khi, agyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai neq, dal-aol lavqmeiv bavq-nvq thaq khi, doiqbev bev ma nail sivtavq bhai khi, Yaolyaq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Agyu juq aqthel aqkav kav dai gul nail:

“Joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai
jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail
ngadao nail Miqyail khi mail,
Yaolyaq bhaqda nee,
hevqkovq nail phaog
ya-a nail ngaol” dai,
gul nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl mail, doiqbev bev ma bhai maqkhaiq, joiqmaog mav-maoq juq bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq phaog liq maol bhai maqkhaiq, teevq jaoq thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaq khoel al juq, doiqbev bev ma nail sivtavq phao peevqceevq kovdoiq

doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aqyu juq ge nail:

“Aqmiq!

Geeqlaoq eeq nail
phaq maqkhaiq,
seiqlaiq khaoqsail maqkhaiq,
neenoeq neekha maqkhaiq,
tsiqeeq nail pha q maqkhaiq,
ev nail pha q maqkhaiq,
bhaqaoq khi mail
gaq kav nail pha q maqkhaiq,
ngadao nail Miqyail nail
kovtavq bhai nqmaq maqluv
halyeel jiav dei-eiq.
Aqmiq” dai,

ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, joiqmaoq mavmaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaq bhai, “Phulleq dai phailkhaog heelma doi-nq tha q nail tsaol-aq niil juq, kha q sil gaq. Aqyu juq kha q bha nee mail lal-a nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Ngal neq, aivq bhai, “Heeqphaq-ol, naol heeq nia nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, kav deede nail khoeq nail jio vq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yovqgavq nail phailkhaog heelma bhai, Yaolyaq nail aqsivq-i mail phulleq dai, tsiq haol-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma nail sivatvq phao jaol khi, aivq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, aivq nail ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeelnvq tha q nail gaq, aqyu juq nee mail jaol khi, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu juq neq, aog iqsanl, ulcuvq iqsanl, maq moevq lal yaoq-aol. Nltsal covq nail bhai maqkhaiq, aqlaol haquvq nail khul pha q bhai maqkhaiq, maq ya daq yaoq-aol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, doiqbev bev ma nail gaoltsi bhai jaol nail Yaolyaq neq, yaol bhai lovq phail bhiq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail ulcuvq eelbev jiav nail bhai, aqyu juq bhai hel-aivq nail ngaol. Miqyail aqyu

juq nail maivbhil iqsanl bhai siv bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

8

Junq deeq-ai tha q nail sivq lai q teevq lai q nail ganl

¹ Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai tha q nail sivq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, naqli teevq khaoqai q niidai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai aqtsi tsu dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al sivq gaq bhai, teevq gaq bhai nqbho teevq bhao bivq-a nail ngaol.

³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, heel iqiaoq tsiq-nq tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq dov lee khi, laol duq aqjail bhai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma nail sivatvq bhai jiav nail heel-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail laol duq nail kovtavq bhai, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail geeqlaoq nee mail laol bhai nail dai khi, tovq khi danq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q maodai, aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tovq khi danq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q nail miqkhaiq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq nail geeqlaoq hal daog nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, iqiaoq al heeq bhai tsiq khi, laol duq bhai tovq thailthaiq nail miqjaq teevq bhoi tsiq bhoel khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai liv kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqjaiq jaiq nail mee nia pha q nail aqthel meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. Nqmeivq iqsanl meivq, milluv iqsanl luv lal-a nail ngaol.

Nqbho jiiv nail ganl

⁶ Nqbho sivq lai q oil-nq tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al sivq gaq, nqbho jiiv nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqmoeq khe gaq nqbho jiiv-u phao, aqsivq kheq nail ollov khi miqjaq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq al-i mail miltsaq hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaol hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai maqkhaiq, niul

jiaovq deel moeqgaq iqsanl maqkhaiq, poiv jaq gil-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiiv-u phao, migjaq tovq nail gaoq-jaoq jaoq ma khe-ai dul nail teevq pha, iqyaq iqma bhai liv puvq-a nail ngaol. Iqyaq iqma hail bhoil teevq bhoil aqsivq pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel khe aqdoevq juq, hail bhoil teevq bhoil sil-a nail ngaol. Laovq hail bhoil teevq bhoil iqsanl, cov ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiiv-u phao, migjaq jaibhoil khe-ai tovq nail aqgil gil ma teevq heeq nqtavq nee ga lee khi, ulcuvq laol jaol hail bhoil teevq bhoil nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq eelbev juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ga dav-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqgil al heeq bhai, aqkhaq khaq deede nail aqbhaol dai khul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai neq, aqkhaq pevq-ail khi dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai gaq sil-a nail ngaol.

¹² Nqtavq gaqkhoel liq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiiv-u phao, nlma hail bhoil teevq bhoil, bhala hail bhoil teevq bhoil khi aqgil hail bhoil teevq bhoil cov ail-a nail ngel-i mail, al juq nail aqbhaq hail bhoil teevq bhoil navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. N-gaol hail bhoil teevq bhoil aqbhaq maq bhaq mail, nqkiv hail bhoil teevq bhoil iqsanl alhai dul dai, aqbhaq maq bhaq-ail.

¹³ Ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, nqtavq nail gaoltsi bhai joelma maol ma teevq maol bhail nail ngaol. Joelma al maol mailma-ail kav nail aqthel nee ge nail: "Allol-oq, nqbho maq ya jiiiv-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al hail gaq, nqbho jiiiv lal-a nail aqthel bhaqda nee, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq yaq geeqlaoq aqdoil, geeqlaoq aqdoil, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol" dai, gul nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

9

¹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel ngaq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiiv-u phao, nqtavq nee mail miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee thaq nail aqgil teevq heeq bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.

Aqgil al heeq bhai mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nail taovq taovqphoil bivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, aqgil al heeq mao-ail navq nail khaqduq al duq bhai phao-a nail ngaol. Migjaq jaibhoil bhoil ma nail miqkhoiq khe-ai, khaqduq al duq nee miqkhoiq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Miqkhoiq al bhaqda nee, nlma navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, lilmoel lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Miqkhoiq al nail lavqkhoel nee, noelbhoel maodai dov lal khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. Noelbhoel al juq bhai miltsaq kovtavq khe bhoiqkeiv lavqmav nail bhaqaoq khe-ai dul nail bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ "Miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq nail moeqgaq bhai maqkhaiq, aqpavq aqniul khal niul nail yaoq pha yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaol iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, thaq lav cov dei-eiq, neeqthel bhai Miqyail nail junq maq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail lav cov yaoq" dai, noelbhoel al juq bhai ge bhiq-a ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, noelbhoel al juq, tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq nail aqkhaqanq maq ya-al. Bhala ngaq heeq bhee dai, khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq nail aqkhaqanq taivq-ail ya-a nail ngaol. Noelbhoel-i mail keivq nail bhai ya daq nail gaq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavqmav-i mail keivq-a nail khe-ai, nal nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel neq, tsaol-aq yaq juq sil nail pha bhai halpov khi ngaol-aq, maq halpov moel nia-ail. Aqyu juq sil movq deede khi ngaol-aq, sil nail pha aqyu juq nee mail tsaol-aq dol-aivq nail ngaol.

⁷ Noelbhoel al juq neq, genl dev nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail moeqphaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Heel uqtsaoq khe-ai dul nail pha noelbhoel al juq nail uqhuq bhai tsaol-aq thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail maivphaoq neq, tsaol-aq nail maivphaoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq nail tsailkheel neq, yaqmai-aq nail tsailkheel khe-ai dul khi, aqyu juq nail aqhaq neq, allaqjaisil nail aqhaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq nail neema bhai doe qdaq nail pha neq, hail-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail aqdaol daol deede nail

aqthel neq, genl dev nail bhai tsaol-aivq nail moeqphaq lalaoq maodai nail aqthel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Agyu juq nail daoqmiq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavqmav nail daoqmiq khe-ai dul khi, daoqmiq bhai bhaiqnieivq covq khi dovq aol nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail daoqmiq lavqkhoel bhai, bhala ngaq heeq bhee dai, tsaol-aq yaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngaol. ¹¹ Agyu juq nail heeqphaq neq, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nail gaqkhoel ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil neq, Heiqbhail daoq Aqbhaqdoq dai, khul khi, Heiqlaqsal daoq neq, Aqphaollil-oq dai, mil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lav luq lav seil nail gaq dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹² Geeqlaoq aqdoil iqmoeq khe pha qgil-aog nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq aqdoil nvq pha qgaog kev lee-ai haq nail ngaol.

¹³ Nqtavq gaqkhoel kovq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiv-u phao, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai jiav nail heel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail laol duq nail uqkheel liq kheel nee mail aqthel meel dol leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqthel al neq "Ulbaqlal laoljaol jaol ma nail jail-nq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel liq gaq bhai phaiq bhiq yaoq" dai, nqbho oil-nq thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel kovq gaq teevq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq tsaol-aq yaq juq bhai hail bhoil teevq bhoil heivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al liq gaq bhai Miqyail-i mail phaiq bhiq khi, aqyanq al yanq nail haqbhoil, aqkovq al kovq nail haqbhoil, bhala al heeq nail haqbhoil, aqn al n nail haqbhoil, bhi jaol-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail genl dev nail juq khadai gaq bhee nail dai, ngal ya gaiq-a ngaol. Agyu juq neq, nvq yal lanv gaq bhee nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ngaq-i mail ya moel-a nail moeqphaq khi mail, moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail juq neq, niailhai ngaol. Moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail al juq neq, neema bhai doeqdaq duq doi-nq thaq nail ngaol. Doeqdaq duq al neq, miqjaq khe-ai neltsaiq dai nel khi, lenl lenl nav khi mail miqjal jalheel khe-ai heel

tsaiq deel ngaol. Moeqphaq al juq nail uqhuq neq, allaqjaqsil nail uqhuq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai miqjaq miqlail, miqjaq nail miqkhoiq khi mail miqjal jalheel dov lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lal thailthaiq nail miqjaq miqlail, miqjaq miqkhoiq khi mail, miqjal jalheel kheq nail, khoeq nail jiovg nail nil hail pha q bhaqda nee, miltsaq tsaol-aq hail bhoil teevq bhoil sil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Moeqphaq al juq nail bhaqaoq neq, agyu juq nail moeqthaoq khi mail daoqmiq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail daoqmiq neq, eellel khe-ai dul khi, uqhuq iqsanl covq nail ngaol. Uqhuq al nee mail yu bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, khoeq nail jiovg nail al hail pha q nail kov-uvq bhai maq sil dai jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqlavq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail juq bhai maq noeq pov-ail, agyu juq neq, neivq bhai uqhuq thaog nail maqkhaiq, phul, heel, giqheel, lovmav khi mail aqbhaol-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail maq moel nia, maq gaiq nia, gailkhaol iqsanl maq tsao nia nail thaoqphaog aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaog nail maqkhaiq, agyu juq maq khaonq ha-al. ²¹ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, yu bhai heivq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail pha q maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail pha q maqkhaiq, yu nail nlmaog bhai khoiq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, maq noeq pov-ail.

10

Nqtavq gaqkhoel khi haoqgavq pavqyov yov yaq teevq yov nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, gaq mao-ail kav nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqdil doi khi, nqtavq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, haidallalkov uqjeeq jeeq-nq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaoq neq, nlma khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail aqkhill neq, miqjaq nail ilkhel khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ² Aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai phao-ai thaq nail haoqgavq pavqyov yov yaq teevq yov aol nail ngaol. Aivq nail

lavqmal phao khe aqkheil neq, iqyaq iqma bhai naoq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lavqtsel phao khe aqkheil neq, miltsaq bhai naoqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Allaqjaqsil geeq nail khe-ai, aivq aqthel mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel sivq thel meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq gaq-u phao, ngal aqthel al bhai gevq thaq-ai nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq khi, “Nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel sivq thel meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai junq deeq yaoq. Al bhai thaq gevq” dai, ge lavq nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, iqyaq iqma khi miltsaq bhai naoqthaiq-ai khi thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai ngaq-i mail ya moel-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, aivq nail lavqmal lavq nqtavq phao bhaqdil-a nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail gaq pevq nail, nqtavq, miltsaq, iqyaq iqma khi al juq nail lavqkhoel khe khal doevq khal jaol nail pha qiqsanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Aqyanq maq jia v yaoq-aol. ⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail nqbho jii v nail aqthel meel dol leevq nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail pha q bhee lal nail ngaol. Oil tsail-ai thaq nail al pha q neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq nail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai pevq lal naol” dai, khanq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee mail meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail aqthel al, ngaq bhai niailhai gaoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol: “Iqyaq iqma khi miltsaq nail kovtavq bhai naoqthaiq khi thulphaol-nvq thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, phao-ai thaq nail haoqgavq al yov oil lai yaoq” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, “Ngaq bhai haoq-gavq yov yaq thoil yov bivq lavq yaoq” dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail: “Oil khi jaq yaoq. Naoq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel

bhai aqkhaq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naoq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai neq, bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel khe-ai tsilju gaoq deel ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, ngal nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail haoq-gavq yov yaq al yov bhai oil jaq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai neq, bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel khe-ai tsilju gaoq dai, pevq-ail nial. Thailhai ngaol-aog, haoqgavq al yov jaq gaq-u phao, ngaq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai neq, aqkhaq khaq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, aivq ngaq bhai gaoq ge lavq-a nail: “Tsaol jeq-e maodai jeq-e nail ganl maqkhaiq, milkhaoq maodai khaq nail ganl maqkhaiq, daoq mee nia pha q nail ganl maqkhaiq, heeqphaq maodai ga q nail ganl maqkhaiq, Miqyail naoq bhai bhi ge lavq nail khe-ai, naol ya ge bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

11

Salkhil khanq nail nvq gaq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsa daiq nail pha q khe-ai dul nail lunl aqkhaq teevq khaq ngaq bhai bivq lavq khi ge lavq-a nail: “Thul yaoq. Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai maqkhaiq, laol duq bhai maqkhaiq, tsa daiq khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq lal-a nail juq bhai, ge daiq yaoq. ² Thailhai ngaol-aog, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel jaoq jaoq dai jia v nail jaol duq* bhai neq, bhi jia v yaoq. Tha q tsa daiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol duq al neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq meeq nail haol nail meenq bhai bhala liq tsel-nvq heeq bhee dai, ya naoqthaiq nail ngaol. ³ Ngaq nail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai ngal bhaqaoq bivq khi bhi lee naol. Aqyu nvq gaq daqiq doi-nq tha q khi, teevq hinl nvq yal kovq tsel n bhee dai, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq neq, miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail iqsanl

* 11:2 11.2 Jaol duq dai ge nail neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail uqhuq thaoq nail jaol duq.

nail Heeqphaq pevq nail gaq nail sivtavq bhai doevq nail saqloq aqbhaol nvq bhaol pevq nail nee ovqtavq, phalmanq nvq heeq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail khi-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq nail moeqthaoq nee mail miqjaq dov lal khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai neejlav jlav nail juq bhai poiv ha nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav aqyu nvq gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail dai, laijai haq neq, alhai ya sil nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, maoq-aol maq bhi aol lee dai, nqtavq bha lav tsoiq nia nail bhaqaoq, aqyu nvq gaq aol nail ngaol. Ulcuvq bhai aqsivq bhi pevq lal nia nail bhaqaoq iqsanl, aol nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq khadai pov nl movq khi ngaol-aq, khoeq nail jiovq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee, miltsaq kovtavq bhai kev lee dai, nl nia nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngaol.

⁷ Aqyu nvq gaq salkhil khanq gaq haq neq, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nee dov lal-a nail haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol, aqyu nvq gaq bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu nvq gaq bhai genl dev nail gaq lai khi heivq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqmaol bhai, meenq meenq ma nail gailkhaol bhai he ha-ai thaq nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, aqyu nvq gaq nail Heeqphaq lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail meenq ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao nee tsiqceiv dai haq neq, Saoldoq meenq khi mail Iljiltuv milkhaoq ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, khul pha q nail jeq-e lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, daoq khul pha q ge nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, milkhaoq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, hail n ovqtavq, teevq pav aqyu nvq gaq nail aqmaol bhai heldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq bhi duqpheeq dai, lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu nvq gaq sil-a nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq lavqkhiq tsail deede kha bhaqaiq lav sav-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, kovpavq

bivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al nvq gaq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq yaq juq bhai haq dee aq deede nail pha q bhi kev lee-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n ovqtavq teevq pav bhee lal-u phao, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail bhi doevq lal nia nail aqhaq aqyu nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lee khi, aqyu nvq gaq thul lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai ya moel-a nail juq geesil deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq khi, “Niilniai dav lal yaoq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khul nail bhai, aqyu nvq gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq nee nqdil bhai jeeq khi nqtavq kovtavq bha dav lai-a nail bhai iqsanl aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel milluv luv deede lal-a nail bhaqda nee meenq al meenq tsel bhoil nee teevq bhoil cov-ail khi, tsaol-aq sivq hinl gaq sil-a nail ngaol. Jail-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq, geesil deede lal bhiq khi, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Geeqlaoq aqdoil nvq pha q teevq pha q gil-aq nail ngaol. Heldaiq dei-eiq. Geeqlaoq aqdoil hail pha q teevq pha q lavqtsail mail kev lee nail ngaol.

Nqbho sivq laiq teevq laiq jiiv nail ganl

¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiv-u phao, nqtavq nee mail kav deede nail aqthel niailhai meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol:

“Miltsaq bhai
uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq neq,
ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail
khi mail aivq nail Khali nail
pevq lal-a nail ngaol.
Aivq neq, nqmaq maqluv
halyeel uvthaiq nail ngaol” dai,
meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sivtavq-ai yovqgavq nail doiqbev bev ma bhai yovq-gavq jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail joiqmaoq mavmaoq nvq tsel liq gaq peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbev

khi, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail ge nail:

¹⁷ “Aq-u iqsanl,
niil aq-il iqsanl doevq khi,
iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai
uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,
eeq deedee nail
naoq nail bhaqaoq oil khi
niil aq-il uvthaiq lee-aog nail
ngel-i mail,
naoq bhai tsiq eeq naol.

¹⁸ Milkhaoq yaq juq
neema phail lal khi,
naol iqsanl neema phail
deedee lal-a nail ngaol.
Sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai
yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq
kev lee-aog nail ngaol.
Naoq nail haqbhoil
gedan nail yaqkav
juq bhai maqkhaiq,
naoq nail tsaol-aq
juq bhai maqkhaiq,
naoq nail aqmil bhai ev nail
eeq yaq nil yaq
iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq,
geeqlaoq bivq nail aqyanq
kev lee-aog nail ngaol.
Miltsaq bhai
lav cov-a nail juq bhai
lav cov nail aqyanq iqsanl
kev lee-aog nail ngaol” dai,
ge nail ngaol.

¹⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq bha jia
nail Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol
il ma phao lal khi, al nail lavqkhoel
Miqyail nail daoqma saljial nail thunq ya
moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqmeivq
meivq nail pha q khi, nqjaiq jaiq nail
aqthel gaiq lee-a nail nee ovqtavq, milluv
luv deedee khi, ollov aqheeq ga deedee
nail niil juq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

12

*Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq khi baivyaovq
teevq maol nail ganl*

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, bhi heeq bhi
moel nail eeq deedee nail pha q nqtavq

bha, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-
aq teevq gaq nlma doi khi, bhala bhai
naoqthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq,
aqgil tsel-nvq heel covq nail uqtsaoq
tsaoq-nq tha q nail ngaol. ² Yaqmai-aq
al ga q yaqbeiv uvq thailthaiq nail ngaol.
Aivq ya q tsiq nail dai khi, nal deedee
nail ngel-i mail, gul thailthaiq nail ngaol.
³ Bhi heeq bhi moel nail yaoq pha q yaoq
nqtavq bha, ngal ga oq ya moel-a nail
ngaol. Neltsaiq deel baivyaovq maol ma
teevq maol dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq
neq, uqhuq sivq huq covq khi, uqkheel
tsel kheel covq nail ngaol. Aivq nail
uqhuq bhai heel uqtsaoq sivq tsa oq tsa oq-
nq tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivq nail daoqmiq-i
mail nqtavq bha jia v nail aqgil hail bhoil
teevq bhoil bhai jii vq jil khi, miltsaq kov-
tavq bhai liv bhoel-ai leevq-a ngaol. Ya q
tsiq nail dai, lainq-ai tha q nail ya qmai-
aq al ga q nail ya q doevq lee-u phao,
ya q al ga q bhai ya ja q dai, baivyaovq al
maol ya qmai-aq al ga q nail sivatvq bhai
thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ⁵ Yaqmai-
aq al ga q ya qyov tsiq-a nail ngaol. Ya qyov
niil ga q neq, ya qhao hail nail joiqniovq
nee milkhaoq iqsanl bhai, uvthaiq nail
ga q ngaol. Ya qyov al ga q bhai Miqyail
jaol nail bha khi Miqyail nail joiqja q
doiqbev bev ma bhai teevq pov taivq-ail
tsiq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yaqmai-aq al
ga q haqtsoiq haqyal bha tsaol-aivq-a nail
ngaol. A bhai, teevq hinl nvq yal kovq tsel
n bhee dai, aivq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq
nail dai, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil jaol
duq lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Aq-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq bhai genl
genl ma dev nail thaiq lal-a nail ngaol.
Milgeiqlal khi aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel
juq baivyaovq al maol bhai dev pheeljaq-
a nail ngaol. Baivyaovq al maol khi aivq
nail nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, aqyu juq
bhai genl dev lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai
ngaol-aog, baivyaovq al maol khi aivq
nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq ma q ga q lai-ail
khi, aqyu juq nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol
duq ma q jia v yaoq-aol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, neivq
heeqphaq ma q ngel ha q neq, Saqdaq dai
mil-ai tha q nail baivyaovq maol ma al
maol bhai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai bavq ha-

ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milnee uqnee khe haqev nail eellel al maol iqsanl, ngel nail ngaol. Aivq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai bavq ha-ai leevq-u phao, aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai iqsanl, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, bavq ha-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Nqtavq kovtavq bhai aqthel meel deede nail bhai, ngal nialhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol:

“Niil aq-il ngadao nail Miqyail hevqkovq nail yanq kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aivq bhaqaoq kav deede nail lavqkhoel nee uvthaiq nail yanq kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aivq nail Khali uvthaiq nail yanq kev lee-aog naol.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngadao nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq oeqbal thaq nail gaq bhai, gaq lai-aog nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yaolyaq nail aqsvq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, aqyu juq-i mail salkhil khanq nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, aqyu juq oeqbal thaq nail al gaq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, al nail haqbhoil sil iqsanl, sil tseq nail ngaol.

¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, nqtavq khi mail nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq-ol, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq khi iqyaq iqma neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

neivq heeqphaq neq, nuljuq nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

Aivq nail haqbhoil aqyanq micil maq ngel nail neq, maq jiaq yaoq-aol dai, heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, neema phail deede nail ngaol” dai,

ge nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ “Ngaq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai bavq ha-ai leevq thaq nail niil” dai, baivyaovq al maol heeq nia-u phao, yaqyov tsiq-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail khi the thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, baivyaovq al maol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ya jel-ail dai, joelma maol ma nail aqdaol nvq daol ya-a nail ngaol. Aqdaol al-i mail haqtsoiq haqyal bha bhail-aivq khi, a bhai hail kovq ovqtavq teevq pav, Miqyail aivq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai bhi daq jal-aiq nail dai khi, baivyaovq al maol aivq nail moeqthaoq nee mail ulcuvq laoljaol jaol ma khe-ai yaqmai-aq al gaq nail haoqnaol phao peivq ha gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq neq, yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq pav lal khi, baivyaovq-i mail peivq ha-ai leevq-a nail ulcuvq al bhai suv gee gil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Baivyaovq al maol, yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, jaol-ail ceevq-a nail aivq nail yaq juq bhai genl dev ail-a nail ngaol. Yaq al juq neq, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail daoq bhai naldaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹⁸ Baivyaovq al maol, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq haqaiq mildai daikhaog bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

13

Iqyaq iqma khe haqev nail jaiqyaq teevq maol nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel nee mail haqev nail jaiqyaq teevq maol dov lal nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Jaiqyaq al maol neq, uqkheel tsel kheel covq khi, uqhuq sivq huq covq nail ngaol.

Uqkheel al juq bhai heel uqtsaoq tsel tsaq nail ngaol. Al ovq-tavq, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail aqmil juq aivq nail uqhuq juq bhai, gevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Ngaq-i mail ya moel-a nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, jaqlaq aqgevq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqkheil neq, aqoel nail aqkheil khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail moeqthaoq neq, allaqjagsil nail moeqthaoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Baivyaovq al maol, jaiqyaq al maol bhai bhaqaoq bivq khi, aivq nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel nail aqkhaoqanq iqsanl bivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Hageiv nail jaiqyaq al maol nail uqhuq bhai neq, sil heeq pha-q-ail deeq pav-ai thaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, malbavq al meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail jaiqyaq al maol bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Hageiv nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail baivyaovq bhai, aqyu juq uqhuq tha-q-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq hageiv nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai iqsanl uqhuq tha-q-ail khi ge nail: "Jaiqyaq niil maol khe-ai khaq sil gaq dul nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq aivq bhai genl dev tseq nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁵ Hageiv nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, neema eeq nail heel nail daoq ge khi, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bhala liq tsel-nvq heeq bhee dai, bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Hageiv nail jaiqyaq al maol Miqyail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail aqmil bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail jaol duq bhai maqkhaiq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai genl dev gaq nia dai, aivq aqkhaoqanq ya-a nail ngaol. Khul pha-q nail jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, khul pha-q nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, milkhaoq yaoq khaq yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, uvthaiq nail aqkhaoqanq iqsanl, ya-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, aq-doevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq

lavqkhoel bhai aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, hageiv nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai uqhuq tha-q-ail khi ge nail ngaol. Haoqgavq phaldoiq al doiq neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail Yaolyaq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq ngaol.

⁹ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, aqmeeq-ail naldaiq yaoq.

¹⁰ Yu bhai bhi pheel-aivq nail dai khi, doevq lee-a nail gaq neq, ya bhi pheel-aivq nail ngaol. Yu bhai thaoma-i mail bhi heivq nail dai khi, doevq lee-a nail gaq neq, thaoma-i mail heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Ganl niil bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq oltsaol khi neema thaqtsaol lal nail loq nail ngaol.

Miltsaq khe hageiv nail jaiqyaq teevq maol nail ganl

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, miltsaq nee mail hageiv nail jaiqyaq yaoq maol yaoq dov lal nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Jaiqyaq al maol neq, yaol yaq nail uqkheel khe-ai dul nail uqkheel covq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, baivyaovq khe-ai daoq ge nail ngaol. ¹² Hageiv nail jaiqyaq niil maol neq, iqmoeq-u khe pov dov lal-a nail jaiqyaq al maol nail bhaqaoq aqsanl oil khi, aivq nail sivatavq bhai yuq-a nail ngaol. Jaiqyaq niil maol neq, sil nail bhai kev dai bhi deeq khi meeq lai-a nail jaiqyaq iqmoeq khe maol bhai, miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail uqhuq tha-q-ail khi ge nail ngaol. ¹³ Hageiv nail jaiqyaq nvq maol teevq maol neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail eeq nail pha-q nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail sivatavq bhai iqsanl nqtavq nee nail miltsaq bhai kev dai, miqjaq bhi ga lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Jaiqyaq iqmoeq khe maol nail sivatavq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail mee nia pha-q nl daiq bhiq nail bhaqaoq ya-ai tha-q-ail khi ge nail bhai juq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai hevq bheel-aivq a nail ngaol. "Thaoma-i

mail bhi heivq khi ngaol-aog, maq sil dai doevq nail jaiqyaq iqmoeq khe al maol bhai, thaqeeq thaqheel nail lavqkhoel, jaiqyaq al maol nail maolkhoel lav sav yaoq” dai, miltsaq yaq bhai jaiqyaq nvq maol teevq maol daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Haqev nail jaiqyaq iqmoeq khe maol nail maolkhoel al daoq ge nia lal dai, bhi doevq lal nail bhaqaoq, jaiqyaq nvq maol teevq maol aivq ya-a nail ngaol. Maolkhoel al khoel bhai uqhuq maq thaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai, aivq heivq nail bhaqaoq iqsanl ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Eeq yaq nil yaq juq maqkhaiq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq maqkhaiq, haq nail aog nail juq maqkhaiq, yaqkav juq maqkhaiq, yaqkav maq ngel nail juq maqkhaiq, lavqmal lavq bhai maq ngel haq neq, neeqthel bhai haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol-i mail junq ya deeq naol dai, ge nail khe-ai, maq deeq dai, teevq gaq-ail maq jel-ail nia-ail. ¹⁷ Junq maq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, yalkav maq ya gaoq maq ya ul dai, haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Junq deeq-ai thaq nail al neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol nail aqmil maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail nanqpav ngaol.

¹⁸ Ganl niil heeq kivq dai, neenoeq neekha ya aol nail ngaol. Noeq heeq noeq dov nia nail tsaol-aq neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol nail nanqpav bhai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. Aivq nail nanqpav neq, tsaol-aq nail nanqpav ngaol. Nanqpav al neq, kovq yal kovq tsel kovq ngaol.

14

Teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel gul nail ganl

¹ Ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, Yaolyaq Yeel-ovq gaoqjaog bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaolyaq nee mail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail neeqthel bhai Yaolyaq nail aqmil khi aivq nail Aqbhu nail aqmil gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Aqthel mao-ail meel nail laoljaol khe-ai meel nail aqthel khi, kav deede nail

nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel khe-ai, nqtavq kovtavq nee aqthel meel dol leevq nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, dil-nvq deeq nail tsaol-aq dil-nvq deeq nail aqthel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ³ Agyu neq, doiqbev bev ma nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq pha q liq maol khi joiqmaog mavmaog al juq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, daoq aqsivq pha q nee daoqsel gul thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq nail lavqkhoel khe ul kovq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq maq ngel nail neq, daoq aqsivq pha q nee daoqsel gul nail al, teevq gaq-ail maq gul nia-ail. ⁴ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, yaqmai-aq juq nee mail maq bheeq maq leel daiq-al. Agyu juq neq, aqhaol haol dai doevq nail yaqyov-aq juq ngaol. Agyu juq neq, Yaolyaq khal tsao nail bhai tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Miqyail khi Yaolyaq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq heeq lee-a nail aqheeq pevq lal dai, agyu juq bhai tsaol-aq yaq nail lavqkhoel nee ul kovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Agyu juq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel-ai goiqbhaoq bhaog nail pha q teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail, oeqbal tha q duq iqsanl maq jia-v-ail.

Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq nail ganl

⁶ Aq-u phao, nqtavq nail gaoltsi bhai nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhail nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milkhaoq yaoq khaoq yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, khul pha q nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai cavq bhiq nail dai khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq phi-nq tha q nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq mailma-ail aqthel gul kav khi ge nail: “Miqyail bhai geesil khi, aivq bhai ev yaoq. Aivq yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Nqtavq kovtavq khi miltsaq bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma khi ulcuvq eelbev dov duq bhai maqkhaiq, al juq bhai teivq-a nail gaq bhai uqhuq thaoq yaoq” dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq teevq gaq, iqmoeq khe gaq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail khi ge nail: “Aqmil dov nail

Bhaqbhulloq meenq ga peiv gil-ail nail ngaol. Ga peiv gil-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq al meenq khaqmiq sev dai, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai jilpheed bhi daol-a nail ngaol” dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq teevq gaq, al nvq gaq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail, aqthel gul kav khi ge nail: “Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol khi aivq nail maol khoel bhai uqhuq thaoq khi, yovqgavq nail neeqthel bhai maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqlavq bhai maqkhaiq, jaiqyaq al maol nail junq deeq-ai thaq nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, ¹⁰ khaoqanq bhai hoel bhoel-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail neema phail nail aqheed tsilju nail ullul ya daol nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail svtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Yaolyaq nail svtavq bhai maqkhaiq, miq-jaq khi miqjal jalheel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq bhai khoeq dee jiovq deede bhiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq-u phao, dov lal-a nail miqkhoiq al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel dav lai nail ngaol. Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol khi aivq nail maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq khi, aivq nail aqmil-i mail, junq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, gaqnaq maq ya naq-ail. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail daoq naldaiq khi Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, oltsaol nail phaqlaq loq nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngal niail-hai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol: “Niailhai gevq yaoq. Niai nee pultavq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai sil-a tsaol-aq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol.” Aqhaqlal Miqyail iqsanl ge nail: “Ngel naol. Aqyu juq ganl nl doil hal doil khi gaqnaq ya naq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail phaqlaq bhai, Miqyail maq nioilpeivq-ail” dai, ge nail ngaol.

Miltsaq kovtavq-ai gov gaiq nail ganl

¹⁴ Ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, phulleq deel nqdil bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov khe-ai dul nail teevq gaq, nqdil al bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaqlaq nail

ngaol. Aivq neq, heel uqtsaoq tsaol khi, gaiqaoq aqtav teevq keiv nieivq thaiq-ai thaqlaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov lee khi, nqdil bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaqlaq nail al gaq bhai gul gul-ail khi ge bhiq nail: “Miltsaq kovtavq-ai gov mi lal-aol thaqlaq nial. Gov gaiq mao lal-aol thaqlaq nail ngel-i mail, gaiqaoq oil khi gaiq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, nqdil bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaqlaq nail al gaq, aivq nail gaiqaoq-i mail miltsaq kovtavq khe gov iqsanl bhai, lav leel khi gaiq gil-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq, nqtavq kovtavq khe uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, gaiqaoq aqtav teevq keiv aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, miqjaq nail kovtavq-ai bhaqaoq jiaqlaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq laol duq nee dov lee khi, gaiqaoq aqtav aol nail al gaq bhai gul gul-ail khi ge bhiq nail: “Gaiqaoq aqtav oil khi, miltsaq kovtavq khe aqheed tsil juq nail dailphul bhai gaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheed tsil juq aqheed mi lal-aol thaqlaq nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, aivq nail gaiqaoq-i mail miltsaq kovtavq khe aqheed tsilju aqheed iqsanl bhai, gaiq gil gaq-al ngal-aq neq, aqheed tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq bhai hoel bhoel-a nail ngaol. Aqheed tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq al neq, Miqyail neema phail nail phaqlaq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqheed tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq al bhai, meenq meenq jail bhai naoq naoq-ail naoq dol-aivq-u phao, aqsivq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqsivq al neq, nvq yal lal kev dai deq khi, moeqphaqlaq nail moeqkeivq bhai kev dai, navq nail ngaol.

15

Khoeq nail jiovq nail sivq phaqlaq khi nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, noeq-u maqlaq dov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail eeq nail phaqlaq nqtavq bha, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel nail al phaqlaq neq, khoeq nail jiovq nail sivq phaqlaq aol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq ngaol. Khoeq nail

jiovg nail al juq neq, haoqnao naosaq khe juq ngaol. Al juq gil haq neq, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q gil-aoq nail ngaol. ² A bhai nee ngal-aq, miqjaq khi ulcuvq lav kheq-ai tha q nail phaoqdaiq nail ngaqkha khe-ai dul lai nail teevq pha q bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai maqkhaiq, aivq nail maolkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, aivq nail nangpav bhai maqkhaiq, ga q lai nail tsaol-aq juq Miqyail nail dil-nvq bavq khi, ngaqkha al kha nail jail-nq bhai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq Miqyail nail yaqkav Molseiq nail daoqsel khi mail Yaolyaq nail daoqsel gul gul-ail khi ge nail:

“Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai
uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,
naoq-i mail nl-a
hal-a nail pha q neq,
eeq dee heel
deedee nail ngaol.
Jeq-e jaq-a
iqsanl nail Heeqphaq-ol,
naoq nail gailkhaol neq,
tsaq dee daol deedee nail ngaol.

⁴ Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,
naoq bhai maq geesil dai,
naoq nail aqmil bhai
maq tsiqeeq nail
kha q sil ga q jaol nail-aiq.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
naol teevq ga q taivq-ail
meeq nail haol nail ngaol.
Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail
naol jaol nail bha lal khi,
naoq bhai uqhuq
thaoq lal nail ngaol.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
naoq-i mail aqtsaq aqdaol dai
nl-a hal-a nail juq,
bhaqlaoq kheq dai,
dov lal-a nail ngaol” dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, salkhil pevq nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nqtavq kovtavq

bhai phao-ai tha q nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma al neq, haqphal saiqgov gov ma ngaol. ⁶ Khoeq nail jiovg nail sivq pha q aol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq ga q uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma al il nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haoltaiv deel haqphal aqphul doi-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail neema bhai heel nail jiovg-pavq pavq-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqdoevq pha q al liq maol nail lavqkhoel khe teevq maol neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq ga q bhai teevq ga q-ai, heel nail iqlaoq teevq heeq tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Heel iqlaoq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail Miqyail nail neema phail nail pha q, teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail seiqleiq kha oqsail khi mail aivq nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma al il nail lavqkhoel, miqkhoiq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al sivq ga q nail khoeq nail jiovg nail sivq pha q ma q gil-u kev dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma al il bhai ma q aol lai nia-ail.

16

Miqyail nail neema phail nail pha q aol nail iqlaoq sivq heeq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma al il nail lavqkhoel nee kav deedee nail aqthel niailhai gul dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. “Miqyail neema phail nail pha q aol nail iqlaoq sivq heeq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai hoeldav ail bhiq yaoq” dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al sivq ga q bhai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel iqmoeq khe ga q aivq nail iqlaoq miltsaq kovtavq bhai hoeldav ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol-i mail junq deeq-ai tha q nail juq khi mail, aivq nail maolkhoel bhai uqhuq tha oq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, doil deedee nail malyal daol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq ga q teevq ga q iqsanl, aivq nail iqlaoq iqyaq iqma bhai hoel puvq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao,

iqyaq iqma neq, sil-ai thaq nail tsaol-
aq nail aqsivq khe-ai pevq lal khi, iqyaq
iqma lavqkhoel khe khal doevq nail pha
q iqsanl mail, sil gil-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq teevq gaq,
aivq nail iqlaoq laoljaol juq khi mail
ulcuvq eelbev juq bhai hoel bhoel gai-
aivq-u phao, ulcuvq al juq aqsivq pevq-
ail gil-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, ulcuvq
bhai heldaiq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq
niailhai ge nail ngaol:

“Aq-u iqsanl,

niil aq-il iqsanl,

doevq nail

meeq nail haol nail gaq-ol,

naol tsaol-aq al juq bhai

niailhai yalkhaq dal nail neq,

tsaq nail daol nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqyu juq neq,

Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail

aqsivq khi mail,

naoq nail haqbhoil gedan nail

juq nail aqsivq

bhi dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail,

naol aqyu juq bhai aqsivq

bhi daol-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq alhai

ya daq nail neq,

tsaq nail ngaol” dai,

ge nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Al ovqtavq, laol duq nee mail aqthel
meel dol leevq khi ge nail:

“Ngel naol.

Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai

uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail

Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,

naol yalkhaq dal nail neq,

maldil tsaq nail

daol nail ngaol” dai,

ge nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel
liq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail iqlaoq nlma
bhai hoel dav-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao,
nlma nail miqjaq al, tsaol-aq yaq bhai
bhi laol lal nail aqkhaoqanq ya-a nail
ngaol. ⁹ Aqlaol haquvq khi laol deede
nail al, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi poiv khul
laivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq,
khoeq nail jiovq nail niil juq nail kovtavq
bhai bhaqaoq jiaq nail Miqyail bhai, aqyu

juq iqkhail yavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq
oeqbal maq noeq pov nail nee ovqtavq,
Miqyail bhai maq tsiqeeq maq tsiqheel-
ail.

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel
ngaq gaq teevq gaq aivq nail iqlaoq
haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail doiqbev
bev ma bhai, hoel dav-a nail ngaol. Aq-u
phao, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol-i mail
uvthaiq-ai thaq nail milkhaoq navtsee
dai, pevq-ail khi, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-
aq juq nal deede nail ngel-i mail, moe-
qlal bhai keivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aqyu juq nal dee goel deede nail pha
q bhai maqkhaiq, malyal daol nail pha
q bhai maqkhaiq, ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail,
nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail Miqyail
bhai aqyu juq iqkhail yavq-a nail ngaol.
Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq-i mail nl laiq hal
laiq-a nail pha q bhai neq, maq noeq pov
maq noeqphal-al.

¹² Nqtavq gaqkhoel kovq gaq teevq
gaq, aivq nail heel iqlaoq Ulbhaqlal nail
laoljaol jaol ma bhai hoel puvq-a nail
ngaol. Aq-u phao, nlma dovkhoeq phao
jaol nail heeqphaq juq nail haqbhoil
gailkhaol daol lal dai, laoljaol al jaol
sivq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao,
baivyaovq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee
maqkhaiq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol
nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq,
Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge
khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail gaq
nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq,
neivq aqcavq hail maol dov lee nail bhai,
ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Neivq al hail
maol neq, pha qyaq khe-ai dul lai nail
ngaol. ¹⁴ Neivq al hail maol neq, bhi
heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl daiq bhiq nail
neivq al juq nail aqheel ngaol. Aqyu juq
neq, Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail
bhaqaoq eeq nail Miqyail nail aqn n-gaol,
genl dev nail haqbhoil, miltsaq doi dai
jaol nail, heeqphaq juq bhai bhi jil lal nail
dai khi, neivq al juq dov lee-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naldaiq yaoq.
Khoiqbhaoq bhaoq lee nail khe-ai, ngal
lee naol dei-eiq. Aqgeel geel dai jaol
khi, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai hel-
daiq phail khi doi-nq tha q nail tsaol-aq
neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq

maoldeq laqnel-ail maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, yu nail sivantvq bhai maq ya haqsil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Neivq al hail maol neq, heeqphaq juq bhai, Aqmaqgeiqdoq dai khul nail dao bhai bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, Heiqbhail daoq ngaol.

¹⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail iqloaq lilmoel nail lavqkhoel bhai thaoq ha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma nee mail kav deede nail aqthel, "Gil-aq naol" dai, gul dol-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, nqmeivq meivq lal khi nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel mee nia pha q khi mail milluv luv deede nail niil juq, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq bhai teivq-u n-qaol nee yanggaol kev dai, niidai dai-ail milluv teevq pov iqsanl, maq luv lal daiq haq-al. ¹⁹ Meenq meenq ma al meenq hail pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. Milkhaoq yaoq khaoq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail meenq juq iqsanl, cov-ail gil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, aivq neema phail deede nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaoqanq, aqmil dov nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq bhai bhi peivq gil-ail khi, teevq thal-iq maq nioilpeivq-ail. ²⁰ Eeljaol laol-n iqsanl mail peivq-ail gil khi, gaoqjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq jiav yaoq-aol. ²¹ Hail tsel jao-ai jaiq dai bhee nail ollov aqheeq nee mail tsaol-aq yaq nail kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aqyu juq bhai ollov aqheeq bhi ga bav bhi ga bav-ail, khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq-a nail ngel-i nail, aqyu juq Miqyail bhai iqkhail yavq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khoeq nail jiovq nail al pha q neq, haq deede nail ngaol.

17

Mao-ail eeq nail maimaqlal gaq bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, heel iqloaq sivq heeq aol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq lee khi, "Lal yaoq. Ulcuvq maodai nail kovtavq-ai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail mao-ail eeq nail maimaqlal gaq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq

thailthaiq nail, ngal naoq bhai cavq naq lavq bhel. ² Miltsaq kovtavq khe jaol nail heeqphaq juq aivq nee mail bheeq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq iqsanl mail khaqmiq sev dai, aivq nail jilpheed daol bol laivq tha q nail ngaol" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ngaq bhai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal bhai hel-aivq lavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai yaqmai-aq teevq gaq haqev nail jaiqyaq neltsaiq deel teevq maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail bhai, ngal yaq moel-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, uqhuq sivq huq khi uqkheel tsel kheel covq nail ngaol. Aqmaol maol lao-ail Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail aqmil juq, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁴ Yaqmai-aq al gaq neq, nel nav nav nail khi neltsaiq deel aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq khi, heel sainl khi laoqpav laolpav nail sainl goe-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yu nee mail bheeq nail leel nail bhai tavq lai nail aqjivq aqcavq pha q khi maq heldaiq nul nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail heel maiqgaq tsiq-nq tha q nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq nail neeqthel bhai oil-uvq-ai tha q nail daoqceevq bhao nail aqmil niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

"aqmil dov nail
Bhaqbhulloq meenq neq,
maimaqlal juq nail
aqma pevq khi
miltsaq kovtavq khe
aqjivq aqcavq juq nail
aqma ngaol" dai,
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁶ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqsivq maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail juq nail aqsivq maqkhaiq daol bov-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail: "Naol khul khi noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail nail-aiq. Yaqmai-aq al gaq nail ganl maqkhaiq, uqhuq sivq huq khi uqkheel tsel kheel nail ganl maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail

jeeq-nq thaq nail haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail ganl maqkhaiq, oil tsail-ai thaq nail al, ngal naoq bhai ge daiq lavq bhel dei-eiq. ⁸ Naoq-i mail moel thailthaiq nail haqev nail jaiq yaq al maol neq, milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aog niil aq-il maq jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq neq, mao-ail maq maog lal mail, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nee dov lal khi ngaol-aog, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol. Nqtavq khi miltsaq teivq-u nee mail, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel-ai aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il maq jaol mail, yaqhao gaoq jaol lal nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

⁹ Ganl niil heeq kivq dai, neenoeq neekha ya aol nail ngaol. Uqhuq al sivq huq neq, yaqmai-aq al gaq-i mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaoqjaog sivq jaog ngaol. Heeqphaq sivq gaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq gaq neq, sil-aog nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, niil aq-il uvthaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, maq dov lal haq-al. Aivq dov lal-u phao, teevq yang taivq-ail ya jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹¹ Milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il maq jaol nail, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, eivq gaq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, al sivq gaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

¹² Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail uqkheel al tsel kheel neq, milkhaoq bhai maq ya uvthaiq haq nail heeqphaq tsel gaq ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nee mail naqli teevq lavq bhee dai, heeqphaq nail alyaq ya nail ngaol. ¹³ Heeqphaq al juq, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq nail bhaqaoq khi yovqgavq nail alyaq av bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq Yaolyaq bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Dev-u phao, Yaolyaq aqyu juq bhai dev gaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, uvthaiq nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq

nail gaq pevq khi, heeqphaq nail kovtavq bhai heeqphaq iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq khi, saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaq lai nail ngaol” dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ngaq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge lavq-a nail: “Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail maimaqlal al gaq-i mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ulcuvq al neq, jeq-e jaq-a juq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, milkhaoq juq khi daoq mee nia pha q ge nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. ¹⁶ Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail uqkheel al tsel kheel khi haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, maimaqlal al gaq bhai neejia v jia v lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq khe khal jia v nail iqsanl bhai oil gil bhiq khi, maoldeq lavqnel-ail bhi jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq nail haqjoil jaq khi, aivq bhai miqjaq-i mail kheppoiv nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai nl lal dai, Miqyail aqyu juq nail neema bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail ngaol. Bhi noeq dov-a nail al neq, aivq nail daoq bhee lal-u phao kev dai, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq tavq-ail, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq nail aqyaq yovqgavq av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq neq, miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqphaq juq bhai uvthaiq nail meenq meenq ma ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

18

Bhaqbhulloq meenq peiv ail-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq nqtavq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, eeq deede nail bhaqaoq aol khi, aivq nail seiqleiq khaqsail bhaqda nee miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqbhaq bhaq nail ngaol. ² Aivq aqthel aqkav kav dai gul nail:

“Aqmil dov nail
Bhaqbhulloq meenq,
ga peiv gil-ail naol,

ga peiv gil-ail naol.
 Meenq al meenq neq,
 haqev nail neivq nail
 jaol duq khi,
 aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nail
 aqheel yaoq pha q
 yaoq-ao nee nail
 tsaol uvq duq
 pevq lal-a nail ngaol.
 Aqjiivq aqcavq
 cavq deede k hi
 yu maq heldai q nul nail
 keivq-avq iqsanl mail,
 a bhai jaol nail ngaol.
³ Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 tsaol-aq iqsanl mail
 aivq nee mail
 khaqmiq sev nail dai
 jilpheed daol bol
 laivq-a nail ngaol.
 Miltsaq khe heeqphaq juq
 aivq nee mail bheed k hi,
 miltsaq kovtavq-ai
 jaiqqai q gai q nail juq neq,
 meenq al meenq nail
 hulmeeq hulbhao bhao nail
 pha q bhai juq khi,
 hulmeeq hulbhao
 bhao lal-a nail ngaol” dai,
 ge nail ngaol.

⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq kovtavq
 nee mail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq niailhai
 ge dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gai q-a
 nail ngaol. “Ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aivq
 nail oeqbal nail haoqnao maq ya tsaohel-
 aivq dai maqkhai q, aivq-i mail ya daq nail
 khoeq nail jio vq nail juq bhai maq ya daq
 dai maqkhai q, meenq al meenq nee dov
 lal yaoq. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,
 aivq nail oeqbal neq, nqtavq kovtavq bha
 kev dai, jlav tuv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq-i
 mail nl-a hal-a nail lai q nail tsa nail juq
 bhai, Miqyail maq nioilpeivq-ail.

⁶ Aivq yu bhai nl bhii q-a nail khe-ai,
 aivq bhai nl kovq bhii q yaoq. Aivq-i mail
 nl tha q hal tha q-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aivq
 bhai nvq bhoil nl kovq bhii q yaoq. Aivq-
 i mail kheq-ai tha q nail khaqqanq bhai,
 a bhai nee maqtsil nvq bhoil kheq khi
 aivq bhai bhi daol yaoq. ⁷ Aivq neq,

aivq bhai aivq thaqqeq thaqqeel khi, hul-
 meeq hulbhao bhao nail lavqqhoel nee
 neekhaol sil nail ngaol. A dai nail khoeq
 nail jio vq nail pha q khi noeqhaq noeqaoq
 nail pha q aivq nail kovtavq bhai bhi kev
 lee yaoq. Aivq nail neema lavqqhoel bhai
 niailhai ge thailthai q nail ngaol: ‘Ngal
 neq, heeqphaqma jio vq khi jaoldeel-nvq
 tha q nail ngaol. Ngal miqtsiq miqma maq
 ngel. Ngal haq nail aoq nail pha q bhai
 teevq thal-iq maq ya thaqqphuq-ail’ dai,
 ge nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, sil nail
 pha q, nioilkhaoq khaqq nail pha q, moevq
 nail sivq nail pha q, khoeq bhii q jio vq bhii q
 nail niil juq, teevq n nail lavqqhoel bhai
 taivq-ail aivq nail lavqqhoel bhai kev lee
 khi, miqjaq poiv ha nail bhai ya daq nail
 ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq
 bhai yalkhaq dal nail Heeqphaq Miqyail
 neq, bhaqqaoq eeq deede nail ngaol.

⁹ Meenq al meenq nee mail bheed k hi,
 hulmeeq hulbhao bhao nail lavqqhoel
 nee neekhaol sil nail miltsaq kovtavq khe
 heeqphaq juq neq, meenq al meenq bhai
 miqjaq poiv nail miqqhoiq bhai ya moel-
 u phao, meenq al meenq nail haqqbhoil
 nioilkhaoq khaqq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq
 meenq al meenq-i mail ya daq thailthai q
 nail khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai, geesil
 deede nail ngel-i mail, eqyal bha thul-
 phaol khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: ‘Aqmil
 dov khi bhaqqaoq mao-ail eeq nail Bhaqq-
 hulloq meenq-ol, naol geeqlaoq aqqoil ya
 nail ngaol. Naqli teevq lavq lavqqhoel
 bhai taivq-ail naqq bhai yalkhaq dal nail
 pha q kev lee-aqq nial’ dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹¹ Miltsaq kovtavq-ai jaiqqai q gai q nail
 juq iqsanl, meenq al meenq nail haqqb-
 hoil nioilkhaoq khaqq nail ngaol. Khul
 khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq gaq-ail
 aqyu juq nail yalkav maq ul yaoq-aol.
¹² Yalkav al juq neq, phul, heel, sainl,
 laqqpav laolpav nail sainl, mao-ail meeq
 nail haqqphal phal phul, nel nav nav
 nail haqqphal, bhoiqqheel nail haqqphal,
 neltsai q deel haqqphal, huqqbhii q nil nail
 aqqbhaol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, yavmav
 nail aqqeel khi aqqphoi q phoi q deede nail
 aqqbhaol-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail yalkav,
 giqqheel, hail khi lovmav-i mail lav sav-ai

thaq nail nlmaoq iqsanl aol nail ngaol.
¹³ Tsaoggaog laqphil, jaltsoiq bhai goe jaq nail pha,q, thaog nuv-ai thaq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha, q, huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq, huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq aqheel, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul, aqtseel, khaqmul aqthail, gov, niaoqnel, yaol, moeqphaq lalaoq, yaqkav khi tsaol-aq nail yeel, niil juq ngaol.

¹⁴ Naol maivjeel jeel deedee lai nail aqheeq allu peivq gil-aog nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail kheel deedee nail pha, q khi meeq deedee nail yalkav juq iqsanl, luq-ail seil-ail khi, naol yaqhao teevq thal-iq maq ya moel yaoq-aol.

¹⁵ Yalkav al juq gaoq khi ul khi, meenq al meenq bhaqda nee hulmeeq hulbhao bhao lal-a nail jaiqgaiq gaiq nail juq neq, meenq al meenq ya daq thailthaiq nail pha, q bhai geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, eqyal bha thulphaol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nioilkhaoq khaoq khaoq-ail niailhai ge nail ngaol:

¹⁶ 'Mao-ail meeq nail haqphal phal phul, nel nav nav nail haqphal khi, neltsaiq deel haqphal dai khi, heel, sainl khi, laoqpav laolpav nail sainl goe-nq thaq nail aqmil dov nail meenq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol.

¹⁷ A dai mao nail yalkav iqsanl mail, naqli teevq lavq nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail peiv gil ail-aog nial laq' dai, ge nail ngaol.

Laovq nail aqheel juq iqsanl, laovq bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq juq iqsanl, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl khi, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel bhai jaiqgaiq gaiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, eqyal bha thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq meenq al meenq poiv thailthaiq nail miqkhoiq bhai ya moel-u phao, 'Aqmil dov nail meenq thoil meenq khe-ai dul nail meenq khul meenq jiav nail-aiq' dai, gul deedee nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq khaqlail hoel

dav hoel dav-ail nioilkhaoq khaoq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq gul deedee nail:

'Aqmil dov nail meenq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol.

Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai yalkav jiav deedee nail ngel-i mail, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail laovq juq nail aqheel iqsanl mail hulmeeq hulbhao bhao lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naqli teevq lavq nail lavqkhoel taivq-ail, meenq al meenq peiv ail-a nail ngaol' dai, gul nail ngaol.

²⁰ Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq-ol, meenq al meenq peiv ail-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, gaqkhoel juq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-ol, meenq al meenq peiv ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Nuljuq nail haqbhoil nl kovq bhiq nail dai khi, Miqyail meenq al meenq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaq mao-ail kav nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq, lovmav heeq ma teevq heeq bavq khi, iqyaq iqma bhai bav puvq gai-aivq khi ge nail:

"Niailhai dul dai, aqmil dov nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol.

²² Dil-nvq deeq nail aqthel, daoqsel gul nail aqthel, bhaoqlao jiiv nail aqthel, nqbho jiiv nail aqthel, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ya gaiq yaoq-aol. Lavqmaog nl nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Gov thaog nail aqthel iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ya gaiq yaoq-aol.

23 Phalmanq nail aqbhaq iqsanl,
 naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai
 maq bhaq yaoq-aol.
 Khaqma hevq nail,
 maol ail nail aqthel iqsanl,
 naoq nail lavqkhoel-ai
 maq ya gaiq yaoq-aol.
 Milnee uqnee
 naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai
 jaiqgaiq gaiq-a nail juq,
 miltsaq niil
 teevq heeq heeq lao bhai,
 eeq nail heel nail juq
 pevq nail ngaol.
 Naol neivq bhai
 laol bhiq sail bhiq-a nail
 bhaqda nee,
 jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail
 lai q ail-a nail ngaol.

24 Miqyail nail haqbhoil
 gedan nail juq nail aqsivq,
 Miqyail nail
 tsaol-aq nail aqsivq dai khi,
 miltsaq kovtavq-ai
 heivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail
 tsaol-aq iqsanl nail aqsivq,
 naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai
 ya moel-a nail ngaol” dai,
 nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ge lavq-a nail
 ngaol.

19

*Nqtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl
 munl ma juq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl*

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq nee mail
 tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail aqthel khe-ai
 kav deede nail aqthel bhai, ngal ya gaiq-
 a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, niailhai gul
 nail ngaol:

“Haqlaiqlulyaq!
 Hevqkovq nail pha q,
 seiqlaiq khaoqsail
 khi mail bhaqaoq,
 ngadao nail Miqyail
 taivq-ail jia v nail ngaol.

² Aivq yalkhaq dal nail neq,
 maldil tsaq nail daol nail ngaol.
 Eeq nail maimaqlal al gaq
 yu nee mail khaqmiq sev khi
 miltsaq yaq luq-ail

seil ail-a nail ngel-i mail,
 Miqyail aivq bhai
 yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol.
 Al ovqtavq,
 sil-a nail aivq nail
 yaqkav juq nail haqbhoil
 Miqyail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai
 nl kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai,
 gul nail ngaol.

³ Aqyu juq gaoq gul nail:
 “Haqlaiqlulyaq!
 Meenq al meenq bhai
 miqjaq tovq thailthai q nail
 miqkhoiq neq,
 nqmaq maqluv halyeel
 dav lai nail ngaol” dai,
 gul nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, joiqmaoq mavmaoq nvq
 tsel liq gaq khi mail aqdoevq pha q
 al liq maol peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q
 nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, joiqja q
 doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q
 nail Miqyail bhai uqhuq tha oq tha oq-ail:
 “Aqmiq.

Haqlaiqlulyaq” dai,
 gul-a nail ngaol.

⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, doiqbev bev ma
 nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai,
 ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq,
 “Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq khi,
 Miqyail bhai ev nail
 eeq yaq nil yaq juq iqsanl-ol,
 ngadao nail Miqyail bhai
 tsiqeeq bhel” dai,
 ge nail ngaol.

⁶ Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma
 nail aqthel khe-ai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq laol-
 jaol nail aqthel khe-ai maqkhaiq, kav
 deede nail nqjaiq jai q nail aqthel khe-
 ai maqkhaiq, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.
 Aqthel al neq, niailhai gul nail ngaol:
 “Haqlaiqlulyaq!

Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai
 uvthai q nail bhaqaoq eeq nail
 ngadao nail
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,
 joiqja q nail heeqphaq
 pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Ngadao lavqkhi q
 tsail deede bhel.
 Ngadao aivq bhai

tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel.
 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 Yaolyaq khaqma
 hevq nail yanq
 kev lee-aq nail ngaol.
 Aivq bhai maol ail nail dai khi,
 yaqmai-aq yaqnoil
 aivq nail aqmaol aqmeeq-ai
 lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol.
⁸ Yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai,
 haoltaiv deel
 haqphal phal phul
 doi nail aqkhaoqanq
 bivq-a nail ngaol.
 Haqphal phal phul al neq,
 Miqyail nail
 tsaol-aq juq-i mail
 nl-a hal-a nail
 tsaq nail daol nail
 phaqa ngaol" dai,
 ge nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Yaolyaq khaqma hevq nail bhai lal yaoq dai, bhi khul-a nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq naol dai, gevq yaoq" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. "Daoq niil daoq neq, maldil tsaq nail Miqyail nee dov lee-a nail daoq ngaol" dai iqsanl, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, ngal aivq bhai uqhuq thaog nail dai khi, aivq nail aqkheil daoqthaog bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail: "Thailhai thaq khi. Naol khi naog nail aqivq jaqbheq Yeiqsul nail salkhil khanq nail juq nee ngal iqsanl nuljuq khe-ai, Miqyail nail yaqkav ngaol. Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaog yaoq. Khul khi nail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail phaqa neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bhi ge-a nail phaqa pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

Moeqphaq aqphul jeeq-nq thaq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq phao-ai thaq nail bhai, ngal yaq moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai moeqphaq aqphul teevq maol jaol khi, al maol bhai jeeq-nq thaq

nail gaq neq, saljial ivq khi tsaq nail gaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal khi genl dev nail gaq ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail maivneev neq, miqjaq miqlail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail uqhuq bhai heel uqtsaoq maodai tsaog tsaog-nq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail heeq nia nail aqmil aivq nail kovtavq bhai teevq mil gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq aqsivq bhai he deev-a nail phaikhaoq heelma teevq keiv doi-nq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil neq, Miqyail nail Daoq dai, mil-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq khe genl dev nail munl munl ma juq moeqphaq aqphul jeeq khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haoltaiv deel haqphal phal phul doi-nq thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Milkhaoq juq nee genl dev nail dai khi, aivq nail moeqthaog lavqkhoel nee, tav deede nail thaoma teevq keiv dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq bhai hail nail joiqniqvq-i mail uvthaiq nail ngaol. Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail Miqyail nail neema phail deede nail aqheeq tsilju nail ul-lul naog dov duq bhai, aivq naog nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq nail phaikhaoq heelma bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaq bhai maqkhaiq, aqmil niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

"Heeqphaq nail
 kovtavq bhai heeqphaq,
 uvthaiq nail
 juq nail kovtavq bhai
 uvthaiq nail gaq" dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, nlma bhai nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq bhai bhail nail keivq-avq juq bhai aivq mailma-ail gul bhiq-a nail: "Lal yaoq. Jaq tavq daol tavq nail haqbhoil Miqyail-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail aqduq bhai jil lal yaoq. ¹⁸ Heeqphaq juq nail haqjoil, genl dev nail munl munl ma bhai heldaiq nail aqivq juq nail haqjoil, gaq mao-ail kav nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqjoil, moeqphaq khi mail al nail kovtavq bhai jeeq-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqjoil,

yaqkav khi yaqkav maq ngel nail juq nail haqjoil, eeq yaq nil yaq juq iqsanl nail haqjoil jaq lal yaoq” dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq juq khi mail aivq nail genl dev nail munl munl ma juq nee mail moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail gaq khi mail aivq nail genl dev nail munl munl ma juq bhai genl dev nail dai khi, jil lai nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai nieivq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai nieivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail junq deeq-ai thaq khi, al maol nail maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaog nail tsaol-aq bhai hevq bheel-aivq dai, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail aqmil bhai juq khi bhi heeq bhiq moel nail juq nl daiq bhiq-a nail al gaq ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq bhai miqjaq tovq nail miqjal jalheel nail ngaqkha bhai bavq puvq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail gaq nail moeqthaoq nee dov lee-a nail thaoma-i mail jail-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, heivq gil-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, keivq-avq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq nail haqjoil teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol.

20

Teevq hinl kovq uvthaiq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nail taovq taovqphoil khi mail hailcav deeq ma, oil-nq thaq nail ngaol. ² Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, neivq heeqphaq khi mail neivq Saqdaq dai khul nail baivyaovq al maol bhai nieivq khi, teevq hinl kovq bhee dai khil cuvq lavq cuvq cuvq khi, pheethaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. (Baivyaovq al maol neq, aq-u khe haqev nail eellel al maol ngaol.) ³ Teevq hinl kovq maq bhee lal-a nail gaiqlaq bhai, aivq jeq-e jaq-a juq

bhai jalmul maq ya mul ya nia-ail dai, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq al duq nail lavqkhoel nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq aivq bhai bavq bhoel khi, taovq taovq thaiq khi mail, al nail kovtavq bhai junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Teevq hinl kovq bhee lal haq neq, teevq yanq taivq-ail aivq bhai phaiq dov bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, ngal doiqbev bev ma juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al juq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqkhaogang ya-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail daoq cavq nail bhaqda nee, uqhuq bhi tsilceiv nail bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqhaqlal bhai iqsanl, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai maqkhaiq, maolkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq maq thaog-al. Al ovqtavq, yovq-gavq nail neeqthel bhai maqkhaiq, yovq-gavq nail aqlavq bhai maqkhaiq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail junq maq deeq-ai thaq-al. Aqyu juq gaoq doevq kovq lal khi, Khali nee mail teevq hinl kovq bhee dai, uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Jail nail sil-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq neq, teevq hinl kovq maq bhee lal-u neq, maq doevq kovq lal-ail. Niil neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail pov ngaol. ⁶ Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov doevq kovq lal-a nail bhai aol lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq deede kha, mee nail haol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nvq pov teevq pov sil nail pha, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaoq maq jiaav yaoq-aol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail khi mail Khali nail Philma pevq khi, Khali nee mail teevq hinl kovq bhee dai, ya uvthaiq nail ngaol.

Neivq Saqdaq bhai ga lai-a nail ganl

⁷ Teevq hinl kovq bhee lal haq neq, thaonq nee mail neivq Saqdaq bhai phaiq dov bhiq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq dov ail khi milma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai jaol nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai hevq bheel-aivq khi genl dev nail haqbhoil bhi jil lal nail ngaol. Jeq-e jaq-a al juq bhai, Gaolqav khi mail Maqgaolqav dai khul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, iqyaq iqma khe

tsalhail khe-ai mao nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol bhee gil khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail naq duq khi mail Miqyail mailma-ail gaiq-a nail meenq bhai ga jaoq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq nee miqjaq ga lee khi, aqyu juq bhai poiiv jaq gil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq bhai hevq bheel-aivq-a nail neivq Heeqphaq bhai iqsanl miqjaq khi mail miqjal jalheel nail ngaqkha bhai bavq puvq nail ngaol. Ngaqkha al nail lavqkhoel haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail al gaq aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, khoeq nail jioqv nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

Phulleq deel doiqbev bev ma nail sivatavq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, phulleq deel joiq-jaq doiqbev bev ma khi a bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq khi miltsaq aivq nail sivatavq nee peivq-ail khi, teevq thaliq maq ya moel dai, peiv ail-a nail ngaol. ¹² Sil-a nail eeq yaq nil yaq iqsanl mail, doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatavq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haoqgavq juq phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq iqsanl phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq, haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail khe-ai, gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail al juq bhai heldaiq heldaiq-ail, aqyu juq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Iqyaq iqma neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel sil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Sil nail pha q khi mail sil nail milkhaoq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai sil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail khe-ai, yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Miqyail sil nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq sil

nail milkhaoq bhai maqkhaiq, miqjaq nail ngaqkha bhai bavq puvq nail ngaol. Miqjaq nail ngaqkha al kha neq, nvq pov teevq pov sil nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel bhai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, miqjaq nail ngaqkha bhai, bavq puvq nail ngaol.

21

Nqtavq aqsivq khi miltsaq aqsivq nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, ngal nqtavq aqsivq khi miltsaq aqsivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq aqlil khi miltsaq aqlil neq, peiv ail-aog nail ngaol. Iqyaq iqma iqsanl, maq jia yaoq-aol. ² Aq-u phao, mee q nail haol nail Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq aqsivq Miqyail jaol nail nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, maol ail nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil khe-ai, aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Doiqbev bev ma nee mail, kav deede nail aqthel gul dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, niailhai gul nail ngaol: "Heldaiq dei-eiq. Miqyail nail jaol duq tsaol-aq jaol nail bha jia y lee khi, aivq tsaol-aq yaq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, Miqyail iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivq aqyu juq nail maivbhil iqsanl mail siv bhiq nail ngaol. Sil nail pha q maq jia y yaoq-aol. Noeqhaq nail pha q, nioilkhaoq khaoq nail pha q, nal nail goel nail pha q, niil juq iqsanl maq jia y yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqmoeq-u phao jia y-a nail juq peivq gil ail-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁵ Doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaq ge nail: "Heldaiq. Ngalyaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aqsivq lav phal-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Niil juq gevq tha q-ai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, daoq niil juq neq, maldil tsa q khi saljial ivq nail daoq pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁶ Al ovqtavq, aivq teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Gil-aog naol. Ngalyaoq, Aqlaqphal

khi Aolmeiqgal ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq khi haoqnao naosaq khe gaq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Ulcuvq khal moevq nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail ulcuvq eelbev nee dov lee-a nail ulcuvq ngal aqnieivq-ail bhi daol naol. ⁷ Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq jaiqbhoil niil juq ya nail ngaol. Ngal aivq nail Miqyail pevq khi, aivq ngaq nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, geesil nail neema aol nail tsaol-aq, neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, aqjiivq aqcavq phaql nl nail tsaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail tsaol-aq, khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail tsaol-aq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq khi, goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, miqjaq khi miqjal jalheel tovq nail ngaqkha bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Al neq, nvq pov teevq pov sil nail phaql pevq nail ngaol” dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq aqsivq nail ganl

⁹ Aq-u phao, haoqnao naosaq khe khoeq nail jiovq nail sivq phaql teevq bhee aol nail, iqlaoq sivq heeq tsiq-nq thaql nail nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq lee khi: “Lal yaoq. Yaolyaq nail khaqma pevq nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil ngal naog bhai cavq naq lavq bhel” dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aivq ngaq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee eeq dee moe deede nail gaogjaog bhai hel-aivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail jaol nail nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail meeq nail haol nail Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq, ngaq bhai cavq naq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Meenq al meenq neq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaogsail teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail aqbhaq bhaq nail neq, aqphoiq phoiq deede nail sainl khe-ai pevq khi, phaoq daiq khe-ai aqbhaq mee nia phaql aol nail neltsaiq deel sainl khe-ai iqsanl, dul nail ngaol. ¹² Meenq al meenq neq, eeq dee moe deede nail khainl jiav khi, govkhoiq tsel-nvq khoiq daol nail ngaol. Govkhoiq al tsel-nvq khoiq bhai, nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq khoiq bhai teevq gaq lovq nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal

nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nail aqmil gevq-ai thaql nail ngaol. ¹³ Govkhoiq al juq neq, nlma dovkhoeq phao hail khoeq, pultavq phao hail khoeq, pul-nvq phao hail khoeq khi, nlma ga khoeq phao hail khoeq daol nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khainl al bhai, iqmoeq ilmoeq kaovq-a nail lovmav tsel-nvq heeq jiav nail ngaol. Lovmav al juq bhai Yaolyaq nail gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail aqmil gevq-ai thaql nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ngaq bhai daoq ge tsaog lavq-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, meenq bhai maqkhaiq, khainl bhai maqkhaiq, khainl nail lolgov juq bhai maqkhaiq, tsa daiq nail haqbhoil heel nail lunl aqkhaog aol nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Meenq al meenq neq, liq phaoq liq khoel ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, heel nail lunl aqkhaog al-i mail meenq al meenq bhai tsa daiq-u phao, teevq hinl liq yal lal bhee nail ngaol. Heelma phao, laiqma phao, daqmoe phao iqsanl teevq gaq kheel ngaol. ¹⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khainl bhai tsa daiq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail lavqcav nee saol-nvq haq neq, teevq yal liq tsel liq cav moe nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail lavqcav khi nqtavq gaqkhoel nail lavqcav neq, teevq gaq kheel ngaol.

¹⁸ Meenq al meenq nail khainl neq, neltsaiq deel sainl-i mail kaovq-ai thaql nail ngaol. Meenq neq, haoltaiv deel heel-i mail kaovq-ai thaql khi, phaoqdaiq khe-ai haoltaiv deel ngaol. ¹⁹ Meenq nail khainl daoqthaoq bhai kaovq-ai thaql nail lovmav al juq neq, aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq nail sainl mee nia phaql-i mail kaovq-ai thaql nail ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe heeq neq, neltsaiq deel sainl ngaol. Nvq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqpheel pheel nail sainl ngaol. Hail heeq teevq heeq neq, phulleq deel sainl ngaol. Liq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqniul niul nav nav nail sainl ngaol. ²⁰ Ngaq heeq teevq heeq neq, gevq lavq yaovq deel nail sainl ngaol. Kovq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqnel nel deel sainl ngaol. Sivq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqheel heel nel nel nail sainl ngaol. Eivq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqniul niul heel heel nail sainl ngaol. Goiq heeq teevq heeq neq, heel tsaiq deel nail sainl ngaol. Tsel heeq teevq heeq

neq, aqheel heel niul niul nail sainl ngaol. Tsel teevq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqnel bhai boivq boivq kheq nail sainl ngaol. Tsel-nvq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqnel bhai aqpheel kheq nail sainl ngaol. ²¹ Khainl lolgov tsel-nvq gov neq, laoq pav laol pav nail sainl tsel-nvq heeq-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lolgov teevq gov bhai neq, laoqpav laolpav nail sainl teevq heeq ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail gaoltsi bhai daol nail gailkhaol neq, haoltaiv deel heel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq khi phaoqdaiq khe-ai haol nail ngaol.

²² Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel-ai uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma jiav nail bhai, ngal maq moel-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail khi Yaolyaq neq, meenq al meenq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma pevq nail ngaol. ²³ Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai nlma nail aqbhaq khi bhala nail aqbhaq maq loq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail meenq al meenq bhai aqbhaq bhaq khi, Yaolyaq neq, meenq al meenq nail phalmanq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail aqbhaq al nail lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail ngaol. Miltsaq khe heeqphaq juq, meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai yovqgavq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail yovqgavq oil lavq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Meenq al meenq nail khainl lolgov juq neq, teevq n n lao-ail maq pheethaiq-ail. Al ovqtavq, a bhai neq, nqkivq maq kivq lai-ail. ²⁶ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail khi aqyu juq nail aqphoiq kav nail pha, aqyu juq meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai oil lavq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqjiivq aqcavq khul pha maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq bhai maq ya oil bhoel laivq-ail. Aqjiivq aqcavq pha n-l-a nail tsaol-aq khi goiqbhaq bhaq-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. Yaolyaq nail aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel bhai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, ya aol lai nail ngaol.

22

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail laoljaol ngaq bhai cavq naq lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail khi Yaolyaq nail joiqjaq doiqbev nee il dov lee khi, sainl khe-ai dul nail haoltaiv deel laoljaol pevq nail ngaol. ² Laoljaol al jaol neq, meenq nail gailkhaol gaoltsi nvq pav-ail il khal leevq thaq nail ngaol. Laoljaol al jaol nail nvq phao bal-nvq, nvq phao bal-nvq-ail, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaol doevq nail ngaol. Aqheeq aqbhaol al bhaol neq, aqheeq tsel-nvq pha heeq khi, bhala yaoq heeq yaoq-ao nee aqheeq heeq lee nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqpavq juq neq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail nalgoel bhai meeq lai nail haqbhoil ngaol. ³ Niai nee pultavq neq, khul pha maqkhaiq iqkhail yavq nail bhai maq ya daq yaoq-aol. Meenq al meenq bhai Miqyail khi Yaolyaq nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma jiav khi, aivq nail yaqkav juq aivq bhai uqhuq thaog nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq aivq nail maivphaoq bhai ya moel khi, aqyu juq nail neeqthel bhai aivq nail aqmil gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Niai nee pultavq neq, nqkivq maq kivq-ail yaoq-aol. Phalmanq nail aqbhaq maqkhaiq, nlma nail aqbhaq maqkhaiq, aqyu juq maq loq yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail aqyu juq bhai aqbhaq bhaq bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya uvthaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Daoq niil juq neq, maldil tsaq khi saljial ivq nail daoq ngaol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail bivq-a nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, mao-ail maq maoq lal mail pevq lal nail juq aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq nail dai khi, aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee nail ganl

⁷ "Ngal lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Haoqgavq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, geeqlaoq eeq nail

ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngal neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. Ngal ganl niil juq iqsanl bhai ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil juq bhai ya gaiq ya moel gaq-u phao, ngaq bhai cavq naq lavq-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail dai khi, aivq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ge nail: "Thailhai thaq khi. Ngal iqsanl, naoq-ai kheel Miqyail nail yaqkav ngaol. Naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nee maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl nee maqkhaiq, ngal iqsanl aqyu juq kheel yaqkav ngaol. Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uqhuq thaoq yaoq" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ngaq bhai gaoq ge lavq-a nail: "Haoqgavq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai junq thaq deeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyanq kev leeaiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Hageiv nail phaql nl nail tsaol-aq hageiv nail phaql nl dal laivq khi, aqjiivq aqcavq phaql nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl aqjiivq aqcavq phaql nl dal laivq naol. Tsaq nail daol nail phaql nl nail tsaol-aq tsaq nail daol nail phaql nl dal laivq khi, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq iqmoeq phao aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai doevq dal laivq nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai, yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail khe-ai geel-nvq dai bivq nail dai khi, ngal kovpavq oil leevq naol. ¹³ Ngal neq, Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe khi haoqnao naosaq khe gaq iqsanl ngel naol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq iqsanl, haoqnao naosaq khe iqsanl pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai tsiq haol-a nail tsaol-aq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaol al nail aqheeq ya jaq dai maqkhaiq, meenq nail lolgov lavqkhoel

nee aol lal nail aqkhaoqanq ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, meenq nail lavqniil phao neq, kheeq khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail tsaol-aq, khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq-a nail tsaol-aq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail tsaol-aq khi, goiqbhaooq bhaooq nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul ngaol. Khali yaq munl juq bhai, ganl niil salkhil bhi khanq bhiq nail dai khi, ngal ngaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Nqhao khe aqbhaq bhaq deedeel nail aqgil iqsanl ngel naol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqhaqlal Miqyail khi, maol ail nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq, "Lal yaoq" dai, khul nail ngaol. Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail "Lal yaoq" dai, khul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq khal moevq nail tsaol-aq lal yaoq. Khal daol movq nail tsaol-aq juq aqdoevq bhi doevq nail ulcuvq aqnieivq-ail daol lal yaoq.

¹⁸ Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaq nail daoq niil juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai, ngal daoq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav haoqgavq niil nail lavqkhoel khe gevq-ai thaq nail juq bhai gaoq gevq laoq haq neq, haoqgavq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khoeq nail jiovq nail niil juq Miqyail aivq bhai bhi daq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaq nail daoq niil juq bhai oil ha haq neq, haoqgavq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaol nail aqheeq khi meeq nail haol nail meenq lavqkhoel khe aivq ya heeq phaql-ail tsaq nail juq bhai, Miqyail oil ha nail ngaol.

²⁰ "Ngal maldil lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol" dai, ganl niil salkhil khanq nail gaq ge nail ngaol. Ngel naol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, yavq kha lee yaoq.

²¹ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eel-jaol nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai bhi jiav dei-eiq.